



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

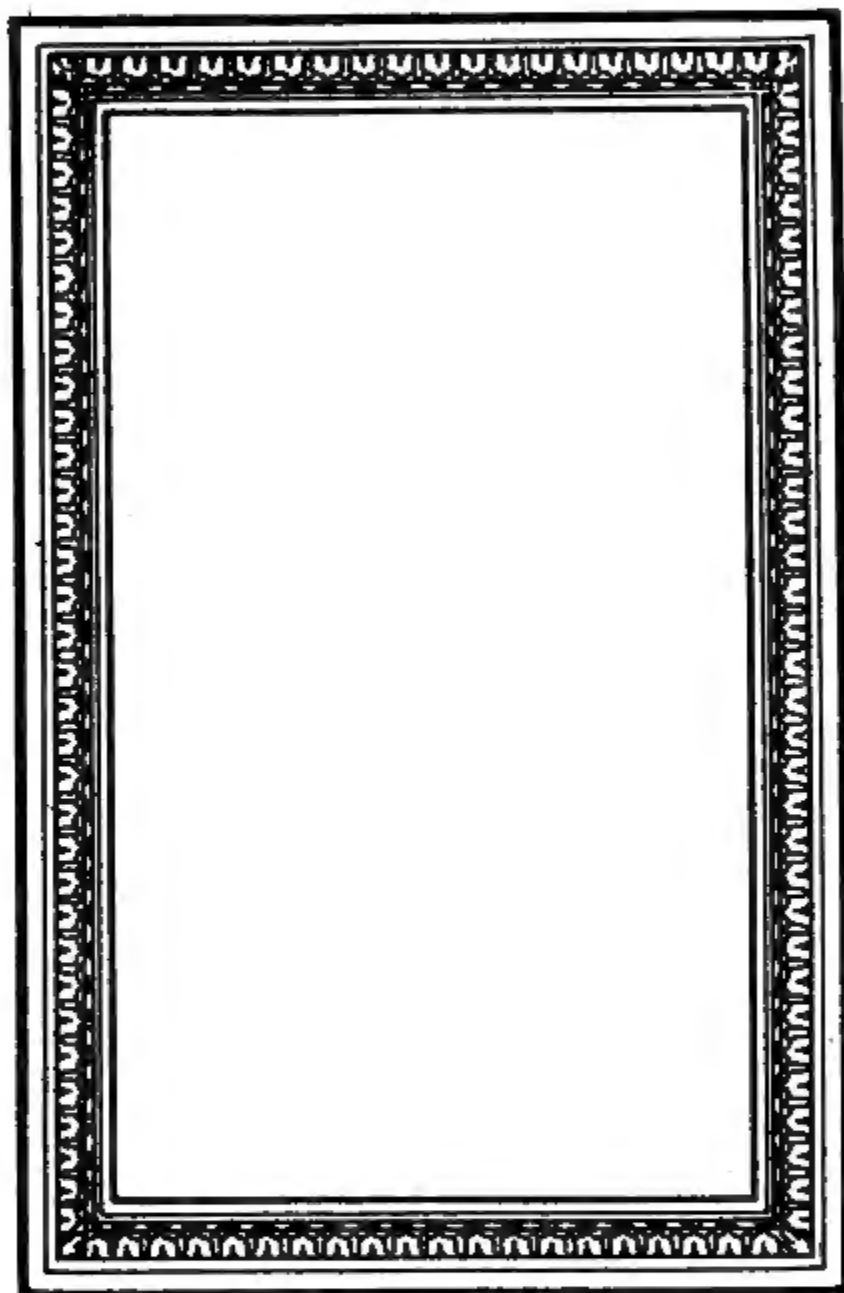
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



H824.829.5



4 -





**HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION**

***"Blue and Gray"***

**1917-1919**





MAJOR GENERAL CHARLES O MORTON, COMMANDING 20TH DIVISION.

**HISTORY**  
**OF THE**  
**TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION**  
**"BLUE AND GRAY"**  
**1917 - 1919**

**PREPARED PURSUANT TO G. O. 2 HEADQUARTERS 29TH DIVISION A. E. F.,**  
**JANUARY 10TH, 1919, AT THE REQUEST OF THE**  
**DIVISION HISTORICAL COMMITTEE**

**BY**

**JOHN A. CUTCHINS**

**LT. COL., GENERAL STAFF, A. E. F., A. C. OF S. G-2, 29TH DIVISION**

**ASSISTED BY**

**GEORGE SCOTT STEWART, Jr.**

**LT. COL., A. G. D., DIVISION ADJUTANT, 29TH DIVISION**

**APPROVED BY THE COMMITTEE AS THE OFFICIAL HISTORY OF THE DIVISION**

**C.**

**COMMITTEE**

**COL. QUINCY A. GILLMORE—112th Heavy Field Artillery**  
**LT. COL. HARRY COOPER—Division Adjutant**  
**LT. COL. JOHN PHILIP HILL—Division Judge Advocate**  
**LT. COL. JOHN A. CUTCHINS—Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2**  
**LT. COL. GEORGE SCOTT STEWART, JR.—Division Adjutant**  
**MAJOR CHRISTIAN HEIDT, 2ND—Division Signal Officer**

**1921**

**PHILADELPHIA**

H 824.829.5



*Merrill fund*

COPYRIGHT, 1921, BY JOHN A. CUTHBINS  
AND GEORGE SCOTT STEWART, JR.

Press of  
MacCalla & Co. Inc  
Philadelphia

**TO OUR COMRADES  
OF THE  
BLUE AND GRAY DIVISION WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES  
AS WILLING SACRIFICES  
ON THE ALTAR OF THEIR COUNTRY'S NEED  
THAT CIVILIZATION MIGHT BE PRESERVED  
AND THE WORLD MIGHT REMAIN  
FREE  
THIS BOOK IS  
GRATEFULLY AND REVERENTLY DEDICATED**





## FOREWORD

The crowning event in the life of a professional soldier is to command troops in actual battle. To me came the honor of commanding the 29th Division from its organization, in August, 1917, throughout its period of training (with the exception of a short time spent on detached service or on leave), during its occupation of a defensive sector and in the greatest battle in which an American army has ever participated, or, for that matter, the greatest battle which history itself records.

On August 25th, 1917, with a few members of my staff, I arrived at the little southern city of Anniston, Alabama, and after a dusty ride over six miles of almost impassable roads, reached the reservation in the foot hills which had been selected as a southern encampment, named in honor of a distinguished northern general,—Camp McClellan.

As the days passed and one after another of the National Guard units from New Jersey, Maryland, Virginia, Delaware, and the District of Columbia arrived, most of them but partially equipped and not all of them even bearing arms, and with more than half their number recruits, it took a generous stretch of the imagination to see in this beginning the magnificent fighting unit which was to take form later, and which was destined to win for itself immortal glory in the greatest of all wars. The task which I faced was no easy one, but thanks to the adaptability of the average American, his sportsmanlike qualities, his inherent patriotism, and his zeal to succeed in the enterprise immediately before him, and thanks to the devoted and intelligent assistance of those splendid officers composing my staff, order soon came out of apparent chaos and the organization of the division was effected.

The great majority of the officers and men were as fine material as ever composed any unit of any army, but with few exceptions they were untrained and unskilled in the art of war. Intensive training was immediately begun, and continued throughout the stay of the division at McClellan,—nor could the

## FOREWORD

stern necessity of perfecting the division as a fighting unit yield to the stress of weather,—the worst which any winter had brought to that section for many years. It was the first test of the mettle of the men who were later to demonstrate conclusively to a stubborn enemy the fine temper of their steel. Hardships there were in plenty, but these were borne with the same spirit of devotion to duty and willingness to sacrifice which enabled the men of the division later to meet greater hardships and finally to march with heads erect and eyes front into the very jaws of death.

Discipline in the division from the first was of the sternest kind. Officers and men alike were ruled with an iron hand, but I came to love them as a father loves his children.

The division was composed of men from practically every state in the Union and represented all of the strains which have contributed to the greatness of our country—in a word, a cross section of the American republic. The sturdy independence and individualism so characteristic of the American youth had to be curbed in order that a fighting unit might be created. The task was to create and develop an organization, and in this development the individual must needs subordinate his will and his freedom of action to the common good.

Officers and men from the regular service, officers and men from the reserve corps, and officers and men from the new so called National Army, had to be assimilated and welded together in this National Guard Division for the purpose of creating a fighting unit, and whereas at first there were cases of surface friction among those many different classes, as might have been expected, I can say truthfully and with pride that all such fictitious differences in designation were soon wiped out: the standard for one and all alike was *military efficiency*; and when the division met its crucial test in battle, these differences, if they had ever existed, had been long forgotten and obliterated and the 29th Division was a unit of the United States Army, meeting fully the one requirement, one hundred per cent Americanism.

In course of time our training on this side was completed and the eagerly awaited orders to proceed to France were received. The transfer from our training quarters at Camp McClellan to our training quarters in France was soon effected and in July,

## FOREWORD

1918, the division found itself shortly after its arrival in France preparing to take over from a French division a section of the Alsatian front. A period of two and a half months in the trenches gave to our men, already thoroughly hardened and disciplined, that experience under fire which is so necessary a preparation for battle. Officers and men soon found themselves. They met their baptism of fire with the coolness of veterans. They suffered the hardships which the necessities of the service imposed uncomplainingly and even eagerly, realizing that it was a preparation for the even harder and more glorious days which were yet to come. Here also the division received its first battle casualties and the men fully realized that the days of peace time training were over and that soon they were to meet the final test of a soldier's fitness—the ordeal of battle.

In the last days of September, orders came transferring the division to the First American Army—the discomforts of our night marches, the dirty, bleak billets, the bivouacs in the cold and muddy woods will be remembered as long as memory lasts. The early days of October found us billeted and bivouacked in and around the historic city which holds so strong a place in the affections of the world,—Verdun, in the Citadel of which Division Headquarters were located.

On the morning of the 8th of October, after slight artillery preparation, as the hinge, so to speak, to the gate whose outer edge was at the North Sea, our division jumped off as part of the 17th French Corps, participating in its first battle. The coolness, the dash and the endurance of the men of the 29th Division during the three weeks they were in this battle, is beyond all praise. The iron discipline, the hard and continuous training, told, and the division acquitted itself in a manner worthy of the material of which it was composed, and which fulfilled the highest expectations of its commander.

After having successfully stood the ordeal of battle, the division was withdrawn from the line on the 29th of October, and on the morning of the 11th of November, with Division Headquarters at Robert-Espagne, we were proceeding under orders to join the Second American Army for its attack on Metz, when our previous orders were countermanded and we knew the armistice had been signed, and that our days of fighting were at an end.

## FOREWORD

Many vacant places there were in the ranks of the division. Many splendid men and gallant officers had met unflinchingly and gloriously a soldier's death—for country. The battle casualties suffered were almost one-third of the strength of the division. The results as officially recorded were an advance of eight kilometers into the enemy's lines, 2,500 prisoners captured, many cannon and machine guns, and other materiel of war unnumbered.

We returned to the United States in May, strengthened and improved mentally and physically, broadened in our outlook upon life, and with an infinitely deeper appreciation of the greatness of our country and of its destiny.

It would be amiss to conclude this foreword without paying tribute to the gallant allies under whom and with whom we fought. Imbued with the spirit of crusaders, our men first had felt that they were paying a long overdue debt to the people of that great country, which had aided us so signally in our own fight for freedom, but soon they came to feel that this was not entirely true; rather were they fighting shoulder to shoulder to preserve not alone the freedom of France, but our own freedom as well. The ever-present courtesy, and the many individual acts of kindness on the part of the people of France, and their deep appreciation not only of the actual, tangible assistance of America, but of the broad idealism of our country, will always be gratefully remembered, and we will carry with us through life a realization of the imperishable glory which was France.

The Blue and Gray Division has passed out of existence, and the men who composed it have returned to their homes to take up the broken threads of their civilian employment, yet the glorious achievements of the division will live in history, a source of inspiration and pride to our children and our children's children; and as for me, when, upon arriving in America I bade farewell to the officers and men who had gone with me through the trying days just over, I realized that the greatest honor that could ever come to me had been mine, and it was with feelings of mingled pride and grief that I saw end that magnificent organization, into the making of which there had gone so much of our personalities, our ambitions, our patriotism, our sufferings, our sacrifices,—and above all, the supreme sacrifices of our heroic dead.

## FOREWORD

In conclusion I send this word to the men who were under my command: My best wishes go with you always. As the shadows of life deepen around you may you remember not the things, and they were many, which must needs have been disagreeable, but may you remember only the spirit of comradeship and of unity and of willingness to sacrifice, which was the controlling, guiding spirit of the division—that you may take back with you into your civilian life those high ideals of discipline and that fine sense of duty which you had as soldiers of the 29th Division, is the earnest wish of your old commander.



HEADQUARTERS HAWAIIAN DEPARTMENT  
HONOLULU, H. T.  
*November 1st, 1919.*

Major General,  
Commanding 29th Division.



## CONTENTS

DEDICATION	v
FOREWORD BY MAJOR GENERAL CHARLES G. MORTON	vii
HONOR ROLL	xxi
INTRODUCTION	xxxvii

### PART ONE CAMP McCLELLAN

I. GENERAL MORTON ASSUMES COMMAND—CAMP McCLELLAN—THE TROOPS ARRIVE—RUMORS AND HEARTACHES—RESERVE OFFICERS ARRIVE FROM CAMP MEADE—DRILL SCHEDULES—SCHOOLS	1
II. REORGANIZATION—OLD ORGANIZATIONS BROKEN UP—NEW BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS FORMED	11
III. THE BLUE AND GRAY DIVISIONAL SYMBOL ADOPTED—GENERAL MORTON ORDERED ABROAD—WAR CORRESPONDENTS	16
IV. BRIGADIER-GENERAL RAFFERTY ASSUMES COMMAND—WORLD SERIES BALL GAMES—HORSE SHOW—NEGRO TROOPS ARRIVE—TROUBLES OF THE ARTILLERY—FIRE CALLS AND MOVING CAMP	19
V. FRENCH AND BRITISH OFFICERS—REVIEWS FOR THE GOVERNORS OF MARYLAND, NEW JERSEY AND VIRGINIA—LIBERTY LOAN CAMPAIGN	22
VI. DRAFTED MEN ARRIVE—DIVERSIONS AND POST EXCHANGES	26
VII. GENERAL MORTON RETURNS—AN ARTILLERYMAN'S COMMENTS—CHRISTMAS—ITS JOYS AND SORROWS	29
VIII. OFFICERS SENT TO SCHOOLS—REGULAR OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF REGIMENTS—BRIGADE COMMANDERS RELIEVED—DELAWARE TROOPS RELIEVED	34
IX. THE OFFICERS TRAINING CAMPS	38
X. OFFICERS ORDERED OVERSEAS—PREPARATIONS FOR DEPARTURE—GENERAL MORTON ADDRESSES ALL OFFICERS AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—NATURALIZATION OF FOREIGN BORN MEN—SAILING ORDERS	40.



## CONTENTS

XI. REORGANIZATION SEEN THROUGH THE EYES OF THE RE-ORGANIZED	47
XII. SOME LESSONS LEARNED IN AMERICA	57
XIII. PREPARATIONS FOR SAILING—ON SHIPBOARD WITH COMPANY K, 113TH INFANTRY—THE TRIP OVER WITH HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 115TH INFANTRY	63

## PART TWO FRANCE

XIV. THE DIVISION LANDS—40 HOMMES, 8 CHEVAUX—THE TRAINING AREA—WE CELEBRATE THE GLORIOUS FOURTH—WE ACQUIRE A POST OFFICE, A. P. O. 765	72
XV. WITH THE ARTILLERY FROM MILLS TO MEUCON	78
XVI. WE MOVE TOWARD THE FRONT, AND GO INTO LINE WITH THE FRENCH—IN ALSACE: FIRST SIGHT OF NO MAN'S LAND—TO THE TRENCHES WITH THE 113TH INFANTRY	85
XVII. CHANGES IN THE DIVISION STAFF—OFFICERS RELIEVED	95
XVIII. WE ARE RAIDED BY THE ENEMY—WE ARE RAIDED A SECOND TIME—WE TAKE OVER A SECTOR OF OUR OWN	101
XIX. GENERAL PERSHING VISITS OUR SECTOR—THE GERMANS RAID OUR TRENCHES	107
XX. GERMAN PROPAGANDA—WE ARE RAIDED ONCE MORE—WE RETALIATE—113TH INFANTRY MAKES A RAID	111
XXI. THE FATEFUL 13TH OF SEPTEMBER—THE QUIET SECTOR TAKES ON NEW LIFE	122
XXII. WE ARE RELIEVED AND JOURNEY TOWARD THE BIG FRONT—GENERAL ANDLAUER EXPLAINS THE PLAN OF ATTACK—THE CITADEL OF VERDUN—THE CITY OF VERDUN	127
XXIII. THE ENEMY'S DISPOSITIONS—AND SOME NECESSARY PREPARATIONS	137
XXIV. THE MEUSE-ARGONNE BATTLE—THE 58TH INFANTRY BRIGADE JUMPS OFF—OCTOBER 8TH—THE 57TH BRIGADE GOES INTO ACTION	144

## CONTENTS

XXV. THE 29TH UNDER ITS OWN COMMANDER RESUMES THE ATTACK—WE PENETRATE THE BOIS DE LA GRANDE MONTAGNE—THE ATTACK ON THE BOIS D'ORMONT BY THE 57TH BRIGADE	170
XXVI. WE CARRY THE BOIS DE LA GRANDE MONTAGNE—THE SECTOR "GRANDE MONTAGNE" IS ORGANIZED—THE 57TH BRIGADE IS RETURNED TO THE DIVISION	180
XXVII. THE CAPTURE OF ETRAYES RIDGE—WE ARE RELIEVED BY THE 79TH DIVISION	193
XXVIII. THE AUXILIARY TROOPS IN THE BATTLE—MEDICAL CORPS—ENGINEERS—SIGNAL CORPS—AMMUNITION TRAIN—MOTOR SUPPLY TRAIN—MILITARY POLICE—HEADQUARTERS TROOP—VETERINARY SECTION	205
XXIX. SOME REMARKS ABOUT OUR LATE OPPONENTS—WE MOVE TO A REST AREA—CLEANING UP—"COOTIES"—WE ARE ATTACHED TO THE SECOND ARMY FOR ITS ATTACK ON METZ	231
XXX. THE ARMISTICE—"WHERE DO WE GO FROM HERE"	236
XXXI. THE 54TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE AND THE 104TH AMMUNITION TRAIN REJOIN THE DIVISION—CHANGES IN OFFICER PERSONNEL	239
XXXII. LIFE IN THE ELEVENTH TRAINING AREA—WELFARE ORGANIZATIONS—ATHLETICS—"SNAP IT UP"—LEAVE DETAILS	247
XXXIII. THE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM—CHAPLAINS AND RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES—OFFICERS AND MEN SENT TO GERMANY AND TO POLAND	256
XXXIV. A PICKED BATTALION OF THE 29TH PASSES IN REVIEW BEFORE PRESIDENT WILSON IN FRANCE—GENERAL PERSHING REVIEWS THE DIVISION—THE 116TH INFANTRY REVIEWED BY FIELD MARSHAL SIR DOUGLAS HAIG	262
XXXV. MOVING ORDERS AND HOME—THE BLUE AND GRAY DIVISION PASSES INTO HISTORY	266

## CONTENTS

### APPENDIX

A. FIELD ORDERS, No. 12	275
B. FIELD ORDERS, No. 16	275
C. FIELD ORDERS, No. 17	276
D. 18TH DIVISION (FRENCH) FIELD ORDERS, No. 840/3	277
18TH DIVISION (FRENCH) FIELD ORDERS, No. 840/3 ANNEX	281
E. FIELD ORDERS, No. 18	283
FIELD ORDERS, No. 18, ANNEX No. 1	286
F. ORDERS, No. 18	290
G. FIELD ORDERS, No. 19	291
H. FIELD ORDERS, No. 20	292
I. FIELD ORDERS, No. 21	294
J. FIELD ORDERS, No. 22	295
K. FIELD ORDERS, No. 23	297
L. FIELD ORDERS, No. 24	299
M. FIELD ORDERS, No. 27	301
N. MEDICAL DEPARTMENT STATISTICS	303
O. COMMENDATIONS AND CITATIONS	304
P. GENERAL PERSHING'S THANKSGIVING ADDRESS	311
Q. STATISTICS OF REPRESENTATION BY STATES, THE RELIGION, AND THE BUSINESS, OF PERSONNEL OF THE 112TH MACHINE GUN BATTALION	313
R. GENERAL ORDERS, No. 14, DECORATIONS	316
S. LIST OF BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND SEPARATE UNITS COM- POSING THE 29TH DIVISION	329
BLUE AND GRAY SONG	332

### PART THREE ROSTER

OFFICERS	337
ARMY FIELD CLERKS	345
ENLISTED MEN	346

## ILLUSTRATIONS

✓ MAJOR GENERAL CHARLES G. MORTON	<i>Frontispiece</i>
✓ AIDES-DE-CAMP	xl
✓ GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS	xli
✓ VIEWS OF CAMP McCLELLAN	8
✓ INSPECTION	9
✓ GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS AND DIVISION ADJUTANT	16
✓ BAKERY CO. 309, ARTILLERY, INOCULATION	17
✓ WORLD SERIES BALL GAMES; LIBERTY LOAN CLOCK; GRENADE PRACTICE	24
✓ REVIEWS; BRITISH AND FRENCH MISSIONS	25
✓ EXCHANGE; "MOVING DAY;" DRAFTED MEN ARRIVE; ARTILLERY	28
✓ DIVISION STAFF OFFICERS	29
✓ SCENES AT CAMP McCLELLAN; "GOING TO TOWN;" TARGET BUTTS	32
✓ DIVISION STAFF OFFICERS	33
✓ BAYONET TRAINING, DIVISION COMMANDER'S QUARTERS; FIELD DAY	40
✓ 3RD O. T. C.; HIKES; "ALICE;" CHRISTMAS, BATTLE ROYAL	41
✓ K. P.'s AND INCINERATOR	48
✓ DIVISION STAFF OFFICERS	49
✓ BRIGADE COMMANDERS	56.
✓ BRIGADE COMMANDERS	57
✓ LEAVING CAMP McCLELLAN FOR PORT OF EMBARKATION; ENROUTE; ON BOARD SHIP	64
✓ REGIMENTAL COMMANDERS	65
✓ BREST, FRANCE	72
✓ ST. NAZAIRE, FRANCE; HOMMES-40, CHEVAUX-8	73
✓ REGIMENTAL COMMANDERS	80
✓ REGIMENTAL COMMANDERS	81
✓ ALSACE, FRANCE	88
✓ REGIMENTAL COMMANDERS	89
✓ REGIMENTAL COMMANDERS	96

## ILLUSTRATIONS

✓ SEPARATE UNIT COMMANDERS	97
✓ SGT. J. H. E. HOPPE AND PVT. A. F. YOUNGBAR, CO. K, 115TH INF.; 115TH INF. REVIEW	104
✓ SEPARATE UNIT COMMANDERS	105
✓ GENERAL PERSHING VISITS DIVISION; Y. M. C. A. GIRLS	112
✓ SEPARATE UNIT COMMANDERS	113
✓ SCENES IN ALSACE; FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1918	120
✓ DIVISION CHAPLAIN AND WELFARE ORGANIZATION REPRESENTA- TIVES	121
✓ BLERCOURT; CÔTE 298	128
✓ JUMP-OFF 58TH BRIGADE; P. C. 115TH INF., SAMOGNEUX	129
✓ CITY OF VERDUN	132
✓ CITADEL OF VERDUN	133
✓ DIVISION P. C., VACHERAUVILLE	143
✓ LEFT FLANK, 1ST BN. 115TH INF., A. M. OCT. 8, 1918	144
✓ P. C. 115TH INF., P. C. 116TH INF., MALBROUCK HILL	145
✓ AMMUNITION WAGONS, BRABANT; CÔTE DES ROCHES	148
✓ NORTH OF BRAS; BRABANT	149
✓ P. C. 115TH INF., P. C. 116TH INF., BOIS DE CONSENVOYE	152
✓ RICHENE HILL	153
✓ P. C. 113TH INF., RAVIN DE BOUSSIERES; P. C. 114TH INF. BOIS D'HAUMONT	160
✓ ORMONT FARM; CÔTE 360, BOIS D'ORMONT	161
✓ MALBROUCK HILL; RAVIN DE COASSINVAUX	164
✓ PONTOON BRIDGE; BRABANT; PRISONERS	165
✓ BOIS DE LA GRANDE MONTAGNE	168
✓ P. C. 57TH BRIGADE, SAMOGNEUX-HAUMONT ROAD; HILLS OF BOIS D'ORMONT	169
✓ RAVIN DE MOLLEVILLE; BOIS D'ORMONT	176
✓ MOLLEVILLE FARM; RAVIN DE MOLLEVILLE	177
✓ M. G. NEST MOLLEVILLE BOIS; BOIS D'ORMONT	184
✓ O. P. MALBROUCK HILL; CÔTE 360, BOIS D'ORMONT	185
✓ RAVIN DE MOLLEVILLE; BN. AND M. G. P. C. 115TH INF., BOSSOIS BOIS	188
✓ GERMAN OBSERVATION TOWER AND M. G. PITS, CÔTE 361, BOIS D'ETRAYES	189

## ILLUSTRATIONS

· GERMAN PRISONERS	192
· P. C. 58TH BREGANE, CÔTE DES ROCHES	193
· GERMAN M. G. NESTS AND Q. P., RICHENE HILL	196
· RAVIN D'HACMONT, TRENCH DE LA MAMELLE	197
· TEMPORARY BURIAL GROUNDS, 58TH AND 57TH BREGADES	200
· DRESSING STATIONS, 104TH SANITARY TRAIN, SAMOGNEUX AND CONSENTOTE ROAD	201
· BRAS; BRABANT	203
· 104TH ENGINEERS REPAIRING ROADS; BTT. A. 324 H. F. A. POSITIONS, CÔTE DES ROCHES	200
· 104TH ENGINEERS REPAIRING ROADS, SAMOGNEUX	216
· SCENES IN BILLETING AREA	217
· REPAIRING ROADS, 11TH AREA	232
· FRENCH TOWN CRIER	233
· FOOT-BALL FIELD, BAR-SUR-AUBE	248
· "SNAP-IT-UP;" BOXING TEAM	249
· GENERAL PERSHING AWARDED DECORATIONS	262
· DIVISIONAL REVIEW	263
· 116TH INF. REVIEWED BY FIELD MARSHAL SIR DOUGLAS HAIG	264
· SCENES IN BILLETING AREA	265
· HOMEWARD BOUND	268
· 112 H. F. A. PARADE IN ATLANTIC CITY, N. J.	269

## MAPS

· ENEMY'S DISPOSITIONS—EAST OF MEUSE, MAP 1	136
· ENEMY'S DISPOSITIONS—EAST OF MEUSE, MAP 2	137
· ENEMY'S DISPOSITIONS—EAST OF MEUSE, MAP 3	140
· ENEMY'S DISPOSITIONS—EAST OF MEUSE, MAP 4	141
· ENEMY'S DISPOSITIONS—EAST OF MEUSE, MAP 5	142
· CENTER-SECTOR, HAUTE-ALSACE, ALTKIRCH-BELFORT MAP	3RD COVER
· MEUSE-ARGONNE, EAST OF MEUSE, VERDUN-B MAP	3RD COVER



# HONOR ROLL

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE DIVISION WHO  
DIED IN SERVICE ABROAD WAS PREPARED  
IN THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, WAR  
DEPARTMENT, AND REVISED TO MAY 31, 1921

## 110th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

### ENLISTED MEN

Buczynski, Jos.	Pvt.	A DOW	Nov. 13, 18	Link, Geo. E. Jr.	Pvt.	B DOW	Oct. 26, 18
Ciambruschini, J.	Pvt. 1cl.	B KIA	Oct. 25, 18	Linzey, Wm. M.	Pvt.	B KIA	Oct. 15, 18
Cordell, L. T.	Sgt.	A KIA	Oct. 23, 18	McCausland, R. G.	Wag.	A DOW	Oct. 24, 18
Dietz, Jos. G.	Sgt.	A KIA	Oct. 22, 18	Woolford, P. B.	Pvt.	A KIA	Oct. 23, 18

## 113th INFANTRY REGIMENT

### OFFICERS

Marsh, A. D.	Capt.	D KIA	Oct. 13, 18	Trestrail, Fred J.	1st. Lt.	M KIA	Oct. 11, 18
Borcher, C. C.	1st. Lt.	B DOW	Oct. 13, 18	Burks, James B.	2d. Lt.	D KIA	Oct. 24, 18
Jones, Wm. H.	1st. Lt.	C KIA	Oct. 27, 18	Harris, John T.	2d. Lt.	H DOC	Dec. 1, 18
McLaughlin, E. J.	1st. Lt.	D KIA	Oct. 24, 18	Holden, Frank B.	2d. Lt.	A DOC	Nov. 1, 18
MacFarland, J.	1st. Lt. San. Det.	DOW	Oct. 24, 18	Sexton, Fred H.	2d. Lt.	M KIA	Oct. 21, 18
Robins, H. C.	1st. Lt.	G DOW	Oct. 17, 18				

### ENLISTED MEN

Adkins, Herbert	Pvt.	M DOW	Nov. 5, 18	Banigan, Jos. E.	Pvt.	A DOC	Feb. 1, 19
Alekiewiczzius, R.	Pvt.	G DOC	Aug. 5, 18	Bannan, James L.	Pvt.	D DOW	Oct. 29, 18
Alexander, Frank	Pvt.	G KIA	Oct. 15, 18	Beaumont, J. K.	Cpl.	A KIA	Oct. 12, 18
Allen, Lyle A.	Pvt.	MG DOW	Oct. 24, 18	Bednarsky, J. A.	Pvt.	B KIA	Oct. 16, 18
Anselone, Frank	Pvt.	M DOW	Oct. 11, 18	Belko, Alexander	Pvt.	L DOC	Aug. 8, 18
Appleton, A. J.	Pvt.	D KIA	Oct. 25, 18	Bentley, William	Pvt. 1cl.	M KIA	Oct. 10, 18
Arthur, James P.	Pvt.	A DOC	Oct. 3, 18	Bishop, Walter	Pvt.	G KIA	Oct. 15, 18
Bachmann, F. C.	Wag. Sup.	KIA	Oct. 12, 18	Blake, Wilbur L.	Pvt.	F KIA	Oct. 16, 18
Backes, F. M.	Pvt. 1cl. San. Det.	KIA	Oct. 12, 18	Blynatis, Adam	Pvt.	M KIA	Oct. 11, 18
Baldwin, R. N.	Sgt.	MG KIA	Oct. 24, 18	Bologna, Joseph	Pvt.	B KIA	Sept. 7, 18

Abbreviations denote rank, organization, cause of death. KIA—killed in action; DOW—died of wounds; DOC—disease or other cause, and date of death.



# HONOR ROLL

Bond, Leo J.	Pvt.	C	DOW	Oct.23,18	Gowen, Arthur L.	Pvt.1cl.H	KIA	Oct.16,18
Booth, George E.	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct.24,18	Griffith, Jos. E.	Pvt.	H	DOC Oct.6,18
Bornike, Joseph	Pvt.1cl.K	KIA	Oct.10,18	Griggs, Fred W.	Cpl.	E	DOW	Oct.16,18
Boyd, John I.	Pvt.	H	KIA	Oct.12,18	Haight, William	Cpl.	M	DOW Oct.10,18
Brady, Alex. M.	Pvt.	K	DOW	Aug.25,18	Hainacki, Felix	Pvt.	B	KIA Oct.13,18
Brand, Fred C.	Cpl.	A	KIA	Oct.12,18	Hall, Harold C.	Pvt.	F	DOC Sept.19,18
Breault, Albert	Pvt.	C	KIA	Oct.23,18	Hampton, W. C.	Cpl.	H	DOC Oct.3,18
Briody, John J.	Pvt.	I	DOC	Oct.7,18	Hanley, Jas. W.	Pvt.	M	DOW Oct.12,18
Brookes, Percy E.	Pvt.	F	DOC	Sept.25,18	Hanna, A. L., Rgt.Supt.	Sgt.Supt.	KIA	Oct.12,18
Brower, Frank	Pvt.1cl.E	DOW	Oct.10,18	Hartman, Lloyd J.	Pvt.	A	DOC	Oct.4,18
Brymmer, W. J.	Pvt.1cl.H	KIA	Oct.24,18	Heal, Harold W.	Pvt.	C	KIA	Oct.25,18
Burton, Chas. H.	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct.22,18	Hemingway, W.H.	Pvt.	B	KIA Oct.25,18
Callahan, G. C.	Pvt.1cl.Supt.	KIA	Oct.12,18	Hennessey, A. P.	Sgt.	K	KIA	Oct.11,18
Campbell, J. A.	Cpl.	C	DOW	Oct.24,18	Herman, A. V.	Pvt.	Hq.	DOW Oct.25,18
Campbell, J. H.	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct.10,18	Hermensie, A.	Pvt.	D	KIA Oct.25,18
Campbell, R. E.	Pvt.1cl.L	KIA	Oct.3,18	Hezmalhalch, A.	Cpl.	A	DOW	Oct.11,18
Cauefield, B. T.	Pvt.	F	DOC	Sept.19,18	Horbelt, John	Cpl.	M	KIA Oct.10,18
Ceres, Guiseppe	Pvt.1cl.C	KIA	Oct.23,18	Howell, George	Pvt.	A	DOW	Oct.24,18
Chapman, L. F.	Cpl.	Hq.	DOC	Oct.11,18	Jaworski, Felix	Pvt.	B	KIA Oct.13,18
Christie, Gus M.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Oct.13,18	Johnson, Henry	Sgt.	K	DOW Oct.11,18
Clukey, Phillip	Pvt.	C	KIA	Oct.23,18	Johnson, Paul	Sgt.	M	DOC Oct.6,18
Coar, George E.	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct.10,18	Jones, Bennie R.	Pvt.	A	KIA Oct.24,18
Cofasso, P.	Pvt.1cl.C	KIA	Oct.23,18	Karlson, A. W.	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct.10,18
Cohen, Aaron	Cpl.	H	KIA	July25,18	Kayser, Albert E.	Pvt.	B	DOW Oct.18,18
Cohen, Samuel	Cpl.	D	KIA	Oct.12,18	Keegan, M. W.	Pvt.	L	DOW Nov.23,18
Conard, Chas. C.	Pvt.San.Det.	KIA	Oct.23,18	Keenan, William	Pvt.	I	DOC	Oct.10,18
Costales, C. R.	Cpl.	F	KIA	Oct.16,18	Kelly, James L.	Cpl.	M	DOC Dec.3,18
Cotter, Chas. L.	Pvt.	G	DOC	Oct.2,18	Kemp, Francis W.	Cpl.	L	DOC Oct.9,18
Courtney, A. D.	Sgt.	I	DOC	Oct.7,18	Kennedy, Joseph	Pvt.	I	DOC Oct.7,18
Cowgill, Glenn J.	Cpl.	B	DOW	Oct.10,18	Kirch, Joseph E.	Cpl.	F	KIA Oct.16,18
Crichton, M. B.	Sgt.	E	KIA	Oct.12,18	Klesick, Winan	Sgt.M	G	DOC Oct.16,18
Crane, Wm. W.	Pvt.	C	DOW	Oct.17,18	Klinger, W. W.	Sgt.	B	KIA Oct.25,18
Cromer, H. C.	Pvt. Sup.	KIA	Oct.12,18	Koelsch, L. H.	Mec.	K	DOC	Oct.12,18
Culpepper, A. B.	Pvt.	K	DOC	Oct.9,18	Kollar, Andrew	Pvt.	H	DOC Oct.3,18
Cullen, Simon P.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Oct.25,18	Koutny, John	Pvt.	M	KIA Oct.24,18
Cunningham, T.A.	Pvt.1cl.I	DOW	Oct.11,18	Krakalakos, N.	Pvt.	M	DOW	Oct.11,18
Davidson, James	Pvt.	K	KIA	Oct.10,18	Krotik, Thomas	Pvt.1cl.A	KIA	Oct.12,18
DeVita, Michael	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct.23,18	Kursuk, Daniel	Pvt.	C	DOW Oct.17,18
Di Sibbio, V.	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct.11,18	Laucks, Walter A.	Sgt. Hq.	DOC	Oct.1,18
Dolan, John	Pvt.	I	KIA	Oct.13,18	Laventhal, Jacob	Pvt.M	G	KIA Oct.14,18
Dowd, Harry	Cpl.	B	KIA	Oct.13,18	Leddy, Peter	Cpl.	D	KIA Oct.12,18
Drake, Harold M.	Sgt.	E	DOW	Dec.2,18	LeDuc, Wm. J.	Pvt.	A	KIA Oct.24,18
Dramis, Theo.	Pvt.1cl.M	DOW	Oct.11,18	Le Roy, Geo. B.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Sept.1,18
Dufault, Alphonse	Pvt.	D	DOW	Oct.16,18	Lewis, Willie C.	Pvt.	B	KIA Sept.1,18
Eichstad, Albert	Pvt.	H	DOW	Oct.15,18	Little, Francis P.	Pvt.	M	DOC Oct.14,18
Esker, John J.	Cpl.	K	DOW	Oct.11,18	Lizzi, James V.	Pvt.1cl.A	KIA	Oct.12,18
Ferrino, Peter	Pvt.	G	KIA	Oct.16,18	Lorenz, Arthur	Pvt.	H	KIA Aug.21,18
Fiore, Donati	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct.24,18	Lyon, Wincle	Pvt.	B	DOW Oct.24,18
Frederickson, C.R.	Pvt.	C	DOW	Oct.15,18	McGotty, John J.	Cpl.	A	KIA Oct.12,18
French, R. I.	Pvt.San.Det.	KIA	Oct.12,18	McGrady, J. A.	Pvt.	F	DOW	Oct.17,18
Gallan, Peter	Pvt.	L	KIA	Sept.14,18	McMillian, Wm.	Hs. Hq.	KIA	Oct.12,18
Gallie, Denis P.	Cpl.	L	KIA	Sept.14,18	Mack, Francis	Pvt.	M	DOW Oct.10,18
Garrett, Geo. A.	Cpl.	K	KIA	Oct.15,18	Maddrah, Jas. E.	Pvt.	H	KIA Aug.21,18
George, James	Pvt.	C	KIA	Oct.23,18	Mainiero, Udino	Pvt.	A	KIA Oct.24,18
Gerhardt, A. F.	Pvt.	B	DOC	Nov.8,18	Mannin, William	Pvt.	C	KIA Oct.23,18
Gill, Dominick	Pvt.1cl.L	KIA	Oct.14,18	Marini, Frank	Pvt.	E	DOC	Oct.8,18
Gillum, Jesse V.	Pvt.	L	DOC	Oct.26,18	Marsato, Joseph	Pvt.	H	KIA Oct.2,18
Givens, Oliver	Pvt.	K	DOC	Oct.12,18	Masson, James	Mus. Hq.	DOC	
Gold, Harry	Pvt.	C	KIA	Oct.12,18	Matthews, J. M.	1st.Sgt.I	DOC	Apr.4,19
Goulet, Arthur	Pvt.	F	KIA	Oct.15,18	Meehan, Daniel	Wag. Sup.	KIA	Oct.12,18

# HONOR ROLL

Mersinger, Phillip	Pvt. C	KIA	Oct. 12, 18	Skaggs, Cecil	Pvt. E	DOC	Nov. 7, 18
Mesagosa, Andrew	Mec. L	DOC	Oct. 8, 18	Smith, Albert	Pvt. K	DOW	Oct. 10, 18
Mohl, Ernest C.	Pvt. H	KIA	Aug. 21, 18	Smith, Chas. J.	Pvt. 1cl. E	KIA	Oct. 23, 18
Monahan, Edward	Pvt. 1cl. M	KIA	Oct. 10, 18	Smith, James M.	Cpl. G	DOC	Oct. 5, 18
Muskal, Anthony	Pvt. H	DOC	Oct. 2, 18	Smith, Jos. H.	Pvt. L	KIA	Sept. 14, 18
Mulvoy, A. J.	Pvt. L	DOW	Sept. 15, 18	Smith, Wm. J.	Pvt. C	DOW	Nov. 17, 18
Murphy, James	Cpl. I	DOC	Oct. 8, 18	Spahn, Walter L.	Pvt. I	DOC	Oct. 31, 18
Nelis, Alexander	Pvt. 1cl. B	KIA	Oct. 25, 18	Stabile, Carmine	Pvt. F	KIA	Oct. 16, 18
Nelson, Holger C.	Pvt. G	DOW	Oct. 19, 18	Staley, Joseph	Pvt. G	DOW	Oct. 21, 18
Nelson, Thomas	Pvt. C	KIA	Oct. 26, 18	Stankiewicz, Wm.	Pvt. L	KIA	Sept. 14, 18
Newman, W. T.	Pvt. M G	KIA	Oct. 24, 18	Stevenson, J. R.	Sgt. F	KIA	Oct. 16, 18
Nistico, Vito	Pvt. H	KIA	Oct. 25, 18	Storr, Harold E.	Mec. F	KIA	Oct. 15, 18
Oaks, Harry	Cpl. M	DOC	Oct. 9, 18	Strickland, Joe	Pvt. K	DOW	Oct. 10, 18
O'Brien, Hugh	Pvt. D	DOC	Sept. 26, 18	Sturgell, Joe	Pvt. F	KIA	Oct. 16, 18
Olden, Alexander	Pvt. Hq.	DOC	Oct. 27, 18	Styers, Sol. W.	Pvt. 1cl. F	KIA	Oct. 11, 18
Papalymberries, N.	Pvt. F	DOW	Oct. 16, 18	Tancredo, P. H.	Cpl. Hq.	DOC	Oct. 10, 18
Partlow, Charles	Pvt. M G	KIA	Oct. 24, 18	Tarlov, Aime	Pvt. L	KIA	Sept. 14, 18
Patrick, Joseph	Pvt. H	KIA	Oct. 16, 18	Tasson, Nick T.	Pvt. L	KIA	July 31, 18
Patterson, John	Pvt. 1cl. C	KIA	Oct. 23, 18	Taylor, Thomas	Pvt. Hq.	DOW	Nov. 24, 18
Patterson, Joseph	Sgt. B	KIA	Oct. 25, 18	Tepley, John	Cpl. C	KIA	Oct. 23, 18
Pauser, Wm. J.	Mec. E	DOW	Oct. 21, 18	Tervay, Frank	Cpl. D	DOW	Oct. 13, 18
Peterman, J. H.	Cpl. H	DOC	Oct. 5, 18	Tettermer, H. B.	Cpl. H	DOC	Oct. 7, 18
Pirozzi, Tommado	Pvt. G	DOC	Oct. 5, 18	Tessi, Louis	Pvt. M	KIA	Oct. 11, 18
Pittman, Geo. E.	Pvt. 1cl. L	DOC	Apr. 21, 19	Thumm, W. M., Jr.	Pvt. L	DOC	Oct. 12, 18
Pitts, Coon	Pvt. D	KIA	Oct. 12, 18	Tice, Ray. S.	Cpl. Hq.	DOC	Oct. 7, 18
Poague, James A.	Pvt. F	DOC	Oct. 12, 18	Tully, Francis B.	Pvt. M G	DOW	Oct. 26, 18
Pray, James J.	Pvt. I	KIA	Oct. 14, 18	Upshaw, Elisha E.	Pvt. C	KIA	Oct. 23, 18
Przekop, James A.	Pvt. B	KIA	Sept. 7, 18	Urban, Chas. M.	Pvt. C	KIA	Nov. 7, 18
Rabe, Robert D.	Pvt. 1cl. L	KIA	Sept. 14, 18	Useted, William	Pvt. M	DOW	Oct. 10, 18
Reilly, Joseph P.	Sgt. D	KIA	Oct. 12, 18	Vandeventer, L.	Pvt. F	DOC	Sept. 21, 18
Rennard, H. M.	Cpl. L	KIA	Oct. 12, 18	Van Sandt, Wm.	Pvt. F	KIA	Aug. 20, 18
Reynolds, J. L.	Pvt. 1cl. F	KIA	Oct. 16, 18	Vasilakopoulos, S.	Pvt. M	DOW	Oct. 10, 18
Richardson, C. R.	Pvt. H	DOC	Oct. 13, 18	Vaughn, John	Pvt. F	KIA	Oct. 16, 18
Rippey, Erwin L.	Pvt. I	DOW	Oct. 10, 18	Verbist, James	Pvt. M	KIA	Oct. 13, 18
Rivers, Frank S.	Pvt. B	KIA	Oct. 23, 18	Walker, Arla	Pvt. F	KIA	Oct. 16, 18
Roach, Ed. P.	Ck. K	DOC	Oct. 4, 18	Walsh, Thomas	Sgt. M	DOW	Oct. 11, 18
Ross, John E.	Cpl. H	DOC	Oct. 4, 18	West, Harold R.	Pvt. H	KIA	Aug. 21, 18
Roth, Edward	Pvt. M	KIA	Oct. 10, 18	White, Willard	Pvt. 1cl. E	KIA	Oct. 23, 18
Roycroft, Wm. T.	Pvt. I	DOC	Oct. 19, 18	Whitesell, J. D.	Pvt. A	DOW	Oct. 15, 18
Rudolph, A. P.	Pvt. F	KIA	Oct. 16, 18	Wibel, Adolph	Pvt. D	KIA	Sept. 23, 18
Sammons, Barney	Pvt. G	DOC	Oct. 29, 18	Willetts, Paul	Cpl. E	DOC	Oct. 23, 18
Sample, Wm. L.	Pvt. F	KIA	Oct. 15, 18	Willey, Allen	Cpl. B	KIA	Oct. 13, 18
Sandrini, Anthony	Pvt. C	KIA	Oct. 23, 18	Williams, R. S.	Pvt. H	DOC	Oct. 5, 18
Sardoni, Frank	Pvt. I	KIA	Oct. 10, 18	Williams, W. K.	Pvt. H	KIA	Oct. 16, 18
Schnatterer, H.	Pvt. Hq.	DOC	Oct. 10, 18	Wood, Geo. H.	Pvt. H	DOC	Oct. 1, 18
Schowers, H. L.	Pvt. E	DOW	Oct. 14, 18	Yakabowsky, J.	Pvt. 1cl. A	KIA	Oct. 12, 18
Schweitzer, W. J.	Pvt. I	KIA	Oct. 13, 18	Yarbrough, Roy	Pvt. I	KIA	Oct. 10, 18
Shannon, Wm.	Mec. G	DOC	Oct. 4, 18	Yindra, Louis	Pvt. C	KIA	Oct. 23, 18
Sharp, John F.	Sgt. F	DOC	Nov. 7, 18	Young, Chas. F.	Pvt. G	DOC	Sept. 26, 18
Sharrott, Chas.	Pvt. H	DOC	Oct. 7, 18	Zenski, Peter	Pvt. F	KIA	Oct. 16, 18

# HONOR ROLL

## 114th INFANTRY REGIMENT

### OFFICERS

Doremus, H. B.	Capt. C	KIA	Oct.25,18	Bailey, Rob. M.	2d.Lt. A	KIA	Oct.12,18
Shoemaker, R. E.	Capt. F	KIA	Sept.12,18	Carrier, Elmer C.	2d.Lt. MG	DOW	Oct.15,18
Bull, Wm. S., 1st.Lt.	San.Det.	KIA	Oct.11,18	Lyons, D. M.	2d.Lt. I	KIA	Oct.12,18
Campion, Wm. A.	1st.Lt. I	DOC	Dec.3,18	Mitchell, R. L.	2d.Lt. B	KIA	Oct.12,18
Keating, Wm. J.	Capt. MG	KIA	Oct.27,18	Running, T. A.	2d.Lt. H	KIA	Oct.12,18
Sproles, Ed. K.	1st.Lt. H	DOC	Feb.5,19	Wilder, John A.	2d.Lt.	KIA	Oct.12,18

### ENLISTED MEN

Aaron, John D.	Pvt.1cl.H	KIA	Oct.12,18	Brown, W. S.	Sgt. C	KIA	Oct.12,18
Ackerman, R. F.	Cpl. D	DOW	Oct.20,18	Browne, Wm. H.	Pvt. B	DOC	Oct.6,18
Ackerman, Wm.	Cpl. D	KIA	Oct.29,18	Burgess, H. E.	Pvt. F	KIA	Oct.12,18
Alexander, John	Pvt. H	DOW	Oct.17,18	Burgess, Wm. A.	Pvt.1cl.C	KIA	Oct.16,18
Allen, Frank F.	Pvt.1cl.B	KIA	Oct.12,18	Burns, John J.	Pvt. L	DOW	Oct.21,18
Alloway, James H.	Pvt. H	DOW	Oct.14,18	Bussy, Paul B.	Pvt. D	KIA	Oct.12,18
Amrhine, F. E.	Pvt. G	DOC	Oct.30,18	Butler, Virmel	Cpl. MG	KIA	Oct.12,18
Anzide, Chester	Pvt. E	KIA	Oct.12,18	Byrne, Chas. H.	Pvt. H	DOW	Sept.20,18
Atkins, Herbert	Pvt.1cl.D	KIA	Oct.12,18	Caldwell, Wm. J.	Pvt.1cl.H	DOC	Sept.26,18
Autry, Tom F.	Pvt.1cl.C	DOW	Oct.12,18	Cameron, E. W.	Pvt. D	KIA	Oct.12,18
Baker, C. Vernon	Cpl. E	KIA	Oct.12,18	Campbell, A. P.	Pvt. Hq	KIA	Oct.12,18
Baker, Geo. B.	Cpl. C	KIA	Oct.12,18	Cappendycke, H.	Pvt. F	DOW	Oct.8,18
Ball, William H.	Pvt. B	KIA	Oct.12,18	Carey, Wm. J.	Pvt. B	DOC	May19,19
Barlow, Geo. H.	Pvt. E	KIA	Oct.12,18	Carrigan, Geo. W.	Pvt. C	DOC	Oct.21,18
Barringer, Harold	Pvt.1cl.MG	KIA	Oct.12,18	Cassella, P. J.	Pvt. K	KIA	Oct.12,18
Barry, Thomas F.	Pvt. D	KIA	Oct.12,18	Cavanaugh, P.	Pvt. M	DOW	Oct.23,18
Bartlett, Frank B.	Sgt. F	KIA	Oct.12,18	Chamberlain, C. B.	Pvt. E	DOC	Sept.22,18
Bauer, Wm. E.	Cpl. B	KIA	Oct.12,18	Chance, Clyde	Pvt. B	KIA	Oct.12,18
Baynes, Fred. H.	Sgt. G	KIA	Oct.12,18	Cecconi, F.	Pvt. F	DOC	Oct.11,18
Beasley, H. H.	Pvt. MG	DOW	Oct.13,18	Certain, Louis J.	Pvt.1cl.D	KIA	Oct.12,18
Beatty, George	Pvt. H	DOC	Oct.8,18	Charlesworth, L. R.	Pvt. Sup	DOC	Sept.22,18
Beccaccine, Frank	Pvt. B	DOW	Oct.13,18	Chauvin, Maldred	Pvt. D	KIA	Oct.27,18
Becker, Carl L.	Sgt. H	KIA	Oct.12,18	Clague, Charlie	Cpl. L	DOW	Oct.15,18
Beegle, Henry B.	Sgt. E	KIA	Oct.12,18	Clark, John R.	Cpl. K	KIA	Oct.27,18
Benjamin, Wm.	Pvt. L	KIA	Oct.12,18	Climie, John S.	Pvt. B	KIA	Oct.18,18
Bennett, C. C.	Pvt. E	KIA	Oct.12,18	Cohn, Oscar	Pvt. K	KIA	Oct.12,18
Berges, Harold R.	Pvt. L	KIA	Oct.12,18	Coleman, Henry	Cpl. F	DOC	Oct.20,18
Betak, Joseph	Pvt. B	DOC	Oct.10,18	Collins, C. O.	Pvt. B	DOW	Oct.19,18
Bielaraki, Julian	Pvt. E	KIA	Oct.12,18	Colwell, Theo. R.	Pvt.1cl.F	DOW	Sept.23,18
Binanti, Frank	Pvt.1cl.A	DOC	July 3, 18	Corrigan, J. T.	Pvt.1cl.E	KIA	Oct.12,18
Blackwell, E. H.	Pvt.1cl.C	KIA	Oct.25,18	Courtney, D. E.	Pvt. D	KIA	Oct.12,18
Blake, M. G.	Pvt. MG	DOW	Oct.14,18	Croak, Joseph	Pvt. L	DOC	Dec.26,18
Blick, David	Pvt. K	DOW	Oct.21,18	Cudney, Ed. F.	Pvt. I	KIA	Oct.12,18
Boone, Nap. B.	Pvt.1cl.A	KIA	Oct.12,18	Curti, Emanuel	Pvt. L	KIA	Oct.27,18
Borzellino, C.	Pvt. K	KIA	Oct.12,18	Dahl, Anthony	Pvt. D	DOW	Oct.12,18
Bozarth, Ben. F.	Cpl. H	DOW	Apr.2,19	Daley, Harold	Pvt.1cl.E	KIA	Oct.12,18
Brady, B. J.	Cpl. K	KIA	Oct.12,18	Dalton, A. A.	Pvt. Hq	KIA	Oct.12,18
Bray, Frank H.	Pvt.1cl.A	KIA	Oct.12,18	Davitt, James	Pvt. D	KIA	Oct.12,18
Breeding, Al. D.	Pvt.1cl.A	KIA	Oct.12,18	Dean, Albert J.	Pvt. C	KIA	Oct.12,18
Breinacher, A. W.	Pvt. E	DOW	Oct.12,18	De Bella, Vincent	Pvt. B	KIA	Oct.12,18
Brimley, W. E.	Pvt. C	KIA	Oct.12,18	De Brown, L.	Pvt.1cl.C	KIA	Oct.25,18
Brookes, Cyrus	Pvt.1cl.C	KIA	Oct.26,18	Delaney, John J.	Pvt. B	KIA	Oct.12,18
Brown, Wm. J.	Pvt. E	DOC		Del Faverio, Peter	Pvt.1cl.B	KIA	Oct.12,18

# HONOR ROLL

Denig, George L.	Pvt.	K	KIA	Oct.12,18	Harrison, Walt A.	Pvt.	I	DOW	Oct.14,18
Devlin, Hugh C.	Pvt.	MG	DOW	Aug.29,18	Hart, Wm. J.	Pvt.1cl.	San.	Det.DOC	Oct.27,18
Dickson, James	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct.12,18	Hartmann, F. J. P.	Pvt.	G	DOC	Oct.12,18
Dilks, Alfred W.	Pvt.	Hq	KIA	Oct.12,18	Heer, Ray. L.	Cpl.	E	DOW	Oct.29,18
Dmochwaki, Jan	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct.12,18	Hemion, George	Pvt.	C	KIA	Oct.12,18
Dolan, B. J.	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct.12,18	Henry, John J.	Pvt.	E	DOC	July 18,18
Dollar, Berry B.	Pvt.	E	KIA	Oct.12,18	Hersekorn, A. C.	Pvt.	A	DOW	Oct.23,18
Donlen, Patrick	Pvt.	Gj	KIA	Oct.12,18	Heusser, Ed. F.	Pvt.1cl.	B	KIA	Oct.12,18
Doody, Wm. J.	Pvt.1cl.	B	KIA	Oct.12,18	Hey, William S.	Cpl.	G	KIA	Oct.12,18
Dornbush, Peter	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct.12,18	Hicks, Marion S.	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct.12,18
Downard, H. E. G.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Oct.12,18	Higgins, William	Pvt.	B	DOW	Oct.19,18
Downs, Ben M.	Pvt.	E	KIA	Oct.12,18	Hintzen, Walter	Pvt.1cl.	B	KIA	Oct.12,18
Doyle, James L.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Oct.12,18	Hoeger, Jack J.	Pvt.	C	KIA	Oct.12,18
Duffield, Robt. V.	Pvt.	F	KIA	Oct.12,18	Hook, Leonard	Pvt.1cl.	D	KIA	Oct.12,18
Duffy, James T.	Pvt.1cl.	D	DOW	Oct.12,18	Hope, Joseph F.	Cpl.	F	KIA	Oct.12,18
Dunn, Frank P.	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct.12,18	Howell, Josias E.	Pvt.	E	DOW	Sept.23,18
Dunn, Wm. T.	Pvt.	Sup.	DOC	Oct.20,18	Hubbard, Alvin	Pvt.1cl.	E	DOW	Sept.24,18
Elder, Ralph B.	Cpl.	E	KIA	Oct.12,18	Hull, Ernest L.	Pvt.	L	KIA	Undet.
Ellison, James J.	Pvt.1cl.	B	KIA	Oct.12,18	Jackson, C. L.	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct.12,18
Esposito, Michele	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct.12,18	Jacobi, H. A.	Cpl.	A	DOC	Dec.11,18
Fallon, Hubert	Pvt.	K	KIA	Oct.12,18	Jagger, James F.	Pvt.	B	DOC	Oct.8,18
Farmer, Arthur	Pvt.	F	KIA	Oct.12,18	Jameson, Tom H.	Pvt.	F	KIA	Oct.12,18
Feustel, William	Pvt.	F	KIA	Oct.12,18	Jannicelli, Toby	Pvt.1cl.	C	KIA	Oct.12,18
Files, Herb. C.	Pvt.	E	DOC	Dec.15,18	Jensen, Fred L.	Pvt.1cl.	C	KIA	Oct.12,18
Flegal, La Rue A.	Bgl.	E	DOW	Oct.16,18	Jensen, Thomas	Mec.	E	KIA	Oct.12,18
Flemings, F. B.	Pvt.	F	DOW	Sept.21,18	Jobe, Samuel W.	Pvt.	E	DOW	Sept.21,18
Ford, Edward T.	Mus.	F	DOW	Oct.14,18	Johnson, T. M.	Pvt.	F	KIA	Sept.14,18
Foss, Henry E.	Pvt.	E	KIA	Oct.12,18	Joines, Carson D.	Pvt.	E	KIA	Oct.12,18
Foster, James	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct.12,18	Jones, Merritt	Pvt.	L	KIA	Aug.4,18
Fox, Fred D.	Pvt.	A	DOC	Jan.23,19	Jorgenson, T. M.	Pvt.	E	DOC	Sept.22,18
Frank, Max	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct.12,18	Juistina, Mayo	Pvt.	A	DOW	Oct.15,18
Gaines, Thos. M.	Pvt.	E	DOW	Sept.24,18	Kaplan, Zorak	Pvt.	E	KIA	Oct.12,18
Gardner, Ed.	Pvt.1cl.	MG	KIA	Oct.12,18	Karabanik, Jim	Pvt.	K	KIA	Oct.12,18
Gardner, E. R.	Sgt.	A	KIA	Oct.12,18	Kasper, Jos. A.	Sgt.	K	DOW	Oct.27,18
Garrity, A. L.	Cpl.	E	DOW	Sept.24,18	Kaufman, Reuben	Pvt.1cl.	D	KIA	Oct.12,18
Gatti, Harry	Pvt.	E	KIA	Oct.12,18	Keminaky, Toni	Pvt.	I	KIA	Oct.18,18
Gegenheimer, P.	Pvt.	E	KIA	Oct.12,18	Kennedy, J. S.	Pvt.	E	DOC	Oct.25,18
Geipel, Otto	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct.12,18	Kerrick, Herman	Cpl.	F	KIA	Oct.12,18
Gemmell, John J.	Pvt.	G	DOW	Sept.23,18	Klein, Otto W.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Oct.27,18
George, Wilson D.	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct.12,18	Kohler, Louis	Pvt.	E	DOW	Oct.14,18
Gill, Alcy G.	Pvt.	E	DOC	Sept.22,18	Kos, Joseph	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct.12,18
Glacken, Wm. H.	Cpl.	H	DOW	Oct.12,18	Krinaky, Louis	Pvt.	E	KIA	Oct.12,18
Glennon, John T.	Pvt.1cl.	B	KIA	Oct.12,18	Kunz, Francis W.	Cpl.	B	DOC	Oct.16,18
Godlarski, Frank	Pvt.1cl.	I	KIA	Oct.12,18	Kurowski, John	Pvt.1cl.	B	KIA	Oct.12,18
Goldstein, Hyman	Pvt.	B	KIA	Oct.12,18	Lae, Gonzales	Pvt.	E	KIA	Oct.12,18
Goldstein, Samuel	Pvt.	E	KIA	Oct.12,18	Lagressa, Jerry	Mec.	A	DOC	July 3,18
Gordon, Lealie E.	Pvt.	I	DOC	Dec.30,18	Lamantia, S.	Pvt.1cl.	H	KIA	Oct.12,18
Gorman, A. E.	Pvt.1cl.	F	DOW	Sept.25,18	Lang, Arthur	Pvt.	A	DOC	Sept.15,18
Gracovsky, Daniel	Pvt.	D	DOW	Oct.14,18	Lantrip, Spencer	Pvt.	H	KIA	Oct.12,18
Grapentine, Fred	Ck.	C	KIA	Oct.12,18	Lefferts, Russell	Cpl.	E	KIA	Oct.12,18
Gravatt, Paul A.	Pvt.	E	DOW	Oct.27,18	Leglise, Thos. M.	Cpl.	B	KIA	Oct.12,18
Gray, Richard J.	Pvt.	L	DOC	Sept.28,18	Lejhowski, C. J.	Pvt.	G	KIA	Oct.12,18
Gregg, Frank	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct.28,18	Levin, Morris	Pvt.	E	KIA	Oct.12,18
Griep, Jacob H.	Cpl.	C	KIA	Oct.12,18	Lewis, Moses	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct.12,18
Hall, Nicholas F.	Pvt.	G	DOC	Oct.20,18	Liborio, Pieri	Pvt.	H	DOW	Oct.20,18
Hamilton, Jos. E.	Pvt.	F	KIA	Oct.12,18	Liechty, Jos.	Cpl.	L	KIA	Oct.12,18
Hand, John	Pvt.	F	KIA	Oct.12,18	Lisi, Rocco	Pvt.	H	KIA	Oct.12,18
Handschoel, W. P.	Pvt. MG	KIA	KIA	Oct.12,18	Littlefield, E. A.	Pvt.	F	KIA	Oct.12,18
Harger, L. L.	Pvt.	F	KIA	Oct.12,18	McCann, F. H.	Pvt.	F	KIA	Oct.12,18
Harria, James	Pvt.	L	DOC	Aug.10,18	McChesney, E. D.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Oct.12,18

# HONOR ROLL

McClaren, T. H.	Bgl.	H KIA	Oct.12,18	Reisenleiter, W.	Pvt.	F DOC	Dec.26,18
McCloud, Leon	Pvt.	M KIA	Oct.12,18	Richards, P. H.	Pvt.	F DOC	Oct.7,18
McElheran, A. J.	Pvt.1cl.	I KIA	Oct.12,18	Richardson, E. P.	Cpl.	E DOW	Oct.23,18
McKewen, R. J.	Pvt.	D KIA	Oct.12,18	Rigali, Pietro	Pvt.	D KIA	Oct.12,18
McLain, Dell	Sgt.	D DOC	Oct.13,18	Riker, T. W.	Pvt.	K DOW	Oct.17,18
McMahon, T. F.	Pvt.	A DOW	Oct.23,18	Robbins, F. W.	Sgt.	H KIA	Oct.12,18
Marschner, C.	Pvt.San.Det.	KIA	Oct.14,18	Roberts, C. W.	Pvt.M G	K KIA	Oct.12,18
Martin, Chas.	Pvt.1cl.	M G KIA	Oct.27,18	Rogackey, Louis	Pvt.1cl.	C KIA	Oct.12,18
Masker, Z.	Pvt.1cl.	D KIA	Oct.12,18	Rogan, James H.	Pvt.	M DOC	Mar.3,19
Masone, D.	Pvt.	F KIA	Oct.12,18	Rolleri, John	Pvt.1cl.	E KIA	Oct.12,18
Masseau, F. C.	Pvt.	G KIA	Oct.12,18	Rosen, Israel	Pvt.	B KIA	Oct.12,18
Mathews, C. A.	Cpl.	G DOW	Oct.12,18	Rosenberger, J. S.	Pvt.	G DOW	Oct.19,18
Matlack, C. B.	Pvt.	G KIA	Oct.12,18	Rossio, Toverio	Pvt.	I DOC	Sept.20,18
Matthews, Uriah	Sgt.	E DOW	Nov.1,18	Ruppe, Marcus G.	Cpl.	I KIA	Oct.12,18
Mavraidia, T. J.	Pvt.	G KIA	Oct.12,18	Russell, Don. J.	Cpl.	C KIA	Oct.12,18
Maxwell, W. H.	Pvt.	C KIA	Oct.12,18	Ryan, John W.	Pvt.	K KIA	Oct.12,18
Meath, Frank A.	Cpl.	B KIA	Oct.12,18	Rydel, Chas. K.	Cpl.	E KIA	Oct.12,18
Meiale, John H.	Cpl.	E DOW	Sept.24,18	Sayers, James	Sgt.	F KIA	Oct.12,18
Merritt, Arthur	Pvt.	I DOC	Apr. 1,19	Schmels, Fred. W.	Ck.	K KIA	Oct.27,18
Michal, Jaromir	Pvt.	F KIA	Oct.11,18	Scully, John P.	Sgt.	H DOC	Oct.23,18
Miller, George B.	Pvt.	A KIA	Oct.12,18	Scully, Michael	Pvt.	D KIA	Oct.12,18
Morden, John R.	Pvt.	H KIA	Oct.12,18	Seaman, J. E.	Pvt.	C DOC	Oct.29,18
Mord, William	Cpl.	D KIA	Oct.12,18	Seiller, M. F.	Pvt.	A KIA	Oct.12,18
Morgan, A. N.	Pvt.1cl.	H KIA	Oct.12,18	Shields, Edward	Pvt.1cl.	D KIA	Oct.12,18
Moroiecko, A.	Pvt.	L DOW	Oct.15,18	Sibov, John	Pvt.	A KIA	Oct.12,18
Morrison, H. P.	Pvt.San.Det.	DOW	Oct.14,18	Sinniger, J. J. Jr.	Pvt.1cl.	C KIA	Oct.12,18
Mount, Roy S.	Pvt.	M KIA	Oct.12,18	Skelton, J. G.	Pvt.	A KIA	Oct.12,18
Mouw, John H.	Pvt.	H KIA	Oct.12,18	Skrzypak, Thos.	Pvt.	D DOC	Oct.9,18
Narocarella, A.	Pvt.	B KIA	Undet.	Smack, Romeyn	Sgt.	F KIA	Oct.12,18
Nash, James W.	Pvt.	I KIA	Oct.12,18	Smith, C. J.	Pvt.	A KIA	Oct.12,18
Nelson, Chas. D.	Cpl.	A DOW	Oct.15,18	Smith, Edward	Pvt.1cl.	C KIA	Oct.12,18
Nelson, Emil G.	Pvt.	G DOW	Sept.19,18	Smith, Ed. E.	Pvt.	C KIA	Oct.12,18
Nicholson, C. O.	Pvt.	C KIA	Oct.12,18	Snyder, Everett	Pvt.	E DOW	Sept.27,18
Nixon, Ed. O.	Pvt.	H KIA	Oct.12,18	Spencer, Jason I.	Pvt.1cl.	A KIA	Oct.12,18
Nociti, Anthony	Pvt.	H KIA	Oct.12,18	Sprunt, Henry M.	Cpl.	D DOC	Dec.4,18
Norton, Henry B.	Pvt.1cl.	I KIA	Oct.12,18	Srabian, Audes	Pvt.	K DOW	Oct.28,18
Nye, Ernest	Pvt.	M KIA	Sept.17,18	Stanley, Arthur	Pvt.	H KIA	Oct.12,18
Oats, Jarvis	Pvt.	D DOW	Nov.15,18	Steinberg, Jos.	Pvt.	B DOW	Oct.26,18
Obly, Stephen	Cpl.	C KIA	Oct.12,18	Stephens, A. E.	Pvt.	L DOW	Oct.22,18
O'Brien, Jas. J.	Pvt.	D DOC	Oct.19,18	Still, Marion S.	Pvt.	H DOW	Sept.27,18
O'Connell, D. A.	Pvt.	A DOW	Oct.13,18	Stone, J.	Pvt.	M G DOW	Oct.13,18
O'Connell, W. D.	Pvt.	C KIA	Oct.25,18	Straus, Ray.	Pvt.	B KIA	Oct.12,18
O'Grady, J. J.	Pvt.	B DOW	Oct.17,18	Stroup, Ivey B.	Pvt.	B DOC	Dec. 4,18
O'Guinn, D. H.	Pvt.	M DOC	Oct.11,18	Struwin, Carl	Pvt.	A KIA	Oct.12,18
Ott, John M.	Pvt.	G KIA	Oct.12,18	Sylve, Herman	Pvt.	B KIA	Oct.12,18
Outsley, Frank	Pvt.1cl.	C KIA	Oct.12,18	Thompson, D. T.	Pvt.	B KIA	Oct.26,18
Paitola, Armus	Pvt.	C KIA	Oct.25,18	Thomson, J. S.	Pvt.1cl.	Hq DOC	Oct.9,18
Palmer, E. N.	Pvt.	K DOC	Mar.15,19	Tilley, James A.	Pvt.	L KIA	Oct.12,18
Pasant, Joseph	Cpl.	C DOC	Oct.8,18	Tomlinson, R. J.	Pvt.	F KIA	Oct.12,18
Pasquarillo, Tony	Cpl.	D KIA	Oct.12,18	Trotta, Salvatore	Pvt.	L DOC	Nov.10,18
Patterson, W. L.	Sgt.	E DOW	Sept.21,18	Tumulty, P.	Wag. Sup.	DOC	Sept.23,18
Pegg, Wm. J.	Pvt.	G DOW	Oct.16,18	Turano, Umelo	Pvt.	G KIA	Oct.12,18
Peterson, C. S.	Pvt.1cl.	H KIA	Oct.12,18	Tucker, Walter	Pvt.1cl.	G DOW	Sept.18,18
Portesi, Raffaele	Pvt.	E KIA	Oct.12,18	Tuzenew, Robt.	Pvt.	E DOW	Sept.18,18
Povlotsky, Chas.	Pvt.	I DOC	Dec.8,18	Umbreit, L. C.	Mec.	B KIA	Oct.29,18
Phillips, J. E.	Sgt.	C DOC	Oct.30,18	Van Bergen, B.	Pvt.	A KIA	Oct.12,18
Pollard, Wm. E.	Cpl.	D KIA	Oct.12,18	Vanderpool, Wm.	Cpl.	D DOC	Oct.5,18
Reichard, Sam. J.	Pvt.1cl.	G KIA	Oct.12,18	Van Hook, John	Pvt.1cl.	D KIA	Oct.12,18
Reighn, R. L. A.	Pvt.	F KIA	Oct.21,18	Van Horn, Walt.	Cpl.	D DOW	Oct.14,18
Reinholts, L. H.	Pvt.	I KIA	Oct.14,18	Veit, James J.	Pvt.	C KIA	Oct.12,18

## HONOR ROLL

Vermeulen, C. M.	Cpl.	M	DOC	Oct.10,18	Windecker, Chas.	Pvt.	F	KIA	Oct.12,18
Viola, Frank	Pvt.	K	KIA	Oct.12,18	Winters, M. G.	Cpl.	C	KIA	Oct.12,18
Walling, Martin	Cpl.	E	KIA	Oct.12,18	Wittenweiler, F.G.	Sgt.	B	KIA	Oct.12,18
Watts, Bedford	Pvt.	D	DOW	Nov.20,18	Wright, H. C.	Mec.	E	KIA	Oct.12,18
Watts, Wm. H.	Cpl.	H	KIA	Oct.12,18	Wylie, William	Pvt.	B	DOW	Oct.21,18
Weirich, E. I.	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct.12,18	Yeomans, J. A.	Pvt.	C	DOW	Nov. 2,18
Wertanen, Eli	Pvt.1cl.A	KIA	Oct.12,18	Young, Paul	Pvt.	A	DOW	Nov.14,18	
Wester, Thomas	Pvt.	K	DOC	Sept.6,18	Young, T. C.	Pvt.	G	KIA	Oct.12,18
White, Thos. W.	Cpl.	A	KIA	Oct.12,18	Zaddock, H. A.	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct.27,18
Wilcox, Chas. F.	Pvt.	B	DOW	Oct.14,18	Zukowski, Peter	Pvt.	B	DOW	Oct.16,18
Williams, W. M.	Pvt.	C	DOC	Oct.16,18					

## 111th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

### OFFICERS

Butcher, G. S.    Capt.    B    KIA    Oct.27,18

### ENLISTED MEN

Anderson, E. M.	Pvt.	C	DOC	Oct.27,18	Judge, Chas. P.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Oct.14,18
Baker, Herb C.	Pvt.1cl.D	DOC	Oct.6,18	Kolb, Lemuel	Pvt.	B	DOC	Sept.18,18	
Beckman, C. V.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Undet.	Larsen, Albert C.	Pvt.1cl.A	KIA	Oct.24,18	
Cassidy, Jos. J.	Pvt.1cl.C	KIA	Oct.23,18	McLaughlin, C.	Pvt.	A	DOW	Oct.13,18	
Claffey, Owen W.	Pvt.	B	DOW	Oct.30,18	Marenzi, G.	Ck.	B	DOC	Sept.30,18
Clayton, H. H.	Pvt.	C	DOC	Feb.9,19	Monahan, P. T.	Pvt.1cl.D	KIA	Oct.11,18	
Cline, Jacob F.	Bgl.	D	KIA	Oct.11,18	Patz, E. B.	Pvt.	A	DOW	Oct.25,18
Custer, S. B.	Pvt.	C	KIA	Nov.1,18	Rath, Victor C.	Cpl.	B	KIA	Oct.27,18
Dehne, Edwin L.	Pvt.	C	DOW	Oct.14,18	Richmond, J. E.	Pvt.	C	DOW	Oct.16,18
Dempsey, Benj.	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct.12,18	Riley, P. F.	Sgt.	K	DOW	Oct.24,18
Evans, Plummer	Pvt.1cl.D	KIA	Oct.11,18	Scanlon, Geo. L.	Pvt.	Hq.	KIA	Oct.12,18	
Gilbert, Reading	Pvt.	B	DOW	Oct.14,18	Sheridan, Jas. J.	Pvt.1cl.B	DOW	Oct.17,18	
Harasell, Geo. J.	Pvt.	C	KIA	Oct.12,18	Stack, John	Pvt.	D	DOC	Oct.10,18
Jacobus, C. E.	Pvt.	C	KIA	Oct.24,18	Vunck, M. E.	Pvt.	C	DOW	Oct.26,18
Jefferie, Thos.	Wag. Hq.	DOC	Feb.25,18	Wahl, Erving J.	Pvt.1cl.A	DOC	Oct.16,18		
Jianfrancesco, A.	Pvt.	C	DOW	Oct.23,18	Young, E. K.	Pvt.	D	DOC	Dec.2,18

## 115th INFANTRY REGIMENT

### OFFICERS

Wade, John D.	Capt.	I	KIA	Oct.9,18	Webb, Harry L.	1st.Lt.	B	KIA	Oct.25,18
Jobes, Lealie J.	1st.Lt.	A	KIA	Oct.9,18	Rosenfeld, M.	2d.Lt.	G	KIA	Oct.18,18
Parlett, Guy C.	2d.Lt.	M	G	DOC					

### ENLISTED MEN

Abbott, Ray. R.	Pvt.	Hq.	DOC	Sept.30,18	Awner, Maurice	Pvt.1cl.L	KIA	Oct.8,18	
Abramson, Harry	Pvt.	E	KIA	Oct.10,18	Axelsen, Olaf	Pvt.	A	DOC	Oct.4,18
Akers, Byron V.	Cpl.	A	DOW	Oct.29,18	Ayers, Wm. H.	Pvt.1cl.E	KIA	Oct.10,18	
Atchison, Delbert	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct.10,18	Baer, Bainard G.	Pvt.1cl. I	KIA	Oct.18,18	

# HONOR ROLL

Barber, L. Mc.	Pvt.1cl.B	KIA	Oct.8,18	Dorsey, Jos. D.	Cpl.	K	KIA	Aug.31,18
Bartoszewice, F.	Pvt.1cl.C	KIA	Oct.13,18	Dougherty, R.	Mus.1cl.Hq.	DOC	Oct.10,18	
Bauman, Ray. F.	Pvt.1cl. I	KIA	Oct.28,18	Doxson, George	Pvt.	C	DOW	Oct.31,18
Bedsworth, R.	Pvt.	L	KIA	Doyle, Francis J.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Oct.24,18
Beneker, Ed. M.	Pvt.	D	KIA	Drake, Henry	Pvt.	G	KIA	Oct.27,18
Bennett, M. W.	Pvt.	Hq.	DOC	Drexler, Albert	Pvt.	K	KIA	Oct.13,18
Bess, Robert	Cpl.	H	KIA	Dryden, Orville G.	Pvt.1cl. I	KIA	Aug.31,18	
Bethner, Ed.	Mec.	E	KIA	Dudley, Robt. R.	Pvt.	H	KIA	Oct.12,18
Bildner, Chas. H.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Dunphy, P. M.	Pvt.San.Det.	DOC	Sept.28,18	
Bildner, John V.	Cpl.	H	KIA	Dutkowsky, J. J.	Sgt.	M	KIA	Oct.10,18
Biscoe, Albert J.	Pvt.	B	DOC	Dyar, Ernest F.	Pvt.	M	G DOW	Oct.25,18
Biser, John L.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Dykeman, E. B.	Pvt.	F	DOC	Oct.2,18
Blade, Eric E.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Edelen, A. M.	Pvt.	F	DOC	Oct.13,18
Blueford, Wm. J.	Pvt.	L	DOW	Eiseman, Sam	Pvt.	C	KIA	Oct.13,18
Bluemmer, Wm. C.	Pvt.	C	KIA	Elder, Francis X.	Pvt.1cl.A	KIA	Oct.11,18	
Bovetti, Joe	Pvt.	K	KIA	Entes, Herman	Pvt.	L	DOC	Oct.1,18
Boyd, Harry B.	Pvt.	G	DOC	Eyler, Benj. F.	Cpl.	A	DOC	Oct.18,18
Boynton, Alton A.	Pvt.	M	KIA	Farmer, Geo. W.	Pvt.1cl.F	KIA	Oct.8,18	
Bridge, Ray	Pvt.	E	KIA	Faughander, J. F.	Pvt.1cl.B	KIA	Oct.24,18	
Bridges, Julius H.	Pvt.	C	DOW	Fenwick, T. N.	Pvt.1cl.MG	DOC	Oct.7,18	
Brobst, A. H.	Pvt.	C	DOC	Finicelli, Augusto	Pvt.	C	KIA	Oct.13,18
Brooke, Leo B.	Pvt.	D	KIA	Fink, Nathan	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct.18,18
Brown, Frank M.	Cpl.	Hq.	DOC	Fleischman, F.F.	Pvt.	K	KIA	Aug.31,18
Brown, R. H.	Pvt.	C	KIA	Forsythe, Jos. A.	Cpl. Hq.	DOC	Oct.9,18	
Bullock, Dan. J.	Mus. Hq.	DOC	Oct.6,18	Foster, Chas. N.	Cpl.	D	KIA	Oct.23,18
Bumbaugh, P. D.	Cpl.	D	KIA	Foster, Harvey J.	Pvt.1cl. I	KIA	Oct.15,18	
Bunke, William	Pvt.	A	DOW	Frankforter, G. P.	Cpl.	E	DOW	Nov.12,18
Burns, Jesse L.	Wag. Sup.	KIA	Oct.24,18	Frederick, R. B.	Cpl.	D	KIA	Oct.10,18
Burns, Noel L.	Pvt.	B	DOC	Fricke, L. P.	Cpl.	M	DOC	Oct.2,18
Butterfield, W. J.	Pvt.	H	DOC	Fyle, James S. P.	Sup.Sgt.D.	KIA	Oct.10,18	
Carey, Olin H.	Pvt.	I	DOC	Gagliano, C. R.	Pvt.	I	KIA	Oct.8,18
Carr, Benj. S.	Cpl.	MG	KIA	Gardner, G. A.	Mus.1cl.Hq.	KIA	Oct.15,18	
Cassady, Glen C.	Pvt.	C	KIA	Garrish, Frank T.	Cpl.	B	DOW	Sept.9,18
Cassidy, Joseph	Pvt.	I	KIA	Geraci, Ignatz	Pvt.	F	KIA	Oct.27,18
Chapman, M. H.	Pvt.	K	KIA	Glock, Harry J.	Pvt.	L	DOW	Sept.1,18
Clark, Geo. E.	Wag. Sup.	DOW	Oct.15,18	Goldthwaite, D.L.	Pvt.	G	DOC	Oct.6,18
Clark, Lewis	Pvt.	L	KIA	Goodale, Geo. F.	Pvt.	I	DOC	Sept.8,18
Clazey, Wm. F.	Pvt.	A	KIA	Goode, Arthur L.	Sgt.	L	KIA	Aug.31,18
Corkran, N. H.	Pvt.	Hq.	DOC	Grace, Robert	Pvt.	L	DOW	Oct.24,18
Costin, Henry G.	Pvt.1cl.H	KIA	Oct.8,18	Graham, Thos. B.	Pvt.San.Det.	DOC	Oct.7,18	
Cotras, Jos. F.	Pvt.	MG	KIA	Green, Albert G.	Pvt.	M	DOC	Oct.5,18
Creek, George	Pvt.	B	DOC	Green, Walter H.	Cpl.	L	DOC	Oct.5,18
Cullison, Geo. G.	Pvt.	I	KIA	Greenberg, Sam.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Oct.21,18
Curtis, C. W.	Pvt.	C	KIA	Hager, John	Pvt.1cl.A	KIA	Oct.17,18	
Dalton, Richard	Pvt.	L	KIA	Haley, M. E.	Pvt.	A	DOC	Oct.4,18
Dame, Leo	Pvt.	L	DOW	Hall, Robert E.	Pvt.	M	DOW	Undet.
Davidowitz, Jos.	Pvt.	H	DOW	Harlan, Ben.	Pvt.1cl.E	DOW	Oct.13,18	
Davis, Chas. E.	Bgl.	I	KIA	Harper, Ray C.	Pvt.	C	KIA	Oct.13,18
Davis, C. S.	Pvt.	I	KIA	Hart, Edwin S.	Pvt.	H	DOW	Sept.18,18
Davis, Geo. B.	Pvt.1cl. I	KIA	Aug.31,18	Hartman, M. E.	Cpl.	K	KIA	Oct.10,18
Davis, Henry	Cpl.	C	DOC	Haynes, Leroy H.	Pvt.	G	DOC	Oct.5,18
Davis, Joseph L.	Ck.	D	DOC	Heaps, Chas. H.	Pvt.	B	DOC	Oct.12,18
De Goey, L. B.	Cpl.	F	DOC	Hempel, John G.	Sgt.	C	DOW	Oct.24,18
Delcher, Ed. N.	Sgt.	H	DOC	Hillger, Art. F.	Mec.	E	DOC	Sept.30,18
Delss, Wm. E.	Pvt.1cl.H	KIA	Oct.18,18	Holka, Max	Pvt.	C	KIA	Oct.17,18
Dertzbaugh, W.L.	Pvt.	A	DOC	Hoover, John H.	Pvt.	Hq.	KIA	Oct.9,18
Dickson, G. C.	Pvt.	Hq.	KIA	Hosbach, Jos. A.	Pvt.	Hq.	DOC	Oct.5,18
Dinero, James	Pvt.	E	KIA	Houck, B. T.	Cpl.	G	KIA	Oct.11,18
Disney, Leroy R.	Sgt.	Hq.	KIA	House, Wm. L.	Pvt.	E	KIA	Oct.9,18
Donovan, Chas.	Pvt.	F	KIA	Howard, Geo. A.	Wag.Sup.	DOC	Oct.20,18	

# HONOR ROLL

Howard, Leonard	Cpl.	C	KIA	Oct.23,18	Osborne, Ed. R.	Pvt.	MG	DOC	Oct.5,18
Howes, Chas. C.	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct.15,18	Osborne, Thos. J.	Pvt.	B	DOC	Oct.15,18
Hulburt, Dwane	Pvt.	G	DOC	Oct.9,18	Owens, Glen F.	Pvt.	K	KIA	Aug.31,18
Hull, Paul L.	Pvt.	K	DOW	Aug.3,18	Pagano, Nicholas	Pvt.	L	DOW	Oct.19,18
Hunter, Robt. L.	Sgt.	A	KIA	Oct.24,18	Paige, Austin N.	Pvt.	D	DOW	Oct.19,18
Illian, Chas. F.	Sgt.	Hq.	DOW	Oct.27,18	Pair, Wm. B.	Pvt.	L	KIA	Aug.31,18
Irvin, E. M.	Pvt.	M	DOC	Sept.16,18	Parker, Bert A.	Cpl.	MG	DOC	Oct.6,18
James, Steven L.	Pvt.	L	DOC	Undet.	Patton, A. M. G.	Pvt.	1cl.H	DOC	Oct.8,18
Jesse, Walter A.	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct.23,18	Peter, Osborn A.	Pvt.	H	DOW	Oct.25,18
Johnson, Jos. P.	Wag. Sup.	DOC	Oct.7,18	Peterson, Hjalmer	Pvt.	C	DOW	Oct.17,18	
Jones, Henry R.	Cpl.	D	KIA	Sept.19,18	Petropoulos, A.	Pvt.	G	KIA	Oct.25,18
Kelavos, William	Pvt.	E	DOC	Oct.2,18	Phillistorek, A.	Pvt.	L	DOW	Oct.23,18
Kelley, S. M.	Pvt.	D	DOW	Oct.11,18	Pitcher, Rubin A.	Pvt.	1cl.G	DOW	Oct.11,18
Kessler, Harry A.	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct.11,18	Ploss, Albert E.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Oct.24,18
Kilbride, T. E.	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct.9,18	Porter, Ed. M.	Cpl.	I	KIA	Oct.10,18
King, James B.	Wag.	K	KIA	Oct.10,18	Price, W. T.	Pvt.	MG	DOC	Sept.9,18
Kornick, Michael	Pvt.	H	KIA	Sept.17,18	Pusey, Fred. D.	Pvt.	1cl.L	KIA	Oct.9,18
Kramer, Chas. R.	Pvt.	C	KIA	Oct.18,18	Quante, Jeffrey	Pvt.	1cl.H	DOW	Oct.18,18
Kudlacek, J. J.	Cpl.	G	KIA	Oct.19,18	Radke, A. E.	Pvt.	Hq.	DOC	Nov.17,18
Lakin, James H.	Sgt.	D	DOC	Oct.5,18	Reff, Isaac	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct.16,18
Landers, Robt. B.	Sgt. Sup.	DOC	Oct.14,18	Reifsmider, R. B.	Pvt.	A	DOC	Oct.14,18	
Lane, Harold C.	Pvt.	F	DOW	Sept.29,18	Richards, Ross	Pvt.	D	DOW	Oct.13,18
Lankford, Chas. A.	Wag. Sup.	KIA	Oct.16,18	Richardson, G. E.	Cpl.	B	DOC	Oct.12,18	
La Page, Fred.	Pvt.	C	KIA	Oct.8,18	Riemer, Chas. H.	Pvt.	1cl.F	KIA	Oct.8,18
Lee, George W.	Pvt.	F	DOW	Nov.17,18	Rorabaugh, F. C.	Ck.	F	KIA	Oct.27,18
Leibson, Isidore	Pvt.	G	DOW	Oct.30,18	Rose, Stephen O.	Pvt.	M	DOC	Sept.26,18
Leising, Jos. F.	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct.11,18	Rosewag, A. J.	Meas Sgt. Hq.	KIA	Oct.16,18	
Lemaire, Ernest	Pvt.	E	KIA	Oct.9,18	Roth, Lloyd I.	Cpl. Hq.	DOC	Oct.4,18	
Lesnau, John N.	Pvt.	MG	KIA	Oct.23,18	Rothenhoefer, C. R.	Pvt.	A	DOW	Nov.30,18
Lindsay, John H.	Pvt.	1cl.K	KIA	Oct.8,18	Rowland, J. L.	Pvt.	E	KIA	Oct.9,18
Long, Norman E.	Cpl.	D	DOW	Sept.17,18	Royston, Wm. I.	Pvt.	L	KIA	Oct.10,18
Long, William S.	Pvt.	D	DOW	Oct.11,18	Ruick, Perry F.	Pvt.	I	DOW	Oct.20,18
Lowe, Walter P.	Pvt.	K	KIA	Aug.31,18	Russo, Louis A.	Pvt.	G	DOC	Oct.3,18
Lundy, James L.	Pvt.	1cl.K	KIA	July 31,18	Sands, Joseph	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct.11,18
Lynch, John	Pvt.	H	DOW	Sept.18,18	Saxon, John W.	Sgt.	K	KIA	Oct.10,18
McCollister, G. E.	Pvt.	1cl.M	KIA	Aug.31,18	Schofield, Samuel	Pvt.	MG	DOC	Oct.6,18
McCormick, J. T.	Bgl.	C	KIA	Oct.23,18	Schotta, Chas. F.	Ck.	F	KIA	Oct.27,18
McEndree, J. T.	Pvt.	D	KIA	Sept.19,18	Shoopman, O. A.	Pvt.	MG	KIA	Oct.23,18
McKenzie, W. A.	Pvt.	1cl.San.	Det. DOW	Oct.23,18	Shutt, Cliff. D.	Pvt.	H	DOC	Oct.12,18
McLaughlin, S. O.	Pvt.	E	DOW	Oct.10,18	Skopek, Adam	Pvt.	1cl.H	KIA	Oct.18,18
Magini, Mario	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct.11,18	Slater, Harry C.	Cpl.	F	DOC	Apr.11,19
Mahan, Ellis P.	Cpl.	E	KIA	Oct.16,18	Small, Leroy	Pvt.	K	DOW	Oct.11,18
Malone, Geo. S.	Cpl.	I	DOW	Oct.10,18	Smith, Joseph	Pvt.	L	KIA	Aug.31,18
Martin, Ed. H.	Cpl.	Hq.	DOC	Oct.15,18	Smith, Walt. J.	Pvt.	1cl.D	DOW	Oct.29,18
Massey, Peter L.	Pvt.	K	DOC	Oct.3,18	Snyder, Frank	Pvt.	1cl.H	KIA	Sept.17,18
Mathis, Robt. E.	Pvt.	Hq.	DOW	Oct.16,18	Snyder, Louis	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct.15,18
Mehlhorn, H. E.	Cpl.	H	KIA	Sept.13,18	Snyder, M. B.	Cpl.	F	KIA	Oct.9,18
Michael, A. G.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Oct.17,18	Souders, F. C.	Pvt. Sup.	DOC	Oct.8,18	
Miller, Frank A.	Sgt.	M	KIA	Aug.31,18	Southard, Henry	Cpl.	I	KIA	Aug.31,18
Miller, Petre	Pvt.	K	KIA	Oct.10,18	Sparenberg, C. L.	Pvt.	1cl.H	KIA	Oct.24,18
Monteleone, C.	Pvt.	L	DOW	Oct.26,18	Spring, R. V. R.	Pvt.	I	KIA	Oct.9,18
Moore, Neel	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct.11,18	Stack, Chas. C.	Pvt.	F	DOW	Oct.13,18
Morrow, H. H.	Pvt.	F	DOW	Oct.27,18	Stanorski, Alex.	Pvt.	1cl.K	KIA	July 31,18
Muchanko, M.	Pvt.	MG	KIA	Oct.23,18	Stanton, Allen W.	Pvt.	A	DOC	Mar.20,19
Murphy, Wm. M.	Pvt.	1cl.H	KIA	Oct.8,18	Steadman, H. W. W.	Cpl.	A	DOW	Oct.14,18
Myers, Chas. L.	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct.9,18	Stewart, C. C.	Pvt. Hq.	KIA	Oct.22,18	
Nagengast, Frank	Cpl.	A	DOC	Oct.6,18	Stewart, Harvey	Pvt.	1cl.L	KIA	Aug.30,18
Nazzaro, F. J.	Pvt.	I	DOC	Sept.26,18	Stitz, James	Pvt.	C	KIA	Oct.18,18
Odenhal, N. O.	Pvt.	MG	DOW	Oct.23,18	Stottlemeyer, H. E.	Pvt.	1cl.B	KIA	Oct.16,18
					Studinaki, M. J.	Pvt.	I	KIA	Oct.18,18



## HONOR ROLL

Stull, Ray. L.	Pvt. 1cl. A	KIA	Oct. 9, 18	Watson, John G.	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct. 11, 18
Sullivan, Chas. J.	Pvt.	H	DOW Sept. 30, 18	Watterson, David	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct. 10, 18
Sunshine, Harry	Pvt.	L	KIA Oct. 8, 18	Watts, Chas. D.	Cpl.	M	KIA	Oct. 10, 18
Taylor, Ralph A.	Pvt.	I	KIA Aug. 31, 18	Watwood, J. W.	Pvt.	MG	KIA	Oct. 23, 18
Tennyson, J. E.	Cpl.	B	KIA Oct. 23, 18	Weatherly, G. F.	Cpl.	M	KIA	Oct. 15, 18
Thim, Harry J.	Pvt.	M	DOW Sept. 24, 18	Webb, John R.	Pvt. 1cl. A	KIA	Oct. 24, 18	
Thomas, John F. W.				Welinsky, Arthur	Pvt.	D	DOW	Oct. 13, 18
	Sgt. 1cl. San. Det.	DOC	Sept. 23, 18	Werner, Mathias	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct. 12, 18
Thompson, G. P.	Pvt.	C	KIA Oct. 18, 18	Whittemore, J. O.	Pvt. H	KIA	Oct. 23, 18	
Tilling, Jos. A.	Pvt.	L	DOC Sept. 30, 18	Wilburn, Geo. A.	Cpl.	K	KIA	Oct. 12, 18
Tolsky, James A.	Pvt.	K	DOW Oct. 17, 18	Wilgis, Roland O.	Pvt. 1cl. D	KIA	Oct. 23, 18	
Townsend, J. W.	Cpl.	C	DOW Oct. 23, 18	Williams, C. E.	Pvt. 1cl. G	KIA	Oct. 10, 18	
Tunia, Jesse W.	Pvt.	G	KIA Oct. 25, 18	Wills, Elmer J.	Pvt.	MG	DOW	Oct. 13, 18
Upman, Frank J.	Cpl.	M	KIA Oct. 15, 18	Wimmer, W. H.	Pvt.	I	DOW	Oct. 9, 18
Vanik, Frank T.	Sgt.	D	KIA Oct. 10, 18	Womack, W. C.	Pvt.	B	DOW	Oct. 26, 18
Vair, William	Pvt.	B	DOC	Woods, R. E.	Pvt.	M	DOC	Jan. 4, 18
Walker, Chas. F.	Cpl.	A	KIA Oct. 11, 18	Wright, Kemp	Wag. Sup.	DOC	Oct. 7, 18	
Walsh, Regineld	Pvt. 1cl. H	DOW	Oct. 12, 18	Zahner, H. C.	Pvt.	C	DOC	Oct. 3, 18
Walter, John	Pvt.	K	DOW Oct. 12, 18	Zaykoski, Benj.	Pvt. 1cl. F	KIA	Oct. 8, 18	
Watson, Allen R.	Cpl.	L	KIA Oct. 15, 18	Zindell, R. E.	Mus. Hq.	DOW	Oct. 29, 18	

## 116th INFANTRY REGIMENT

### OFFICERS

Conrad, Robt. Y.	Capt.	I	KIA	Oct. 9, 18	Bulla, Thos. M.	1st. Lt. (Chap.)	DOW	Oct. 17, 18
Cunningham, F. L.	1st. Lt.	K	KIA	Undet.	Blackham, H. R.	2d. Lt.	A	KIA Oct. 11, 18
Holleman, H. R.	1st. Lt.	B	KIA	Oct. 8, 18	Leavell, John C.	2d. Lt.	G	KIA Oct. 8, 18
Howe, Elliott H.	1st. Lt.	M	KIA	Oct. 11, 18	Lyon, John	2d. Lt.	MG	KIA Oct. 16, 18
Reed, Jesse Veale	1st. Lt.	Hq.	KIA	Oct. 15, 18	Malcomb, James M.	2d. Lt.	DOW	Oct. 26, 18

### ENLISTED MEN

Airhart, Earl D.	Pvt.	I	KIA	Oct. 24, 18	Boothe, F. L.	Pvt. 1cl.	MG	KIA Oct. 23, 18
Allen, Ernest	Pvt.	K	KIA	Oct. 8, 18	Bottaro, John	Pvt.	G	DOW Oct. 24, 18
Allen, Ralph E.	Pvt.	F	KIA	Oct. 9, 18	Boyd, Bonnie F.	Pvt.	E	DOW Oct. 19, 18
Allison, Oral	Pvt.	D	DOW	Oct. 30, 18	Bradley, Jos. W.	Pvt.	L	KIA Oct. 15, 18
Andrews, H. F.	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct. 8, 18	Brooks, Zelig	Pvt.	D	KIA Oct. 8, 18
Asquith, Calvine	Pvt.	D	DOW	Oct. 10, 18	Brown, Francis E.	Pvt. 1cl. E	DOW	Sept. 13, 18
Baker, Wm. E.	Pvt.	MG	KIA	Oct. 8, 18	Brown, Thos. A.	Pvt. Hq.	KIA	Oct. 10, 18
Ballard, G. O.	Pvt.	A	DOW	Oct. 15, 18	Brubeck, Fred L.	Cpl.	A	KIA Oct. 17, 18
Bane, Erwin R.	Pvt. 1cl. D	DOW	Jan. 21, 19	Brunson, Jas. I.	Pvt.	I	KIA	Oct. 8, 18
Barasotto, John	Pvt.	M	DOW	Oct. 13, 18	Bryant, Harry J.	Pvt.	B	DOW Oct. 12, 18
Barland, L. A.	Pvt.	A	DOW	Oct. 25, 18	Bukata, Ignac	Pvt.	D	DOW Oct. 16, 18
Bauer, Wm. H.	Pvt.	K	KIA	Oct. 15, 18	Bullock, Henry T.	Wag. Sup.	DOC	Oct. 21, 18
Beal, Ed. W.	Sgt.	B	DOC	Nov. 4, 18	Bullyboy, R. L.	Pvt. 1cl. B	KIA	Oct. 11, 18
Beasley, Frank R.	Pvt.	K	KIA	Oct. 11, 18	Burka, Clifton O.	Sup. Sgt. F	KIA	Oct. 16, 18
Beasley, Walt. C.	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct. 12, 18	Burton, Clarence	Pvt.	D	KIA Oct. 8, 18
Beno, S. P.	Pvt. Hq.	DOW	Oct. 23, 18	Burton, Clyde R.	Pvt.	I	KIA	Aug. 31, 18
Bevill, Bob	Pvt. 1cl. C	KIA	Oct. 27, 18	Byers, Hobson D.	Pvt. 1cl. H	KIA	Oct. 23, 18	
Bishop, Geo. W.	Pvt.	G	KIA	Oct. 23, 18	Byers, Joseph A.	Pvt. 1cl. H	KIA	Oct. 8, 18
Blanton, Arthur	Pvt.	H	KIA	Oct. 23, 18	Byrnes, Wm. H.	Pvt.	C	DOC Nov. 7, 18
Bloom, Harry	Pvt.	MG	DOW	Apr. 17, 19	Camp, Jesse B.	Pvt.	C	KIA Oct. 17, 18
Blow, James L.	Pvt. 1cl.	MG	KIA	Oct. 8, 18	Campbell, E. R.	Sgt.	MG	DOC May 11, 19
Bolner, Milford J.	Sgt.	I	KIA	Oct. 15, 18	Campbell, J. R.	Pvt.	MG	DOW Oct. 12, 18

# HONOR ROLL

Carelli, Ralph	Pvt. Hq.	KIA	Oct.26,18	Gray, Clifford	Pvt.	I KIA	Oct.15,18
Carnesi, John	Pvt.	M KIA	Oct.12,18	Gray, Ernest O.	Pvt.	G KIA	Oct.23,18
Cason, Dudley R.	Pvt.	K KIA	Oct.14,18	Grechman, A. J.	Pvt.1cl.	I KIA	Oct.15,18
Chafin, Dennis	Pvt.	G KIA	Oct.24,18	Green, Fred. M.	Pvt.1cl.	C KIA	Oct.16,18
Chatten, M.	Pvt.	C DOC	Oct.11,18	Griffith, M. V.	Pvt.San.Det.	KIA	Oct.11,18
Cicero, Salvatore	Pvt.	A KIA	Oct.17,18	Guinto, Salvatore	Pvt.	K KIA	Oct.8,18
Clanton, C.	Pvt.	K DOW	Nov.5,18	Guion, Daniel	Pvt.	F DOW	Nov.24,18
Clark, Joseph I.	Pvt.	L DOC	Oct.13,18	Hall, Granville	Pvt.1cl.	D KIA	Oct.17,18
Clinton, Edgar O.	Pvt. Hq.	DOC	Nov.23,18	Hall, Guy R.	Pvt.	K KIA	Oct.16,18
Cobba, Wm. O.	Sgt.	L KIA	Oct.15,18	Hall, Vester D.	Pvt.	C DOC	Sept.2,18
Cofer, Paul A.	Pvt.1cl.	B KIA	Oct.23,18	Hawks, Rosco S.	Cpl.	M KIA	Oct.8,18
Cohen, Abraham	Pvt.	D KIA	Oct.16,18	Haynes, James A.	Pvt.	C KIA	Oct.24,18
Cole, Thomas H.	Pvt.	C DOW	Oct.15,18	Heaney, Jno. E.	Pvt.	E KIA	Oct.25,18
Coleman, Chas. A.	Cpl. Hq.	KIA	Oct.16,18	Herah, A. H.	Mus.2cl.	Hq. KIA	Oct.23,18
Collins, A. J.	Pvt.	C KIA	Oct.17,18	Hester, Hazel W.	Sgt.	D KIA	Oct.8,18
Corbin, S. M.	Pvt.1cl.	I KIA	Oct.12,18	Hicks, Joseph R.	Mec.	B KIA	Oct.11,18
Corum, Hugh M.	Pvt.	D KIA	Oct.24,18	Higham, H. H. Jr.	Pvt.	E KIA	Oct.25,18
Cottingham, C. E.	Pvt.1cl.	A KIA	Oct.11,18	Hillsman, W. W.	Cpl.	G KIA	Oct.8,18
Couch, Wm. A.	Pvt. Hq.	KIA	Oct.12,18	Hinton, Jas. F.	Cpl.	I KIA	Oct.15,18
Craft, Carl	Pvt.	E DOW	Nov.6,18	Hitchcock, Walt.	Pvt.	I KIA	Oct.11,18
Cramado, Frank	Pvt.	E KIA	Oct.25,18	Hodges, H. G.	Pvt.	MG KIA	Oct.15,18
Craparotta, M.	Pvt.	L DOC	Oct.19,18	Holmes, Frank S.	Pvt.	B KIA	Oct.14,18
Cugler, Buron C.	Pvt. Hq.	KIA	Oct.9,18	Honaker, E. J.	Pvt.	G DOW	Oct.26,18
Culin, Jno. C. 3rd	Sgt.	C KIA	Oct.17,18	Hooper, B. B.	Pvt.1cl.	B DOW	Oct.15,18
Dailey, Wm. G.	Pvt.San.Det.	DOC	Oct.9,18	Hooten, LeRoy	Pvt.	I DOC	Oct.23,18
Daughtrey, C. D.	Cpl.	E KIA	Oct.15,18	Hundley, W. E.	Pvt.	C KIA	Oct.24,18
Davis, Ollie	Pvt.	L DOW	Sept.30,18	Hunsberger, Sam.	Cpl.	D KIA	Oct.15,18
Denhof, N. L.	Pvt. Hq.	KIA	Oct.11,18	Introini, Leone	Pvt.	M DOW	Nov.10,18
Denton, Hiram F.	Pvt.	MG DOC	Oct.10,18	Jackson, G. W.	Wag. Sup.	DOW	Oct.11,18
Derbyshire, E. N.	Pvt.	A KIA	Oct.12,18	Jackson, H. J.	Pvt.	I KIA	Oct.15,18
Derflinger, C. E.	Pvt.	I KIA	Undet.	Jackson, James B.	Pvt.	A DOW	Oct.14,18
Derrough, H. L.	Pvt. Hq.	KIA	Oct.27,18	Jackson, Thos. A.	Pvt.1cl.	F DOC	Jan.4,19
Devitt, Wm. C.	Pvt.	L KIA	Oct.8,18	Jaekel, E. F.	Pvt.	M DOW	Apr.18,19
Dix, Herschel L.	Bgl.	G KIA	Oct.9,18	Jenkins, Robt. L.	Pvt.	K KIA	Oct.15,18
Dodson, Rumsey	Pvt.1cl.	I DOC	June 13,19	Johnson, W. J. A.	Pvt.	B KIA	Oct.11,18
Dolese, Alphonse	Pvt.	MG KIA	Oct.23,18	Jones, Clarence	Cpl.	E KIA	Oct.25,18
Dolese, F. F. Jr.	Pvt.	B KIA	Oct.23,18	Jones, Otis L.	Pvt.1cl.	B DOW	Oct.17,18
Donohue, A. M.	Cpl.	H KIA	Oct.15,18	Jones, Samuel O.	Pvt.	C DOW	Oct.16,18
Doucette, H. F.	Pvt.	E KIA	July 6,18	Katz, Beny	Pvt.	M KIA	Oct.11,18
Dove, Percy	Pvt.1cl.	L KIA	Oct.27,18	Kay, Carroll E.	1st.Sgt.	C DOC	Feb.4,19
Dowell, Percy L.	Cpl.	E DOW	Oct.24,18	Keller, N. L.	Pvt.	D DOW	Dec.25,18
Dunavan, E. J.	Pvt.	E KIA	Oct.25,18	Kelly, Walt. W.	Cpl.	M KIA	Oct.12,18
Dunn, James R.	Pvt.	B DOW	Oct.11,18	Kennedy, Horace	Pvt.1cl.	G KIA	Oct.13,18
Eanes, Arthur L.	Pvt.1cl.	MG KIA	Oct.23,18	King, William	Pvt.	H KIA	Oct.8,18
Eanes, Ed. F.	Pvt.	MG KIA	Oct.8,18	Kornolje, John	Pvt.	D DOW	Oct.18,18
Edwards, Geo. D.	Pvt.	H KIA	Oct.16,18	Kupfahl, Walt. E.	Pvt.	I KIA	Oct.15,18
Evans, George R.	Cpl.	E KIA	Oct.16,18	Kyle, Levere	Cpl.	M KIA	Oct.9,18
Evans, Lewis T.	Pvt.	F DOC	Nov.7,18	LaBonte, Wm.	Pvt.	A KIA	Oct.17,18
Fabricatose, S.	Pvt.	D KIA	Oct.8,18	Ladd, Walter E.	Pvt. Hq.	DOC	Nov.2,18
Falwell, Thos. E.	Pvt.	L DOC	Oct.13,18	Lafferty, Robt. L.	Pvt.	I KIA	Oct.8,18
Fay, Owen	Pvt.	F KIA	Oct.12,18	Lam, Bedford C.	Pvt.	H DOC	Aug.1,18
Findley, Chas. W.	Pvt.	I DOW	Oct.18,18	Larusso, Angelo	Pvt.	D DOW	Nov.3,18
Fletcher, E. A.	Pvt.	K DOW	Oct.18,18	Lassiter, David J.	Pvt.	E KIA	Oct.22,18
Fowlkes, H. W.	Cpl.	F KIA	Aug.26,18	Lawless, Austin	Pvt.	B DOC	Oct.19,18
Freeland, J. C.	Pvt.	K DOW	Oct.30,18	Lee, Lawnis L.	Cpl.	E KIA	Oct.9,18
Fuchs, Abraham	Pvt.	H KIA	Oct.8,18	Leffel, Alvey R.	Sgt.	H KIA	Oct.16,18
Gardner, R. P.	Pvt.1cl.	E DOW	Sept.6,18	Lewis, Enos E.	Pvt.	B DOC	July 7, 18
Garland, John N.	Mec.	G KIA	Oct.8,18	Lewis, Ernest J.	Cpl.	C DOW	Oct.19,18
Gay, Roy	Pvt.	B DOC	Dec.11,18	Liles, Chas. E.	Pvt.	MG DOC	Nov.27,18
Golden, Geo. A.	Pvt.	D KIA	Oct.8,18	Long, Kenneth B.	Pvt.1cl.	K KIA	Oct.16,18

# HONOR ROLL

Lucas, Floyd	Pvt. 1cl. I	KIA	Oct. 15, 18	Richmond, G. C.	Cpl. M	KIA	Oct. 12, 18
Lynch, Bernard J.	Pvt. MG	DOW	Nov. 5, 18	Robey, Alphas C.	Pvt. H	DOC	July 25, 18
McCormick, Geo.	Pvt. M	KIA	Oct. 12, 18	Rodenhizer, W. L.	Pvt. C	KIA	Oct. 24, 18
McCormick, J. A.	Pvt. B	KIA	Oct. 24, 18	Rodgers, G. R.	Pvt. D	KIA	Oct. 9, 18
McGuffin, R. A.	Sgt. A	KIA	Oct. 23, 18	Romano, M.	Pvt. 1cl. M	KIA	Oct. 9, 18
McLemore, R. E.	Pvt. 1cl. G	KIA	Oct. 23, 18	Rose, Garnett L.	Pvt. B	DOW	Oct. 9, 18
McMeans, F. B.	Pvt. 1cl. D	KIA	Oct. 27, 18	Sampson, E. L.	Pvt. F	DOC	Nov. 1, 18
Magner, Lee B.	Sgt. E	KIA	Oct. 25, 18	Sanger, Miles D.	Cpl. D	DOW	Dec. 4, 18
Maietta, Louis	Pvt. H	DOC	Oct. 8, 18	Santo, Giovanni	Pvt. G	KIA	Oct. 9, 18
Malko, Michael	Pvt. 1cl. I	DOC	May 17, 19	Santucci, G. A.	Pvt. M	KIA	Oct. 12, 18
Mankin, Irvin T.	Pvt. MG	KIA	Oct. 15, 18	Satchfield, M. L.	Cpl. B	KIA	Oct. 17, 18
Marcello, Joseph	Pvt. D	DOW	Oct. 17, 18	Scott, Charlie L.	Cpl. E	DOW	Oct. 25, 18
Marshall, Carl E.	Pvt. 1cl. H	KIA	Oct. 17, 18	Seeger, Arthur	Pvt. C	DOC	Oct. 24, 18
Martin, Broadus	Pvt. H	DOW	Oct. 16, 18	Sexton, Fayett	Pvt. G	KIA	Oct. 8, 18
Martin, Ira P.	Pvt. A	KIA	Oct. 17, 18	Shenk, Ray. E.	Pvt. I	DOW	Oct. 16, 18
Mashburn, R.	Pvt. D	KIA	Oct. 8, 18	Shively, Dale	Pvt. G	DOC	Aug. 22, 18
Matney, E. R.	Pvt. 1cl. M	KIA	Oct. 15, 18	Slovacheck, Josef	Pvt. A	KIA	Oct. 12, 18
Meade, Walker C.	Cpl. G	KIA	Oct. 23, 18	Smith, Carl W.	Pvt. 1cl. C	KIA	Oct. 11, 18
Meadows, G. W.	Pvt. M	KIA	Oct. 12, 18	Smith, H. W.	Pvt. 1cl. A	KIA	Oct. 9, 18
Meeks, David L.	Pvt. L	KIA	Oct. 15, 18	Smith, Robt. A.	Pvt. 1cl. G	KIA	Oct. 23, 18
Menzel, Walt. A.	Cpl. G	KIA	Oct. 8, 18	Smith, Wm. H.	Pvt. 1cl. A	KIA	Oct. 12, 18
Messer, Clifford L.	Pvt. C	DOC	Oct. 16, 18	Stephens, T. W.	Pvt. D	KIA	Oct. 15, 18
Miller, James H.	Bgt. D	DOW	Oct. 17, 18	Stidham, C. V.	Pvt. 1cl. K	DOW	Oct. 17, 18
Miller, Julian D.	Pvt. MG	KIA	Oct. 15, 18	Stone, Chester D.	Pvt. C	KIA	Oct. 17, 18
Miller, Levi	Pvt. E	KIA	Oct. 15, 18	Suddith, Jno. D.	Cpl. D	KIA	Oct. 15, 18
Mills, Joe W.	Pvt. K	DOW	Oct. 26, 18	Summers, Roy	Pvt. D	KIA	Oct. 15, 18
Mitchell, John R.	Cpl. A	KIA	Oct. 17, 18	Sutherland, E.	Pvt. I	KIA	Oct. 15, 18
Mitchell, O. H.	Pvt. C	KIA	Oct. 8, 18	Tate, George K.	Mec. F	KIA	Oct. 9, 18
Moon, Stearnes	Pvt. L	KIA	Oct. 12, 18	Tatum, Harvey F.	Pvt. E	KIA	Oct. 25, 18
Morin, Eloi	Pvt. F	KIA	Oct. 21, 18	Taylor, Chas. L.	Cpl. F	DOC	Mar. 24, 19
Neale, Geo. D.	Pvt. B	KIA	Oct. 10, 18	Taylor, Lee R.	Pvt. I	DOC	Mar. 16, 19
Newman, W. H.	Cpl. A	KIA	Aug. 24, 18	Taylor, Thos. H.	Pvt. C	KIA	Oct. 8, 18
Norfleet, S. T.	Pvt. E	KIA	Oct. 21, 18	Teed, Wm. J.	Pvt. L	KIA	Oct. 12, 18
Northrope, E. D.	Pvt. Hq.	DOC	Oct. 5, 18	Temple, Sam. W.	Cpl. D	DOC	Oct. 12, 18
Oakley, Arley	Pvt. L	DOW	Oct. 27, 18	Thaxton, H. L.	Pvt. B	DOW	Nov. 1, 18
Odum, James F.	Pvt. C	DOC	Oct. 11, 18	Thompson, A.	Pvt. L	DOW	Oct. 14, 18
Olive, Ollie O.	Pvt. 1cl. K	KIA	Oct. 16, 18	Thompson, H. C.	Cpl. B	KIA	Oct. 11, 18
Omara, Valentine	Pvt. K	DOC	Oct. 20, 18	Tilson, Chas. M.	Pvt. G	DOW	Oct. 13, 18
Pack, Rosco C.	Pvt. I	KIA	Oct. 15, 18	Tobin, Rex L.	Pvt. Hq.	DOC	Oct. 13, 18
Padgett, Ruben B.	Cpl. A	KIA	Oct. 12, 18	Todd, Harry S.	Pvt. B	KIA	Oct. 8, 18
Parisi, James	Pvt. K	DOC	Mar. 16, 19	Tovey, Wm. H.	Pvt. San. Det.	DOC	Oct. 10, 18
Parson, Cassius P.	Pvt. 1cl. E	KIA	Oct. 16, 18	Traylor, N. J.	Cpl. L	KIA	Oct. 24, 18
Parson, Paul	Pvt. MG	DOW	Oct. 30, 18	Turetzky, J. L.	Pvt. E	KIA	Oct. 25, 18
Perdue, M. V.	Cpl. M	KIA	Oct. 15, 18	Twiford, D. S.	Cpl. E	KIA	Undet.
Perrow, R. L. Jr.	Cpl. L	KIA	Oct. 15, 18	Walecka, W. M.	Pvt. H	KIA	Oct. 11, 18
Phelan, Frank A.	Pvt. L	KIA	Oct. 23, 18	Walker, Harry S.	Pvt. L	KIA	Oct. 23, 18
Phillips, J. T.	Cpl. MG	DOC	Oct. 11, 18	Walsh, Michael	Pvt. K	KIA	Oct. 24, 18
Pirto, James	Pvt. M	KIA	Oct. 8, 18	Ward, Ernest	Pvt. Hq.	KIA	Oct. 24, 18
Pionaki, Alex.	Pvt. D	DOW	Oct. 22, 18	Warmbier, H. O.	Pvt. K	KIA	Oct. 12, 18
Potterfield, L. E.	Cpl. D	KIA	Oct. 9, 18	Watta, Dakota L.	Cpl. H	KIA	Oct. 11, 18
Powers, Edward	Pvt. 1cl. F	KIA	Oct. 9, 18	Weatherford, C. P.	Pvt. 1cl. G	KIA	Oct. 13, 18
Prociac, Joe L.	Sgt. G	KIA	Oct. 9, 18	Webster, Geo. W.	Ck. Hq.	KIA	Oct. 23, 18
Pullin, S. P.	Cpl. A	DOW	Nov. 6, 18	Weesner, A. C.	Pvt. B	KIA	Oct. 17, 18
Purcell, John S.	Pvt. D	KIA	Oct. 8, 18	Whedbee, J. H.	Sgt. E	DOW	Oct. 12, 18
Quattrosische, J.	Pvt. H	DOC	Oct. 6, 18	White, John	Pvt. L	KIA	Oct. 23, 18
Radford, Bernard	Pvt. E	KIA	Oct. 25, 18	Wiener, Harry	Pvt. 1cl. I	DOC	Oct. 12, 18
Ratell, Albert L.	Pvt. F	KIA	Oct. 8, 18	Wilkins, C. D.	Pvt. MG	KIA	Oct. 17, 18
Reedy, Carl	Pvt. 1cl. D	DOC	Mar. 30, 19	Wilkins, F. T.	Pvt. 1cl. H	KIA	Oct. 23, 18
Reisen, Benj.	Pvt. H	KIA	Oct. 16, 18	Wilbourn, James	Pvt. I	KIA	Oct. 9, 18
Rice, Clove E.	Pvt. L	KIA	Oct. 15, 18	Williams, R. F.	Pvt. B	KIA	Oct. 11, 18

## HONOR ROLL

Wilson, Robt. P.	Pvt. 1cl. I	KIA	Oct. 15, 18	Wrenn, E. F.	Pvt.	E	DOW	Oct. 25, 18
Windham, Jno. L.	Pvt. 1cl. M	KIA	Oct. 15, 18	Wright, C. I.	Pvt.	F	KIA	Oct. 21, 18
Wissink, W. T.	Pvt.	K	DOC	Dec. 19, 18	Wright, R. D.	Pvt.	F	DOW
Witt, Abner O.	Pvt.	L	DOW	Undet.	Yeager, C. L.	Pvt.	L	DOW
Woinicz, S. J.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Oct. 15, 18	Zeludko, Demian	Pvt.	L	KIA
Woolwine, E.	Pvt. 1cl. M	KIA	Oct. 12, 18	Zielian, Asger	Pvt.	B	KIA	Oct. 17, 18
Woolwine, W.	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct. 15, 18				

## 112th MACHINE GUN BATTALION

### ENLISTED MEN

Bayne, Sam. E.	Pvt.	A	DOC	Oct. 6, 18	Orr, Wm. F.	Cpl.	B	KIA	Oct. 9, 18
Boera, Edward	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct. 11, 18	Pearson, C.	Pvt.	C	DOW	Oct. 16, 18
Branbach, A. C.	Pvt.	D	DOC	Oct. 22, 18	Pendleton, R.	Sgt.	D	DOW	Oct. 10, 18
Cable, Harry K.	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct. 11, 18	McBride, A. E.	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct. 18, 18
Cobb, William S.	Cpl.	A	KIA	Oct. 11, 18	Mandelkow, W. T.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Oct. 23, 18
Day, Jerome L.	Pvt.	C	KIA	Oct. 8, 18	Marsh, John R.	Pvt. Hq.	DOC		Oct. 8, 18
Dennis, Rufus W.	Sgt.	B	DOC	Oct. 15, 18	Milhisier, Harry	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct. 15, 18
Fleming, Harry	Cpl.	B	DOC	Oct. 4, 18	Myers, Harry J.	Pvt.	C	DOW	Oct. 26, 18
Genetzka, Aug.	Pvt.	A	KIA	Sept. 10, 18	Ringe, Edward	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct. 18, 18
Harner, R. M.	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct. 8, 18	Schramm, O. L.	Wag.	B	KIA	Oct. 23, 18
Herschback, R. F.	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct. 11, 18	Seidenzahl, Geo.	Pvt.	I	DOW	Oct. 14, 18
Hesterberg, M. E.	Pvt.	A	DOW	Nov. 8, 18	Seward, Mark H.	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct. 15, 18
Holt, Jesse A.	Sgt.	B	DOC	Oct. 11, 18	Thompason, W. O.	Cpl.	D	KIA	Oct. 9, 18
Howell, A. R.	Ck. Hq.	DOC		Oct. 9, 18	Wharton, G. A. C.	Pvt.	C	DOW	Oct. 22, 18
Jackson, Lee	Pvt. 1cl. B			Oct. 10, 18	Whitney, R. L.	Pvt.	C	DOW	Nov. 22, 18
Laughrey, P. C.	Pvt.	B	KIA	Oct. 15, 18					

## 54th FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE

### ENLISTED MEN

Mercer, W. H. Pvt. Hq. Det. DOC Sept. 20, 18      Siddons, J. O. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det. DOC Aug. 24, 18

## 110th FIELD ARTILLERY REGIMENT

### OFFICERS

Cleary, J. B.      2d. Lt. A DOC Sept. 23, 18

### ENLISTED MEN

Billingsley, R. W.	Sgt.	F	DOC	Nov. 25, 18	Kramer, E. W.	Pvt.	Hq.	DOC	Dec. 15, 18
Barth, H. W.	Cpl.	F	DOC	Sept. 24, 18	Moeller, Otto	Pvt.	C	DOC	Sept. 26, 18
Davis, C. C.	Pvt.	D	DOC	Mar. 12, 19	Montgomery, T. C.	Pvt.	C	DOC	Sept. 18, 18
Dean, James L.	Pvt.	B	DOC	Sept. 22, 18	Pumphrey, R. E.	Pvt.	D	DOC	May 31, 19
Granese, Paul	Mec. Sup.		DOC	Dec. 21, 18	Riley, Ed. F.	Pvt.	C	DOC	Dec. 31, 18
Holbrook, R. G.	Pvt.	A	DOC	Sept. 17, 18	Smith, E. J.	Pvt.	A	DOC	May 26, 18
Keenan, Ed. N.	Pvt. 1cl. Hq.		DOC	Oct. 9, 18	Stelzer, A. B.	Pvt. 1cl. B		DOC	Sept. 24, 18

## HONOR ROLL

### 111th FIELD ARTILLERY REGIMENT

#### OFFICERS

Hill, Armstrong 1st.Lt. DOC Dec.25,18

#### ENLISTED MEN

Bethea, Wm. A. Pvt. A DOC Sept.12,18	James, Claude H. Pvt. Hq. DOC Aug.28,18
Bradley, John L. Cpl. C DOC Oct.24,18	James, H. W. Sgt. C DOC Mar.23,19
Brittle, L. C. Pvt.1cl.Hq.DOC Sept.16,18	Johnson, H. E. Jr. Pvt. A DOC Sept.13,18
Cerreta, M. E. Pvt. A DOC Sept.15,18	Johnson, J. E. Mec. Sup. DOC Apr.18,19
Day, Chas. E. Cpl. Hq. DOC Sept.1,18	McCabe, W. E. Mec. A DOC Sept.12,18
Dunn, R. James Hs. B DOC Sept.8,18	Nagle, David J. Pvt. B DOC Sept.28,18
Edwards, O. E. Pvt. B DOC Sept.3,18	Simonds, J. H. Pvt. B DOC Sept.10,18
Fleming, L. N. Pvt. B DOC Sept.8,18	Staraitis, C. G. Pvt. E DOC Sept.18,18
Furr, Paul S. Pvt. B DOC Sept.6,18	Thomas, Wm. J. Pvt. D DOC Sept.20,18
Heonwitz, Benj. Pvt. F KIA Sept.9,18	Turner, Ovea K. Pvt. F DOC Jan.5,19
Hobson, Harry Pvt. B DOC Sept.5,18	Zeman, Charles Mus.3dcl.Hq.DOC Sept.7,18
Jackson, W. C. Pvt. B DOC Sept.9,18	

### 112th HEAVY FIELD ARTILLERY REGIMENT

#### ENLISTED MEN

Baldwin, J. W. Pvt. A DOC July 28,18	Hines, John H. Pvt. F DOC July 7, 18
Barroll, E. M. Pvt. DOC Oct.10,18	Hurden, Edward Pvt.1cl.Sup DOC Sept.12,18
Bowiby, Earl C. Pvt. A DOC Mar.10,19	Lennihan, F. A. Pvt. E DOC Jan.14,19
Burks, Henry Pvt.1cl.Hq.DOC May 26,19	Lynch, Fred. J. Pvt. F DOC Jan.17,18
Cohen, H. W. Pvt. Sup.DOC May 25,18	McDermott, W. E. Pvt. F DOC Feb.9,18
Collen, Oscar B. Pvt. A DOC Oct.10,18	McManus, W. P. Pvt. E DOC Mar.25,19
Connelly, H. G. Cpl.Ord.Det.DOC May3,18	Moore, Harry H. Pvt. Sup DOC Dec.13,18
Fernandez, M. Pvt. D DOC Nov.17,18	Roach, Jos. A. Pvt. F DOC Jan.8,19
Hager, Albert E. Sgt. Sup. DOC Nov.26,18	Slingerland, R. M. Pvt. E DOC Sept.18,18
Hankinson, L. A. Pvt. F DOC Nov.28,18	

### 104th TRENCH-MORTAR BATTERY

#### ENLISTED MEN

Ginder, Gus Wag. DOC Sept.18,18	Kane, Edward H. Mec. DOC Sept.28,18
Henchey, D. M. Pvt. DOC Sept.20,18	Kellaway, Charles R. Bgl. DOC Oct.2,18
Hildebrant, H. D. Pvt.1cl. DOC Sept.14,18	

### 104th ENGINEER REGIMENT

#### ENLISTED MEN

Ablett, Wm. S. Pvt. B DOW Oct.27,18	Bruttell, L. J. Cpl. F DOC Sept.26,18
Arncke, Henry Jr. Pvt. A DOC Nov.21,18	Castmore, Jos. A. Pvt. A DOW Sept.28,18
Bauer, George J. Pvt. C KIA Aug.31,18	Doherty, J. F. Pvt. C KIA Aug.31,18
Bloor, Spencer Cpl. C KIA Aug.31,18	Flack, Robert Pvt.1cl.C KIA Aug.7,18
Bonds, James L. Pvt. E DOC Feb.17,19	Galland, Hugh H. Pvt. F DOC Sept.27,18
Bowers, Geo. A. Pvt.1cl.B DOC Jan.24,19	Hill, Horace F. Pvt. A KIA Oct.18,18

## HONOR ROLL

Jeffas, William J. Pvt.	F	DOC	Oct.19,18	Poland, H. M. Sgt.Ord.Det.DOC	Mar.1,19
Ketcham, Harry Pvt.	D	DOC	Jan.26,19	Price, K. E. Pvt.	C KIA Aug.7,18
Long, John Pvt.	E	DOC	Sept.1,18	Randle, Frank H.Pvt.	B DOC Feb.27,19
McGarvey, Ralph Pvt.	D	DOW	Oct.19,18	Reynolds, J. F. Pvt.	E DOC Jan.20,19
Pace, Sam. M. Pvt.	F	DOC	Mar.14,19	Volk, Robert B. Pvt.1cl.C KIA	Aug.31,18
Parkyn, Ed. J. Wag.	F	DOC	Oct.6,18	Zuraitis, Jonas Pvt.	C DOC Feb.10,19

### 104th ENGINEER TRAIN

#### ENLISTED MEN

Fox, John L. Sad.	DOC	Feb.2,19	Toma, Stanley M.Cpl.	DOW	Oct.21,18
Thoirs, Ray. C. Pvt.	DOW	Oct.2,18			

### 104th FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION

#### ENLISTED MEN

Bowen, Harry L. Pvt.	C	DOW	Oct.25,18	Hull, Ivan H. Sgt.	B DOC Dec.29,18
Briggs, J. W. A. Sgt.	A	KIA	Oct.26,18	McDonald, G. R. Pvt.	C DOC Oct.5,18
Carroll, Roy C. Pvt.	B	DOC	Oct.6,18	Titus, W. O. Jr. Sgt.1cl.A KIA	Oct.26,18
Christensen, G.A. Pvt.	C	KIA	Oct.26,18	Webb, Fossee Pvt.	C DOC Oct.12,18
Dorsey, J. W. Jr. Pvt.1cl.B	KIA	Oct.26,18	Williams, H. W. Sgt. Maj. Hq. DOC	Sept.28,18	
Healy, Joseph A. Pvt.	C	DOC	Oct.5,18	Woerner, Chas. A. Pvt.1cl.A KIA	Oct.26,18
Hoisington, C. H. Pvt.	A	DOC	Oct.6,18		

### 104th SANITARY TRAIN

#### ENLISTED MEN

Bassett, H. M. Pvt.	116 KIA	Oct.11,18	Herrick, V. M. Pvt. San. Sq. 2. DOC	Feb.8,19
Balla, Alvin Pvt.1cl.113	DOW	Oct.13,18	Kelsey, Hiram S. Pvt.	116 KIA Oct.11,18
Disney, Wilmer A. Pvt.	113 DOC	Nov.20,18	Ocker, John W. Sgt. Hq.	KIA Oct.11,18
Greed, Myron F. Pvt. San. Sq. 2. DOC	Oct.6,18		Robertson, T. Y. Pvt.	115 DOC Nov.5,17
Heitman, W. C. Sgt.	116 DOC	Oct.5,18		

### 104th MOTOR SUPPLY TRAIN

#### ENLISTED MEN

Allen, L. T. Pvt.	D	DOC	Oct.11,18	Ritter, C., Jr. Pvt.	D DOC Aug.2,18
Battersby, E. L. Pvt.1cl.A	DOC	Oct.12,18	Smith, George L. Pvt.	E DOC Dec.8,18	
Buchanan, H. G. Pvt.	D	DOC	Sept.27,18	Vechione, Salvan Pvt.	D DOW Nov.1,18
Rankin, Jas. G. Cpl.	B	DOC	Oct.16,18		

## HONOR ROLL

### 104th AMMUNITION TRAIN

#### ENLISTED MEN

Anaweski, Jos.	Pvt.	Unassgd.	DOC	July 11, 18	Miney, Otto	Pvt.	E	DOC	Sept. 20, 18
Baker, Orville C.	Pvt. 1cl.	E	DOC	Oct. 2, 18	Newton, Leslie D.	Pvt.	F	DOC	Sept. 20, 18
Carnwell, V.	Pvt. 1cl.	B	DOC	Sept. 27, 18	Parrott, J. L.	Pvt. 1cl.	G	DOC	Sept. 20, 18
Clapp, Benj. D.	Pvt.	G	DOC	Sept. 21, 18	Pierce, Stuart W.	Pvt.	B	DOC	Sept. 14, 18
Conover, Don.	Pvt. 1cl.	D	DOC	Apr. 6, 19	Reis, Byran	Pvt.	F	DOC	Sept. 18, 18
Decker, W. D.	Pvt.	G	DOC	Sept. 18, 18	Schneider, L. C.	Pvt.	G	DOC	Sept. 20, 18
Dobbs, E. G.	Pvt.	E	DOC	Sept. 13, 18	Thompson, W.	Pvt.	E	DOC	Sept. 21, 18
Glynn, F. M.	Sgt.	B	DOC	Sept. 17, 18	Unbehaun, H. F. H.	Pvt.	F	DOC	Sept. 18, 18
McKnight, W. N.	Pvt. 1cl.	F	DOC	Jan. 21, 19	Wright, B. G.	Cpl.	E	DOC	Sept. 15, 18
Millikan, O. R.	Pvt.	E	DOC	Sept. 14, 18					

### 104th MILITARY POLICE

### and 29th MILITARY POLICE COMPANY

#### ENLISTED MEN

Cramer, Ed. R.	Pvt.	B	DOC	Oct. 5, 18	Norris, Joseph C.	Sgt.	B	DOC	Oct. 7, 18
Lloyd, M. F.	Pvt.	A	DOW	Oct. 26, 18	Boehr, Ed. H.	Pvt.	B	DOC	Oct. 8, 18
Miles, Joseph E.	Cpl.	A	DOC	Feb. 14, 19	Wolf, Joseph P.	Pvt.	B	DOC	Aug. 15, 18

## INTRODUCTION

In preparing a history of the 29th Division, the Historical Committee have endeavored not so much to make a technical contribution to the general history of the war as, first, to provide for the men who composed the division and their families an authentic account of the organization of the division and of the daily life of the men composing it from the time of its organization until it was disbanded and its members returned again to their occupations and professions; and, secondly, to preserve as a permanent record the name of every man who was at any time a member of the division.

The history is the work of busy men who neither have the time nor the talent for the study of phraseology and the preparation of literature. They have undertaken their task in the same spirit in which they have undertaken many another, even more difficult, in the years so recently past—because they were told to do it, and because they shared fully the pride which every former member has in the record of the achievements of the “Blue and Gray” Division and a natural desire to see that record preserved.

Although an effort was made to secure the services of a trained historical writer, not only did financial considerations intervene, but also it soon became evident that the daily life of the division could hardly be interpreted by anyone who had not lived it. The Historical Committee were, therefore, compelled to take up in person the task of composition in order that it might be done as they felt their fellow-members of the 29th wished it done and within a reasonable time after the disbanding of the division.

We hope it will be remembered in reading the pages which follow that where criticisms are made, they are not written down to wound or injure the feelings of anyone, but rather are submitted in response to a feeling of solemn obligation to our country to tell things as they were so that in future emergencies and in future wars—and we are not so optimistic as to believe there will not be future wars so long as human nature remains the same—the same costly, and, as it seemed, needless mistakes need not



## INTRODUCTION

recur. We particularly do not desire to seem to dwell upon the relation of the regular army officer to his brother officer of the civilian army, or to criticize unkindly or unnecessarily our friends and our comrades of the regular army who served with this National Guard Division. Rather shall we endeavor, as a duty to them, to ourselves, and to America to point out to the reader, in passing, that the ills which were suffered unnecessarily, the mistakes which were made and the delays which were experienced, were caused not by the individual officer of the regular army, but were due instead to a defective military system. This system had not been established with a far-sighted idea of expansion in time of stress. It had been allowed to grow into a top-heavy machine, without resiliency, and was restrained by so many laws and regulations that, in the final analysis, to no class of officers in the service was greater injustice done, in many individual cases, than to the regular army officers themselves.

As a nation, Americans had come to look upon our regular army as a thing apart and not as an important element of the executive branch of our government, meriting and needing sympathetic and practical assistance. Nor did we realize to what extent we had to rely upon the regular army as the skeleton upon which to build the great national army, which, modern conditions demand, must be created, organized, equipped and officered when a great democracy enters into a struggle along side of other great nations against the leading military powers of the world. On the other hand, we do not desire to draw any inferences affecting the patriotism and the devotion to duty of the National Guard officers, when we publish, as we feel we must in order that this book may be as complete and accurate as possible, the facts showing how many of them failed to survive the period of training. They again were the victims of a system which had caused them to be regarded in times of peace as a sort of auxiliary police force that lent itself to the use of political influence upon the "Powers That Be" in order to procure the appointment, for political reasons only, of officers thoroughly untrained in the art of war, to the command of units, which, when expanded to meet the needs and requirements of modern warfare, were almost as great in point of numbers as were armies in the days of our own War between the States.

We have endeavored, so far as possible, to tell the story of

## INTRODUCTION

the division's life and activities in the language and in the terms of the men in the ranks, remembering that all things, even the beauties of France itself, take on a very different aspect when seen from the seat of a comfortable automobile than when seen from the doors of a French box car. Wherever practicable, an effort has been made to quote literally from the manuscripts supplied by the various historians of the divisional units.

We feel we should offer our thanks to the men who wrote these histories of the smaller units and thus made available for the Historical Committee a wealth of material. If we have not seemed to use throughout the narrative, as generously as those unit historians think should be the case, the data which they have supplied, we hope they will remember that we are literally embarrassed by the riches which they have offered us in the accounts of some phases of the service of their units, while hard put to maintain the connected story at other times because of the paucity of the data. A certain period may be treated fully by all of the unit historians, while another is scarcely touched upon. For instance, the momentous trip across a submarine-infested ocean and the arrival on the historic soil of France is thus succinctly told by one company historian:

*"Mal de mer* took the first toll of casualties in the company just as might be expected. A stout heart cannot always guarantee the performance of a weak stomach. Within a few days the men were up again 'raring to go' and eating everything above board and below. Submarine spotting was the next diversion, being the first taste of war excitement itself. However, everything passed quietly along the Atlantic so far as the *Finland* was concerned, and on the 27th of June, the looked-for France was sighted. The transport docked that evening at St. Nazaire."

This sprightly writer describes his first impressions of the French transportation method and the first trip of his organization toward the great front as follows:

"On July 3rd, camp was broken early for the purpose of an introduction to the 'hommes 40, chevaux 8' which were to transport the troops to the Front. It was an introduction the men did not clamor for and would have declined gladly, for as one private drawled after taking a good look at the dinky shacks on wheels, 'Lord, they sure are hard on horses here'. But at the word of command, all piled in and the peanut roller engine with a toot of its tin whistle jerked the

## INTRODUCTION

train off eastward. Two days of bully beef, canned tomatoes, hard tack and coffee, with nights that grew corns on all parts of the anatomy brought the regiment to Champlitte where the troops detrained, and Companies M and L marched by themselves to Gilley where they went into training for a period of two weeks. 'Deluxing' with 'chevaux 8' had prepared the boys for these billets which were most often the former abodes of the same animals that had rated the cars. However, the boys did not weaken. They were after the Hun and would have prepared in pig sties, if necessary."

Another writer tells his story of even the most sanguinary battle in terms of food supply. The war to him is a grim and gruesome spectacle only when the ration carriers are blown up by high explosive, but if the "chow" arrives and is reasonably hot, the outlook for an allied victory is most hopeful. Yet another historian sees war in terms only of feminine charm; his main objection to the period of fighting, actual battle, is the separation from fair faces and graceful forms, and his one hope of a successful outcome of any encounter is that of a wound, not severe enough to kill, but sufficiently serious to promise a reasonable time in a hospital, with the attentions of a pretty nurse guaranteed.

Still another and, it must be admitted regretfully, the most flagrant offender is the historian whose vision cannot rise higher than his hob-nailed shoes. To him the war is indeed "a war of movement." Adopting the style of the famous Xenophon he describes the travels of his unit in the same brief, terse manner, substituting the kilometer as a unit of measure for the *parasang*—"Today we marched 18 kilometers."

Incidentally, we earnestly hope that no one will be shocked at the language which occasionally is employed in telling the story of the division. It is the language of fighting men who were away from home amid strange surroundings and who have adopted a vernacular and language all their own. Strong sentiments and emotions require for their expression the vehicle of strong language.

If the future writers of military laws and policies of this country, and the future writers of histories of this war, can secure from these pages any suggestions of value to them respectively in their work, we shall feel that our efforts have not been without a measure of success. And, too, if any considerable number of our former comrades shall feel that we have correctly interpreted for them, their friends and their families, the life and activities and

1. CAPT. SUMNER WAITE, A. D. C., CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD.      2. MAJOR S. CLARK REYNOLDS, A. D. C., CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD.      3. CAPT MURRAY A. COBB, A. D. C., CAMP MCCLELLAN ALSACE MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS.      4. CAPT BLANCHARD RANDALL, JR., A. D. C., CAMP MCCLELLAN—ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS.      5. CAPT. CHARLES C. MACLEOD, A. D. C., ARMISTICE PERIOD.

1. COL. GEORGE S. GOODALE, CHIEF OF STAFF, CAMP MCCLELLAN—ALSACE—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 2. COL. SYDNEY A. CLOWAN, CHIEF OF STAFF, MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 3. COL. CLARENCE O. SHERRILL, CHIEF OF STAFF, ARMISTICE PERIOD. 4. MAJOR FAY W. BRABSON, ASS'T. CHIEF OF STAFF, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD. 5. LT. COL. JOHN C. FRENCH, ASS'T CHIEF OF STAFF-G-1, ALBANY—MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS.

## INTRODUCTION

the glorious history of the 29th Division; and if the casual reader who took no actual part in these stirring days through which we passed, shall be able to read and understand clearly the hardships which were suffered, the dangers which were borne, and the sacrifices which were made by the fighting men, all of which were endured in order that our own institutions might be preserved and our safety as a nation assured, we shall feel ourselves amply repaid for the effort and the time which we have given to this work.

In conclusion we desire only that the individual soldier and the commander of the particular units will realize that in a work of this scope, it is impossible to give to every individual and to each organization that prominence and fulness of treatment which he knows, and we, too, feel, he and his organization so justly merit. Our task—and it has been no easy one—was to write the history of the division as a whole, and that we have tried to do, having undertaken the work as a solemn duty imposed upon us, and having discharged it with enthusiasm, fidelity and zeal, if not with entire credit to ourselves.

Finally, we desire to express our thanks to Dr. Douglas S. Freeman, Editor of *The News-Leader* of Richmond, Virginia, for his kindness in reading the manuscript and for his many helpful suggestions with reference to the general arrangement of this book; and to make acknowledgment of the valuable assistance of Miss Doris E. Ambers, of Richmond, Virginia, in preparing the manuscript, and of Major W. W. LaPrade, formerly of the 111th Field Artillery Regiment, in preparing the maps and sketches. We desire to mention also, that the chapters dealing with the battle period have been read over by Brigadier-General Le Roy S. Upton, who commanded the 57th Brigade, by Colonel Milton A. Reckord, who commanded the 115th Infantry, and by Colonel R. H. Kelley, who commanded the 116th Infantry. Their suggestions have been gratefully received and gladly adopted.



## **PART ONE    CAMP McCLELLAN**





## CHAPTER I.

GENERAL MORTON ASSUMES COMMAND—CAMP MC CLELLAN—THE TROOPS  
ARRIVE—RUMORS AND HEARTACHES—RESERVE OFFICERS  
ARRIVE FROM CAMP MEADE—DRILL SCHEDULES—  
SCHOOLS.

---

On a hot summer's day in 1917,—Saturday, August 25th—Major James A. Ulio, the newly appointed Division Adjutant, seated himself on a box in the old bungalow which had been the home of the owner of a tract of land, now become a military camp, and with his typewriter on another box in front of him, wrote out "General Orders No. 1, Headquarters 29th Division, Camp McClellan, Ala."

Under the first paragraph of this order Major-General Charles G. Morton, United States Army, in accordance with telegraphic instructions from the War Department, assumed command of the division. Under the second paragraph the designation of the following staff officers was announced:

### *"Personal Staff:*

<sup>1</sup> Captain S. C. Reynolds, 16th Cavalry, Aide-de-Camp;

<sup>2</sup> Captain Sumner Waite, 19th Infantry, Aide-de-Camp.

### *"Divisional Staff:*

Chief of Staff: Lieutenant-Colonel G. S. Goodale, National Army;

<sup>3</sup> Assistant Chief of Staff: Major F. W. Brabson, Infantry, National Army;

<sup>4</sup> Adjutant: Major J. A. Ulio, Infantry, National Army;

<sup>1</sup> Captain Murray A. Cobb, formerly of the District of Columbia N. G., was later appointed A. D. C. when Captain Reynolds, on the lineal list of the Army, was promoted major, and thus automatically relieved as aide. Major Reynolds left the division in December for duty overseas.

<sup>2</sup> Captain Waite was sent abroad for a course of study at the Army General Staff College. Upon graduation, he too, being on the lineal list, was promoted major and was thus automatically relieved as aide. Captain Percy A. Chapman, U. S. R., formerly acting aide, succeeded to the vacancy upon the promotion of Major Waite.

<sup>3</sup> The General Staff Section of the Division was completed by the appointment under instructions from the War Department, Sept. 26, 1917, of Captain John A. Cutchins, formerly of the 1st Squadron Va. Cavalry, as second Assistant Chief of Staff, G. O. 26, Par. 1, 29 Oct. 17.

<sup>4</sup> Major Harry Coope, formerly of the District of Columbia N. G. was appointed Assistant Division Adjutant, G. O. 10, Par. 3, 17 Sept. 17.

Captain D. M. Simons was appointed Division Personnel Officer, G. O. 21, Par. 1, 21 Oct. 17.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Inspector: Major R. H. Kelley, Infantry, National Army;  
Judge Advocate: Major J. P. Hill, Judge Advocate, Maryland National Guard;  
Quartermaster: Lieutenant-Colonel A. K. Baskette, Infantry, National Army;  
Surgeon: Lieutenant-Colonel C. R. Snyder, Medical Corps;  
Assistant: Major J. F. Lynch, Medical Corps, Virginia National Guard.  
Sanitary Inspector: Major J. H. Ullrich, Medical Corps, Maryland National Guard;  
Ordnance Officer: Major S. Jarman, Field Artillery, National Army;  
Signal Officer: Major R. C. Cotton, Infantry, National Army."

Thus was begun the organization and administration of the 29th Division which had been called into existence by the following special order of the Eastern Department:

"Special Order, No. 189.

HEADQUARTERS  
EASTERN DEPARTMENT,  
Governors Island, N. Y., July 26, 1917.

### EXTRACT

56. The following organizations in the Eastern Department will constitute the 29th Division, formerly the 6th<sup>1</sup> Division, without regard to whether or not they were in the Federal Service prior to July 25, 1917:

One brigade, New Jersey, consisting of Brigade Headquarters, 1st, 4th and 5th Regiments of New Jersey Infantry.

One brigade, Maryland, consisting of Brigade Headquarters, 1st, 4th and 5th Regiments of Maryland Infantry.

One brigade, Virginia, consisting of Brigade Headquarters, 1st, 2nd and 4th Virginia Infantry.

1st Regiment, New Jersey Field Artillery.

Batteries A, B, and C, Maryland Field Artillery.

Batteries A and B, District of Columbia Field Artillery.

Batteries A, B, C, D, and E, Virginia Field Artillery. (Batteries A, B, and C, now at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.)

Provisional Regiment Cavalry, consisting of:

1st Squadron, New Jersey Cavalry.

1st Squadron, District of Columbia Cavalry.

1st Squadron, Virginia Cavalry.

Provisional Battalion of Engineers, consisting of:

Companies A, B, and C, New Jersey Engineers.

Provisional Battalion Signal Corps, consisting of:

Company B, District of Columbia Signal Corps.

Company A, Virginia Signal Corps.

1st Field Company and Company C, New Jersey Signal Corps.

<sup>1</sup>This is an error, evidently. It should have read "8th Division."

## CAMP McCLELLAN

Field Hospitals, 1st Company, New Jersey.  
1st Company, District of Columbia.  
1st Company, Maryland.  
1st Company, Virginia.

The Senior Brigade Commander<sup>1</sup> will assume command of all troops of the 29th Division.

Commanding Officers of regiments and other organizations pertaining to this division whether or not in the service prior to July 25th, 1917, will report to the Division Commander for orders."

Company E, 1st Infantry, New Jersey, National Guard, Troop A, Maryland Cavalry, and Battery A, Field Artillery, Maryland National Guard, which had arrived in advance of their respective regiments and battalions, were designated for the performance of military police duties in the camp and vicinity.

### *Camp McClellan.*

Camp McClellan was an attractive rolling stretch of land containing some 19,000 acres, negotiations for the purchase of which for an artillery training camp and range had been begun by the Government in 1915. The original contract of purchase had been signed by General Charles P. Summerall on behalf of the United States in March 1917. The Chamber of Commerce of Anniston had agreed to buy in the property and sell it to the Government in one parcel for the sum of \$247,475, but the Chamber actually had to pay \$381,187.74 for the tract. The difference was made up by the citizens of Anniston. Thus early Camp McClellan had two distinct claims to fame: it was *not* a war-time camp, but had been purchased before our entry into the war, and, secondly, it had cost the Government less than it cost someone else. These are corollary propositions, for in war times the rise in prices and patriotism usually seems to go hand in hand.

The camp itself was beautifully located in the foot hills of the Blue Ridge Mountains about 1000 feet above sea level, in the northwestern section of Alabama some forty miles from the Georgia border, and was particularly well adapted for artillery work, with a mountain range running along its southern and another along its eastern edge. The camp bordered on the city

<sup>1</sup> Brigadier-General Charles W. Barber, of New Jersey.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

limits of Anniston to the northeast, though from the center of the camp to the city proper was about six miles.

Work on the construction of the camp was begun July 23rd, 1917, and was delayed nine days by excessive rains. On August 25th, just before the main body of troops arrived, and the day of the arrival of General Morton and his staff, the condition of the camp, on paper, was imposing: 750 structures had been completed in every detail and had been screened, while 219 additional structures had been completed except for hardware and screens; 51,870 feet of water piping had been placed and were in use, and 700 carloads of material had been used in the construction, all of which material had to be hauled a long distance by trains and trucks. On that date 3000 men were working. The total cost of Camp McClellan, including roads and railway rights-of-way into the camp, was approximately \$2,000,000. On this account was Camp McClellan's third claim to fame—the construction quartermaster's boast that the buildings at Camp McClellan were erected at less cost to the Government than was the case in any other camp in the United States.

A distinction must be made between a camp and a cantonment in military parlance: in a camp the men lived in tents; in a cantonment the men were housed in wooden barracks. Of course, there were a great many buildings in the camps, such as kitchens and mess halls for each unit, recreation huts, canteens or army exchanges, and the various headquarters buildings, but officers and men alike all lived in tents. The camps were generally occupied by the National Guard and Regular Army Divisions while the cantonments were occupied by the new National Army Divisions.

Although it had been published broadcast that Camp McClellan was ready for occupancy as the troops came in, and although Major (afterwards Colonel) Charles L. Dulin, of the Construction Quartermaster Department, displayed a tremendous amount of energy and initiative, the fact remained that when the bulk of the troops arrived the camp was far from ready, and a considerable time elapsed before their mess shelters were completed. In fact the newly arrived soldiers in many instances worked on the buildings side by side with the high priced workmen, and the seed early was sown that resulted later in so much discontent,—the disparity of pay between the men out of the army and those in the army, even when engaged upon the same work, at the same

## CAMP McCLELLAN

time, and under virtually the same circumstances. The story, appearing in the *Anniston Star* on August 9th, of the pay rolls for the month of September well illustrates all this. The pay of the officers and men of the division was \$1,092,000, while the pay of the workmen engaged in construction work for the same month was about \$400,000. Inasmuch as there were over 26,000 officers and men in the division at this time and about 3,000 workmen employed at the camp, there was food for thought in the disparity in compensation, considering the number of high ranking officers then with the division, between the citizens in uniform and those in civilian garb. The man in uniform,—whether recruited from the ranks of capital or of labor—was never able to understand just why it was that when the draft was put into effect it was not made more general in its application. When men were needed to fill the ranks of the depleted companies they were *drafted* and sent to camp at thirty dollars per month, with no limit on their hours of work, but when additional carpenters were required, they were *employed* at almost that sum per day—and eight hours constituted a day! To the direct mind of the soldier, accustomed as he was to straight thinking and straight action, here was a distinction he could not comprehend. Had the wise men who ran the government thought as directly and as justly and drafted all of the man power of the nation, and assigned a soldier here, a lawyer, an engineer, a carpenter, a bridge builder there, fewer “after-war problems” would be calling now for solution.

General Morton and his staff were welcomed to the city of Anniston by committees of its leading citizens, and the general, in turn, made a very favorable impression on the citizens with whom he came in contact. As a sanitary and hygienic measure, he immediately directed that the cheap lunch stands and other structures which had sprung up like mushrooms around the camp grounds should be closed, and he asked that some one man be nominated as the spokesman for the citizens of Anniston in their dealings with the camp authorities—someone to whom the camp authorities might come to present any matter upon which action by the citizens was desired. This plan met with general approval, and Mr. W. P. Acker, of Anniston, was selected as the spokesman for the citizens. Some of the interviews between him and General Morton, from time to time, could they have been dramatized, would have made vaudeville sketches of a high order of merit.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

### *The Troops Arrive<sup>1</sup>—Rumors and Heartaches.*

On August 28th, it was announced that the Fourth Virginia Infantry was expected to arrive during the night, and that the Third New Jersey Infantry and Second Virginia Infantry had been ordered to report.

Rumors flew thick and fast as each organization arrived. Two rumors created a great sensation: First, General Morton was quoted as having said that he intended to have discipline such as the Regular Army had never known and the National Guard never imagined. Then it was reported that all old units would be broken up and that a reorganization would be immediately effected. The resulting heartaches may be imagined.

There can never be anything approaching unanimity of opinion as to the wisdom of the method adopted by the authorities to bring about the organization of the National Guard Divisions. To make no harsher criticism, it can be said that whatever of value there was in the pride of organization, or *esprit*, entertained by the men of the famous old organizations composing the National Guard divisions,—and in no division were there more famous old commands than in the 29th—either was not valued and appreciated, or else was destroyed ruthlessly.

The previous plans, if there were any, of the General Staff, and the old tables of organization underwent radical changes during the latter part of July. These changes probably were made on the advice of the various Allied Missions then in Washington, as well as on the observation of our own professional officers, of conditions created by the European War. The previous organization of an infantry regiment, for example, had called for three battalions, composed of four rifle companies of three officers and one hundred men each. The new tables of organization called for the same number of battalions but for companies composed of six officers and two hundred and fifty men. Thus it was that an infantry regimental commander had under his personal command practically as many men as composed a brigade in either army during the War between the States. In addition to this great numerical superiority, each regiment had a larger staff, a Headquarters Company, now made up of a One-Pounder Gun Platoon,

<sup>1</sup> The 113th Ambulance Company, formerly the 1st Maryland Ambulance Company, among the first units to arrive, claims that the Stars and Stripes were first unfurled at Camp McClellan, from the top of its flag pole.

## *THE TROOPS ARRIVE—RUMORS AND HEARTACHES*

a Signal Platoon, a Pioneer Platoon, and other specialties, while there was also added to the regiment an enlarged Supply Company and a Machine Gun Company. It will be seen, therefore, that a regimental commander not only must be an infantry officer of considerable experience and attainments, but also must have a working knowledge of the use and employment of the machine gun and the new infantry weapons; while the regiment itself, under the new tables of organization, was three or four times as large as the old National Guard regiments had been.

It is violating no secret to say that few, if any, of the officers who reported at Camp McClellan under the orders already quoted, were possessed of the ability necessary to handle a war-strength regiment at that time. There was, however, among the officers, and particularly among the junior officers of the National Guard regiments, a tremendous amount of good material. It should be noted in fairness to those officers who subsequently lost their commands that they, like their brothers of the regular service, had been the victims of an ill-considered, narrow-minded military policy which had resulted in the average battalion or regimental commander getting not more than two weeks' training with his command during the year; and, further, that these officers were good, bad or indifferent, according as the military spirit was high or low in the communities from which they came, and also accordingly as politics rather than efficiency had or had not dictated their selection. It can be said that, to a certain degree, exactly the same criticism might be made of the regular army officers, especially of those in the higher grades.

An organization upon arrival at Camp McClellan would be hurried from the trains, formed up and marched through miles of heavy dust or mud to a hillside covered with stumps. Then the men were told that there would be their camp. No criticism of this could rightly come from men who had even a day's experience, for they readily realized that the work of preparation for war was one which carried with it hardships no less than did actual war itself.—These accordingly were accepted for the most part without complaint or question, though the thought of the old ties which must needs be broken and of the separations which the many rumors presaged was not a welcome one.

The first days after arrival were busy days. Every moment from sunrise to sunset was given over to the necessary work of



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

laying out company streets and camp sites, and generally, to preparing the place which was to be the future home of the division for many months to come.

### *Reserve Officers Arrive from Camp Meade.*

On the morning of September 3rd, 1917, 154 newly commissioned reserve officers from the Reserve Officers Training Camps arrived at Anniston from Camp Meade, Maryland, and were attached to the various units of the division<sup>1</sup>. The arrival of these men at this time created somewhat of a problem because of the already large surplusage of National Guard officers in the division. Then, too, there was the very natural feeling on the part of the National Guard officers generally that where men had formerly been in federal service for a long period of time, and had again been in service for months doing guard duty as non-commissioned officers in the National Guard, they should be promoted to the junior commissioned grades where vacancies existed. The mistaken policy in sending these young officers, excellent material though they were, was soon recognized by the War Department, with the result that the officers themselves were allowed to exercise the option of either remaining with the 29th Division or else of being sent to the National Guard or National Army Divisions formed of men from their respective states<sup>2</sup>. Those who did not express preference and for whom no vacancies existed were later relieved<sup>3</sup> and sent to Camp Lee, Virginia. Some of this group of reserve officers who elected to stay<sup>4</sup> at Camp McClellan remained with the division throughout its period of service, attained in most cases to higher rank, and served with the utmost credit to themselves and to their organizations.

### *Drill Schedules—Schools.*

On September 4th, the routine of daily service calls was published, and the camp settled down as far as it could in view of the general disorganization and the many rumors to an observance

<sup>1</sup> S. O. 3, par 1, 10 Sept. 17.

<sup>2</sup> S. O. 24, par. 1, 6 Oct. 17.

<sup>3</sup> Telegraphic instructions W. D. 14 Dec. 17.

<sup>4</sup> S. O. 24, par. 3, 6 Oct. 17.

1. AND 2. CAMP SITE, HEADQUARTERS TROOP--BEFORE AND AFTER.
3. BIRD'S-EYE VIEW OF CAMP MC CLELLAN.

1. A TYPICAL "TOP SERGEANT'S" TENT.      2 AND 3. SATURDAY MORNING INSPECTION.  
4. PREPARING FOR GUARD MOUNT.

## DRILL SCHEDULES—SCHOOLS

of the schedule. Beginning with *reveille* at 5:45 in the morning, this schedule prescribed four hours' drill in the morning and four in the afternoon, ending with *taps*<sup>1</sup> at 10 P.M. Officers of every organization, "including colonels and excepting such staff officers as were prevented by specific duty from so doing", were ordered to attend *reveille* and *retreat*. Brigade Commanders were directed to supervise roll calls. This, in very truth, was such discipline as the Regular Army "had never known."

By this order a system of school work at nights for all commissioned and non-commissioned officers was prescribed, and began daily at 7 o'clock. Half holidays on Wednesday and Saturday were ordered, except for backward men, and in their cases this time was used in additional instruction. It was believed and maintained by many of the officers in charge of the training that this schedule required too much work of comparatively green men, and that after the first enthusiasm for the new life they were living, and after the first flood of patriotic endeavor to prepare themselves for actual service as soon as possible had subsided, there would be an unfavorable reaction as a result of the strain which everyone was under.

To the new soldier entering a military camp for the first time life seemed hard indeed with its constant schedule of work and the many orders and restrictions which continually hedged him about. When in order to conserve water a general order was issued to the effect that brigade commanders should designate the time for the men of their organizations to bathe, he began to feel that his life was regulated for him to the extent he had never before dreamed of—and indeed such was the case. Other orders were issued, providing that all officers and men should wear their campaign hats with the straps under their chins, and that every officer and man in the division should lace his shoes in exactly

<sup>1</sup>"*Call To Quarters* blows, and soon *Taps* will lay us to rest for this day. As surely as the bugle calls of the day (save *March* and *Pay*) are to be damned, those of the night are to be blessed. Particularly *Taps*; no matter how a man wearies of the army, here is one call he wouldn't mind hearing every night his life through. It seems to us something more than beautiful music. In a way, it symbolizes and humanizes this army that rides your neck all day, whispering at night that, after all, the army wishes you well, and that it's all for the good of the service. There are men who, if they go to bed before it sounds, lie awake and await it, much as the devout await Benediction. The grind, the disgust, the oath and the spur—these it obliterates, saying all of our prayers for us and sending us quietly to sleep, better ready for another day."—"Captain Boyd's Battery" Russell Lord—*The Atkinson Press*, Ithaca, N.Y.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

the same way<sup>1</sup>. These orders were received at first not without a considerable amount of what the army calls "grouching". As discipline became firmer, however, and as pride in the division took the place of the pride which the men had felt in their old units, they gladly welcomed the orders as providing a distinction between the snappy disciplined soldier of the 29th Division and the many slouchy men in uniform then to be seen everywhere.

<sup>1</sup> An amusing incident occurred as one of the New Jersey regiments, at the port of embarkation, was proceeding to its barracks at Camp Stuart, near Newport News, Virginia. Some undiscerning gentleman on the side lines made the tactical error of referring to one of the men as a "Lizzie with the chin strap". Unfortunately, the soldier thus addressed was a former prize fighter, with one year's intensive army training to his credit. The argument was short and convincing and proved not only that the men were "proud of themselves", but that the gentleman in question did not rate an "excellent" as a judge of "Lizzies."

## CHAPTER II.

### REORGANIZATION—OLD ORGANIZATIONS BROKEN UP—NEW BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS FORMED.

---

On September 15th, 1917, General Orders No. 9 were issued, reorganizing the division in conformity with the requirements of the Tables of Organization, Series "A", of August, 1917.

The reorganization begun under this order was not entirely completed for several months. Owing to the fact that General Morton had been ordered abroad in October, completion of the work of reorganization was left with General W. C. Rafferty, who succeeded to the temporary command of the division. The uncertainty which existed in the minds of all officers as to the precise purport of the plan of reorganization resulted in considerable juggling on the part of the old commanding officers, who were not given commands immediately, to retain with them certain officers and units they knew and valued. It thus happened that a great many valuable officers and men were not assigned to new commands when the division first was reorganized. Surplus officers and men were formed into what was called the Depot Brigade. As this "Brigade" was composed of as many men, proportionately, as it should have had officers, and of as many officers as it should have had men, it proved to be a fertile field for the quick growth of the wildest of rumors. At the time when each issue of every daily paper was filled with accounts of the crying need which existed for officers and the urgent desire for speed in the prosecution of the war, men who had graduated at military schools and who had several years of more or less valuable military training, were sitting on a hillside doing absolutely nothing, with a constant loss of initiative and morale, solely because there was no room for them in the newly organized division. Had these men, or a reasonable proportion of them, been sent elsewhere to assist in the organization of new units, their services might have been available immediately and of value to their country. As it turned out, many of them were later used and proved themselves splendid, capable officers. Had the opportunity been given them sooner, the country would have gotten

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

the use of their services for the full time for which it was paying, while the officers themselves would have been of greater efficiency and of higher morale.

Among other changes under the new Tables of Organization was one abolishing all cavalry except the Headquarters Troop. It was, therefore, necessary to break up and to assign to other branches of the service three cavalry squadrons: the first, a newly organized squadron from the District of Columbia, formed largely of ex-college men and horsemen; the second, an old, well organized, well trained squadron from New Jersey, including the famous Essex Troop; and the third, the First Virginia Cavalry, formerly the Richmond Light Infantry Blues Battalion—one of the oldest military organizations in the United States—which had been continuously in Federal service since June, 1916, and which, for more than six months of that time, had formed part of a provisional regiment, commanded by a distinguished regular officer. Under previous plans of organization these three squadrons were to have been the divisional cavalry for the 8th Division. With the exception of the Virginia Squadron, which shortly was relieved from duty with the 29th Division and put in charge of the Remount Station, near Anniston, these organizations were formed into field artillery. The Virginia Squadron later was reattached to the division and became the nucleus of the Horsed Section of the 104th Ammunition Train.

### *New Brigades, Regiments and other Units Formed.*

The staff of the Commanding General, as already noted, had been announced in General Orders No. 1. It then became necessary to organize a Headquarters Troop, which was formed from the Headquarters Troop of what was intended to have been the 8th Division, under the command of Captain Edwin C. Feigenspan of New Jersey.

The 110th Machine Gun Battalion, the Divisional Machine Gun Battalion, was organized from the Machine Gun Companies of the 1st Delaware Infantry, 4th New Jersey Infantry, 5th Maryland Infantry, and the 1st Virginia Infantry, and was commanded, for a brief period, by Major Stanley W. Martin, formerly of the 1st Virginia Infantry. He was later relieved. On September 23rd, Captain James H. Washburn, formerly of the District of Columbia Cavalry Squadron, succeeded to the command, and retained it until the division was disbanded.

## NEW BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS FORMED

The remaining units were organized and commanded as follows:

### NEW UNITS

57th INFANTRY BRIGADE, Commanded by Brig.-Gen. Charles W. Barber, of New Jersey.

111th Machine Gun Battalion, Commanded by Maj. Arthur H. Mackie, of New Jersey.

113th Infantry Regiment, Commanded by Col. John D. Fraser, of New Jersey.

114th Infantry Regiment, Commanded by Col. A. A. VanWalraven, of New Jersey.

58th INFANTRY BRIGADE, Commanded by Brig.-Gen. Charles D. Gaither, of Maryland.

112th Machine Gun Battalion, Commanded by Maj. D. John Markey, of Maryland.

115th Infantry Regiment, Commanded by Col. Charles A. Little, of Maryland.

116th Infantry Regiment, Commanded by Col. Robert F. Leedy, of Virginia.

54th FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE, Commanded by Brig.-Gen. W. C. Rafferty, U. S. A.

54th Field Artillery Brigade, Headquarters Company, Commanded by Capt. Edwin P. Conquest, of Virginia.

110th Field Artillery Regiment,<sup>1</sup> Commanded by Col. Washington Bowie, Jr., of Maryland.

111th Field Artillery Regiment,<sup>2</sup> Commanded by Col. Thomas M. Wortham, of Virginia.

### OLD UNITS

Machine Gun Company, 2nd New Jersey Infantry.

Machine Gun Company, 3rd New Jersey Infantry.

Machine Gun Company, by transfer from those Regiments.

1st New Jersey Infantry.

2nd New Jersey Infantry.

4th New Jersey Infantry.

3rd New Jersey Infantry.

5th New Jersey Infantry.

1st Delaware Infantry.

Machine Gun Company, 4th Maryland Infantry.

Machine Gun Company, 4th Virginia Infantry.

Machine Gun Company, by transfer from units of the Brigade.

1st Maryland Infantry.

4th Maryland Infantry.

5th Maryland Infantry.

1st Virginia Infantry.

2nd Virginia Infantry.

4th Virginia Infantry.

Company A, Virginia Signal Corps, and officers by assignment.

Batteries A and B, District of Columbia Field Artillery.

Troops A, B, C, D, District of Columbia Cavalry.

Batteries A, B, C, Maryland Prov. Bn.

1st Virginia Field Artillery.

<sup>1</sup> Colonels Bowie and Gillmore retained command of their respective regiments throughout their period of service.

<sup>2</sup> The First Battalion of the 111th, F. A. which had been on duty as a training battalion at Camp Oglethorpe, Georgia, did not become a part of the regiment until December, 1917.



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

### NEW UNITS

#### 54th Artillery Brigade—Continued.

112th Heavy Field Artillery Regiment,<sup>1</sup> Commanded by Col. Quincy A. Gillmore, of New Jersey.

104th Trench-Mortar Battery, Commanded by Capt. Clarence A. Nordine, of New Jersey.

104th FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION, Commanded by Maj. Charles B. Hazeltine, U. S. A.

104th ENGINEER REGIMENT, Commanded by Col. Curtis W. Otwell, U. S. A.

104th TRAIN HEADQUARTERS and MILITARY POLICE, Commanded by Col. E. E. Goodwyn, of Virginia.

104th AMMUNITION TRAIN, Commanded by Lieut.-Col. William B. Martin, of New Jersey.

104th MOTOR SUPPLY TRAIN, Commanded by Maj. R. Baldwin Myers, of Virginia.

104th SANITARY TRAIN, Commanded by Lieut.-Col. J. Harry Ullrich, of Maryland.

DIRECTOR OF AMBULANCE COMPANIES, Maj. Valentine Ruch, Jr., of New Jersey.

Ambulance Company, 113th, Commanded by Capt. Franklin B. Anderson, of Maryland.

Ambulance Company, 114th, Commanded by Capt. Elias M. Duffield, of New Jersey.

Ambulance Company, 115th, Commanded by 1st Lieut. Thomas V. Williamson, of Virginia.

Ambulance Company, 116th, Commanded by Capt. Clarence P. Erkenbrack, of Maryland.

Colonels Bowie and Gillmore retained command of their respective regiments throughout their period of service.

<sup>1</sup> Battery F became the 104th Trench-Mortar Battery and the new Battery F was formed from Troops B and D of the New Jersey Cavalry.

### OLD UNITS

1st New Jersey Field Artillery.

<sup>2</sup> Troops B and D, New Jersey Cavalry.

Battery F, New Jersey Field Artillery.

Companies A and C and Headquarters, New Jersey Signal Corps.

Company B, District of Columbia Signal Corps.

Companies A, B, and D, 1st Battalion New Jersey Engineers.

Company K, 1st New Jersey Infantry.

Company G, 2nd New Jersey Infantry.

Companies I and L, 3rd New Jersey Infantry.

Company L, 4th New Jersey Infantry.

Company F, 5th New Jersey Infantry.

Troops A and C 1st Squadron, New Jersey Cavalry.

Troop A, Maryland Cavalry.

1st Squadron Virginia Cavalry and recruits.

54th Depot Brigade and recruits.

1st Maryland Ambulance Company.

Men from other Ambulance Companies and from line.

1st Virginia Ambulance Company.

Men from other Ambulance Companies and from line.

## **NEW BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS FORMED**

### **NEW UNITS**

**104th Sanitary Train—Continued.**

**DIRECTOR OF FIELD HOSPITALS, Maj.**

**Israel Brown, of Virginia.**

**Field Hospital, 113th, Commanded  
by Capt. Wm. H. Daniels, of  
Maryland.**

**Field Hospital, 114th, Commanded  
by Maj. James T. Wyckoff, of  
New Jersey.**

**Field Hospital, 115th, Commanded  
by Maj. Jacob C. Bowman, of  
Virginia.**

**Field Hospital, 116th, Commanded  
by Maj. Israel Brown, of Virginia.**

**104th ENGINEER TRAIN, Commanded  
by 1st Lieut. G. E. Wilkinson, of New  
Jersey.**

**REMOUNT DEPOT, Commanded by  
Maj. Edgar W. Bowles, of Virginia.**

### **OLD UNITS**

**1st Maryland Field Hospital.**

**1st New Jersey Field Hospital.**

**1st Virginia Field Hospital.**

**Men from other Field Hospitals and  
from line.**

**54th Depot Brigade and recruits.**

**1st Squadron Virginia Cavalry.**

### CHAPTER III.

#### THE BLUE AND GRAY DIVISIONAL SYMBOL ADOPTED—GENERAL MORTON ORDERED ABROAD.—WAR CORRESPONDENTS.

It was soon realized that a divisional spirit or *esprit* must be encouraged, since the old organizations had been broken up. Remembering that the organizations in the War between the States which had special names or distinctive designations acquitted themselves unusually well, and that the names and designations of such organizations had in the minds of their members a tremendous sentimental value, suggestions were asked for a name for the 29th Division. As a result, the name of the "Blue and Gray Division", which probably was the original conception of the Chief of Staff, Colonel Goodale, was suggested. The division was composed of men both from the North and South, and partly from organizations formed in the Capital of the United States, as well as in the former Capital of the Confederacy. Moreover, these men were trained in a southern camp named in honor of a Federal General, and were commanded by an officer of the United States Army from the State of Maine. The designation "Blue and Gray" consequently was most appropriate, was adopted and met with unanimous approval. Major James A. Ulio, Division Adjutant, then suggested that the Korean Symbol of Life composed half of blue color and the other half of gray, be selected as the Divisional Insignia. This was done, and the insignia, which was first used to identify the property<sup>1</sup> of the division, was later, upon the arrival of the division in France, used to identify the men of the division. The symbol was worn on the left shoulder of each and every man, to indicate the equality of all officers and men in their affection for and service in the division. No separate symbols showing any difference in rank or grade were allowed to be worn, but on the contrary, the same symbol was worn by the newest recruit and by the Commanding General. Incidentally, the 29th Division was the first division to register its symbol officially with the Adjutant General of the Army.

<sup>1</sup>The divisional symbol was put on all wagons, automobiles, trucks, ambulances, side cars, etc. G. O. 38, par. 1, 14 Dec. 17.

1. MAJOR JOHN A. CATCHINS, ASS'T. CHIEF OF STAFF-G-2, ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 2. MAJOR WILLIAM E. SELDIE, ASS'T. CHIEF OF STAFF-G-2, ARMISTICE PERIOD. 3. LT. COL. AUSTIN M. PARDEE, ASS'T. CHIEF OF STAFF-G-3, ALSACE PERIOD. 4. LT. COL. WILLIAM S. BOWEN, ASS'T. CHIEF OF STAFF-G-3, MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 5. MAJOR JAMES A. ULIO, DIVISION ADJUTANT, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD.

1. BAKERY COMPANY 309, CAMP MCCLELLAN. 2. 112TH HEAVY FIELD ARTILLERY IN ACTION, CAMP MCCLELLAN. 3. READY FOR INOCULATION, CAMP MCCLELLAN. 4. FIRST ARTILLERY PIECES TO ARRIVE AT CAMP MCCLELLAN.

## GENERAL MORTON ORDERED ABROAD

### *General Morton Ordered Abroad—"War Correspondents."*

On Wednesday, September 19th, 1917, in obedience to an order of the War Department<sup>1</sup>, General Morton, Lieutenant-Colonel George S. Goodale, General Staff, Chief of Staff, and Captain Sumner Waite, A.D.C., accompanied by an orderly, left Camp McClellan for a two months' tour of duty abroad. In General Morton's case, when he went to the railroad station in Anniston to take his train, he was handed orders delaying his trip for a few days. The results were most humorous. The general returned to find that the local newspapers had made big head-line stories of his departure, which he had requested be kept secret. It may fairly be said, to the discredit of the *Anniston Star*, that while promising to say nothing about General Morton's destination, it coupled under the same head lines the statement that Major-General Charles G. Morton and Major-General C. G. Treat were called away on military duties, announcing that each had been accompanied by his Chief of Staff and that General Treat had made arrangements for an extended stay abroad. The general's indignation on this occasion may, we think, be pardoned.

As this episode attracted more than usual attention to the press, it may be of interest to record here the daily routine of the newspaper correspondents, assigned by the various "home

<sup>1</sup> "Order No. 71

War Department, Washington  
September 17, 1917.

#### Extract.

Par. 8.—Each of the following named General Officers will proceed without delay to the Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, New Jersey, for transportation to France. He will be accompanied by his chief of staff, one aide and not more than two enlisted men in his discretion from his division. He and the personnel accompanying him, upon arrival in France, will report to the Commanding General, of the United States Forces with a view of obtaining from personal observation, information desirable in the training of his division.

\* \* \* \* \*  
MAJOR GENERAL CHARLES G. MORTON,  
United States Army, 29th Division.  
\* \* \* \* \*

At the expiration of one month after arrival in Europe each of the officers named with the exception of Major Generals Edwards and Mann, will return to the United States and join his command. Major Generals Edwards and Mann will remain in France until the arrival of their respective divisions. The travel directed is necessary in the Military Service.

By Order of the Secretary of War:

H. L. SCOTT,  
Major General, Chief of Staff.

Official:

H. P. McCain, The Adjutant General."

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

papers" to cover the activities of the division. The correspondents reported twice daily at Division Headquarters for the news of the day. They rigidly stood at attention and saluted vigorously and often whenever the general appeared. Their business with the camp authorities was done through the second Assistant Chief of Staff whose official life was lived between the upper and the nether mill stone—the power of the general on the one hand and of the press on the other.

One of the stories circulated by enterprising and imaginative newspaper special correspondents from the North—whose ignorance of the South in many things was as appalling as their sense of humor was dull—had to do with the friendly and affectionate advances made by Southern rattlesnakes toward the New Jersey soldiers. Another story told how men had been scalded in their shower baths, because the excessive heat caused the water to boil in pipes that were only six inches underground. Other tales of poisonous spiders and of insects and animals that were never seen, caused many letters to be written, which, had they not expressed the real anxiety of somebody at home, would have been humorous in the extreme. Especially remembered among the correspondents is Raymond S. Tompkins, of the *Baltimore Sun*, who later went with the division abroad and remained with it throughout its period of service, and until the Armistice. Another familiar correspondent was big Harry Kroh, who wrote for a news syndicate, who was always seething with indignation or something, and expressing his opinion of the general's ways of doing business to everybody—except the general. The cheerful manner in which these scribes<sup>1</sup> took the good with the bad, their sprightliness of wit, their real down-right patriotism, and their entire willingness to play the game whenever the rules were fully explained to them, should be recorded. No group of men ever had the good name and interest of the division more at heart than did they, nor had any man more general affection for the division and interest in its work than our "War Correspondents".

<sup>1</sup> The other representatives permanently assigned to the 29th Division were Andrew D. Breshears, Lloyd M. Felmy and James G. McNamee.

## CHAPTER IV.

BRIGADIER-GENERAL RAFFERTY ASSUMES COMMAND—WORLD SERIES  
BALL GAMES—HORSE SHOW—NEGRO TROOPS ARRIVE—  
TROUBLES OF THE ARTILLERY—FIRE CALLS  
AND MOVING CAMP.

---

THE departure of General Morton, as already indicated, was most unfortunate at this time. Just why the War Department should have thought that a few weeks' visit to the Front during the middle of winter by a division commander was of more value than his services in organizing and training a division at this crucial time is a mystery. General Morton's departure left Brigadier-General W. C. Rafferty, commander of the 54th Field Artillery Brigade, temporarily in command of the division.

The presentation by several New Jersey cities of an electric base ball score board brought joy to the hearts of many men, though the interruption in the training schedule was not welcomed by some of the officers who were interested more than all else in getting the division in shape for an early departure. Captain S. C. Reynolds, 16th Cavalry, the general's aide, and Captain C. M. Husted, 104th Engineers, directed the installation of the board, while skilled telegraphers from the Signal Battalion and some leather-lung megaphone men enabled the thousands of fans who covered the hillside, a veritable living field of khaki, to "get" every play as it was made. Nor should reference be omitted of the Horse Show, held November 2nd and 3rd at Annis-ton. In order to attend this, all officers and men who cared to buy their tickets in advance were excused from duty. Inasmuch as the price of admission was the nominal sum of twenty-five cents, this proved a very attractive proposition to both the officers and men who preferred diversion to work.

The Show was a great success and brought out some beautiful horses. It also proved that the division possessed some excellent horsemen, while the tidy sum received by the Red Cross as a result of the venture, was most welcome to them.

Colonel Washington Bowie, Jr., 110th Field Artillery, was Chairman of the Horse Show, and Captain Daniel Runkle was secretary of the Committee. Brigadier-Generals Rafferty, Vaughan and



## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

Barber, Colonel Q. A. Gillmore, of the 112th Field Artillery, Major Hobart B. Brown, 104th Military Police, Captain S. C. Reynolds, 16th Cavalry, A.D.C., Captain Ralph Hutchins, 115th Infantry, and 1st Lieutenant L. B. Ballantyne were the judges.

### *Negro Troops Arrive.*

Among the many problems which demanded the attention of the division commander, as well as of the people of Anniston, was the arrival on the night of October 31st, of the 1st Separate Negro Company of Maryland, composed of 190 officers and men under the command of Captain Spencer. These troops came from Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, where they had been on guard duty. Before their arrival, General Morton had arranged for their reception by the colored people of Anniston, and had especially enlisted the interest of the ministers and others of the negro population to insure them the diversion necessary for all soldiers. As a result of this foresight on the part of the division commander, the negroes were well received by the representatives of their race, and their behavior while at Camp McClellan was the subject of favorable comment.

Upon arrival, the company was first attached to the Horsed Section of the Ammunition Train under the command of Major H. R. Riley. As the Virginia Cavalry, formerly the old Richmond Blues, had been transferred to the division and had formed the nucleus of the Horsed Section of the Ammunition Train, some wag suggested the appropriateness of having together the Richmond "Blues" and the Baltimore "Blacks." The attachment which grew up between these Southern negroes and the Southern white men of the other organization was immediate and genuine. Orders were later received transferring the Maryland<sup>1</sup> company to the Auxiliary Remount Depot, near Anniston, and it ceased to be a part of the division. From that time until the departure of the division there were no other negro troops at Camp McClellan.

### *Troubles of the Artillery.*

No story of the life at Camp McClellan would be complete without a reference to the fire calls and temporary moves of the

<sup>1</sup> This company was afterwards sent to Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va., and became a part of the 372nd Infantry. Tel. Inst. W. D. 22 Dec. 17.

## *TROUBLES OF THE ARTILLERY*

various units from one part of the camp to another, and their moves back again, according as the War Department changed from one plan only to revert to its former plan. The historian of "Captain Boyd's Battery" tells it as the artillery-men saw it:

"They are telling a story about Otten. Our Brigadier<sup>1</sup> has a passion for fire calls. The other night we had two of them just for practice. Conscientious corporals labored and bellowed mightily to roll out their squads and get them into a shivering line on the cold street, in some sort of clothing. At the first alarm Otten got out his tent like the rest. But at the second, blown almost as soon as we had gotten back to sleep, he simply reached under his cot for a shoe.

"I'll brain the first dam' rookie that hears it", he said, and got away with it.

"The same tent, but, as Dukehaw says, 'Two miles nearer Hoboken'. Our Brigadier, commanding the Division during General Morton's inspection trip to France put an incoming regiment of Regulars on our old site and ordered us out here into the forest primeval, on the northern border of the camp. Now our stables are nothing but picket lines strung through underbrush; our battery street only a forest aisle plunging down a hillside to showers without water in them. We have to walk two miles and beg a bath of the Regulars.

"But any change is welcome. So far no divisional inspectors have penetrated our mountain fastness. We run our own schedule and get somewhere with daily mounted drill and gun drill twice daily. Next week we are to fire on the range with service ammunition.

"At first we resented the change, laying it to a Regular's preference of Regulars. Initial orders required us to tear down our old stables and put them here in the woods. 'We ain't a battery; we're a building association,' said Bacchus, upon whom, as an ex-engineer the details devolved."

<sup>1</sup>Brigadier-General Rafferty, who retained command of the artillery Brigade while commanding the division during General Morton's absence.

## CHAPTER V.

### FRENCH AND BRITISH OFFICERS—REVIEWS FOR THE GOVERNORS OF MARYLAND, NEW JERSEY AND VIRGINIA—LIBERTY LOAN CAMPAIGN.

A new interest was created in the training schedule by the arrival in camp of French and British instructors, who, having seen overseas service, were now sent to divisions throughout the United States to assist in the training.

The first foreign officer to arrive was Lieutenant Raymond d'Aiguy, of the Chasseurs Alpine. Lieutenant d'Aiguy reported for duty on October 17th, 1917, and in his dark blue uniform and the rakish cap of the famous "Blue Devils of France", was the center of the liveliest interest. He was followed by 2nd Lieutenant Louis Pierson, of the 8th French Engineer Regiment who was assigned to duty as an instructor with the Signal Battalion. Two French non-commissioned officers, Adjutant Jean de Renusson, and Sergeant Alzir Simonnot arrived later. Major Rene de Cernowitz, Senior Officer of the French Mission, arrived on November 16th, accompanied by 2nd Lieutenant George F. Boulet, and Sergeant Rene Lancelin of the Engineers.

The British Mission was headed by Major F. J. Thompson, of the Surrey Regiment, and included Captain Harry A. W. Backhoff, Captain John Lean, Captain T. L. Ground and Captain G. Murfitt, together with their non-commissioned officers and orderlies.

Both missions immediately were assigned to duty in the divisional schools, teaching the specialties<sup>1</sup> which they had learned

<sup>1</sup> Probably the most picturesque instructor was the British Gas Officer, who is thus delightfully described by the historian of Captain Boyd's Battery, A. E. F.:

"An English Captain and a few non-comms. have blown in here to teach us Gas Defense, and taken the place by storm. The Captain gave "F" a special talk from our mess-hall steps. His remarks were interesting but not a success psychologically. 'I have come over 'ere to give you 'ell' was the way he started. He and his non-comms. are fine soldiers, but somehow or other we'd rather take our 'ell from our own officers.

"I have been to his Gas School, as a mode of escape from the clerkship, and am now battery gas non-comm., fast escaping. He runs a good school, with iron discipline and English systems of 'Prydes', 'Mawch-pawsts', and commands like the crack of a whip. His lectures are carefully planned and well delivered. No doubt, better soldiers leave his school at the end of the week than come to it on Monday. The gist of the course is that gas is doing to lead what lead did to cold steel in warfare, and that the only way to beat the game is drill and discipline. We are to have daily gas drill in the battery as soon as we get more masks."

## REVIEWS FOR THE GOVERNORS

in the school of practical warfare. By their patience and interest as instructors, and by their pleasing personalities, these officers soon became fast friends of the American officers with whom they worked. It was not without much regret on all sides that they subsequently were transferred to other commands. The only exception was Major de Cernowitz, who accompanied the division overseas and remained with it until it had arrived at and had seen considerable service on the Alsatian Front.

### *Reviews for the Governors of Maryland, New Jersey and Virginia.*

Among many interesting events which occurred at Camp McClellan during the early days of the division's life were the divisional reviews held in honor of the governors of the various states composing the division who visited the camp during the late fall and early winter. On Thursday, November 15th, the Blue and Gray Division passed in review before Governor Emerson C. Harrington, of Maryland, Adjutant-General Henry M. Warfield, of the same State, and Brigadier-General W. C. Rafferty, temporarily in command of the 29th Division, and his staff. In this review, the 57th Infantry Brigade was commanded by Brigadier-General Charles W. Barber, of New Jersey, and the 58th, by Brigadier-General Charles D. Gaither, of Maryland. The 54th Field Artillery Brigade was commanded by Colonel Quincy A. Gillmore, 112th Heavy Field Artillery. The French and British Officers on duty with the division were interested spectators. On November 19th, another divisional review was held—this time in honor of Governor Walker Evans Edge, of New Jersey. On the Saturday evening previous to the review General Barber entertained Governors Edge and Harrington at a formal dinner at the Alabama Hotel in Anniston. General Gaither in responding to a toast, answered the taunt that had been thrown at him by General Barber to the effect that the Jersey troops had taken 50 per cent of the Liberty Bonds sold in camp. General Gaither said that he did not wonder at the ability of the Jersey men to do this when he recalled some of the prices he had been compelled to pay at Atlantic City and other Jersey resorts.

On December 5th, 1917, the third divisional review for a visiting governor was held,—this time in honor of Governor Henry Carter Stuart, of Virginia. The division was commanded

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

during this review by Brigadier-General Charles D. Gaither, of the 58th Brigade. The 57th Brigade was commanded by Colonel John D. Fraser, of the 113th Infantry, and the 58th Brigade by Colonel Charles A. Little, of the 115th Infantry. The 54th Field Artillery Brigade was commanded by Colonel Quincy A. Gillmore, 112th Heavy Field Artillery. After the review the official party was entertained at luncheon by General Rafferty.

This completed the official visits of the governors of the states composing the 29th Division. Governor Westmoreland Davis, of Virginia, who succeeded Governor Stuart on February 1, 1918, visited the camp during the winter. Although General Morton, then again in command of the division, very kindly offered and insisted upon holding a review in his honor, Governor Davis declined the honor in order not to interfere with the training of the division to that extent. This attitude was not unappreciated by the officers and men of the division, especially as the division had already passed in review before a Virginia governor.

### *Liberty Loan Campaign.*

Serious interruption in the training of the division was caused by the War Department's orders<sup>1</sup> in connection with the campaign for selling Liberty Bonds to the soldiers. Much valuable time had to be given over to efforts for the sale of the bonds, in addition to two Field Days which were directed to be held. The men subscribed generously and patriotically. It cannot be denied, however, that the general sentiment was that there should not have been such a break in military duty unless absolutely necessary. Further it was felt that too much was asked of men who were getting the small sum of thirty dollars a month, part of which, if they were married, must needs go as an allotment to their families. As one company historian has written,

"having given us a chance to give our lives to our country we were now being generously permitted to give our pay too."

None the less, the manner in which the men of the division responded to this call was a source of pride to everyone. The total amount subscribed was \$1,095,350, which was paid by deductions from the soldiers' pay. The strength of the division at this time was 25,092. Of that number 12,881 officers and men sub-

<sup>1</sup> G. O. 21, par. 11, 21 Oct. 17.

1. AND 4. WATCHING WORLD SERIES BASE BALL GAMES, 1917, CAMP MCCLELLAN. 2. LIB-  
ERTY LOAN CLOCK. 3. INSTRUCTION IN GRENADE THROWING FROM TRENCHES, CAMP  
MCCLELLAN.

1. GOV. W. E. EDGE OF NEW JERSEY AND DIVISION STAFF—REVIEW NOV. 19, 1917, CAMP MCCLELLAN. 2. OFFICERS OF BRITISH AND FRENCH MISSIONS, CAMP MCCLELLAN. 3. OFFICERS AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF FRENCH MISSION, CAMP MCCLELLAN.

## LIBERTY LOAN CAMPAIGN

scribed. The 104th Field Signal Battalion, then consisting of 256 men, made an average subscription of \$134.76 per man, with every individual in the battalion subscribing for more than one bond. After such a showing, it can be understood readily that the "sad plight" of the civilian who subscribed to Liberty Bonds "until it hurt" does not evoke the full measure of sympathy from the private soldier at thirty dollars per month, who subscribed more than one hundred dollars of his meager pay for the purchase of bonds to finance the war in which he was at the same time offering his life.

The diary of the historian of Battery F, 110th Field Artillery, sums up briefly and interestingly in the following paragraph the artilleryman's impression of the intensive training and of the Liberty Loan Campaign<sup>1</sup>.

"This 'intensive' training to rush to the aid of bleeding France looks well in the papers, but all our rushing seems to lie in marking time. Imagine! Tomorrow is Liberty Loan Day, designated an all-day holiday, with games and mule races to stimulate subscriptions from our pay. The whole business will hardly bring a single extra subscription; all without allotments to dependents have long since taken bonds, but we must go to the mule races by order of the Department of the South-east! Wednesdays and Saturdays are half-holidays every week, and Sundays are free from everything except detail. All during the world's series, we were given a half-day off and marched off to watch the games, play by play, on an electric scoreboard. And when, on the five drill days, we do work, they are very severe about making it the full eight-hour day. You bet! But eight hours of what? Well, gun drill on the kind of guns we won't use in France, and detail reconnaissance on the American system, which also is not used in France, and time-killing lectures on the Articles of War and Military Courtesy and Hygiene, and—oh yes!—foot drill; we mustn't forget the foot drill. Bo Rowland has got his Second Section to a point where he sits on the mess-hall steps and drills them up and down the street. It is said that he details one of them as a picket, to look out for inspectors. But as long as there is a speck of dust between the boards of the kitchen floor, the inspectors will never see him or anything else. It's a great life, this rushing to the rescue of France!"

<sup>1</sup> Captain Boyd's Battery A. E. F.



## CHAPTER VI.

### DRAFTED MEN ARRIVE—DIVERSIONS AND POST EXCHANGES.

On November 5th the first consignment of drafted men arrived for the purpose of replacing the large number of men who from time to time and for every conceivable purpose had been taken from the division and ordered elsewhere. These drafted men were from New Jersey, Maryland, Delaware, Virginia and the District of Columbia, and numbered about 1000 in all. Moving as they did from the cantonment at Camp Dix into a tented camp, they came under canvas for the first time. It was not without a certain feeling of evident superiority that the "veterans" of Camp McClellan welcomed these new recruits into their organizations. It did not take long, however, for the new men to settle into their places and to absorb that divisional spirit which made it comparatively easy to assimilate new material. This first contingent was the forerunner of 5000 or more additional drafted men who were received during the latter part of May. These later arrivals were from New York, the New England States and the Middle West, and were not as easily and readily assimilated as had been the men of the first draft. This, of course, largely was because they were more than five times as numerous as the men in the original draft.

The largest contingents of drafted men arrived only three weeks before the division sailed and just three months before it took its place in line at the front. This means that practically twenty-five per cent of the effectives of the divisional strength was composed of newly-drafted men! That the division was so disciplined and so well trained as to be able to absorb, if not to assimilate this large percentage of new material and to have the newcomers equipped and sufficiently trained to take their places with the old men of the division, a scant three months later, in the line facing the enemy, speaks volumes for the work done by company and other unit commanders, and by the supply department. If the dispatch of these men to the division displayed characteristic American extemporization, their transformation shows also the adaptability of the every day average American.

## DIVERSIONS AND POST EXCHANGES

### *Diversions and Post Exchanges.*

The diversions of the men at this time were few and simple. The city of Anniston, with a population of 15,000, struggled nobly to entertain and amuse more than double the number of strangers at its gates. The city and the camp each appreciated fully the problems of the other, but it soon became evident that the matter of transportation alone made it impossible for the soldiers to find in the city that wholesome amusement necessary to their proper development and happiness. The erection of Post Exchanges or Canteens was therefore encouraged by the authorities, not alone because of the profits which were distributed among the various companies and which enabled them to supplement the army ration, but also because of the properly-supervised entertainment which thus was provided for the men. Soon moving pictures, vaudeville shows, boxing matches and other forms of entertainment were held in the various regimental exchanges. Of the many places of amusement at Camp McClellan, none was more interesting probably than the 112th Artillery Exchange building which was erected by the men of the regiment themselves who hailed from New Jersey. This was the first regimental canteen opened in the division and was the scene of many interesting and notable meetings.

Later other organizations constructed their exchange buildings but few of them, with the exception of the Engineers, were able to do this without the assistance of some of the construction force. The 115th Exchange Building, however, eclipsed all others in the completeness of its exchanges and in the service it was able to render that unit. Captain Frank L. Hewitt was the Exchange Officer of the regiment. One could purchase anything there from a vanity box and a lip stick to a postage stamp and a book on etiquette.

Another conspicuous use of the post exchanges was for religious services. Many a man, thanks to the army, has realized that a minister can be every inch a man. For the most part, the clergymen attached to the 29th division were greatly beloved by the men whom they served. A tribute to the chaplain of the 110th Field Artillery is undoubtedly contained in the following breezy account from Battery F's historian:

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

"The chaplain is a wonder. While he may never make us religious in the church sense of the word, he is certainly an influence for friendliness and cheer. The camp canteen is a sorry place to hold services—rafters and raw board seats and signs about no smoking or spitting on the floor—but he has 'salvaged' some saw mill slabs and constructed a rustic altar that is a thing of beauty; his services are really impressive. It's good to see him hurrying around during the week, returning salutes with two fingers and bursting into a tent with a 'Well, well! how are all my boys today?' Only one man in a million can get away with that stuff with a soldier; he can, because it's real with him. But he rather takes visiting parents off their feet when he rushes at them in the same manner, and eagerly demands 'are you the parents of one of my boys?' It takes them a few seconds to see what he means."

1. 112TH HEAVY FIELD ARTILLERY EXCHANGE, CAMP MCCLELLAN. 2. "MOVING DAY" AT CAMP MCCLELLAN. 3. DRAFTED MEN ARRIVING AT CAMP MCCLELLAN. 4. WATER TROUGH, BTY. A. 113TH H. F. A., CAMP MCCLELLAN.

1. LT. COL. HARRY COOPE, DIVISION ADJUTANT, ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE PERIODS. 2. LT. COL. GEORGE S. STEWART, JR., DIVISION ADJUTANT, MEUSE-ARGONNE ARMISTICE PERIODS. 3. MAJOR HARVEY L. JONES, DIVISION INSPECTOR, ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 4. LT. COL. FREDERICK F. BLACK, DIVISION INSPECTOR, ARMISTICE PERIOD. 5. LT. COL. JOHN P. HILL, DIVISION JUDGE ADVOCATE, CAMP MCCLELLAN—ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS.

## CHAPTER VII.

### GENERAL MORTON RETURNS—AN ARTILLERYMAN'S COMMENTS— CHRISTMAS—ITS JOYS AND SORROWS.

---

Upon the return of General Morton from France about the middle of December from his tour of duty abroad, the division took on new life. It soon was realized that the "Old Man" was again at the helm. The influence of his dominating personality was felt throughout the division. Confidential instructions from the War Department had indicated that the division would doubtless sail early in January, but the disastrous interruptions and the unfavorable weather had so kept back the training and development of the organization that the division evidently was not considered fit for foreign service at that time. Although only a few of the higher staff officers had knowledge of the fact that the division was scheduled to be sent over in January, the disappointment of those who did know was most keen. With the reappearance of General Morton hope of an early sailing date was revived, not alone because the division was in excellent condition as to training and discipline, but also because it had been thought that General Morton's seniority as a major-general in the regular army would gain his division preference.

#### *An Artilleryman's Comments on General Morton's Return.*

The effect of General Morton's return is thus truly and delightfully told by the historian of "Captain Boyd's Battery, A.E.F.":

"Button! Button! Who's got the button unbuttoned? The General is back from France looking for him. The papers say that he was 'noted as a disciplinarian' even before he went over, and that now he plans to instill into this division such discipline as even he never dreamed of. 'I saw British troops stand at attention for an hour.' Thus they quote him. Pretty!

"The day he returned every officer in the division got an orderly. Mounted officers got two. After which, according to tent-talk he took a walk and relieved a Colonel, a Major, three Captains and two Lieutenants because he didn't like the looks of their commands. One of the Captains got his for chewing gum and the other for showing nervousness. Still more sensational is the supposed fate of the Brigadier who commanded in the General's absence. He

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

was discovered in an easy chair before Headquarters, with three bands playing for him, and promptly put in the brig!

"All this talk, relayed at tremendous speed along the picket lines, can hardly be accepted as it stands, but it is quite sincere and represents how beautifully stirred up is this division since its General's return. These thousands of acres of men have tightened up almost overnight. No matter how strict he wants to be, it's all right with us. Already he's galvanized us into a strict observance of good order. Long may he rave!

"Back on the same old site in the same old valley, only colder. One of the General's first acts upon his return was to rescue his babes in the woods and put the Regulars there. The Lord be with them!

"We have fired on the range twice, and are getting ahead of our work. The General's got us soldiering; we like it better that way.

"Things have happened which have tried discipline, and found it good. When the first Christmas furlough order came down, it provided for twenty per cent of the command. Lots were drawn, and the happy winners borrowed all the money in the outfit and made great plans. Then came a little slip headed 'Bulletin 203 Correction', reducing leaves to the regulation five per cent. Three fourths of the 'winners' had to be disappointed. Those of us who finally landed one felt almost guilty, especially when the battery lined the street and gave us a gay send-off. There is no better sport than a good soldier and this battery is full of them.

"The furloughs gave a little over three days at home. Oh Boy! Butter and girls and bathtubs and sheets and people who exclaim how wonderful you are! We're perfectly comfortable down here, but contrasts are everything. This time next year, we'll be raving the same way if we get within range of any sort of a fire and have the chance to crawl inside of a clean, if tickly, shirt.

"Back with the battery, we find them also quarantined in the battalion area for an indefinite period. Just when it looks as if we were going to get out, another case develops. Then all in the same tent pack bag and baggage over to the Detention Camp, and they soak the quarantine on for another week. The street growls a little, but soon goes its way, passing the salute to the stuck-up Non-Comm. as gayly as ever. We are surely learning to take what comes.

"Our old Colonel has gone away to artillery school. In the four months he's been with us, the Regiment has got to the point of, 'He's all right.' That's going some for a doughboy Colonel in an artillery outfit.

"The General is on a tour of inspection, and reports come in that he has hit 100 per cent to date, relieving officers in every regiment thus

## CHRISTMAS—ITS JOYS AND SORROWS

far inspected. Our own officers seem fond of their jobs; they have flown into a very frenzy of preparation for his visit. If some unlucky devil strays out of his tent with his chin strap a shade above or below the point of the chin, or fails to get that old salute right in the groove, it's the skids for him. The only safe way is never to go out, except under cover of night, and that's impossible. So we shine up and take our chances. We're a snappy outfit, getting more so daily.

"The grounds are also getting their grooming. The entire regimental reservation has been swept with house brooms, down to and including the marsh behind the picket line. If the General doesn't come tomorrow and get it over with, they'll have us picking dust off the mess-shack roof by hand."

### *Christmas—Its Joys and Sorrows.*

The approach of the Christmas holidays brought with it the usual train of homesickness on the part of the men in camp, particularly of the youngsters away from home at this season probably for the first time. The division commander had established a system of meritorious conduct classification whereby men who had been attentive and faithful in the performance of their military duties were put in Class A, and were given cards indicating that fact, which classification entitled them to first consideration in the matter of leaves and furloughs and other privileges which regulations permitted to be accorded soldiers.

The War Department first gave out information that twenty per cent of the men would be given furloughs for Christmas. It was well known that opportunity of visiting their homes nearly every week-end was afforded men in such camps as Lee, Meade and Dix, and other camps near large cities and thickly settled communities; and it seemed only fair that the men from New Jersey, Maryland, Virginia and the District of Columbia, stationed in far-away Camp McClellan, now should be given like opportunity for once. But probably because of the great strain on the transportation system, which already was overcrowded by the demands of war and the holiday period, the twenty per cent of furloughs later was cut down to five per cent. Information on the subject was issued to the troops in the form of bulletins as it came from the War Department. When the final ruling of the War Department reduced the proportion to five per cent, granting furloughs only to those who could show



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

exceptional circumstances, the division commander was forced to confine the privilege to those men who held Class A cards. The result of this action on the part of the War Department was that something like 1500 men of the division took "French leave" and went A.W.O.L. Whereupon, sometime after the holiday period, General Morton wrote a letter to the relatives and families of the enlisted men of the division asking their co-operation in a matter of much interest to the division. This letter set out that a certain named soldier had been absent without leave and that it was necessary to administer punishment for the offense, as it has been found impossible to grant holiday furloughs to more than a small percentage, among whom "your son was not included. He nevertheless deliberately left his command. It has been ascertained in many cases that the men had received money from home obtained by representing that they would be granted furloughs and only needed the necessary funds to be able to go home. Of course, it is not to be inferred that this was the case with your son. The matter is brought to your attention only to inform you that in many cases parents and others, by sending money to the men here, had contributed innocently of course to getting them into trouble and thereby injuring the service of the Country and the future military career of the man concerned." The resulting response on the part of the families of the men concerned was most gratifying.

The men themselves, however, soon found that their holidays at home carried with them a very definite and certain military punishment. Each officer and soldier returning to the division from leave, whether the leave was properly authorized or not, was compelled to spend a period in the Detention Camp<sup>1</sup> where he was kept under observation by the medical personnel in charge until it had been definitely determined that he had not contracted any contagious disease nor was the carrier of any contagious

<sup>1</sup> On December 23rd, 1917 (G. O. 44, par. 17), a detention camp for recruits and for men returning from leave who might be carriers of meningitis and diseases which were then taking a heavy toll of soldiers in other camps, was established at Camp McClellan, and it is believed that the freedom of the men of the 29th from the diseases which so sorely afflicted other camps was due to the prompt formation and the successful conduct of this detention camp. Major John W. Desmond was the first commander of the camp, and Major Herbert C. Blake was medical officer in charge. The detention camp was later turned over to the complete charge of the Medical Department, and administered under the supervision of the Division Surgeon (G. O. 3, par. 1, 25 Jan. 18), and Major Albert D. Davis, Medical Corps, was detailed as surgeon of the camp, and all line officers on duty were relieved January 25th, 1918.

1. "SUNNY SOUTH." 2. ORIGINAL INHABITANTS, CAMP MCCLELLAN. 3. "GOING TO TOWN?"  
4. TARGET BUTTS, CAMP MCCLELLAN.

1. MAJOR WALTER S. BROWER, DIVISION JUDGE ADVOCATE, ARMISTICE PERIOD. 2. LT. COL. ALVIN K. BASKETTE, DIVISION QUARTERMASTER, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD. 3. LT. COL. WALTER V. SHIPLEY, DIVISION QUARTERMASTER, ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 4. LT. COL. CRAIG B. SNYDER, DIVISION SURGEON, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD. 5. COL. JOHN B. HUGGINS, DIVISION SURGEON, CAMP MCCLELLAN—ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS.

## *CHRISTMAS—ITS JOYS AND SORROWS*

disease. With the men who had been A. W. O. L., however, the period in the Detention Camp was spent under arrest, and they were promptly and speedily tried by court-martial when released. The normal punishment for this offense was confinement in the Division Stockade for two or three months, and forfeiture of two thirds pay for a like period. Non-commissioned officers who had been absent without leave were promptly reduced to ranks.

## CHAPTER VIII.

OFFICERS SENT TO SCHOOLS—REGULAR OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF  
REGIMENTS—BRIGADE COMMANDERS RELIEVED—  
DELAWARE TROOPS RELIEVED.

---

THE end of the Christmas holidays found the reorganization of the division entirely completed. As the new units now had worked together for some time, there sprung up in the place of the *esprit* of the old organizations a definite divisional *esprit*. Every officer and man in camp seemed to be making an earnest effort to prepare himself for the great contest which the future held. Schools which had been established under the guidance of the French and British Officers were continued in full swing. A complete system of trenches was established and was occupied from time to time by various organizations under conditions as nearly like those which were later to be met with as was possible without the use of ball cartridges. The first complete trench system at Camp McClellan was laid out by the 104th Engineer Regiment, under the direction of Lieutenant Louis Pierson of the French Engineers<sup>1</sup>. The trench system was started on December 2nd and by Christmas the greater part of the work was completed. Dugouts for Command Posts for battalion, regimental and brigade commanders were constructed, as well as observation posts and outlined artillery positions. A complete system of communication was then installed. Though constructed primarily for the purpose of instructing the Signal Corps personnel in establishing and maintaining communication, General Morton and his staff, and the brigade and regimental commanders and their staffs, as well as the personnel of the line organizations generally were interested inspectors of this complete trench system.

A splendid range both for small arms<sup>2</sup> practice and for artillery was prepared, with the result that every man in the division had an opportunity to learn the use of the arm with which he was

<sup>1</sup> In order to secure advantage of Lieutenant Pierson's assistance both as a lecturer and as a man having practical knowledge, it was necessary to utilize the services of Corporal Remy Chatain, of Company C, as an interpreter.

<sup>2</sup> A detail from the Signal Battalion under Captain Woods installed an elaborate fire control telephone system on the small arms range.

## REGULAR OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF REGIMENTS

equipped, while specialists in the use of the automatic rifle, machine guns, one pounders, and grenades were carefully and fully trained.

### *Regular Officers in Command of Regiments.*

During the Christmas holidays orders came directing that various field officers<sup>1</sup> be sent to the Brigade and Field Officers' Schools at Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Certain colonels from the regular army were sent to command the various regiments temporarily. Colonel A. A. Van Walraven, formerly colonel of the 5th New Jersey Infantry, had been relieved early in December of the command of the 114th Infantry, and Colonel Thomas D. Landon assigned to command<sup>2</sup>. While Colonel Landon was absent at school the regiment was commanded by Colonel Fred G. Stritzinger, National Army<sup>3</sup>.

At the same time upon the retirement for physical disability of Colonel Charles A. Little, who had originally commanded the 1st Maryland Infantry, and who later commanded the newly formed 115th, Colonel Frank B. Watson, National Army<sup>4</sup>, was assigned to the command of that regiment until Lieutenant-Colonel Milton A. Reckord returned from the Field Officers' School and relieved him.

Colonel John E. Woodward, National Army, was assigned to the command<sup>5</sup> of the 113th Infantry when Colonel John D. Fraser, who had originally commanded the 1st New Jersey Infantry, and who was later assigned to the command of the 113th Infantry upon its organization, was found physically disabled.

<sup>1</sup> S. O. 8, par. 3, 8 Jan. 18—The following officers were sent to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to Brigade and Field Officers' School: Colonel H. C. Jones assigned by the same order to command the 113th Infantry, Colonel T. D. Landon, 114th Infantry, Colonel William J. Perry, assigned by the same order to command the 116th Infantry, Colonel Washington Bowie, Jr., 110th F. A., Colonel T. M. Wortham, 111th F. A., Colonel Q. A. Gillmore, 112th H. F. A., Lieutenant-Colonel G. M. Buttle, 113th Infantry, Lieutenant-Colonel W. A. Cadmus, 114th Infantry, Lieutenant-Colonel M. A. Reckord, 115th Infantry, Lieutenant-Colonel R. E. Craighill, assigned by the same order Lieutenant-Colonel of the 116th Infantry vice Lieutenant-Colonel S. R. Millar, discharged for physical disability, Lieutenant-Colonel S. G. Barnard, 112th H. F. A.

The artillery officers, after one month at Fort Sam Houston, were sent to the School of Fire at Fort Sill, Okla. Upon the completion of that course they rejoined their regiments.

<sup>2</sup> S. O. 87.

<sup>3</sup> S. O. 107, par. 16, 28 Dec. 17.

<sup>4</sup> S. O. 107, par. 17, 28 Dec. 17.

<sup>5</sup> S. O. 108, par. 2, 29 Dec. 17.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Colonel Hansford L. Threlkeld, National Army<sup>1</sup>, was assigned to the command of the 116th, relieving Colonel R. F. Leedy who originally had commanded the 2nd Virginia Infantry, and who had commanded the 116th since its organization. Colonel Leedy was relieved from duty with this division and sent to another camp.

Lieutenant-Colonel Ned B. Rehkoff, Lieutenant-Colonel E. B. Martindale and Lieutenant-Colonel W. S. Wood, all of the Regular Army, commanded respectively the 110th, 111th, and 112th Heavy Field Artillery Regiments while the colonels of those regiments were attending the school for brigade and field officers.

The regiments while commanded by these excellent officers of the Regular Army made great strides forward. Aside from their larger experience and greater training they were relieved from the strain and constant fear of removal under which their predecessors labored.

### *Brigade Commanders Relieved.*

Having now effected the reorganization, it became necessary, in view of the demands of General Pershing that none but officers physically and professionally fit for service be sent overseas, for all general officers to appear before examining boards at the Army Medical School at Washington. Boards of medical officers were created in camp to examine all field officers, and later other boards were created to examine all captains and lieutenants. Thus, those men who were physically unfit were weeded out, and men put into their places to be trained and developed. It was a source of deep regret to the officers and men of the 58th Brigade as well as of the division generally that Brigadier-General Charles D. Gaither, formerly in command of the Brigade of National Guard Troops from Maryland, and Brigadier-General C. C. Vaughan, Jr., formerly in command of the Brigade of National Guard Troops from Virginia, were found physically disqualified. General Vaughan had succeeded to the temporary command of the Brigade on December 28th<sup>2</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> S. O. 108, par. 3, 29 Dec. 17.

<sup>2</sup> S. O. 107, 28 Dec. 17.—General Vaughan secured permission to take a course at Muldoon's in order to qualify physically, but was unable to do so. He was finally discharged 14 Jan. 18, S. O. 14, par. 9.

## **DELAWARE TROOPS RELIEVED**

### ***Delaware Troops Relieved.***

Among the many disturbing orders which were received from time to time and which caused a serious break in the training of the division as well as an impairment of its general efficiency, were those directing the withdrawal of all officers and enlisted men of the old 1st Delaware Infantry, as well as all drafted men from the State of Delaware then in organizations of the 29th Division. These men were sent to Camp Dix, N. J., where they became pioneer infantry. As a result of the withdrawal of the Delaware troops, it became necessary to reorganize the 3rd Battalion of the 114th Infantry, for which purpose men were drawn for the most part from other companies of that regiment.



## CHAPTER IX.

### THE OFFICERS' TRAINING CAMPS.

January 5th saw the establishment<sup>1</sup> of one of the series of Third Officers' Training Camps at Camp McClellan. These camps had been in operation in various places throughout the country since a few months after the entrance of the United States into the war but now underwent a change of system. Instead of allowing civilians to enter these camps without necessarily entailing upon them any obligation to serve unless commissioned, the third series of camps was held in divisional camps throughout the country and was established primarily to give worthy and qualified enlisted men already in service the fullest opportunity to obtain commissions. To this series of camps came not only members of the divisions then occupying such camp, but also men from other camps. Those civilians who had been appointed to a camp in the second series and who had not completed their course were also allowed to take this training, which, as in the camps of the first and second series, extended over a period of three months. The personnel for the administration and instruction at this camp was: Commanding Officer, Lieutenant-Colonel Robert E. Craighill<sup>2</sup>; Senior Instructor, Major Harvey L. Jones; Assistant Senior Instructor, Captain Conrad Johnson; Assistant Senior Instructor, Captain George A. Bonnet; Adjutant, Captain Charles M. East; Mess Officer, Captain Daniel J. Murphy; Infantry Instructors, 1st Lieutenant Herbert D. May, 1st Lieutenant Phillip C. McIntyre, 1st Lieutenant Joseph E. Mirandon, 1st Lieutenant George M. Gilkeson, 2nd Lieutenant Fred C. Dawson; Field Artillery Instructors, Captain Robert L. Simmonds, 1st Lieutenant Charles W. Fritz, 1st Lieutenant Ellwood S. Moorehead, 1st Lieutenant Robert G. Sugden; Signal Corps Instructor, Captain Christian Heidt, 2nd; Engineer Instructor, Captain Ernest O. Sweetser. Company M, 115th In-

<sup>1</sup> G. O. 45, par. 1, 24 Dec. 17.

<sup>2</sup> Colonel Craighill was ordered to the school for Brigade and Field Officers shortly after the Training Camp was started, and Major Harvey L. Jones, formerly of the 4th Maryland Infantry and later assistant to the camp Inspector, was assigned to command.

## THE OFFICERS' TRAINING CAMPS

fantry, and Battery A, 110th Field Artillery were attached to the school for instruction purposes.

After completing successfully the three months' course the successful graduates were designated "officer candidates." One hundred and forty-five of the graduates were assigned on May 11th, 1918<sup>1</sup>, to units of this division. The successful graduates not assigned to the 29th Division were sent to Camp Lee, Va., for assignment.<sup>2</sup>

Care was taken that the graduates from these schools were sent to units from other states than those from which they had come. This was done not only to bring men from two sections of the country together but also to avoid having men who were formerly enlisted men becoming officers in the same commands from which they had been appointed.

Probably no single work of preparation for our participation in the war was better handled than was the establishment and management of the Officers' Training Camps; and it was a source of gratification to those who had followed the work of training officers that the lessons of the first and second series had been learned and applied in the conduct of the third. Men who had been commissioned first or second lieutenants in the first series of camps and had seen active service at the front sometimes were commanded at a later time by men who had been commissioned, say, as captains upon the graduation of the class from the second series of camps. As this naturally led to much dissatisfaction, all graduates of the third camps were commissioned second lieutenants, as is done at West Point.

The third camps had the added advantage that they gave the men in service the first chance to rise. The civilian was not set on a royal road to a commission over the head of the deserving private or non-commissioned officer. This was particularly gratifying to the members of the National Guard, who had suffered from the rulings made for the first camp that only a certain percentage of the enlisted men in organizations already in federal service could apply for admission, while any civilian or national guardsman not in federal service, could apply without hindrance.

<sup>1</sup> S. O. 131, par. 14, 11 May 18; S. O. 133, par. 3, 13 May 18.

<sup>2</sup> S. O. 142, par. 6, 22 May 18.

## CHAPTER X.

### OFFICERS ORDERED OVERSEAS—PREPARATIONS FOR DEPARTURE— GENERAL MORTON ADDRESSES ALL OFFICERS AND NON- COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—NATURALIZATION OF FOREIGN BORN MEN—SAILING ORDERS.

A telegram from the War Department on March 13th brought the news that General Morton, who had been ordered before a physical examining board in Washington, had been found physically unfit for foreign service and would be assigned other duties in this country. This announcement was received with genuine and deep regret at camp<sup>1</sup>. The division realized that General Morton was an excellent administrator and organizer as well as a strict disciplinarian, and his relief at this time unquestionably would have delayed seriously the sailing of the division. The fact that the general had been sick for a while in France and for sometime after his return from overseas service had given cause for apprehension lest he might not survive the stringent physical examination then given general officers. It was a source of genuine satisfaction that the ruling was reversed a few weeks later and General Morton was returned to the command of the division.

#### *Preparations for Departure.*

Preparations for departure now proceeded apace. Captain John L. Gaunt was appointed Assistant to, and assumed the duties of, the Divisional Intelligence Officer, Captain Cutchins, who had been ordered abroad in December for special training in General Staff work. Major R. C. Cotton, National Army, Division Signal Officer, was detailed as acting assistant Chief of Staff<sup>2</sup> in place of Major F. W. Brabson<sup>3</sup>, National Army, who had been ordered abroad in February to attend the Army General Staff College. This resulted in the assignment of Major Charles B.

<sup>1</sup> "There is a rumor that General Morton has been declared physically unfit for overseas service, and still another that Washington has reversed the ruling. We hope so; although in the words of the ranks, 'He'd make you wear your blouse in hell', he's a fine soldier and has made this division what it is."—Captain Boyd's Battery.

<sup>2</sup> S. O. 60, par. 1, 19 Feb. 18.

<sup>3</sup> Major Brabson, unfortunately, did not rejoin the division. After graduating from the Second Course at the Army General Staff College he was made an instructor for the Third Course, and later became Chief of Staff of the 88th Division.

1. AND 2. BAYONET TRAINING, CAMP MCCLELLAN. 3. COMMANDING GENERAL'S QUARTERS—MASSED BANDS PLAYING, CAMP MC CLELLAN. 4. FIELD DAY—LIBERTY LOAN CAMPAIGN, CAMP MC CLELLAN. 5. DIVISIONAL CROSS-COUNTRY RUN, CAMP MC CLELLAN. 6. PVT. 1ST CL. GEO. A. RAMSEY, CO. B. 111TH M. G. BN., WINNER OF CROSS-COUNTRY RUN.

1. ARTILLERY SECTION, 3RD O. T. C. ON A MANOEUVRE. 2. COMPANY STREET, 3RD O. T. C., CAMP MCCLELLAN. 3. TALLADEGA HIKE, 57TH INF. BRIGADE. 4. "ALICE"—SHE'S A BEAR. 5. CO. H., 113TH. INF., READY FOR CHRISTMAS DINNER, 1917, CAMP MCCLELLAN. 6. BATTLE ROYAL BETWEEN TWO COMPANIES, 115TH INFANTRY, CAMP MCCLELLAN.

## PREPARATIONS FOR DEPARTURE

Hazeltine, National Army, as Acting Division Signal Officer<sup>1</sup> leaving Captain Christian Heidt, 2nd, in command of the 104th Field Signal Battalion.

A divisional Machine Gun Officer having been added to the Division Staff, Major James H. Washburn, 110th Machine Gun Battalion was designated to serve in that capacity, in addition to his other duties. He was later relieved of the additional duty and Captain Millard E. Tydings, named in his stead.

Lieutenant-Colonel C. R. Snyder, Medical Corps, U. S. A., and Major Junius F. Lynch, formerly of the Virginia Medical Corps, having been relieved from duty as Division Surgeon and Assistant Division Surgeon, respectively, and assigned to duties out of the division, were succeeded by Lieutenant-Colonel John B. Huggins, Medical Corps, U. S. A., and 1st Lieutenant Guy B. Denit<sup>2</sup>, formerly of the Virginia Medical Corps.

The many rumors of an early departure finally seemed well founded when toward the latter part of May it became known that an advance party was ordered<sup>3</sup> to France. This party consisted of Lieutenant-Colonel W. A. Cadmus, 113th Infantry, Major R. C. Cotton, Acting Assistant Chief of Staff, Major Sanderford Jarman, Ordnance Officer, Major Walter V. Shipley, Assistant Division Quartermaster, Major J. F. Wolfs, Sanitary Inspector, and the following Billeting Officers and their assistants: Captain G. T. Herzog, 112th Heavy Field Artillery, 1st Lieutenant J. W. Parsons, 104th Supply Train, 1st Lieutenant H. C. Robbins, 113th Infantry, 1st Lieutenant H. E. Grosvenow, 114th Infantry, 1st Lieutenant S. A. Merritt, 115th Infantry, 1st Lieutenant A. D. Barksdale, 116th Infantry, 1st Lieutenant T. L. Turner, 110th Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Lieutenant J. S. Barrow, 57th Infantry Brigade, 1st Lieutenant H. C. Butler, 58th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Lieutenant Eugene B. McLaughlin, 104th Train Headquarters and Military Police, Ordnance Sergeant Charles W. Meyers, Headquarters 29th Division, Sergeants J. E. Cash, Headquarters 29th Division, R. L. Chatain, Headquarters Detachment 29th Division, F. H. Lanahan, Company E, 113th Infantry, Leon Ruddy, Company L, 113th Infantry, Tunis Brandenburg, Company D, 114th Infantry, Charles

<sup>1</sup> S. O. 50, par. 12, 19 Feb. 18.

<sup>2</sup> S. O. 112, par. 8, 22 Apr. 18.

<sup>3</sup> S. O. 141, par. 4, 21 May 18.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Ridgeley, Company M, 115th Infantry, L. D. Woodbury, Company A, 104th Military Police, and Corporals J. M. Camick, Headquarters Company, 116th Infantry, J. C. Goldsborough, Company A, 110th Machine Gun Battalion, H. B. Goubert, Headquarters Detachment, 57th Infantry Brigade, C. H. Walters, Company F, 115th Infantry, Privates (1st Class), G. L. Mayer, Headquarters Detachment 29th Division, Marcel Brunow, Headquarters Detachment 29th Division and Private C. K. Cashour, Headquarters Detachment 29th Division.

### *General Morton Addresses Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers.*

On June 1st, 1918, further evidence of impending departure came in what probably was one of the most interesting and inspiring occasions which Camp McClellan witnessed—the meeting of all officers and non-commissioned officers in the division, called by General Morton just before leaving the camp, and held on the hill behind the Division Headquarters' Building. The men were addressed<sup>1</sup> by the general who told them that the time was soon approaching when the division would go overseas to meet its final test in battle, that this would be the last time when a meeting such as this could ever be held, and that he desired to say a few words to them about the difficulties which their overseas service would bring, and to reaffirm his pride in the division and his high expectation of the account it would render of itself in France. He impressed on the non-commissioned officers particularly the importance of their duties in time of battle, and the necessity for the enforcement of strict discipline by them, and on the other hand, he demanded of them the most loyal support of and implicit obedience to their officers, urging them to be prepared to assume large responsibilities. He pointed out to them the inevitable toll which the enemy would take of the officers, and the necessity which would often arise for a non-commissioned officer to assume command of his company, possibly without any instructions from higher authority, when the holding

<sup>1</sup>"The General is going to stay with us. What's more, we're going overseas together. We know this not by rumor; he called all the non-comms. of his division together and standing on a hilltop, made them a little speech. We sat on the ground of perhaps five acres and he talked to us, a fine, soldierly figure, for all his white hair. Every man could hear every word he said. It was a simple talk, and he did it simply, humanly and well. The next day he left camp for the north, and the commanding Brigadier let us take our blouses off. Everything's lovely."—Captain Boyd's Battery, A. E. F.

## NATURALIZATION OF FOREIGN BORN MEN

of an important position or the safety of numbers of men would depend upon his judgment, coolness and capacity for leadership.

Certainly, no single act of General Morton's whole career as commander of the division ever received such a response. The men, and particularly the non-commissioned officers, were pleased to feel that they had been gathered together and spoken to as men having high ideals and large responsibilities, carrying large opportunities—as men to be “led” and not “driven”. They returned to their various organizations and so thoroughly succeeded in implanting the spirit of the talk which they had heard into the minds of the men under them that it can be said without exaggeration that when the orders came for entraining it found the division a unit in spirit and in fact to an extent never before realized or attained.

General Morton had stepped out from the role in which he had appeared to most of them—a “Driver”, and a “Disciplinary Machine”, and had become for the time a “Leader”,—a commissioned officer gathering his subordinates about him and talking to them humanly, inspiring them with patriotism, with courage and with team play!

The sending of the advanced party and General Morton's talk convinced even the most pessimistic that the time of departure was drawing near. It had begun to seem to the men that sailing orders would never come and that the war would undoubtedly end before the 29th Division could get into it. Their pessimism in this particular was shown when a certain evangelist came to Anniston and put up large signs: “Where will you spend eternity?” Under one of the signs some wag had written the terse answer: “At Camp McClellan.”

### *Naturalization of Foreign Born Men.*

One of the most unique scenes ever beheld in this or any other country, doubtless, was the ceremony arranged by 1st Lieutenant George Scott Stewart, Jr., Division Insurance Officer, which took place in the 115th Infantry's Post Exchange Building, on Tuesday afternoon, May 28th, 1918, when U. S. District Judge Henry A. Clayton began a two days' session of the United States District Court for the purpose of making 700 or 800 men of the Blue and Gray Division in name what they already had proven themselves to be in fact, American citizens. With a full complement of



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

court officials, including the U. S. Marshal, Clerk, Court Crier and the Deputy Marshal, from Birmingham, Ala., the Judge solemnly administered the Oath of Naturalization to these foreign born soldiers of the Army of the United States. The men thus admitted to citizenship were vouched for by their company officers who had known and observed them for many months. About 2,000 of the more than 5,000 recruits, who had recently joined the division as replacements, could not be naturalized because their service had been so short the officers and their fellow soldiers had not known them for a sufficiently long time to make the necessary affidavits.

Not only was it appropriate thus formally and officially to determine the status of the new men who had been already in the service of their country for several months, but the necessity was realized of giving them the utmost protection should they fall into the hands of the military forces of a government which otherwise would exercise sovereignty over them. Naturalization at least insured under the rules of warfare that they would receive the treatment of prisoners, should they be captured, and not be drafted into the armies of the Central Powers and forced to fight against their own comrades in arms.

### *Sailing Orders.*

Preparations were now completed. Officers and men who were considered physically or professionally unfit had been eliminated for the most part, and formed into an organization to be left behind. When confidential orders (General Orders No. 25) were issued on May 25th to the effect that "all units of this division will be sent to a port of embarkation, date of departure and place to be verbally announced" it found all ranks ready and anxious to begin the journey toward the fighting front. The work of policing the camp and the general preparations for departure were taken up with a will and on June 5th Division Headquarters moved from Camp McClellan to Camp Stuart, Newport News, Virginia.

At this time the following named officers commanded the units of the division: Brigadier-General Charles W. Barber, the 57th Brigade, Colonel Harry C. Jones, the 113th Infantry, Colonel Thomas D. Landon, the 114th Infantry, Brigadier-General H. H. Bandholtz, the 58th Brigade, Colonel Milton A. Reckord, the

## SAILING ORDERS

115th Infantry. Lieutenant-Colonel Hobart B. Brown, formerly commander of the 104th Military Police and recently promoted, commanded the 116th<sup>1</sup>. Colonel Quincy A. Gillmore, of the 112th Heavy Field Artillery, was temporarily in command of the 54th Field Artillery Brigade until it arrived at Camp Mills, when Colonel W. C. Jones, of the Regular Army reported as permanent commander of the 111th. He being senior to Colonel Gillmore, commanded the brigade until it reached France. Colonel Washington Bowie, Jr., commanded the 110th, and Lieutenant-Colonel Edward C. James, the 111th<sup>2</sup>. Captain Clarence A. Nordine commanded the 104th Trench-Mortar Battery. Colonel Ralph T. Ward of the Regular Army, commanded the 104th Engineer Regiment; Colonel E. E. Goodwyn commanded the 104th Train Headquarters and Military Police; Lieutenant-Colonel J. Harry Ullrich commanded the 104th Sanitary Train; Major Charles B. Hazeltine, of the Regular Army, commanded the 104th Field Signal Battalion; Lieutenant-Colonel Wm. B. Martin commanded the 104th Ammunition Train; Major R. Baldwin Myers commanded the 104th Supply Train; Major Russell P. Freeman commanded the 104th Military Police Battalion; Major James H. Washburn commanded the 110th Machine Gun Battalion; Major Millard E. Tydings commanded the 111th Machine Gun Battalion; and Major D. John Markey commanded the 112th Machine Gun Battalion. The Headquarters Troop was commanded by Captain John C. Lane; the 107th Mobile Veterinary Section by 1st Lieutenant Patrick H. Hudgins; and the 104th Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, by 1st Lieutenant Lewis R. Sims.

Just before the division left Camp McClellan, 1st Lieutenant Beverly Ober, formerly of the Maryland Field Artillery, was appointed acting Division Ordnance Officer<sup>3</sup>. Lieutenant Ober later was promoted to be captain and appointed Division Ordnance Officer, succeeding Major Sanderford Jarman who was relieved from duty with the division shortly after its arrival in

<sup>1</sup> Colonel Wm. J. Perry was relieved of command of the 116th just before the regiment left Camp McClellan. S. O. 152, par. 24, 1 June 18.

<sup>2</sup> Colonel T. M. Wortham who had commanded the 111th from its organization, except for the time spent at the School for Brigade and Field Officers, was relieved of command of the regiment just before it left Camp McClellan. S. O. 152, par. 24, 1 June 18.

<sup>3</sup> S. O. 154, par. 20, 3 June 18.

## ***HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION***

France and assigned to duty with the 5th Army Corps. Captain Ober was discharged in France at his own request just before the division sailed for home.

General Morton and his staff left Camp McClellan on June 5th, arriving at Camp Hill<sup>1</sup>, Newport News, Va., two days later, and sailed on the U. S. S. *Pastores* on June 15th<sup>2</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> Lt.-Col. Buttle was designated to command the troops at Camp Hill.

<sup>2</sup> Units of the division sailed from Newport News, Baltimore, Hoboken and Philadelphia.

## CHAPTER XI.

### REORGANIZATION SEEN THROUGH THE EYES OF THE REORGANIZED.

The story of the organization of the division has been told in the previous pages as it appears from official records and from observation from Division Headquarters. The following sprightly account from the pen of a man in the company street sums up the difficulties that were met and surmounted, the joys and sorrows of camp life, and the thoughts, hopes and aspirations of the "doughboy". He it is who should tell his story to his people at home. He writes the experiences of a headquarters company<sup>1</sup>. These were not essentially different from those of the other companies—and where different, they either "adorn the tale" or "point a moral":

"In looking back for a year and a half over the vicissitudes of an infantry Headquarters Company, and viewing it then and now, one sees a well co-ordinated though somewhat unwieldy organization as compared with a heterogeneous mass of unknown and undeveloped units, composed of the outcasts of the line companies.

"Little was known of Headquarters Company then, and less was cared, save that it was a good asylum for the lame, the halt and the blind that the various old company commanders considered their just privilege to make companions for the red-headed orphan child, sired by the new Tables of Organization. A hazy understanding was had of its duties or its mission in the regimental family so that it became to the lettered companies merely 'Headquarters Company'. This is not by way of unkind criticism, because then it was natural, for the reason that the Line felt that Headquarters Company was more or less a sinecure outfit composed of a staff, a band, and a few clerks and that the real flesh and blood, to do the hammer-and-tongs fighting, should be in the battalions. No one appreciated at first just how important were the duties of this *new* company. I say new because there had never been anything like it before. Complex liaison, One-Pounder, Stokes-Mortar and Pioneer Platoons were known by name and nothing more. A regimental unit, one to aid and function with the regiment as a whole within its own family was not comprehended. It was a new departure and had to prove its worth before being accepted as a brother by the *elan* of the army,—the Infantry. This it has done and has made its place with its com-

<sup>1</sup> History of Headquarters Company, 115th Infantry by Captain Gaylord L. Clark and Sergeant Pere F. Seward.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

rades in the battalions: throughout the war they have laughed, cussed, fought, suffered, bled and died together!

“Early in September, 1917, the old Maryland National Guard units composing the First, Fourth, and Fifth Regiments of Infantry, which had been doing outpost duty at different vital points throughout the State were ordered to report to Camp McClellan, Alabama, to be reorganized and welded into new units of the 29th Division. There they gathered full of hope and expectancy for a short period of training and then—across the water to lick the Hun! They never doubted for an instant their ability to do it. There was justice, too, in the feeling of these men that they needed but a short time to get in harness after a long and hard tour of duty on the Mexican border, but there was in modern warfare much of which they had never dreamed. It was all a new game, they were told, so when the trains rolled in from New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia and Virginia, bringing their cargoes of youth, hope, strength and determination, there was poured out amidst the ragged and rocky hills of the Choccolocco Mountains, a vast and mighty force for the preservation of Liberty—unpolished as yet, crude and awkward, but willing, buoyant, full of the vigor of youth and the joy of living.

“Out of the ‘fragments’ of these proud old infantry regiments was formed the Headquarters Company of the 115th Infantry. There was much confusion everywhere at the beginning because everything was changed and enlarged. The best part of three infantry regiments were compressed into one to fill the ranks of the new regiment, which now was to consist of over 3700 men. The officers who came into the new organization wisely retained their best men for their own commands, which had grown overnight into young giants, and the Headquarters Company got what was left. But there were good men in the Headquarters Company of the old First Maryland Infantry which formed a nucleus and the seventy odd men picked from G Company of the Fourth Maryland Infantry, who came over bringing with them their company commander for whom was the task of making the new company. Under the discarded tables of organization Headquarters Company called for one captain, who was the regimental adjutant, the headquarters clerical force proper, a few mounted orderlies and the band: fifty-two men in all. Around this was built a company containing 295 men and 7 officers. M Company of the First, G and L Companies of the Fourth and B and I Companies of the Fifth made the bulk of contributions and on the first of October, 1917 the 115th Infantry Headquarters Company was given life.

“Then began the task of trying to fit the men into the platoons, the duties of which they were best qualified to execute. It was a long and arduous undertaking. Some of the men were not fit for any of

**K. P.'S PREPARING MESS.**

**A COMPANY INCINERATOR.**

1. MAJOR SANDERFORD JARMAN, DIVISION ORDNANCE OFFICER, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD.
2. CAPT. BEVERLY GIER, DIVISION ORDNANCE OFFICER, CAMP MCCLELLAN ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE ARMISTICE PERIODS.
3. MAJOR ROBERT C. COTTON, DIVISION SIGNAL OFFICER, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD.
4. MAJOR CHARLES B. HAZELTINE, DIVISION SIGNAL OFFICER, ALSACE MEUSE-ARGONNE PERIODS.
5. LT. COL. MILLARD E. TYDINGS, DIVISION MACHINE GUN OFFICER, MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS.

## REORGANIZATION

a soldier's responsibilities on account of mental, physical or moral shortcomings; there were not many of these, however, and they were gradually disposed of—as speed in cutting out undesirables is known in the army—so that when the period of intensive training began on the 15th of October, 1917, a fairly good working organization, though necessarily temporary was formed; and the ignorance of all the officers of just what was expected of this big, awkward unit was profound.

“But before the men could knuckle down to work a habitable company area had to be made and this was no light task. The space assigned for the company's home was once a very poor cotton patch of the bumble bee type, where stones and trees and stumps occupied a joint tenancy along the hillside, with the crop. Details, with the few axes obtainable, together with an old ‘nigger’ and his couple of mules and a stump puller, with the further aid of a wheel barrow, managed to clear a fairly level and decent place to pitch the long line of tents, which stretched from the mess shed to the bath houses, two hundred meters, and half way back again: in all, forty-two pyramidal squad tents. A great amount of construction work was done by the men before the real grind of soldiering began, and when training began they had a fair living place to which to return at the end of the day's duty and could move about in their company street with reasonable safety.

“The division put out a schedule of instruction which was progressive and designed to cover a period of a certain number of weeks. At the end of this time the men were supposed to have absorbed enough to make them fairly good soldiers and with enough of the ground work to construct that final masterpiece “the American Infantrymen”. Numerous varied and exhaustive pamphlets were issued by the War Department marked ‘Confidential’ and ‘Not to be Taken into the Front Line Trenches’. These were presumed to be absorbed by the officers and imparted to the men. There was much that was good in them; much that had to be learned and forgotten, because the game of war is not constant; but they were issued in such quantity and covered so wide a scope that it was impossible for the officers to master them and at the same time attend to their varied duties as students and instructors. The work however got well under way and gathered momentum as it went. With the lettered companies it was far easier, because they had only to follow the regular schedule, but with Headquarters Company it was another problem. Here the framework was all different and the officers understood that they must make another sort of machine if the platoons were to function properly. There was however no precedent and no exact information to be gained, either from higher authority or from written works, so the company had to pursue, for the most part, the daily work of the line companies, diverging wherever possible into some branch of training that would be of especial benefit to the platoon



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

concerned. This training turned out in the end not to be a bad thing, because the men were coached first to be proficient *infantrymen* before being especially instructed in their specialties.

"Close order drill—the beginning and end of a soldier's life, the bane of his existence, yet the backbone of his efficiency—was hammered into him day in and out. 'Squads East and West' became the torture of his life. The school of the soldier, squad, platoon, company, close and extended order, parades, manoeuvres and field exercises all came in due course and with the days and weeks the men developed, grew and tightened up as soldiers. The slouch and droop of the shoulders were squared by hardened muscles; heads became more erect and salutes snappier and more business like; the uniform came to cover the soldier and not just clothe the citizen; the development was slow, though very certain.

"On the small flat bottom across the road back of the line of officers' tents and across the stream beyond the bath house the men worked and sweated, or ploughed through the mud, for eight weary hours a day fitting themselves someday to whip the Boche who they were taught and easily learned to hate. It was a grind, long, steady and unrelenting, but it had to be; they were eager and willing in their hearts but they cussed and grumbled like all good American soldiers. One could hear the yap and grunt of the men as they thrust, jabbed or parried with their bayonets, like a pack of strange wolfish animals—the look of hate written on their faces was enough to alarm the fiercest Prussian—this, they were taught by our British instructors, was the 'spirit of the bayonet'. Then one could see groups of men lobbing stones, representing grenades, at targets of outlined trenches or shell holes. Precision of form and accuracy of marksmanship were dwelt upon and no throw of the baseball style was allowed. Periods of quickening exercises to make the body agile and alert and decision fast were had, but always afterwards came the time to follow up with close order drill to bring back smartness of movement and immediate response to the will of the commander. Trenches were built with technical accuracy as to detail and then were assaulted and mopped up by grenadiers in mimic warfare. Visual signalling by semaphore and wig-wag was stressed until a large percentage of the men became proficient in sending and receiving messages.

"To aid in the development and training, divisional schools were started and British and French Officers and non-commissioned officers who had been in the big game on the other side came as instructors. Soon our own officers who had special instruction at Fort Sill were added to the corps of teachers and both officers and non-comms. were sent to school to learn the last word in modern warfare. After a course lasting from two to four weeks they would return to their companies to instruct the men. Schools in the grenade, bayonet, musketry, automatic arms, sniping, scouting,

## REORGANIZATION

signalling, field fortifications and schools for wagons and farriers, mess sergeants and cooks, etc., were opened and details were sent from the various units to attend them; every branch of the highly complex infantry schemes was taught. After a while as the work progressed and more of the selected officers and non-comms. had mastered this instruction, the fruits of their labors began to show in the company, and increased efficiency resulted; discipline became more of a habit, and a soldierly bearing more natural.

"Yet with all of this intensive training the Headquarters Company was not realizing its highest hopes and was still groping in the dark. The 'One-Pounder' was a name only. Some of the men had once been in the navy and had used a one-pounder naval gun but couldn't figure how it was going to be used in the infantry. A French 37 millimeter gun was talked of in a vague way, for they knew it was to be theirs some day, but there was nothing written about it, which could be obtained. Like the rest, they followed the infantry schedule on the range and drill field, and built upon the rock foundation of good infantrymen. It was the same with the Pioneer, Sapper and Bomber and Signal Platoons, more or less, but the latter did extra work in the semaphore and wig-wag.

"As the winter came unwelcomely on and vanished the myth of the 'Sunny South', so the mud and the rain and the cold accompanied it to make the soldier's life joyless. No weather conditions slackened the grind of the schedule. When the weather was too bad to be in the open, which was seldom conceded, then the same hours were occupied indoors, in the big mess halls, to impart military knowledge to the men and impress upon them their responsibility and the bigness of the task which lay before them. The South, so the natives said, had seldom known such a winter, not since the Spanish American War. War to them seemed to bring the bitter, biting cold. Sibley stoves were put in all the tents and larger coal burners in the mess sheds. By this time the company mechanics had built the flooring and raised the sides of the tents with the lumber which came in small issues, so that by the time winter was well into her discomforts all the forty-two tents were boarded. The stoves ate up much wood as did the incinerators which destroyed the kitchen refuse. The only wood to be gotten was from the mountains around, far enough out of camp to give the men a long hike, and each day a detail was sent out with all the available axes to chop down and carry in on their shoulders the day's supply of fuel. This green wood kept them from freezing under their canvas tents. How the cooks swore at the smoke and lack of heat from the logs that sputtered and baked but gave out no heat! Coal was issued later. Sibley stoves required a spark arrester on the top, fifth, length of the pipe that stuck out from above; with the arrester on, the smoke drove the men out and with it off, the sparks burned big holes in the tent. Many tents were badly burned, but of course the spark arrester always was on.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

"The roads to the town, alive on Wednesday and Saturday afternoons and Sundays with rattling and lumbering Ford jitneys and big submarine busses, ploughing and churning their way to and fro through the mud, became impassable. 'Goin' to town', became a familiar cry on all half holidays as the men lined the roads for a ride. The price of a twenty-five cent fare to ride to and from Camp was often raised on the anxious soldiers returning before *taps*. It was a form of robbery, difficult to suppress. Anniston offered the usual attractions to the soldier, ever eager to get away from camp, of bright lights, shop windows, a change of diet and crowds. Besides, many of the men had made friends there, for the people as a whole were hospitable and only the small shop keepers who lived upon the soldiers raised the prices of their wares.

"During the fall the military authorities began to play the accordion with the camp site. One week it would be moved down the line and compressed. All the tents would be taken up and re-pitched and the company street changed a few feet further on. It required thirty-five or forty men to move a floor and withal it was a tedious work. The next week the company would expand and move again, bag and baggage, beyond the first site.—This put joy into the hearts of the men.—Soon we would contract again and then once more stretch out. Four times the company played this game until they knew it by heart.

"Christmas seemed about the only cheer in the winter of our discontent. Rumors that we were to leave in the fall for "over there" went glimmering. Now the holidays once known in civil life were coming. Every man was more or less expectant according to his deserts of good soldiering. Five per cent of the company were allowed furloughs to go home and hang up their socks, but they must be "A" class men. The chosen must first certify that they had money enough to get them there and back. Some of those who weren't lucky took French leaves and went A. W. O. L. The inevitable court-martial took them in upon their penitent return; extra bunks at the stockade were installed, and the pay rolls had under remarks "no pay due."

"With the memory of a joyous vacation, *sans reveille*, still fresh in their minds the men returned to a cold and bleak camp to be gathered into a cheerless quarantine area for the period of incubation of measles, mumps and spinal meningitis—There was always something to take the joy out of life. And who does not remember the seemingly never-ending vaccinations and the gleefulness with which the medical men shot our arms full of typhoid and para-typhoid bugs! But the health of the men was remarkably good and the measles and mumps cases were taken from the company at once and sent to the hospital; all of their tent mates were segregated and kept in quarantine. This precaution did not prevent the whole regiment from being confined

## REORGANIZATION

to quarters for several weeks after Christmas on account of an epidemic of measles.

"Many means were devised to separate the soldier from his hard earned "thirty per". First the Liberty Loan in which he was offered a chance to give his money and his life for the cause of Democracy. The drive for Liberty Bonds was successful and practically every man patriotically subscribed, settlement to be taken out of his soldier pay. It was not long before some of these beautifully engraved bonds made their appearance in the great army crap game. Then came the War Risk Insurance which was the best investment the soldier ever made. But all of this was not local enough so the big canteen was built where the movies ran almost every night for the price of a 'Jitney.' Sometimes they weren't in focus, but they were good just the same. Soft drinks, ice cream cones, tobacco, candy and everything from a lavalier for your best girl down to a shoe string "to be laced crosswise only", could be purchased. There the band played on Sunday nights when the Chaplain would have services for a half hour before a large gathering of husky soldiers anxiously awaiting the last hymn for the curtain to rise on the bevy of one time chorus girls in the vaudeville. These amusements did much to break the monotony of camp life, and whether the productions were good or poor they served a beneficial purpose.

"The winter dragged slowly on and zero weather came more than once to distress the men, but they were hardened by their constant work in the open, strenuous exercises, and games, so that unkind elements could not harm them. The long hours on the rifle range lying or kneeling in the wet snow, mud and the cold wind was all in a day's work. A long line of two hundred targets stretched out at the base of the hill and it was an inspiring sight to see the firing line at rapid fire blazing away with all targets up. Splendid scores were made with the Springfield rifle, that supreme fire weapon for accuracy, and very good records with the new service rifle, 1917 Model, issued in its place.

"February brought another rumor that the division was scheduled for France that month and every one was tingling with excitement to be off, but, alas, another hope was dissipated, and, instead, a new schedule of intensive training was issued.

"By this time the company had undergone many changes. Most of the driftwood had been disposed of. Those men found physically or mentally unfit to stand the rigor of the game were given S. C. D.<sup>1</sup> There were transfers and others sent overseas as replacements,—in all cases not the best men. It came to be realized that signalmen, who were to do much of the technical work of electricians and telephone men, could not best be built rapidly out of the men who had driven plows or made boilers most of their days. With the co-opera-

<sup>1</sup> Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

tion of the regimental commander and the aid of the personnel cards, which each man had to make out, giving his civil occupation, fit material was gradually secured within the regiment. The Pioneer Platoon found some useful men in the miners from the western part of the state.

"When Spring came at last the hillsides blossomed forth in fresh beauty; the soft colors of pale green and the dark olive of the pine trees, the white dogwood blossoms, and the purple Judas-flower tinted the bare brown woodlands of yesterday; the country was beautiful. In order that the soldier could better appreciate the wonders of nature, an hour of daylight was added to his life and the clock was moved forward to greet it. The joyous sound of *reveille*, with the field music blasting out the call to duty and the shrill whistles of the sergeant, ushered in "the elongated day."

"New and more progressive schedules were issued,—more frequent field work, hikes, ceremonies and problems. The new rifles Model 1917 were issued and the range work with the late changes of method were gone over with again. New divisional schools were started and the work of the various specialists became more proficient as more men had the advantage of these courses. A school was started in the mythical one-pounder, after an officer had returned from the first Fort Sill course in this beautiful weapon of the infantry. A keen interest developed among the men of the One-Pounder Platoon as they learned to know the power and accuracy of their wonderfully camouflaged "petit cannon". The work was hard, truly a man's game, but they gloried to be in it.

"The Stokes-Mortar Platoon worked faithfully and well and its personnel was excellent, but they were greatly handicapped by the lack of guns with which to carry on their training, and ammunition to fire. There were only a couple of guns with the division and they were used at the school. All of this materiel they were told would be issued us on the other side; it took much heart out of the work.

"Now that the weather had become mild and open, a five day field manoeuvre, beginning April 5th, was held. This meant hard marching under field conditions, sleeping in shelter tents, subsisting as in campaign and fighting an assumed enemy as if the safety of the land depended upon the success of the operations. At the end of the problem, and the battle won, came the test of the exercise, the famous never-to-be-forgotten Piedmont hike. Leaving the vicinity of Piedmont about 9 P.M., the regiment marched into Camp McClellan long after the sun had mounted the heavens. It was a long gruelling test of eight and a half hours with the usual ten minute halts. The men trudged through the black night silently, with no smoke or lights to ease the fatigue and monotony. It was a move under assumed war conditions and the game must be played. Their

## REORGANIZATION

heavy packs of fifty or more pounds weighed down heavily, but their hearts were willing and their bodies sturdy. When they came into camp and turned down the company street, there was a pinched smile on their faces and a slight limp with some, but they were all there and there was pride in that.

"On the 18th and 23rd of May a number of replacements were assigned to the regiment to fill in the gaps made by transfers and the many other causes of army leakage. Most of its men were draftees from the west and around New York. As the long column filed through the officers' club room and checked in, dirty from the hot, grimy journey and loaded with any kind of a holder that would carry their few belongings, it was an unsoldierly looking caravan. An officer from the company stood by and picked out seventy six men, judging the soldier by looks, build, and the information on his qualification card as to his previous occupation.

"At last news came that the division was under orders. A great shout went up and then a quiet feverish energy crept over the company. The mechanics with extra details were put to work making boxes of the right dimensions to be lettered in a certain way only, so that there would be no confusion in the shipments. The weight, cubic contents, division monogram, and the A. E. F. triangle were all in their own place. Paper work to the last detail was gotten up to date; minute passenger lists in sextuplicate were made up; barrack bags were packed, weighed at 75 pounds per, and piled up, and the white patch with the soldier's name sewn on. Tents were not struck, as a new division was coming in as soon as the 29th cleared. And then on June 9th the company, loaded into day coaches on the Southern railroad, began that eventful journey, which was to cost many their young, happy, lives, but which was to end only with the overturning of Prussian despotism. In the hearts of some was a solemn joy, in others a buoyant hilarity, but who dares read the hearts of men except by the outward sign!

"From the train which stuck its head under the sheds at Jersey City to the closely guarded dock at Hoboken, was but "*Fall In*", and "*Squads Right*" to the ferry boat, and off again. The men knew at last that their training in the states had come to an end and they were about to bid farewell to every family tie and enter the lists as modern knights-errant. It wasn't the vague call of Democracy they were answering but the voice of their beloved Country whispering in their hearts, "I need you to protect my honour"! The grinding of the hob-nail on the cobble-stones was steady and even and the pulse of the men above was strong and regular. It was the last short bit of their native land they were to march over before taking up the first hike toward the Rhine.

"At the big covered dock, the column stood. No family, no sweet-hearts, wives or friends were there to press their last loving vision

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

upon the lonely soldier.—Perhaps it was best. There were many spies who would come in sheep's clothing. It was all cold business and order there. A single column was formed and each man was checked by name and number across the gangway into the great dark opening in the side of the *S. S. Covington*. Once aboard all hope of getting ashore again was abandoned, and the company was given its assignment in the aft under deck of the ship where the men unslung their equipment and commenced to make themselves comfortable for the voyage. Strict secrecy was kept as to the date of sailing and the transport's destination. Three long days after the troops were on board, the *Covington* lay tied up to her pier and no soldier was allowed to go ashore. He might only come on deck and look at the tall jagged outlines of New York City. At several of the port holes silent figures could be seen gazing wistfully at some little home in Jersey: theirs! It seemed a pity their longing for a last farewell could not be gratified, but war and sentiment cannot conflict.

“At last the big convoy of eight staunch ocean liners was filled with its human cargoes, and war freight, the gang plank was drawn in, the cables loosed and the monster ship slid slowly out of the harbor and quietly steamed out to the ocean. Others of the fleet followed her in trace, with the swift *Leviathan* leading. There were no bands, no whistles, no cheering God-speeds, but with measured cadence the Argosy glided by the battleships and the camouflaged freighters along the way until the stately Statue of Liberty was passed and the vast open waters stretched out beyond. The men were quiet and in their eyes was a far away look, for they knew for many there could be no return. But who, if he had the chance would turn back.”

1. BRIG. GEN. CHARLES D. GAITHER, 58TH INFANTRY BRIGADE, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD.
2. BRIG. GEN. CECIL C. VAUGHAN, JR., 58TH INFANTRY BRIGADE, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD.
3. BRIG. GEN. CHARLES W. BARBER, 57TH INFANTRY BRIGADE, CAMP MCCLELLAN—ALSACE PERIODS.
4. BRIG. GEN. HARRY H. BANDHOLTZ, 58TH INFANTRY BRIGADE, CAMP MCCLELLAN—ALSACE PERIODS.
5. BRIG. GEN. LEROY S. UPTON, 57TH INFANTRY BRIGADE, ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS.



1. COL. VERNON A. CALDWELL, 58TH INFANTRY BRIGADE, MEUSE-ARGONNE PERIOD.
2. COL. JOHN MC A. PALMER, 58TH INFANTRY BRIGADE, MEUSE-ARGONNE ARMISTICE PERIODS.
3. BRIG. GEN. FRANK S. COCHEU, 58TH INFANTRY BRIGADE, ARMISTICE PERIOD.
4. BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM C. RAFFERTY, 54TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD.
5. BRIG. GEN. LUCIUS R. HOLBROOK, 54TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE, ARMISTICE PERIOD.

## CHAPTER XII.

### SOME LESSONS LEARNED IN AMERICA.

---

Before following the fortunes of the division in France it might be well to record some of the lessons which the preparation of this divisional unit taught, in order that in future wars the moral to be drawn from the experience of the 29th and of other divisions may not be forgotten.

Probably no one thing affords more food for thought to the student of our future military policy than a study of the classification of the officers and men composing the 29th Division, as shown by the Special Orders of the division. It seems inconceivable that a fighting army division of the democratic United States—a division organized and trained during the period of actual hostilities for immediate active service—could find room for the following designations:

- a* Officers and Enlisted Men of the National Guard;
- b* Officers and Enlisted Men of the National Army;
- c* Officers and Enlisted Men of the Regular Army;
- d* Officers of the United States Reserve Corps;
- e* Enlisted Men of the United States Army Reserve;
- f* Enlisted Men of the National Guard Reserve.

It was not until after the division had taken its place at the front in Alsace, opposite the enemy, that orders were finally issued which did away with the many different classifications, and, in effect, declared that the Army of the United States would be, thenceforth, the United States Army, and that only one form of collar insignia,—the letters “U. S.”—should be used. Previously, the National Guard troops had worn a collar ornament with a monogram from the letters “U. S. N. G.,” the National Army troops, one with “U. S. N. A.,” and the Regular Army troops, one with “U. S.”. After this change was made all officers when promoted were given temporary commissions in the United States Army.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

It is a distinct tribute to the spirit of the "Blue and Gray" Division, to the adaptability and to the inherent patriotism of the average man that for the long period elapsing before uniformity prevailed, all jealousies, all differences in the matter of appointment and qualification, all differences in insignia, and virtually all other differences, fancied or real, were obliterated, and that the officers and men, regardless of how they were commissioned or whether they had volunteered or had been drafted, finally became welded into one unit.

None the less, the fact remains that the superficial prejudices of a few near-sighted and narrow-minded men in Washington played fast and loose with matters that were small in themselves yet might have affected vitally the morale of troops, and, aside from any question of homogeneity of thought and action, indubitably operated to prevent uniformity in the issuing of orders and keeping of records. In fact, to the officer or soldier inducted into the military establishment from civil life, the amount of time wasted on trivialities during the early days of the war seemed inexplicable. No business man could fail to realize that, in the army as in industry there must be uniformity in the keeping of records and other necessary details; but just why men trained to think every day in the terms of military matters should not have devised more practical methods for the payment of troops and for the keeping of records than the company pay-roll ever will remain a mystery to the civilian mind.

The futility in time of war of attempting to maintain military organizations according to states soon became evident. But with the draft law in operation would it not have been wise to have sent drafted men from the localities from which National Guard units had volunteered as replacements for such units? Instead, from time to time there arrived a great number of drafted men from practically every section of the country. Granting that there might not have been enough men on the first draft to have organized properly the National Army Division of a certain state and at the same time to have served also as replacements in the National Guard Division, the principle of sending replacements from the state of a division's original enlistment might have been applied as far as practicable. This not only would have resulted in greater efficiency, but also would have caused greater satisfaction to the men themselves.

## *SOME LESSONS LEARNED IN AMERICA*

Of course, the impracticability of continuing this plan of replacements after the divisions had gone overseas readily was apparent, yet what was impossible, as a plan of replacement, under battle conditions, was entirely practicable, and, we think, should have been adopted, in times of peace, as a plan of organization. But there seemed to have been no "head to things." Everyone wanted to be doing something and everyone, possibly, did his best, but the results were most unfortunate: one day a negro organization would arrive, and a few days later it would be sent home. Orders would arrive directing changes in the camp so another division could be sent in. Thereupon, troops would be rooted up and moved, and then all orders would be countermanded and all the men would be moved back again. One day several hundred Reserve Officers would report for duty, and before they could be assigned to organizations, received notice that they had the choice of remaining with the 29th or of going to the division organized, or to be organized, in their home states. And so it went on.

Responsibility could not be placed easily. For example, the writer was in Washington undergoing instruction at the War College when he received a telegram from Major Brabson, then acting Chief of Staff of the division, directing him to see why some training materiel had not been sent to Camp McClellan. The writer made inquiries and could not find anyone who would acknowledge the receipt of a telegram asking for the materiel. Upon request, Major Brabson then sent a copy of the telegram. Whereupon, the writer went to see the Training Committee of the General Staff, at the War College, and was told he would have to see the Equipment Committee. He then went to the Army and Navy Building to do so. Arriving there he was assured that a mistake had been made and that it was the duty of the Training Committee to attend to such things. He patiently returned to the War College and was informed again that it was the duty of the Equipment Committee to take up such matters. Convinced of the futility of these proceedings, the writer insisted that the officer with whom he was speaking call up the Equipment Committee and definitely determine just whose duty it was to consider a matter of this kind. As a result of this conversation the responsibility definitely was placed upon the last named committee, and on the writer's return to the Army and Navy Building, the officer

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

who first "passed the buck", finally discussed the matter and solemnly concluded that he could do nothing in the premises, but in the future we would have some splendid arrangements for training divisions. He incautiously suggested that the Ordnance Department should and probably could furnish the desired materiel. The writer persuaded him to seek out that department. There again failure was met, but a clerk was finally induced to call up someone who gave assurance that an effort would be made to supply us these things and that, failing in the effort, an allowance of \$500 might be made. Two weeks later every division was authorized to expend \$500 for training equipment—and this was in November, 1917!

We have touched briefly upon the breaking up of the old National Guard organizations. What a pity it was that all of the old regiments could not have been kept on as complete units, and given a U. S. numeral in the place of their State designation! If then their officers could have been placed on a list in the order of the date of their commissions, and the same general rule of fitness applied to all alike, whether Regular, National Guard or Reserve officer, the unfit could have been promptly eliminated without being made to feel that any discrimination had been practiced. This, of course, would have put a great many temporary officers ahead of the regular officers. But suppose it had? If every colonel on the list brought to the army a skeleton regiment, and if he was potentially able to command a regiment, no harm was done to the regular officer; on the contrary, a new unit was made available for use in forming a division, which in turn was available for use in forming a corps, and so on, thus creating new units, and new positions which must be filled by trained officers of wide experience. This is not a criticism of the regular officer. On the contrary, the failure of the law to provide the machinery for entirely eliminating<sup>1</sup> the unfit regular officer, was another fatal defect, and resulted in keeping down excellent officers of ability, while making it necessary to carry much dead weight in high places. When the suggestion made above was discussed always it was met with the statement that the states would never have consented for their regiments to have been

<sup>1</sup>Regular Officers who had been given advanced "war grades" and who later were found unfit could be reduced to their normal grades. This was done without hesitation in the 29th Division as necessity arose.

## *SOME LESSONS LEARNED IN AMERICA*

drafted bodily into the army, given a U. S. numeral, and their officers placed on the army list. Subsequent events would seem to have disproved conclusively any such claim.

It cannot be doubted that the desire of the officers of the General Staff in Washington to see service with the first divisions to go to France was responsible for many of the troubles and the trials of the divisions formed early in the war. Hardly had those officers discussed the new changes in the tables of organizations, or at least, long before they tested the changes, they turned the work over to a new set of officers and themselves were scampering from one end of the country to the other to join the newly-formed divisions as chiefs of staff and assistants chief of staff. This was commendable as showing a desire for immediate active service, but it did not evidence a serious grasp of the situation. The organization, training, equipment and the tactical handling of large units demonstrated conclusively that however small our standing army may be in peace times, there must be trained a General Staff which will "stay on the job" and function automatically and efficiently whenever the country goes to war.

It should be said, and must be said, that many of the failures and mistakes noted during training were corrected as soon as the troops arrived in France. Why then, it may be asked, need they be mentioned now? Because, in the natural course of events, the men who composed our armies will in the future, in part at least, form our legislative bodies. They must be made to remember these things and to guard against their recurrence. Then, too, this suggestion is worth while: In France, there was built up practically a new War Department. If it functioned better than the old, why not adopt the plans which worked in time of battle—in the field—instead of the theories which had not worked, even in times of peace?

In conclusion, the lack of a uniform system of promotion for the officers not of the regular service, was the source of much unnecessary, of much unintentional, injustice, and of much hardship. Captains and even lieutenants commanded battalions in the field; majors and even captains, commanded regiments. But the higher commanders in the field had no authority to promote for proven merit on the field of battle, though at home the bureaus and departments were literally swarming with high-ranking officers. Then, too, even in the field, the promotion of a worthy

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

and capable officer too frequently was dependent upon the whim or the lack of interest of an immediately superior officer.

When the citizen goes to war, he perforce becomes a soldier, but in developing new characteristics he loses none of his old ones. If he were actually or potentially successful and ambitious in his daily vocation, he will be equally so in his new profession of arms. The regulations should give as nearly as may be an equality of opportunity and of recognition, that each man may stand or fall, be promoted or be "broken" precisely and only as he deserves.

## CHAPTER XIII.

### PREPARATIONS FOR SAILING—ON SHIPBOARD WITH COMPANY K, 113TH INFANTRY—THE TRIP OVER WITH HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 115TH INFANTRY.

---

THE preparations for departure varied but little in the several units. The work of issuing final equipment to the troops went on feverishly day and night. It was soon accomplished, however, and after a few days at the port the men found themselves aboard the transports ready to sail upon the Great Adventure. The historian of Company K, of the 113th Infantry<sup>1</sup>, thus describes typical preparations for embarkation and some of the experiences of the voyage overseas:

“Here the final checking up of equipment and clothing was undertaken. It proved a very strenuous period for the Quartermaster; and with the issuance of clothing was connected many absurd and amusing procedures. For instance one morning at 2:30 the entire Company was routed out to receive an issue of shoe laces!

“The Company was here quartered in barracks, and, as Camp McClellan was a tent camp, 'twas indeed a pleasing novelty to the men to be quartered in a real house and with spring cots to sleep upon. But owing to the confusion caused by the preparation for the great journey, little opportunity was allowed for enjoying the comforts thus afforded. Bed sacks were issued and ordered filled with straw. This was done and that night the men enjoyed the softest, most comfortable beds it had been their good fortune to sleep upon since leaving their homes, but, sad to relate, the bedsacks were ordered emptied the following day.

“On the 12th of June packs were ordered rolled and cots torn down. The cots were stacked in one corner of the barracks, while all squad rooms were thoroughly cleaned and policed.

“Great stress had been laid upon having every man's hair closely cropped; thus it happened that each day and far into the night the barbers were kept constantly at work. On the night before the departure there was no sleep for anyone, and just as the first streaks of dawn began to appear, Thursday, June 13th, the company was lined up in the order that it would board the ship, and the final check before embarkation was taken. Many changes in the Company's

<sup>1</sup> 2nd Lieutenant Ernest R. Kinkle and Sergeant John J. Pullam.



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

roster had been made since the date of its organization; some of the original members had been discharged from the service; others were transferred to different divisions, or other branches of the service; while many promotions and reductions had been made in the ranks.

"After a hasty breakfast of bread and jam and coffee, the company fell in with packs—and oh, such packs! They would have made a mule groan in dismay. Each and every pack contained, 1 O. D. blanket, 1 shelter half, with pole and pins, condiment can, bacon can, two suits of underwear, 1 pair of O. D. breeches, 1 O. D. shirt, four pairs of socks, 1 slicker, 1 overcoat, 1 mess kit, 1 entrenching tool, and toilet articles consisting of one razor, one comb, tooth brush, soap, talcum powder, and towels, besides personal effects, such as stationery, cigarettes, tobacco, Red Cross sweaters, etc. It was at least a three mile hike to the dock and by the time the outfit reached there, the sun was high in the heavens and scorching hot. Every man was perspiring like a stoker on a battleship, and panting like a lizard from the great exertion of the rapid march to the water. In a park near the dock, in the city of Newport News, they rested for a couple of hours. While here they were served with coffee and sandwiches by ladies of the Red Cross. The outfit was hustled aboard the coast-wise steamer *Norfolk* which conveyed the troops out into the harbor where the transport *Princess Matoika* lay at anchor. This vessel by the way had quite an interesting history. It was built by the German Government in 1910 and was christened the *Princess Alice* in honor of the Kaiser's eldest daughter. Japan upon her entrance into the war seized the vessel, while she lay interned in one of her ports, renaming it the *Princess Matoika*. The United States then purchased the boat from the Japanese or rather traded the vessel's weight in steel for her.

"Although the 4,500 officers and men of the 29th Division which the *Princess Matoika* was to convey to war-torn France were all aboard by the evening of the 13th of June, the vessel did not leave her moorings until the morning of the 14th. It was a great and novel experience for these "doughboys". They were unaccustomed to the cramped quarters they were forced to occupy, with the narrow canvas bunks swung deep down in the bowels of the ship. As a consequence there was much grumbling and, if the truth be known, not a little cursing.

"Great confusion and dissatisfaction also attended the first meal on board, owing to the lack of a specified system of procedure. More than 4,000 hungry men were crowding, jostling and shouting to be served; and the afternoon of the first day aboard was well spent ere the last man had received his portion of rice, bread and coffee.

"The air below deck was suffocatingly warm, hence it was with scant good grace that the men received and obeyed the order to go below

1. 104TH ENGINEERS LEAVING CAMP MCCLELLAN FOR PORT OF EMBARKATION, JUNE, 1918.
2. RED CROSS CANTEEN WORKER GIVING REFRESHMENTS TO TROOP TRAIN ON WAY TO EMBARKATION CENTER.
3. 113TH INFANTRY ON BOARD THE PRINCESS MATOIKA, JUNE, 1918.

1. COL. JOHN D. FRASER, 113TH INFANTRY, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD.      2. COL. ALBERT  
A. VAN WALRAVEN, 114TH INFANTRY, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD.      3. COL. CHARLES A.  
LITTLE, 115TH INFANTRY, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD.      4. COL. ROBERT F. LEEDY, 116TH  
INFANTRY, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD.      5. COL. WASHINGTON BOWIE, JR., 110TH FIELD  
ARTILLERY, CAMP MCCLELLAN—ARMISTICE PERIODS.

## SAILING WITH COMPANY K, 113TH INFANTRY

at sunset. They longed to remain on deck and enjoy the cool breezes that swept landward with the coming of evening.

The following morning no one was allowed on deck as the presence of so many men would greatly impede the preparations for sailing. At eight A.M., the vessel got underway and two hours later when the men were allowed on deck the last blue line of the shores of dearly beloved old America was slowly fading from view.

"Everyone crowded to the rail or clambered on the forecastle to get a last view of their native land. What the thoughts of each individual were as he stood gazing perhaps for the last time back upon the fast fading outlines of his beloved land, would be hard to define. Perhaps he was thinking of home and loved ones; maybe his thoughts were of a sweetheart he was leaving behind, a sweet little woman with limpid eyes of blue, who had promised to await his return. Or may be the vision of a dear old silver haired mother claimed his thoughts. Perhaps he remembered his childhood, and the happy days when he sat upon his grandfather's knee and listened attentively to tales of the great Civil War. But be that as it may his new surroundings with their strange sights and sounds soon claimed his attention and he turned to gaze aloft as sailormen mechanically descended a swaying rope ladder from the dizzy heights of the crow's nest, upon the mate's sonorous command, shouted through a megaphone "relieve the man in the lookout".

"Like the formation preserved by a flock of wild geese in flight, the fleet of transports hovered about the *Princess Matoika* as do those birds about their leader, for the *Matoika* was the flagship of the squadron. And on the left and right, as well as in advance and to the rear of the fleet, came the watch dogs of the sea that were acting as a convoy to the transports—handsome cruisers gliding majestically along, dashing torpedo boat destroyers, with their funnels set at a haughty angle, and tiny submarine destroyers darting hither and thither through the foaming spray like a school of flying fish at play; while overhead like keen eyed fish hawks circled huge hydroplanes, keeping a constant lookout for the Kaiser's sharks of the sea.

"After the first day on board a new plan was adopted for feeding the men that eliminated much of the confusion at first experienced. But two meals per day were served and each company had a separate specified time for eating. The extensive Mess Hall was furnished with long tables at which the men stood while they ate, for there were no seats. In fact they ate on the run. Starting in on the head of one of the tables they were invariably at the foot, at the opposite end of the Mess Hall, by the time they had completed their meal.

"The sea was unusually calm, consequently there was little evidence of sea-sickness and the members of Company K came to the conclusion that they were immune to that dreaded malady.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

"The first day out was an uneventful one—the weather was delightful and on the whole the men were in a very happy state of mind. They lounged about the decks smoking and chatting, or spent the time in reading books procured from the ship's library.

"The following morning, Sunday June 16th, was ideal. The sun rose above the liquid horizon like a great golden orange. Far away where the pale blue of the sky dipped to meet the deeper blue of the sea thin lines of smoke stretched like dull gray ribbons parallel with the horizon, to tell of the presence of Uncle Sam's seadogs. So calm was the sea that it seemed almost as if the ship was plowing through a sea of glass and its unruffled surface reflected the morning's sunlight like a gigantic mirror. Such harmony of the elements seemed entirely foreign to so much as even a suggestion of war and strife. But suddenly and all unexpectedly, while K Company was at mess, like the sudden loosening of the winds from the Cave of Æolus, the boat's siren began its unearthly shrieking. A submarine had been sighted. Almost immediately upon rising to the surface the underwater craft sent a torpedo, like a great winged monster of doom, toward the *Princess Matoika*. Closer and closer came this engine of death leaving in its wake a silvery trail to tell from whence it came. But fortunately the torpedo fell short by but a few yards. Ere the U-boat could fire another shot one of the two six inch guns mounted on the *Matoika's* forward deck, sent a shell after the submarine; and the second shot finished the career of the underwater raider. But there were other submarines and other shots were fired. Submarine chasers and torpedo boat destroyers got on the job, with the result that two other U-boats met their Waterloo. When the alarm was given K Company was in line for mess. Although every man realized full well the meaning of the sirens' shrieking, many hesitated at leaving their place in the mess line. They apparently feared the loss of a meal more than the Kaiser's "Hell Divers", or as one patriot expressed it—"To hell with the submarine; let's eat!"

### *With Headquarters' Company of the 115th.*

"As soon as the three mile limit was passed the war zone was entered, for German submarines had been doing their dastardly work along the coast. Life preserver jackets were issued to all the men and canteens had to be carried filled with water. When darkness came on every port hole was covered and no lights were visible from without. No smoking could be indulged in on deck, for even a glimmer might betray the ship's location to the ever vigilant enemy. Different units were assigned to the different compartments. The Headquarters Company was bunked between two decks in the aft portion of the boat. Officers went on guard in the holds and were on duty day and night to be prepared for any alarm to abandon ship and to aid the men in a quick and orderly clearing of the ship for the life

## WITH HEADQUARTERS' COMPANY OF THE 115TH

boats. The morning of the 16th saw five more transports added to the convoy, making thirteen in all, beside the battleship *Texas* and several torpedo boat destroyers accompanying as an escort. The weather was beautiful and the placid ocean mirrored the turquoise sky into a vast blue carpet. Those who had feared the ocean soon came to love it and would gaze for hours into its still depths.

"The convoy carrying its forty odd thousand of troops across to join their sorely pressed allies and brothers in France took up a formation resembling a column of squads with a distance varying some five hundred meters, while at night they would draw closer together as if for companionship. No lights could be seen and when darkness closed about only a dark outline of figures could be made out in the faint moonlight against the horizon. A straight course could not be followed, but a zig-zag path was taken across the waters. This was done to throw the submarines off the track if there should be any lurking about in stealthy waiting.

"In the fleet were the S. S. *George Washington*, *DeKalb*, *Ryndam*, *Dante Alighieri*, *Pastores*, *Finland*, *Wilhelmina*, *Lenope*, *Kroonland*, *Princess Matoika*, *Vanbon* and *Czar*. On account of her speed the *Leviathan* soon disappeared from sight and raced to her port of destination, where she docked before her slower sisters were half way across. The troops aboard were for the most part soldiers of the 29th Division, but on the *Corington*, occupying the entire forward part of her space, were colored draft men of the 366th Infantry. At first it was thought there might be some friction between them and the soldiers of the 115th Infantry. But these negroes were for the most part from the South, good humored and well behaved, and as there was no intermingling everything passed off happily. A tactful segregation was maintained between the white and colored officers.

"Life-boat and abandon ship drill were held each day until the ship if she were struck could be deserted in a very few minutes. At a certain hour all men would retire below and at a given bugle signal they would rush out of the hatches and crowd close to the rail; each deck was cleared in sequence until every man was up and ready to go over the sides. Life belts had to be worn at all times and canteens had to be kept filled.

"One quiet sunny day the siren whistle of the flagship, the *George Washington*, gave out three shrill screams which were answered by the others. Every man's heart stood still, then all rushed below according to orders. Nothing happened and it was learned that the whistles were being tested. But the men said, might as well kill them as scare them to death. Once in a while one of the ships would drop back out of sight on the horizon and no one knew what had happened to her, but the next morning when the eager count

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

was made she had caught up again and was steaming along as if nothing has happened. Many guesses were made of what had happened but none was ever the wiser. When mid-ocean was reached and the danger of submarines became less, the band would give concerts on the lower deck and the men would gather around and climb the riggings to listen. Boxing matches were held, and many games which did not require a lot of room for operation,—this included cards and dice. On Sunday, religious services were conducted and the chorus of hymns floated out with the faint strains of sacred music and died in the distance.

“The sea continued calm; every precaution for safety was maintained. The ghastly, blue lights below were all that illumined the passages as one groped around for his space, which might be at the distant end of a long line of canvas strung on iron rods, three high, and one above the other. All during the nights, when only the dull noises of the engines and the soothing swish of the water outside lulled the wakeful could be heard the pipe of the “bo’s’n’s” whistle and the call, “relieve the watch and the lookout”,—while the soldiers and sailors’ eyes were watching.

“Just at dusk one afternoon when everyone was on deck taking a last smoke before the lights were out, the siren on the *George Washington* pierced the air with six short shrill blasts like the cry of a wild, frightened animal and then her big stern guns opened up. Great fountains of white water shot up into the air between her and the *Covington* as the shells dug in for their prey. Each boat picked up the call and the sirens all about were screaming. Every gun that could be trained on the supposed enemy belched forth and depth bombs were dropped as the fleet scattered like a covey of flushed partridges. First the men rushed to the rail to see the long-looked-for submarine but prompt orders sent them below. In a few moments it was all over and nothing was harmed,—not even the floating barrel which had resembled a concealed periscope and had brought the alarm which caused many hearts to stand still with the dread of a watery grave.

“The porpoises which so gracefully and swiftly played about the boat, the small flying fish that darted over the waves and the lazy whales that pushed their backs out of the sea, spouting a stream of water, giving a sight and disappearing, were a constant source of wonderment to the boys unfamiliar with the broad waters. Some even stayed up late at night to hear the bark of the hungry dog fish which the sailors told about. As the convoy neared land vigilance was renewed, watches were doubled and early one morning fourteen destroyers joined the fleet. It was a sign that the journey was nearing an end. These fleet little crafts ran in and out like so many fox terriers scenting rats and it would have been a bold submarine to show its nose above the water. On the morning of the 27th of June, in a wonderful

## *WITH HEADQUARTERS' COMPANY OF THE 115TH*

azure sky several aeroplanes appeared like huge white gulls, and at ten o'clock the faint distant outlines of the coast could be seen. A grateful feeling of security and thankfulness crept into the hearts of all. At least they weren't to be drowned like rats in a trap, but would have a manly fighting chance for their lives. The Navy had out tricked the wily Hun. On this summer afternoon the convoy quietly filed into the harbor of Brest in a long column. Big lighters were brought alongside, and the troops debarked amid the strains of martial music. At last after weary months of training the company became a living part of the American Expeditionary Force and none knew how soon he would be called upon for the supreme test."





## **PART TWO    FRANCE**

## CHAPTER XIV.

THE DIVISION LANDS—40 HOMMES, 8 CHEVAUX—THE TRAINING AREA—  
WE CELEBRATE THE GLORIOUS FOURTH—WE ACQUIRE A POST  
OFFICE, A. P. O. 765.

---

Division Headquarters, the 57th Infantry Brigade and the 110th Machine Gun Battalion sailed from Newport News, Virginia, June 15th, 1918. The 58th Infantry Brigade set sail the same day from New York. On board the *Pastores* were General Morton and his staff, the Headquarters Troop, and the First Battalion and the Supply Company of the 114th Infantry. General Barber and his staff, and the 113th Infantry were aboard the *Princess Matoika*. Headquarters Company, the Machine Gun Company and the Second Battalion of the 114th Infantry were aboard the *Wilhelmina*, together with the 111th Machine Gun Battalion, while the Third Battalion of the 114th Infantry was on the *Lenope*, with the 110th Machine Gun Battalion. General Bandholtz and his staff, and the First Battalion, Headquarters Company, Machine Gun Company and Supply Company of the 115th were on the *Covington*, the Second Battalion on the *George Washington*, and the Third Battalion on the *Dante Alighieri*. The 116th Infantry was on the *Finland*, and the 112th Machine Gun Battalion on the *DeKalb*.

Upon arrival in French waters the convoy separated, the *Pastores* and the *Finland*, docking at St. Nazaire, while the *Princess Matoika*, *Wilhelmina*, *Lenope*, *George Washington*, *Covington* and the *DeKalb* docked at Brest, and the *Dante Alighieri* at Bordeaux.

The 104th Engineers, with the 104th Engineer Train and the 104th Field Signal Battalion sailed from New York June 19, the former command on the *Northern Pacific*, and the latter on the *Great Northern*. Both landed at Brest on June 26th, and joined the remainder of the division. The 104th Ammunition Train and the 104th Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop sailed from New York June 29th on the *Medic*, landing in London, England, July 22nd.

1. PRINCESS MATOIKA, WILHELMINA, LENOPE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, COVINGTON AND THE  
DEKALB ENTERING THE HARBOR OF BREST, FRANCE. 2. BREST, FRANCE. 3. CAMP  
PONTENAZEN, BREST, FRANCE.

1. ENTRANCE TO HARBOR ST. NAZAIRE, FRANCE.
2. TRANSPORT DOCKING AT ST. NAZAIRE, FRANCE.
3. HOMMES-40, CHEVAUX-8.

## THE DIVISION LANDS

The 54th Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters and Batteries D and E of the 111th Field Artillery Regiment and the 104th Supply Train sailed from Philadelphia June 28th on the *City of Exeter*. The 110th Field Artillery Brigade sailed the same day from Baltimore on the *Keemun*, while the remainder of the 111th, except Batteries B and C, sailed the following day from New York, on the *Demosthenes*. All landed at Liverpool on July 15th. The 112th Heavy Field Artillery Regiment sailed from New York June 29th on the *Melita*, and reached Liverpool on July 10th. Batteries B and C of the 111th, the 104th Trench Mortar Battery, and the entire 104th Sanitary Train, composed of the 113th, 114th, 115th and 116th Ambulance Companies and the 113th, 114th, 115th and 116th Field Hospitals, sailed on the *Aquitania* from New York on July 5th and made Liverpool seven days later. The 104th Train Headquarters and Military Police sailed on the *Louisville* July 6th and debarked at Liverpool on the 17th. This completed the movement of the 29th Division from one hemisphere to another. The troops sailed from four different ports in the United States and landed in two old world countries.

Arriving at Brest, the men stayed at Camp Pontenazen only a brief time. Scarcely had they gotten back their land legs before orders came directing the division to move to the training area around Prouthoy. The rapid approach of the Germans toward Paris necessitated the immediate use of every available unit of American Troops. The division must be equipped for immediate service in the lines and must make room for other newly arriving divisions from the United States.

The different units of the division began arriving at Champlitte on July 3rd and 4th. In a few days the division was reunited, except for the Artillery and Ammunition Train which were to join it later. For the first time, on this trip, the men had the actual experience of riding in the box cars, famous by reason of the legend "40 hommes, 8 chevaux", which appeals irresistibly to the average American's sense of humor. For the first time also, the men were billeted instead of being quartered in camps or barracks as heretofore.

To observe the reactions of the men to this new and strange mode of travel and to the equally novel system of billeting, it will be well to follow the fortunes of the Headquarters Company of the 115th Infantry after it disembarked:

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

### *La Belle France.*

"When the dock was reached the company was formed and marched out to Pontenazen Barracks, where once the great army of Napoleon had camped. Only these modern warriors did not go to the barracks, but were carried on beyond to pitch their shelter tents under the vast canopy of the spangled sky. The French children lined the way and marched along with the troops, begging for pennies, or else would slip into the column and attempt to sell a bottle of 'vin rouge' for many times its value to some thirsty soldier. Here and there along the narrow streets up the winding hill small groups of tots would gather and sing in their lisping English 'Hail, hail the gan's all here, what the 'ell do we care now.' A pathetic humor was in this strain—at last we had come, and tired, bleeding France had taken new heart.

"The twilight was long and at eleven o'clock, when all 'dog' tents were pitched within the close confines of two mounded fields, *taps* had long since sounded and it seemed scarcely a wink to *veille*. Those of the old Border veterans who had known the sand storms of Texas had to rub the grit out of their eyes, shake off their blankets and look through the clouds of dust twice to assure themselves that they hadn't been, by some queer Fate, transported during the night to Eagle Pass. The kitchens were in the open and sand became a component of each meal. A few of the men after the long drought of Camp McClellan tried to slacken their thirst, and one or two succeeded, but most of them found it slow progress with the light wines, and those who located beverages with more kick discovered also that the brief joy didn't assuage the certain military punishment.

"The neat little gardens, enclosed by mounds of earth for fences, with their luscious vegetables, the quaint peasant women with their rosy cheeks, white caps, black frocks and wooden shoes, and the solemn 'undertakerish' looking men in their wide brim felt hats with streamers were a source of wonderment and amusement to the men. It was an entirely new world they had come into where everything seemed so old and different. The church in a nearby village where many attended service on Sunday morning was built before our country was discovered. Some marvelled how this could be, and others wrote home telling how all the houses were built of stone, each with its red tile roof and all gathered into little villages.

"But there was only a moment's pause at Brest to allow the men to shake off their sea-legs before the big jump to the area where men were struggling for the mastery of the world and the endurance of two vastly different ideals. At 6:30 in the afternoon of the 1st of July the company entrained in box cars for Champlitte, Haute Saone, France, forty men to the carriage or eight horses,—and the horses had been the last passengers to ride! The officers were also eight to a carriage, but it was a first class compartment. The

## LA BELLE FRANCE

men were packed close in the freight cars with no straw on the floor. It was their first application of '*c'est la guerre*'—that magic balsam that was to soothe overwrought nerves, weary and suffering bodies and despairing spirits and at the same time be an unanswerable excuse for much that might have been avoided.

"The company mess for the ride consisted of bread and such canned goods as were issued for rations. Now and then a stop would be made at some little station where coffee had been prepared ahead, and it mattered not whether the train made the halt at 1 A.M. or 1 P.M., the men would roll out with their tin cups and get a stimulating draught. These pauses on the way gave them a chance to get out and stretch their legs and smooth out the kinks made by the hard board floors. The French trains seemed so small and toylike that it was a difficult matter to keep the men from getting out on the rails of their 'side door Pullmans'. All along the way the French people were smiling and full of enthusiastic welcome as they waved their small Stars and Stripes and called '*vive l'Amerique*'. For the first time the company caught a glimpse of enemy prisoners working on road construction or corralled in heavily wired, stockade camps and they gazed with interest at the manner of man they were soon to meet in combat. The prisoners looked too in silent awe at the great tidal wave which seemed to be coming over in ever increasing force.

"Near midnight of the 3rd the train quietly crept into Champlitte and stopped as if tired after its slow three day journey. The men with all equipment slung, marched up the dark, silent, winding, cobbled streets of the small French village which was to be their first home in a foreign land, one for whose kindly and hospitable folk they ever afterward held a reverent affection. No tents now—the company was split up into small groups of ten, fifteen or twenty men and assigned to a hay loft here, a cow stable there, or, possibly, to an abandoned monastery built in the fourteenth century and long ages since shorn of its elegance. Many were the jokes and retorts made while the men learned the mysteries of the '*billet*'—and these were luxurious to some they were to know later on.

"The '*Glorious Fourth*' was spent in cleaning up and resting after the long cramped train ride and there was little desire for celebrating. The novelty of everything appealed to the men and it wasn't long before they were chatting and making signs to their new acquaintances, neither understanding what the other said, but a waving of hands, a shrug of the shoulders, a smile and a few '*comme ça's*'—the open sesame to an unknown tongue—produced '*beaucoup oeufs*', '*vin rouge*' or anything necessary. There was wine in abundance but the freedom of it was not abused; only a few became '*zig-zag*'. The training schedule begun at once and was most intensive. It was like the last grooming down before the big race. The



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

marches to and from the fields were made at attention. Each man somehow felt that the great test of all his training was not far off and he went to his work with a serious willingness. Smartness of appearance and an accurate observance of military courtesy was insisted upon and responded to with pride by the men. They gloried in being good soldiers and letting their new friends see it."

### *We Acquire a Post Office—A. P. O. 765.*

One of the first acquisitions of an American Division upon its landing in France was an American Post Office number which it retained throughout its period of service. Our Post Office, A. P. O. 765, was established July 4, 1918, at Prauthoy, Haute Marne, France, at Division Headquarters. It was originally in charge of 1st Lieutenant Eugene A. McLaughlin, Military Police, assisted by five men who had served in the post office at Camp McClellan. A wheel-barrow borrowed from a Frenchman was the first mail wagon, and was used to transport an average of three sacks of mail per day from the railroad station at Prauthoy to the temporary post office. Two weeks later the office moved to Valdoie, near Belfort, and a few days later followed the division into line in the Alsace Sector, establishing itself at the divisional rail head at Fontaine, with 2nd Lieutenant Byrl B. Bull in charge. The mail for the division arrived on the daily ration train, and was distributed to the troops, usually by transport wagons, along with their food, or by special courier. On September 12th, Lieutenant Bull was relieved and 1st Lieutenant Carl M. Voelker was appointed Divisional Mail Officer. He soon installed racks, cases, and other equipment, and had a modern up-to-date post office plant in full operation.

No one thing contributed more to the morale of the men than the quick delivery of their mail from home; nor on the other hand, was any one thing so depressing, disorganizing and harmful to discipline and destructive of happiness as the failure to forward mail regularly. Of course, in the case of divisions newly arriving, some time must needs elapse before the general receipt of mail would begin. Besides, the necessities of the service which caused the rapid move of troops from one place to another made it extremely difficult to deliver mail to the individuals to whom it was addressed. It was therefore a source of much pride and gratification to the members of the Postal Detachment, and no small satisfaction to the men of the division, that even during the

greatest battle in history the prompt delivery of mail to the regimental headquarters of the first line troops went on steadily.

When the division was in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive the post office was established in Moulin Brule. On the morning the division jumped off in that battle—October 8th—mail was sorted in the open, under the trees. No provision had been made for housing the office, as no building was available. On the following day, however, a barrack was utilized. After twelve days' stay in the woods of Moulin Brule, the post office moved to Fromerville, northwest of Verdun, immediately in rear of the division. Thence mail was delivered regularly to the troops in battle.

Of the twelve mail orderlies of the 114th Infantry, one was killed and eight wounded in the discharge of their duties. The service was costly in human life, but it delivered mail to the men virtually up to the hour of their going over the top.

At Christmas time, the self-sacrificing efforts of the Postal Detachment in handling the heavy holiday mail brought untold happiness to thousands of men when over twenty thousand Christmas packages were distributed in the division. A money order division enabled the men to send home such money as they were able to save from their meager army pay.

## CHAPTER XV.

WITH THE ARTILLERY FROM MILLS TO MEUCON.

---

THE story of the travels of Battery F, 110th Field Artillery, is the Odyssey of the 54th Artillery Brigade, and could not be more delightfully told than in the words of the philosophic author of "Capt. Boyd's Battery, A. E. F.". One cannot add a word to his excellent account and one dares not change a word or a letter, so the story unfolds as it was written:

"June 21, 1918.—Mills is a large casual camp—very large and delightfully casual. Nobody could direct us to our camp site, so we saw the greater part of the beauties of the place in our three mile search. Thousands of acres of pyramidal tents and mess-shacks, packed so tightly together that company streets were hardly more than aisles; doughboys, engineers, medics, and artillery of the Regulars, Guards and N. A. side by side. The whole place in only fair police, nobody doing anything, uniform regulations not enforced—leather, canvas or wrapped 'Putts', campaign, overseas and winter hats—anything went. The MP's were limited service men, and didn't seem to care. And nobody wore blouses! 'Pretty soft, I'd say', whispered Woodruff, with the guile of an old soldier. But when we did discover our regimental area it was only to behold the 1st Battalion, arrived a day ahead, in the throes of a lay-out and 'careful check of equipment.'

"'How's the place?' yelled Box, as soon as they fell us out.

"'Pretty! Every mornin's Saturday morning, every afternoon too. Lay out your stuff, son; this yere's an inspection camp, with 24 hour passes, if you can get 'em!'

"'Gosh!' said Box, 'do they let you look at an aeroplane when it flies over?'

"June 22, 1918.—'Must 'a rained last night,' commented Dukehaw at first call for *reveille*. Our tent was a little lake, in which shoes and socks floated blithely. After breakfast we dug mightily to turn the flood into the tents on the next street and then 'laid out our stuff' for inspection. All unserviceable equipment is to be replaced in our overseas trousseau.

"June 27, 1918.—In the morning we loaded trucks, singing like coons on a wharf, and in the afternoon toted barrack bags a full mile to the station. At five we formed with full pack and marched by back roads to the station. Nobody saw us off except Smitty's people, who had somehow got by the guard, and an aviator, who swooped

## WITH THE ARTILLERY FROM MILLS TO MEUCON

down out of the blue and skidded by overhead, waving so-long. The old red guidon stood straight out in the slapping breeze, which brought the cool of the sea to us and made good marching.

"On the train and out of the station in good order, we found ourselves not yet quit of farewells. There is something Spartan in the way America insists on inflicting itself with 'last-moment' farewells to its soldiers, but if we are as brave in battle as they are in sending us off, it will be a case of 'count yoah dead, Mistah Kaisah,' as the 'separate' artillery sing when they send over salvos.

"The train took us back to the same terminal, but by a confusing route. Somebody started a hot rumor that we were bound for Halifax—he had it straight, but couldn't say from where. To most of us, Halifax was merely somewhere in Nova Scotia, wherever that was; or a Sunday School substitute for Hell. The fellows got to chanting 'Going to Halifax, Going to Halifax,' in the same metre that the jitney drivers of Anniston used to sing 'Going to Town, Going to Town', and Halifax had many adherents among the rumor hounds by the time we detrained.

"But on the ferry (beating down such independent efforts as 'Camp Merritt,' and 'we get right off here on to the transport, down the bay a ways'), talk of Newport News upped and would not down. The spectacle of New York harbor at nightfall went almost unnoticed while everybody circulated, buying much trash to eat from the vendors, and trying to find out what everybody else knew. I approached Lt. Baylis, well knowing his reputation as a keen judge of the rumor market.

"'They're betting we're going to Newport News now, sir.'

"'H-m-m! Take all you can get!'

"Extreme reticence in professional matters is the mark of an expert, and the results of my interview, quickly noised about, soon put a stop to all talk of Newport News.

"Nevertheless, when we got off the boat, there stood a train—one Pullman for the officers, several baggage cars and a long line of day coaches with water-barrels on the platforms—evidently for us. Newport News out of the running left any place in the U. S. A. to pick from, and the results were too numerous to chronicle. We loaded on feeling a bit flat; we had expected to be weeping at the last sight of the Statue of Liberty by this time, and here we are trying to adjust our weary bones to some sort of slumberous position in a dirty day-coach, still somewhere in America.

"Midnight, took us through Philadelphia, and daybreak to the edges of Baltimore. We spent little sentiment on the sight; they had fooled us once, and for all we knew, might keep shifting us back and forth through the town for the remainder of the war. After we had closed

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

our windows for the Mount Royal tunnel, few bothered to open them again. After passing Camden Station without stopping, the whole car settled back for another nap. It looked as if Lt. Baylis had it wrong for once.

"But then the train ground to a slow stop in the outskirts of the yards; then were switches thrown, signals waved, and the supreme strategy of the Transport Service revealed to our innocent eyes! Slowly, between lines of empty freight cars and great, bulking factories and elevators, which shut off light and the sight of man from our track, we crept down to Locust Point, and stopped a bit beyond in an enclosed and guarded shipyard, where, at Pier 8, lay the S. S. *Keemun*, an English freighter off Pacific routes, old and worn in hard service, but gaudy with camouflage. Ya-a-a-ay! The boat at last! and at our very front door.

"There was another transport—the *Titan*—at the neighboring docks, and another troop train crept in and unloaded a regiment of doughboys we did not recognize. We marched in column of squads to the barred gate of our pier, and, flopping on our packs, made a breakfast of such stuff as we had saved from the night before. I was picked for detail on the wharf, to separate the luggage of our officers from that of the rest of the regiment when the stevedores hustled it by. At the same time, two embarkation officers, at the mouth of a narrow, fenced gang plank just wide enough for one man at a time, started to check the regiment, man by man, on the boat. Each battery was arranged so that in doing right-by-file from squad column they passed the inspecting officer in a single line, alphabetically arranged. The Battery Commander and Clerk went forward with the precious 'coffin' containing service and all individual records, also in alphabetical order. As a man came up they handed his papers to the embarkation officer, who inspected them quickly, and called the soldier's surname. 'Alt!' was our first. 'William F.' he answered, according to instructions, this serving as a sort of check and countersign. So it went, about ten seconds per man, until the officer called 'Wooden' and Wooden yelled 'Franklin C.' and shot up the gang plank. 'F' was on!

"*July 15, 1918.*—We sighted land at sunrise and pretty soon were sailing into Liverpool harbor. The great pleasure tower on 'Brighton Beach' convinced Dukehaw that it was one and the same with the Eiffel Tower and he had little trouble in convincing several others that we were sailing right into the heart of Gay Paree.

"Around breakfast time we came to anchor and lay until dusk, awaiting our turn to be pumped up to the level of England in the lock-docks. There was nothing much to do except to watch our packs and keep out of the way of the crew and obey or otherwise dispose of the inevitable flock of 'good impression' orders which kept

1. COL. THOMAS M. WORTHAM, 111TH FIELD ARTILLERY, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD. 2. COL. QUINCY A. GILLMORE, 112TH HEAVY FIELD ARTILLERY, CAMP MCCLELLAN—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 3. COL. JOHN E. WOODWARD, 113TH INFANTRY, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD. 4. COL. HARRY C. JONES, 113TH INFANTRY, CAMP MCCLELLAN—ALSACE PERIODS. 5. COL. THOMAS D. LANDON, 114TH INFANTRY, CAMP MCCLELLAN—ALSACE PERIODS.

1. COL. FRED G. STRITZINGER, 114TH INFANTRY, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD. 2. COL. FRANK B. WATSON, 115TH INFANTRY, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD. 3. COL. MILTON A. RECKORD, 115TH INFANTRY, CAMP MCCLELLAN ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 4. COL. HANSFORD L. THRELKELD, 116TH INFANTRY, CAMP MCCLELLAN—ALSACE PERIODS. 5. COL. WILLIAM J. PERRY, 116TH INFANTRY, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD.

## WITH THE ARTILLERY FROM MILLS TO MEUCON

coming through. We were not to crowd the forward deck in docking; we were to maintain 'a neat and soldierly appearance at all times;' and 'hold ourselves in readiness to move at all times'. 'At all times' seems a favorite phrase in the ranks of the mighty who write orders. 'One must be all things to all men at all times to win this war', said Pappen.

"The courteous-demeanor idea took a jolt when we drew near the lock. A regular stage Englishman, minus nothing but the monocle, chanced to pick up the Duke's serious visage from among the chin-strapped sea of faces crowding the rail.

"'Hi say, ol' chappy,' he chirped, indicating the unfortunate youth from Frederick with a twist of his little cane, 'Hi say, did you come ovah on the *Bawl-l-tic*?'"

"'Gawsh!' moaned the Duke, slipping from sight in order to save that courteous demeanor, 'they're just like I reckoned they'd be.'"

"But even then his troubles were not over. After we had debarked and been marched across town and put on a train, we thought it might be a good time to catch a little sleep. None of us realized what poor shape we were in until we made that little march under packs, and not then until we got on the train, away from the crowds and the excitement. Anyhow, Duke dozed off. A nobby-looking British non-comm. came down the compartments giving out a message to American troops from the King. It was in facsimile form on the Royal stationery, in a nice envelope and everything. The bearer of royal greetings reached our compartment.

"'A letter from 'is Majesty, me lads,' said he, dropping the first capital, but with immense respect.

"Much impressed each man reached over and received his little missive. Duke slumbered on.

"'Wake the lad there,' said the British sergeant. 'Hi say, Yank, wake up. Here's a letter from 'is Majesty for you.'"

"'Damn 'is Majesty', said the Duke, loudly and firmly.

"One of those loud silences followed. The English sergeant almost passed out, but was quite fair about it.

"'You mustn't say that, you know,' he said. 'Suppose I said Damn President Wilson; what then?'"

"But now the Duke was fully awake, and on his courteous demeanor. 'Sure,' he said amiably, 'Damn 'em all, damn Woody and George and all of 'em. Here's Woody insists I go in the army and I oblige him like a little man, and now I'm over here all the darned Kings in Europe keep running after me with letters. Tell him I can't come; I gotta go win the war.'"

"The sergeant said that he could take a joke as well as any other man, provided it was funny. Soon an engine came and got us, and now we're rushing through the dark for God-Can-Guess-Again.



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

"July 15, 1918.—Two constables with horses and equipment in fine shape are near the right flank of our battery front. Pappen edges toward them and tries being friendly. These are the first horses he has seen for about a month, and the first constables he has ever seen with bell-boy caps held on at Hooligan angles by chin straps. He strokes the nose of the animal nearest. 'A well treated hoss,' he declares. 'A good one, ain't he?'

"The constable is pleased. He declares at some length that no better horse exists. We can understand most of it. The animal takes kindly to Pap's petting and begins to nose his pockets. 'I'll bet you've been giving him sugar', says Pap.

"Sugar!" gasps the constable, 'Sugar to a hawrse! Wait 'til you've been in this country a while. We haven't none for ourselves.'

"Fall in! The band opens up on 'Dixie'. *Right by squads—march!* We swing out of the building.

"Now the band is playing 'Maryland.' We started to sing it, but they gave us 'At Ease', so we're carrying the tune with our feet. It is steaming hot for winter clothing, overcoats and hundred pound packs up-hill, but the outfit marched better. We're almost dancing up these cobblestones, packs and all. The people are cheering, that helps.

"The streets are dirty and deserted of all but foot traffic. Evidently, this is a mean part of town, but the people are mighty kind. The girls are pretty, with the kind of apple-cheeks you read about.

"We turn a corner at the hilltop and go down grade. A group of old gentlemen in a club window get together on a 'Hip-Hip-Hurrah!'—The 'Hips' being soloed by a whiskered cheer-leader and the 'hurrah', chorused by the crowd. A queer effect, but touching.

"Farther along. A fine-looking old man calls to us, 'God bless you for coming! They would have crushed us without you.' This sounds written, but it's word for word. They seem to talk like a book, the educated ones.

"But most of the people just yell and then keep repeating 'Good-bye'. *Good-bye! Good-bye! Good-bye!* The kids run out into the street and take you by the hand and say it. People on the sidewalks cry it out and those in windows, all along the line, repeat the same thing. *Good-bye! Good-bye! Good-bye!*

"This good-bye stuff gets my goat; don't it yours?" said Gill Boggs. It does.

"The head of the column is going right-by-twos up the steps of a railroad station. 'Somewhere in England and headed Somewhere Else' remarks Patee. 'These D-detail Sergeants have all the dope', says Cedeey.

## ON FRENCH TRAINS

### *On French Trains.*

"*July 18, 1918.*—'*Fall in!*' The non-comms. draw rations for their men—bright red cans of 'monkey meat', smaller cans of beans and boxes of hard tack. They load us. After the struggle for preferred space subsides, we discover we have forty-seven men in our car. 'All we need to be real comfortable is those 8 chevaux,' says Bacchus.

"The men who made a rush for the benches are offering to trade them for a place on the floor. Finding no takers, they are trying to tear them out.

"Woodruff, I and four others are packed into the open doorway, smoking our pipes, swinging our feet, and watching France go by. It's wonderful country; where there are no houses it reminds us of the night we passed through northern Virginia. But the towns and chateaux look as if they've been here for centuries.

"It gets too dark to see much and others are clamoring to stretch their legs out the door. We give way, go inside, clear a place and compose ourselves for slumber over the flattest wheel.

"'I don't know how you feel about it,' says Woodruff. 'But I'll fight for this country as long as the next one.'

"*July 19, 1918.*—Next evening. There is no joy in life. Dirty, with an appetite that canned Willy can't fix, and a thirst that an empty canteen only aggravates, we light another cigarette and cursing our naughtiest try to arrange shifts that will at least let half of us lie down half the night.

"'Get your rolls on!' The word comes from the car ahead.

"'Where do you get that stuff?' we yell back and add all sorts of things. For we are resigned to Italy and have cursed ourselves into a mental condition capable of withstanding many more nights.

"But being assured that the order comes directly and unsullied from the officers' car (with cushioned compartments), we give thanks to our particular gods and engage in combat over the ownership of property.

"The train stops. We tumble off and form in battery front. 'Quel est le nom de cette ville?' asks Loscin of a genial engineer snipe hunting our ranks.

"'Pwa-tee-ay, m'sieu'.

"We leave the yards and march through the station. There it is on a big sign: POITIERS.

"'Oh!' exclaims Macfenton, '*Por-tears!* I've heard of it.'

"Marching out of Poitiers by moonlight, the band sustains its reputation of having a song for every occasion by alternating between the chorus of 'Good-bye Broadway, Hello France!' and

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

'Joan of Arc.' People, mainly in night-clothes, hang out of the windows, frantically waving American flags and cheering *Vive la France! Vive l'Amérique!*

"When you stop to think what it signifies; this dusty column in khaki singing down medieval streets in the moonlight; this exchange of cheers and greetings in the century cadenced phrases of Mediterranean countries and the super-slang of the new American Army: when you consider these things and the Thing that binds them together—well, it's big, big beyond anything in history. And we are human atoms, in on it. The American soldier in France knows what it means to feel prouder of himself than he ever thought he could,—and humbler.

"*July 21, 1918.*—Billets: A chateau for the officers and the stable for us. But what a stable! It is big and airy and clean, with a good sward in front for formations. Great trees shade it and trumpet vines clamber all over it and the walls around. Our crimson guidon makes a great splash of color against gray walls and green foliage of the arched gateway. This is the first real rest camp we have struck.

"The rest of our division has gone into a quiet sector in Lorraine. It is said that they have materially disturbed the quietude of the sector, and are having a great time. We now have one decrepit 'seventy-five,' around which all the non-comms. in the battalion crowd for instruction. They have given us holidays and arranged field-days and hiked us and gas-drilled us, but the same Arcadian atmosphere of Vouille which once charmed us now makes us all the more restless. We have weathered some beautiful gang-grouches in this man's army, but never such a one as the present.

"*August 25, 1918.*—Left Vouille after early mess this morning and marched by easy stages to Neuville, some seven miles. All of Vouille was out to see us off; there was some sniffing on the sidelines; we surely made friends there. Entrained promptly and in good order at Neuville, eight to a third class compartment.

"It is said that we are bound for a place in Brittany to train at a French artillery camp. The train is running like a bat out of hell; Connelly claims that all four wheels are flat, but the rest of us can count only three. It's hard to tell when they all hit at once."

## CHAPTER XVI.

WE MOVE TOWARD THE FRONT, AND GO INTO LINE WITH THE FRENCH—  
IN ALSACE: FIRST SIGHT OF NO MAN'S LAND— TO THE  
TRENCHES WITH THE 113TH INFANTRY.

---

ON July 16th, 1918, at 2:30 P.M., Field Order No. 1 was issued. This directed the move of the division to another area, entrainment for which was to begin on the 17th. In this order the French method of writing the hour was employed for the first time alongside the American or English method, in order to familiarize officers and men with it. The French method was most suitable for use in orders and for railroad work as it obviated the danger of confusion between the A.M. and the P.M. hours. Thus, for example, 10:15 P.M. was written 22:15 o'clock.

Division Headquarters closed at Prouthoy at 10:15 A.M. on July 18th and opened the same day at Valdoie, a small town near the city of Belfort. This might be called the first move of the division and was not accomplished without a good many hardships and long marches. Some of these seemingly might have been avoided, but were due in a large measure to the fact that the staff of the division had not been completed, and to the further fact that only a small part of the motor and animal drawn transportation assigned to the division had arrived. However, the straggling which took place and the hardships suffered by the troops proved a very valuable lesson. The division which four months later made rapid and skilful changes of stations, during actual battle, under the most adverse conditions, would hardly have been recognized as the same division that had made the ragged move from Prouthoy to the Belfort area.

The area into which we had moved was a so-called "quiet" sector at the southeastern end of the long battle line which stretched from Switzerland to the North Sea, and was that part which first had been penetrated by detachments of Uhlans in the early days of the war; in fact, units of the division were later stationed in the little village which on the Sunday preceding the war first was invaded by the Germans, and in which the first French soldiers were killed.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

Billeted to the northeast of Belfort, the division received the finishing touches of its training within the sound of the enemy's guns. Special attention was given to gas tactics, and the men were made ready as rapidly as possible for the front line service to which they were so soon to be called.

The 32nd United States Division had been occupying a sector on this front for sometime, and now having completed its preliminary training was under orders to leave for the more active sectors. The arrival of our division released the 32nd for other duty. Reports soon came of the splendid name it was making for itself.

It was the custom of both the French and German armies to hold this section of the front either with divisions made up of new troops, needing training in trench warfare, or with troops which had been for a long time in battle, and which were withdrawn and sent to this sector for comparative rest and for replacements. In accordance with this policy of the French and American high commands, the new American divisions were generally sent into this general section of the line, especially as it was contemplated that the great American Army when organized would have for its theatre of operations the territory of Alsace and of Lorraine. It was determined in further accord with the allied policy, that the 29th Division should go into line in small units along side of French units of similar size. Both the American and French units for the time were under the command of the senior officer of the French troops then occupying the sector in which the American units were sent. Inasmuch as an American division was about as large as two French divisions, the 29th Division first was directed to take up the positions known as the Defensive Sector of Haute Alsace then held by the 151st and the 53rd French Divisions. Field Order No. 2 was issued on July 24th and regulated the movement of the division into the line with the French divisions named. The Commanding General of the 29th Division moved to the small village of Boron and established his Command Post along side of that of General Bièsse, of the 151st French Division, who exercised command over that part of the sector. The Headquarters of both divisions were at Grand-Villars, some ten kilometers in the rear.

It was customary when a division advanced into line either in sector or in battle for the division commander to establish his

## *WE MOVE TOWARD THE FRONT*

Post of Command, usually referred to as the "P.C.", as near the front as the tactical situation and the proper functioning of his staff would permit. The Headquarters proper, which consisted of the Administrative Staff, was generally established farther in the rear, where better accommodations and more undisturbed quarters enabled the administrative work of the division to be carried on with greater efficiency.

With the commanding general, at his P. C., were the Chief of Staff and the three Assistants Chief of Staff—G-1, G-2 and G-3, the Division Machine Gun Officer, the Division Signal Officer, the Division Engineer Officer, or his representative, a representative of the Medical Department, and the general's personal aides.

The division headquarters, under the immediate supervision of the Division Adjutant, had with it the Division Personnel Adjutant, to whose work credit is due for the remarkably accurate records which among other things distinguished this war from other wars, the Division Surgeon, the Division Inspector, the Division Judge Advocate, the Division Sanitary Inspector, the Quartermaster (who was, in fact, usually stationed at the rail head), the Division Veterinarian, the Division Dental Surgeon, and the other officers of the division staff who were not with the general at his P. C.

The Commanding General of the 57th Infantry Brigade, General Barber, and staff were located at Suarce beside the Divisional Infantry of the 151st French Division, while the Commanding General of the 58th Infantry Brigade, General Bandholtz, and staff, were at La Chapelle-sous-Rougemont, adjoining the Divisional Infantry of the 53rd French Division. The 57th Infantry Brigade was ordered into the sector "Boron" and the 58th Infantry Brigade into the sector "Rougemont". The infantry regimental commanders of the division were installed besides colonels of the French regiments as follows:

Colonel Harry C. Jones, 113th Infantry, at St. Ulrich with the Colonel of the 410th French Infantry;  
Colonel Thomas D. Landon, 114th Infantry, at Manspach, with the Colonel of the 407th French Infantry;  
Colonel Milton A. Reckord, 115th Infantry, at Brechaumont, with the Colonel of the 319th French Infantry;  
Colonel Hansford L. Threlkeld, 116th Infantry, at La Chapelle-sous-Rougemont, with the Colonel of the 205th French Infantry.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Each infantry regiment was directed to occupy its sector with two battalions in the first position, each forming a center of resistance, first amalgamated with a French battalion, and later alone. The remaining battalion of each regiment was stationed in the position of resistance for the purpose of receiving instruction. Machine Gun Companies were attached to each battalion of infantry.

Thus was planned the first entry of the 29th Division into the line along side of and with our seasoned allies, the French, who were to help put on the finishing touches in the art of trench warfare.

The move into the line was begun on the night of July 25-26, and on July 26th reconnaissance of the centers of resistance of the first position was ordered made by the officers and non-commissioned officers of the units to occupy those positions.

Field Order No. 3 directed the movement of the 104th Engineers and the 110th (Divisional) Machine Gun Battalion into the sector for instruction by corresponding French units. The same day, the Headquarters and Supply Companies of the several regiments and the various sanitary units were moved forward. Field Order No. 5, issued on July 26th, directed the movement into the sector of the 113th, 114th, 115th and 116th Ambulance Companies.

### *In Alsace.*

The various units of the division entered the lines under practically the same circumstances. The following extracts from the diary of Major H. L. Opie, of the Third Battalion, 116th Infantry, are illustrative of the experiences and observations of the average battalion commander:

"At Versemont, the Virginians got their first view of hostile aircraft, and incidentally their first shower of missiles from the air—but these latter came from the "Archies" fired at the plane. On approaching the zone of the front, orders for the 'gas alert' and night marching and concealment from the enemy air scouts had been received, but it was not until early morning of July 20th that an enemy plane was actually sighted. *Reveille* had sounded and sleepy eyed doughboys were debouching from their billets for the morning check roll, when a number of sharp explosions high in the air greeted their ears. Following the direction of the sounds with the eye, little feathery puff-balls of white smoke could be seen, many thousands of feet heavenward. Few knew the significance of these until they saw

1. 113TH INF. KITCHEN AT ENTRANCE TO THIRD LINE TRENCHES, CARSPACH WOODS, ALSACE.
2. RAILROAD BRIDGE, DANNEMARIE, DESTROYED BY GERMANS IN THEIR RETREAT FROM ALSACE.
3. FRONTIER BRIDGE BETWEEN MONTREUX-CHATEAU AND MONTREUX-VIEUX, CONNECTING FRANCE WITH GERMAN ALSACE.
4. P. C. CO. F. 114TH INF., STOCKETTE WOODS, ALSACE.
5. FRONT LINE TRENCH, STOCKETTE WOODS, ALSACE.
6. COMMUNICATING TRENCH, STOCKETTE WOODS, ALSACE.



1. COL. HOBART B. BROWN, 114TH INFANTRY, ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE PERIODS. 2. LT. COL. WILLIAM B. WOOD, 112TH HEAVY FIELD ARTILLERY, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD. 3. COL. WILLIAM F. JONES, 111TH FIELD ARTILLERY, ARMISTICE PERIOD. 4. COL. WILLIAM R. POPE, 113TH INFANTRY, MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 5. COL. REGINALD R. KELLEY, 116TH INFANTRY, MEUSE-ARGONNE PERIOD.

## ALSACE

others flash into existence and gradually disappear, and heard the cry from women and children: 'Le Boche! Le Boche!' So high up was the enemy scout that he was located with difficulty, and as the light caught the bottom of his fuselage, he looked like a big tin can, floating in space. The air barrage did nothing more than make him keep his distance, but it gave the men their first real thrill since landing in France, and bespoke others soon to come.

"On July 25th, the brigade commander visited battalion headquarters and informed the battalion commander that his unit had been selected as the first in the regiment for a tour in the trenches. Marching orders were received late in the afternoon, to proceed to Rougemont, in Alsace, lay up the next day, and await further orders. The battalion reached Rougemont without event, other than frequent stopping by French sentries at bridges, villages and cross roads, but after some argument and the calling of a *sous-officier*, the column was always allowed to proceed, though lacking the password, or formal French order.

"Orders arrived promptly at Rougemont to proceed to Guewenheim. The troops were already in the beautiful Vosges country, which looked for all the world like a gargantuan chromo. The only indication that they were in the 'Zone of the Front' was the frequent signs in French: 'Gas Alerte!' 'Route en cas d'alarm!' 'Cave d'abri!' and camouflaged artillery emplacements. None of the orders gave any indication of the conditions at the destination, and it was thought that each new march would bring up at the actual front. Movements were now conducted with the utmost secrecy and quiet, and the men were not even allowed to smoke as they marched.

"Something after midnight of the 26th found the head of the column at Guewenheim. A sleepy Town Major with the battalion billeting party, which had gone ahead, impressed the new arrivals with the necessity for quiet and caution, and the battalion was put away in such billets as were available. There was not a mount in the outfit, and all hands were pretty well worn out after their twenty kilometer hike under full pack, so little thought was given to the situation until morning, when it was found that they were actually in a shell torn village of Alsace, which was serving as the P. C. (command post) of a French major.

"The commander of the Virginia battalion reported under orders to Major J. Guichert, 205th French battalion, and was courteously received. Though they had no interpreter, and neither could speak the other's language, the information was imparted with considerable delay and difficulty that the sector was a quiet one, designated by the French as a 'rest' sector, that it was known officially as the 'C. R. Doller' (Center of Resistance Doller), and that it was directly

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

opposite Mulhouse which was in enemy hands. Two small French infantry companies and a machine gun company then occupied the trenches, with one company in reserve at battalion headquarters.

"Guewenheim was still inhabited by a nondescript population, speaking a mongrel tongue, more German than French, but many of the houses, especially on the outskirts, had been wrecked or partially demolished by shell fire, and a shell had struck a stable and killed a number of horses just before the arrival of the Virginians. Boche planes were continually scouting overhead, and it was very necessary that information of the arrival of fresh troops be kept from the enemy. Bedraggled camouflage screens, which had seen long usage, gave some concealment along the roads and streets, especially from an enemy drachen which hovered along the front as soon as the morning mists cleared away.

### *First Sight of No Man's Land.*

"July 28th, Companies I and K under command of Captain Robert Y. Conrad and First Lieutenant A. H. Stone, respectively, were sent into the front line trenches, and Companies L and M were held in reserve at the battalion P. C. under First Lieutenant R. Chester McGhee and First Lieutenant E. M. Howe. These companies, however, were not the first of the regiment in the trenches, as it was learned the original order had been changed, and two companies of the Second Battalion had entered the front line of Soppe le Bas, the adjoining sector, on the previous day.

"Most of this country was well wooded and, as the lines were far apart, offered fine shelter for company command posts, combat groups and communication trenches. The only excitement was furnished by occasional enemy shelling, long distance machine gun fire, night patrols, enemy planes, and balloons, and the eerie feeling that the enemy might be staging a raid at any moment under cover of darkness.

"On August 3rd, L and M Companies relieved I and K in the front lines, and took up the training routine under several French officers and under officers, who had served also with the first two companies. French soldiers of all ranks were of invaluable assistance, and gave freely of their veteran experience in war as far as the limitations of language would permit. The soldiers of the olive drab and the horizon blue were truly brothers in arms.

"While in this sector, the men of the battalion were treated to their first sight of an air battle, and also saw their first enemy war balloon brought down in flames. The French commander announced the arrival of a new air squadron on August 7th, and declared that it would destroy the enemy drachen hovering over Mulhouse the next morning. The drachen made its usual ascent at 7 A.M., and shortly

## FIRST SIGHT OF NO MAN'S LAND

afterwards it was set upon by three French planes and destroyed. The following morning another took its place, and it was also promptly destroyed. This one was not replaced.

"The battalion was relieved of front line duty on August 11th, and marched to St. Cosme and Reppe, the latter place being headquarters of the regiment. It had had its first 'baptism of fire' and invaluable trench, patrol and scouting experience under the nerve tension of battle, without the loss of a single man. This was war *de luxe*. It had its advantages and its disadvantages. While it gave the individual soldier the exalted morale so valued by all military leaders, it also inclined to give him a careless disregard for the future and a contempt for enemy power that often induced him to take unnecessary chances.

"Reppe and St. Cosme were both in range of the enemy 'heavies' and open to air bombardment, but the Hun showed no inclination to bombard the inhabited Alsatian villages unnecessarily, mainly because this had been German territory and, expecting to get it back, he wanted it as little damaged as possible. So the artillery and the planes devoted their entire attention to troop movements, railheads, depots and gun positions.

"The terrain in the vicinity of St. Cosme offered very good facilities for training a battalion or even a regiment for open warfare, and the next two weeks after its arrival were devoted by the Third Battalion to every phase of open fighting in the war game. This period and a week in early September presented the only opportunities the organization ever had for deployment as an individual combat unit, or for problems in attack as provided in the new tactics laid down in the instructions from G. H. Q. for open warfare.

"For these manoeuvres, a machine gun company, Stokes-mortar, one-pounder, pioneer and signal detachments were assigned to the Battalion, making it a complete little army within itself, except for the light artillery piece which had recently come into general use with an assault battalion, in the Allied armies. The Battalion thus composed, comprised some 800 infantrymen, 100 machine gun men, 60 men of the battalion scout platoon, and 85 in the three smaller groups, and 25 officers of all arms, a total of 1150 officers and men."

The above is from the viewpoint of a battalion commander. The following is the account of the entrance into the line of Company H, 113th Infantry, as seen by one of the historians<sup>1</sup> of that company:

<sup>1</sup> Captain R. A. Smith and Sergeant George H. Cruttenden.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

### *To the Trenches with the 113th Infantry.*

"As soon as darkness set in (about 9:30) on the night of July 25th, the hike was started. It was a beautiful night and the moon, behind a curtain of thin white clouds, seemed to be laughing at us plodding along with our overloaded packs. We marched silently past the fort we used to see from the drill field and went on thru a village which was filled with French soldiers.

"Powerful searchlights played amongst the clouds and made it impossible for a German to fly over without being detected. At one in the morning we arrived at a fairly large town, three miles from the border of Switzerland, and here we were to put up in barns for the remainder of the night. We had passed from the soil of France and had entered that part of the province of Alsace that had been ceded to Germany as a result of the Franco-Prussian War of 1870. Hiking in the war zone is always done by night, the men resting by day. Again the next night at 9:30 the march was resumed, but before starting the men were to take particular care of their gas masks as the report came in that only the day before some members of the 114th Regiment had been gassed. It was practically an uphill grind all of the way and at the end of every half hour, we fell out and rested.

"By the light of a long silvery moon, we could see that the ground was just molded with entrenchments and that barbed wire and other obstacles were placed everywhere. We passed some beautiful forests and in one of them carefully hidden from the eyes of an enemy avion, a French hospital which was later taken over by the 104th Sanitary Train of our Division. About 2 A.M. we reached Chevannes-les-Grandes and went off to a much needed sleep in the various billets assigned to us. When daylight broke the rain was falling in torrents, but, despite this, the men wandered thru the country and looked over the elaborate system of trenches. Innocent looking manure piles proved to be, on close inspection, camouflage for heavy guns and great rows of shells.

"It was at this town that Lieutenant Meyers was promoted to the rank of First Lieutenant and it pleased the men just as much as it did him. At 9 o'clock the battalion again started to hike and for three hours travelled under a cloudy sky and along muddy roads. Strict silence was the order of the march. Frequently flares were seen sending forth their bright light 'out there'. We reached Suarce, about three miles from the trenches and were quartered in barracks and barns. Early next morning the terrific reports of an anti-aircraft battery, situated about 200 yards from the village, awakened all. Part of the 410th Infantry (French) was in this village, too, and they were to go into the trenches with us. Everyone, including the little tots going to school, carried gas masks and even

## *TO THE TRENCHES WITH THE 113TH INFANTRY*

while we were here, a few gas shells passed over our heads with their peculiar whine and exploded far behind us.

"When it became dark Companies G and H, strung out in a column of twos, started on the last intervening lap which separated them from the front line trenches. Every few minutes rockets and Very-lights were shot high in the air and the heavens were almost continually brightened. This sort of reminded one of a 4th of July celebration back in the States but the rattle of the machine guns and automatic gun fire and the occasional report of a 75 brought back all the seriousness of the grim business of war. However, the men were in high spirits and the usual 'crabbin' which accompanies all night hikes was done away with on this night. We passed from the open country and switched into a corduroy road which led into a dense forest. After a long tiresome walk thru the woods, the platoons took their respective positions in the front line, at each place relieving a detachment of French who shouldered their packs and moved to the rear.

"The 29th Division was the second American Division to occupy the trenches in Alsace. The first one being the 32nd Division who held the lines in June. On July 30th when we entered the trenches the Blue and Gray Division was under the French 7th Army.

"When day-light broke the men had a chance to study their surroundings. Back of the lines and away from the winding trenches, the machine gun emplacements and the maze of wire, the scenery took on a more peaceful aspect. The company P. C. was situated in a beautiful spot among the trees and except for the numerous shell holes in the ground one would never have thought that the war had touched there. For the five days and nights we were in the lines desultory firing continued all of the time, but taking it all in all it lived up to the name of a 'quiet sector'. Nevertheless the Yanks were beginning to liven things up and it gave prospects of becoming a very hot sector before long. Every day the artillery sent some shells over to the Boche lines, which were about a mile away and as they passed over our heads they made a weird, shrieking sound, the sound seeming more uncanny than ever when heard in the dead of night.

"From our observation posts, situated far out in 'No Man's Land', the men could see the smoke and hear the 'c-r-u-m-p' of the exploding shells. A German patrol came over one night and attacked and killed a few engineers and Co. E men (situated on our left) but the sector manned by H Company men remained unmolested. One night, however, some of the men at a G. C.<sup>1</sup> reported being fired upon by machine guns and they and the French stood ready to repel the anticipated Boche raid which for some reason was never attempted.

<sup>1</sup> Groupe de Combat.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

"The woods were infested with snipers who altho' silent during the day were very active at night. Every night brought in reports of men being fired upon and it was a great wonder that no one was hit. We were never able to discover who was doing the shooting but rumors never confirmed yet considered reliable, were spread about German soldiers disguised in French uniforms being responsible for it. This could easily be done for in all these Alsatian villages many German faces were to be seen—some of these families having husbands and sons in the Kaiser's army—and it was a simple matter to shelter a supposed French poilu in the day and for him to start on his expedition to the lines at night without anyone having the least bit of suspicion.

"Our worst enemies in these trenches were the rats—dugouts, shelters and barracks were infested with them and many a hobnail was flung with a curse at the pests. To hear a flock of rats go scampering on the duckboards thru the trenches at night was a sound which many a time got on a fellow's nerve."

## CHAPTER XVII.

### CHANGES IN THE DIVISION STAFF—OFFICERS RELIEVED.

In accordance with the new Tables of Organization, which were received just previous to the division's sailing from the United States, certain changes in the division staff, particularly in the General Staff Section, became necessary. Instead of the first and second Assistants Chief of Staff, as formerly provided, there were provided three Assistants Chief of Staff, to be of the rank of major or lieutenant-colonel, and known as Assistant Chief of Staff G-1, Assistant Chief of Staff G-2, and Assistant Chief of Staff G-3, the letter "G" being an abbreviation for General Staff Section, and the numeral indicating the section of the General Staff to which each assistant was assigned. For example, G-1 had charge of the First or Administrative Section of the General Staff work of the division; G-2, the Second or Intelligence Section; and G-3, the Third or Operations Section.

Most of the General Staff officers of a division were graduates of the Army General Staff college and all were assigned to the various divisions by General Headquarters. Major John C. French, of the Regular Army, reported for duty as G-1 July 7th, 1918<sup>1</sup>, while the division was in the Prouthoy Training Area. Captain John A. Cutchins, of the Virginia National Guard, who had been Assistant Chief of Staff of the division while it was in the United States, reported for duty as G-2, when the division was leaving for the Alsatian front. He also performed temporarily the duties of G-3, until the arrival of Lieutenant-Colonel A. M. Pardee, of the Regular Army, who reported as G-3, after the division had gone into line in the Alsace Sector. These three officers were recent graduates of the Army General Staff College. Captain John L. Gaunt was appointed Acting G-2 while Captain Cutchins was Acting G-3.

The division had lost many excellent staff officers upon its arrival in France because of their assignment to duty with other organizations. Major James A. Ulio, formerly Division Adjutant and a graduate of the Army General Staff College, had been trans-

<sup>1</sup> G. O. 31, 7 July, 18.



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

ferred to the 4th Corps, as G-1, which necessitated the appointment of Major Harry Coope, formerly of the District of Columbia National Guard, as adjutant in his stead<sup>1</sup>, Captain George Scott Stewart, Jr., formerly of the U. S. R., succeeding Major Coope as Assistant Division Adjutant. 1st Lieutenant Blanchard Randall of the 54th Artillery Brigade, who had been acting as aide to General Morton, was at the same time appointed permanent aide. Colonel R. T. Ward, of the Regular Army, commanding the 104th Engineers, was transferred to the First Army for duty as G-3, and Lieutenant-Colonel Crosby assumed temporary command in his stead<sup>2</sup>. Major R. C. Cotton, of the Regular Army, having been transferred for duty with the 5th Army Corps, Major Charles B. Hazletine, of the Regular Army, was appointed Division Signal Officer in his stead<sup>3</sup>. Captain Christian Heidt, 2nd, formerly of the New Jersey National Guard, succeeded to the command of the 104th Field Signal Battalion.

Major W. V. Shipley, Q. M. C., formerly of Maryland, Assistant Quartermaster, was appointed Division Quartermaster<sup>4</sup>, succeeding Lieutenant-Colonel A. K. Baskette, of the Regular Army, who had been transferred out of the division. These officers had been with the 29th since its organization. We were beginning to learn that we could not hope to keep with the division our old well-trained officers, and that promotion caused "casualties" for us, as did death, wounds and sickness.

Major R. H. Kelley, Division Inspector and acting Division Machine Gun Officer, was relieved as Division Inspector, and was appointed Division Machine Gun Officer<sup>5</sup>. He was succeeded, as Division Inspector<sup>6</sup>, by Major Harvey L. Jones, then commanding the Horsed Section of the Ammunition Train, at Meucou. During the interval, under verbal orders of General Morton, Major John Philip Hill, Division Judge Advocate, served as Division Inspector.

### *Officers Relieved.*

The demands of front line service and the hardships necessarily incident thereto caused many changes in the command of the

<sup>1</sup> G. O. 32, 8 July, 18.

<sup>2</sup> S. O. 175, par. 1, 18 July, 18.

<sup>3</sup> G. O. 38, 22 July, 18.

<sup>4</sup> G. O. 43, 31 July, 18.

<sup>5</sup> G. O. 45, 3 Aug. 18.

<sup>6</sup> G. O. 52, 8 Sept. 18.

1. COL. GEORGE W. BALL, 116TH INFANTRY, ARMISTICE PERIOD. 2. COL. FITZHUGH L. MIN-  
NIGERODE, 116TH INFANTRY, ARMISTICE PERIOD. 3 COL. CHARLES B FINLEY, 113TH  
INFANTRY, ARMISTICE PERIOD 4. COL. RALPH T. WARD, 104TH ENGINEERS, CAMP MCCLEL-  
LAN -ARMISTICE PERIODS. 5. COL. ELLIOTT J. DENT, 104TH ENGINEERS, ALSACE—MEUSE-  
ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS.

1. COL. FREDERICK B. DOWNING, 104TH ENGINEERS, ARMISTICE PERIOD. 2. COL. EDWARD E. GOODWYN, 104TH TRAIN HEADQUARTERS AND MILITARY POLICE, CAMP MCCLELLAN—ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 3. LT. COL. J. HARRY ULLRICH, 104TH SANITARY TRAIN, CAMP MCCLELLAN—ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 4. LT. COL. WILLIAM B. MARTIN, 104TH AMMUNITION TRAIN, CAMP MCCLELLAN—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 5. LT. COL. JAMES A. K. MARSHALL, 104TH AMMUNITION TRAIN, ARMISTICE PERIOD.

## OFFICERS RELIEVED

various organizations, in addition to the changes in the staff. For one reason or another, physical or otherwise, the first few weeks in the sector witnessed many shake-ups in the officer-personnel of the higher units. Some of these must be noted:

Colonel T. D. Landon, 114th Infantry, formerly of the New Jersey National Guard, was relieved from duty on August 7th, 1918<sup>1</sup>. Lieutenant-Colonel George M. Buttle, of the same state, succeeded to the command of that regiment.

On August 19th, under orders of G. H. Q., Brigadier-General Charles W. Barber, National Army, who had brought the New Jersey Brigade to Camp McClellan and who had since been in command of the 57th Infantry Brigade, was transferred from the division<sup>2</sup>. General Barber at one time had been an officer in the regular service and had attained considerable prominence for his excellent work in organizing the police in the Panama Canal Zone. Under an act of Congress allowing all officers who had served in the Canal Zone to retire with the next higher grade, he had retired with the grade of major, and had later served as Adjutant General of the State of New Jersey. Colonel Milton A. Reckord, of the 115th Infantry was assigned to the temporary command of the 57th Brigade<sup>3</sup>, until the arrival of Brigadier-General Le Roy S. Upton, who reported for duty as Commanding General of the 57th Infantry Brigade on September 7th, 1918<sup>4</sup>. Colonel Reckord thereupon returned to the command of the 115th Infantry, which during his absence had been commanded by Major Henry S. Barrett.

General Upton, as Colonel of the 9th Infantry, had seen much service overseas, and had acquitted himself with such gallantry while in command of his regiment that he was awarded the D. S. C. He remained in command of the brigade throughout its period of service and until the return of the division to the United States. The efficiency of the brigade, the regiments of which had suffered no little by the frequent change of commanding officers, noticeably increased after General Upton assumed command.

Colonel A. J. Harris, National Army, having reported for duty, was assigned to the command of the 116th Infantry on

<sup>1</sup> S. O. 195, par. 6, 7 Aug. 18.

<sup>2</sup> S. O. 207, par. 9, 19 Aug. 18.

<sup>3</sup> S. O. 207, par. 10, 19 Aug. 18.

<sup>4</sup> S. O. 228, par. 5, 7 Sept. 18.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

August 21st, 1918<sup>1</sup>, relieving Colonel Hansford L. Threlkeld of the Regular Army.

Brigadier-General L. R. Holbrook, Field Artillery, having reported for duty as commanding officer of the 54th Artillery Brigade, was ordered to Meuse and assumed command<sup>2</sup>. General Holbrook had seen much service with the artillery of the 1st Division, in which he had commanded the 7th Regiment of Field Artillery. At this time the 110th Field Artillery Regiment was commanded by Colonel Washington Bowie, Jr., the 111th by Colonel W. C. Jones, of the Regular Army, and the 112th by Colonel Quincy A. Gillmore. Unfortunately, and much to the regret not only of the artillerymen themselves, but also of the entire division, the 54th Artillery Brigade did not see service with the division because it was unable to secure equipment and horses. They were on the march to join the division on the day the Armistice was signed.

Major James H. Davidson, commanding the 111th Machine Gun Battalion, was relieved of his command on August 26th, 1918<sup>3</sup>. Captain Millard E. Tydings, 112th Machine Gun Battalion, succeeded him. Colonel R. C. Williams, of the Regular Army, was assigned to the command of the 114th Infantry on September 7th, 1918<sup>4</sup>; and on September 10th, Captain J. A. K. Marshall, formerly of the New Jersey National Guard, was assigned to the command of the 104th Military Police<sup>5</sup>. He succeeded Major Russell P. Freeman, formerly of the New Jersey National Guard, who was assigned to command a battalion of the 114th Infantry.

Colonel H. C. Jones, formerly of the Maryland National Guard, was relieved from command of the 113th Infantry on September 12th, 1918<sup>6</sup> and Lieutenant-Colonel William R. Pope, then lieutenant-colonel of the 115th, was assigned to command of the 113th.

Captain Waller N. Mercer, formerly of the Medical Corps of the Virginia National Guard, was assigned as Division Medical Gas Officer on September 18th, 1918<sup>7</sup>; and on September 19th,

<sup>1</sup> S. O. 209, par. 5, 21 Aug. 1918.

<sup>2</sup> S. O. 210, par. 8, 22 Aug. 18.

<sup>3</sup> S. O. 214, par. 12, 26 Aug. 18.

<sup>4</sup> S. O. 226, par. 1, 7 Sept. 18.

<sup>5</sup> S. O. 229, par. 2, 10 Sept. 18.

<sup>6</sup> S. O. 231, par. 6, 12 Sept. 18.

<sup>7</sup> S. O. 227, par. 11, 18 Sept. 18.

## OFFICERS RELIEVED

1918<sup>1</sup>, Captain Lewis B. Ballantyne, formerly of the New Jersey National Guard, was assigned to the command of the 29th Division Headquarters Troop, relieving Captain John C. Lane, assigned to the Air Service.

Lieutenant-Colonel Hobert B. Brown was put in command of the 114th Infantry on September 19th, 1918<sup>2</sup>, to relieve Lieutenant-Colonel George M. Buttle<sup>3</sup>.

Colonel George S. Goodale, General Staff, Chief of Staff, having been ordered to the Army General Staff College at Langres, was relieved from duty with the division<sup>4</sup>. He was succeeded as Chief of Staff by Colonel Sidney A. Cloman<sup>5</sup>, who filled that important post during the last week of the division's stay in the sector and throughout the stirring days of the Meuse-Argonne offensive. He was finally relieved on December 1st, 1918<sup>6</sup>, and ordered to Paris as a member of the Financial Section of the army. Colonel Cloman had been in the service before 1917 and had retired to civil life where he had held many important positions, but had rejoined the army at the beginning of the war. He recently had graduated from the Army General Staff College, at Langres. Colonel Cloman was recommended for promotion to Brigadier-General, which recommendation was approved by the Commander-in-Chief, but had not been commissioned when the Armistice was signed.

Lieutenant-Colonel Austin M. Pardee, Assistant Chief of Staff, G-3, was relieved from duty with the division<sup>7</sup> on September 23rd and was sent back to the United States for duty with a new division. He was succeeded by Lieutenant-Colonel W. S. Bowen, General Staff, who joined the division just prior to its departure from the Alsatian Sector for the region around Verdun. Colonel Bowen remained with the division until it was ordered home.

<sup>1</sup> S. O. 238, par. 4, 19 Sept. 18.

<sup>2</sup> S. O. 238, par. 24, 19 Sept. 18.

<sup>3</sup> S. O. 239, par. 3, 20 Sept. 18.

<sup>4</sup> S. O. 240, par. 3, 21 Sept. 18.

The other officers ordered to the Army General Staff College at this time were Major C. B. Hazeltine, Division Signal Officer, Major H. V. D. Moore, 57th Infantry Brigade, Captain Robert Archer, Co. I, 113th Infantry, Captain C. F. Sylvester, 57th Infantry Brigade Hdqrs., Captain Thornton Rogers, Headquarters Company 115th Infantry, Captain Lynwood G. Figgatt, Company F, 116th Infantry

<sup>5</sup> S. O. 56, 20 Sept. 18.

<sup>6</sup> S. O. 308, par. 3, 1 Dec. 18.

<sup>7</sup> S. O. 242, par. 1, 23 Sept. 18.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

Captain John L. Gaunt, Assistant to the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, was also sent back to the United States for duty with a new division. He was succeeded by Captain Lewis D. Walker, of the 113th Infantry, who served in that capacity until the division was disbanded.

On September 25th, Colonel V. A. Caldwell<sup>1</sup>, of the Regular Army, reported for duty and was assigned to the command of the 58th Brigade, relieving Brigadier-General H. H. Bandholtz<sup>2</sup>. General Bandholtz, an officer of the regular army, who had formerly been on duty with the National Guard of New York, as Chief of Staff of the New York Division, had joined the 29th Division and assumed command of the 58th Brigade at Camp McClellan. He had charge of the brigade until just before the division left the Alsatian Sector. Then he was transferred to General Headquarters and was made Provost Marshal General of the American Expeditionary Forces.

Colonel R. C. Williams, of the Regular Army, was relieved<sup>3</sup> of command of the 114th Infantry, on September 27th and Lieutenant-Colonel Hobert B. Brown, formerly of the New Jersey Cavalry, was recommended for promotion to the grade of colonel and was assigned to the command of the regiment.

At this time Colonel George N. Bomford, of the Regular Army, also reported for duty, and was assigned to the command of the 113th Infantry<sup>4</sup>. Colonel Bomford was relieved<sup>5</sup> a few days later. Lieutenant-Colonel W. R. Pope, of the Regular Army, was recommended for promotion to the grade of colonel, was assigned to the command of the regiment<sup>6</sup>, and remained in command throughout the period of the division's fighting and until after the Armistice was signed.

<sup>1</sup> S. O. 243, par. 4, 25 Sept. 18.

<sup>2</sup> S. O. 243, par. 7, 25 Sept. 18.

<sup>3</sup> S. O. 244, par. 5, 27 Sept. 18.

<sup>4</sup> S. O. 244, par. 14, 26 Sept. 18.

<sup>5</sup> S. O. 249, par. 1, 1 Oct. 18.

<sup>6</sup> S. O. 264, 17 Oct. 18.

## CHAPTER XVIII.

WE ARE RAIDED BY THE ENEMY—WE ARE RAIDED A SECOND TIME—WE  
TAKE OVER A SECTOR OF OUR OWN.

Realizing that he had a new division opposite his front, the enemy decided to give us a course of treatment in frightfulness, and began a series of silent raids on our forward posts. These activities, in themselves, were of comparatively slight importance, but were yet of high significance to the men who participated in them. Then, too, the manner in which the raids were met gave evidence of the spirit which actuated all units of the division. The historians of Company K, of the 115th Infantry<sup>1</sup> thus tell the story of the first raid:

“On the morning of July 31st, while the first and second platoons of Company K, 115th Infantry, were in advanced position, and the third and fourth platoons were at ‘stand-to’ in the line of resistance, an enemy raiding party came over to our lines in an attempt to capture prisoners. The time of the raid was the conventional time, the darkest part of the morning just before dawn. Dispositions for the day were just being made when the Boche was discovered about 4:45 A.M., as the section leaders, Sergeants Samuel Cadell, J. H. E. Hoppe and Richard Loeshki were posting their men. The Boche made a vicious attack with grenades mortally wounding Private Paul Hull, who died the following day. Sergeant Hoppe’s thumb was blown off and one of Sergeant Cadell’s eyes was shot out. Sergeant Hoppe, despite his wound, and Private Youngbar, also wounded, leaped out of the trench and engaged the enemy in hand-to-hand contest. The rest of the men in the day post were at the same time engaged with other large parties of Germans who were endeavoring to cut them off from the night post. Finding things going against them, the enemy sent up a signal rocket, and fired a close-box barrage on the lines of resistance, and on the communicating trenches of P. Ps 5, 6 and 7 in an attempt to cut off communication with the support platoons.

“In the meantime several large parties of the enemy had worked past the day post and attacked the night post, about three yards in the rear. The night post was under the command of Lieutenant Patterson, who was later assisted by Captain Lee and Lieutenant O’Connell, both of Company K, who had come up through the barrage to the aid of the advanced detachment. Private Alexander Staniski was killed while firing his automatic rifle over the parapet. Captain Frank H. Hewitt and Sergeant Frank W. Bushman.



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Corporals Fred Horn and Nathan Hill were wounded, and Private James Lundy killed. The barrage lifted at 5:30 A.M., after the enemy had retired to his lines. The heavy counter barrage laid down by the French artillery supporting us in this section undoubtedly took heavy toll of the enemy.

"Sergeant Hoppe and Private Youngbar were awarded the distinguished Service Cross<sup>1</sup> for their work in this encounter, Captain Lee and Lieutenant O'Connell, and Sergeant Loeshki were awarded the Croix de Guerre by the French for their courageous conduct during this raid."

This simple account tells the usual story of the wonderful courage of the average man of the Blue and Gray Division—of the average American soldier for that matter. Although saddened at these first battle losses, the division felt a thrill of pride at the courageous conduct of our men in their first encounter with the enemy. The honors won on this occasion were a source of gratification to the entire division. Captain Lee, Lieutenant O'Connell, Sergeants Hoppe, Cadell and Loeshki, and First Class Private Youngbar, were the men to be awarded the first divisional citation for gallantry in action as a result of their courageous conduct in this affair<sup>2</sup>.

### *We are Raided a Second Time.*

A few days later, on August 4th, the enemy attempted a second raid. This time the Germans assailed at an isolated post known as No. 58, held by Company L, of the 114th Infantry, in the sector of the 57th Brigade. Again the raiding party was repulsed with great gallantry, but not without loss on our part, while the enemy accomplished his purpose, to capture prisoners and so to determine what division was opposite him. Private Merritt Jones was killed, and Corporal Beatty and

<sup>1</sup> "John H. E. Hoppe, sergeant Company K, 115th Infantry. He displayed extraordinary heroism, presence of mind and physical endurance during an enemy raid against his small advance post near Gildwiller, in Alsace, on July 31, 1918. Although seriously wounded from grenades, he and one private from his company counterattacked a greatly superior enemy, personally killing at least one of them with his rifle, preventing any entry by the enemy into his post, and finally reëntering our lines after having received a second severe wound."

"Andy F. Youngbar, private Company K, 115th Infantry. During a raid against a post of his command near Gildwiller, France, July 31, 1918, he showed fine courage and endurance when attacked with hand grenades. Although seriously wounded, he joined in a counterattack against greatly superior numbers and continued to fight, even after receiving a second wound, until the enemy was repulsed."

<sup>2</sup> G. O. 46, 6 Aug. 18.

## *WE ARE RAIDED A SECOND TIME*

Privates Elleson and Shea wounded. Corporal Rosenberg and Privates Kellaher, Martine and Gantazi were taken back by the Germans as prisoners of war. Second Lieutenant Meade Arbogast, Sergeant John K. Bagley, Sergeant Horace J. Cooley and Private Elleson were cited by the division commander for their part in repulsing the raiding party, which, as was learned from Corporal Rosenberg, upon his exchange after the Armistice, numbered eighty officers and men.

This second raid demonstrated to the officers and men of the division that there was in the "Blue" the same brand of courage which the "Gray" had been shown to possess a few nights before.

The division at this time, though under the administrative control of the 5th American Army Corps, was a part of and under the tactical command of the 40th French Army Corps. On August 6th, 1918, in compliance with G. O. No. 6 of the latter Corps, Field Orders No. 8 of the 29th Division were issued to the effect that the 29th Division would take over the Center Sector of the Defensive Zone, Haute Alsace, at nine o'clock the following morning. Necessary troop movements were ordered and the movement of the divisional P. C. on the morning of August 9th from Boron to Montreux-Vieux and the Division Headquarters from Grand-Villars to Montreux-Chateau was announced.

The very morning on which the division first took over a sector of its own a working party of engineers was ambushed, causing several casualties. The story is thus told by the historian of Company C, 104th Engineers<sup>1</sup>:

"It was daybreak of August 7th, 1918. As the bright warm sun of early Fall rose above the horizon 'C' Company of the 104th Engineers left the small Alsatian town of Fulleren, in which it was billeted, and took the road leading towards the east and the lines.

"Already, overhead, photographic and reconnaissance planes were commencing their morning patrol and small, dainty white plumes, which had suddenly commenced to blossom out in a section of the clear blue sky with an almost inaudible 'Pop' gave indication that the steady low throb from above them came from an inquisitive Boche bent on information. In the deep woods ahead an occasional quarter-minute rat-tat-tat denoted that an automatic rifle or machine gun was paying an opposing gun across the line a customary 'Good Morning'.

<sup>1</sup> Sergeant Virgil Kauffman, Co. C, 104th Engineers.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

"For five days 'C' Company had been on delicate work. Under supervision of the French a 'field of fire' was being cleared in front of the new locations of the machine guns and automatic rifles in the Bois de Fulleren. That is, the dense undergrowth of a 'No Man's Land' of years standing was being cut away sufficiently to allow the gunners to locate their targets in case of attack.

"After proceeding into the woods for a short distance the company divided into its respective platoons and each of these went off in the direction of the sector assigned to them to clean up.

"The first platoon followed a narrow gauge railway and corduroy road for a short time and then entered a communicating trench. When a certain point in the front line was reached working parties, each made up of five or six men and a corporal, commenced dropping off until the entire platoon was spread out in small groups for a distance of several hundred yards.

"The first work party to be dropped off was one composed of Privates Snyder, Zentiles, Murray, Flack and Price, under Corporal Carver.

"The trench in front of which they were to work had formed a part of the old German line, and an automatic rifle, manned by the infantry, was placed in it. Directly in front were two belts of gnarled and twisted barbed wire and about a hundred yards out from them was a small stagnant pond several hundred feet in diameter. Old and unused communicating trenches ran in every direction and shell holes, partly filled with water, and the rest with weeds, intersected one another over the entire area. Over it all weeds and small trees had grown to a height of five or six feet.

"This was the fifth day this engineer party had spent clearing the field of fire for the automatic rifle. A small fringe remained to be cleared from around the lake and the job would be completed. Some distance from the opposite side of the lake were the German lines. Corporal Carver, as usual reported to the infantry sergeant in command of the trench at that point and in answer to his query was told that nothing had happened during the night before. Usually the infantry supplied a covering party for engineer working parties, but so thinly were our front lines held at that time that to have furnished even a few men would have weakened the line considerably. Since but an hour's work remained Carver, with full willingness of his squad, decided to complete the work without infantry aid and decided to post two of his own men, one on each flank, to be on the lookout for trouble. Both lines seemed entirely quiet. Snyder was told to proceed down the left side of the clearing and station himself in the fringe on the north side of the lake, while Carver, accompanied by Flack, went down on the right side, intending to station the latter on the south side of the pond. Price, Zentiles and Murray went down to the center to commence work. The entire

**SGT. JOHN H. E. HOPPE AND PVT. ANDY F. YOUNGBAR OF CO. K 115TH INF., FIRST SOLDIERS OF THE 29TH DIVISION TO BE AWARDED THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS, ALSACE, AUG. 29, 1918.**

**MAJ. GEN. CHAS. G. MORTON, BRIG. GEN. H. H. BANDHOLTZ AND DIVISIONAL STAFF OFFICERS REVIEWING 115TH INF. IN HONOR OF SGT. HOPPE AND PVT. YOUNGBAR, ALSACE, AUG. 29, 1918.**

1. MAJOR R. BALDWIN MYERS, 104TH SUPPLY TRAIN, CAMP MCCLELLAN—ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 2. MAJOR JAMES H. WASHBURN, 110TH MACHINE GUN BATTALION, CAMP MCCLELLAN—ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 3. MAJOR (LATER LT. COL.) D. JOHN MARKEY, 112TH MACHINE GUN BATTALION, CAMP MCCLELLAN—ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 4. MAJOR FRANK A. JONES, 112TH MACHINE GUN BATTALION ARMISTICE PERIOD 5. MAJOR CHRISTIAN HEIDT, 2ND, 104TH FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION, ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE PERIODS. DIVISION SIGNAL OFFICER, MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS.

## *WE ARE RAIDED A SECOND TIME*

party had about reached the fringe around the lake when a sharp command was heard, seemingly from in front. Immediately rifles and automatic rifles opened fire from the thicket ahead. During the night a patrol of Boche had moved up to the small border of undergrowth around the lake with the intention, evidently, of ambushing the entire platoon when it made its appearance on the following morning. For twenty minutes the steady rasp of machine guns and rifles was broken only by the frequent heavy detonations of exploding grenades. Then the firing stopped almost as quickly as it had started.

"In the American front line trench a patrol was immediately formed to ascertain the fate of the working party. The Germans had retired to their own lines. On the edge of the undergrowth the body of Price was found; he had been shot in the head and breast. The partly filled magazine indicated that his rifle had been fired several times. A short time later Zentiles crawled in with a bullet through the hip and following him came Murray, stumbling and crawling through the wire to drop, exhausted, into the front line trench. A grenade had exploded along side of him while he lay in a shell hole and his ammunition belt and canteen were chewed up by the explosion. Despite an abdomen full of metal he insisted he wouldn't die and was rushed to the rear. For several days his life hung in the balance but following several operations he pulled through. Carver and Snyder had succeeded in escaping the ambush by reaching the undergrowth on the north edge of the clearing. Flack was missing and although the entire area was combed no trace of him could be found. It was later reported that he had been wounded, and captured, and had died in a German prison camp.

"The body of Price was taken to the rear and was buried with impressive ceremony at Fontaine, Divisional Chaplain Hare officiating. It was a curious coincidence that only a few years before Price had been a member of the congregation of a church in Burlington, N. J., of which Chaplain Hare was pastor and they had known each other well.

The divisional P. C. was located in a former German Custom house, Montreux-Vieux having been until recently in German Alsace.

Headquarters of the 57th Brigade were established at Romagny and of the 58th Brigade at Fontaine. On August 13th the plan of defense of the sector was announced, and the division settled down seriously to a period of first line duty,—intensive training for the more active work ahead.

An interesting feature of the plan of defense now formulated was the employment of the machine gun units. Machine gun

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

positions, echeloned to the rear in strongly built nests, selected and constructed under the direction of the Division Machine Gun Officer, covered the entire sector. So well were these positions selected that upon the sending up of an S. O. S. rocket from any part of the line, a defensive protective barrage could be laid down, the gunners firing over the heads of the occupying troops. Furthermore, each unit had a direct-fire mission to be performed if the enemy should break through. This scheme of machine gun defense later was adopted in its entirety by the 88th Division when it relieved the 29th.

Mention should be made, too, of the harassing fire employed once every twenty-four hours in each regimental sector. The location of "soft spots" was furnished the Division Machine Gun Officer by G-2. These were subjected to harassing fire, generally between midnight and daylight. The enemy responded promptly with artillery as well as with machine gun fire. As a result the sector lost rapidly its reputation as a "quiet sector."

## CHAPTER XIX.

### GENERAL PERSHING VISITS OUR SECTOR—THE GERMANS RAID OUR TRENCHES.

---

On August 20th the Commander-in-Chief, General Pershing, visited the division on a tour of inspection, and seemed well pleased with its work and general appearance. He spent practically the whole day in the sector, went carefully over the entire area and inspected every activity of the division. As an immediate result of his visit, he ordered discontinued the English form of saluting, which provided for all occasions. For instance, in the British army a man driving a wagon, riding a bicycle or doing any other such thing, which required the use of both hands, would salute by turning his head. This greatly appealed to General Morton who had instituted it in the division upon his return to the United States from his tour of observation in France during the fall of 1917. The discontinuance of this order was a source of considerable regret to the men of the division who prided themselves upon their smartness in appearance and in the observance of military courtesies, and rather liked the idea of having something distinctive. The correctness of the order to discontinue that method of saluting, however, could not be gainsaid, and was in accord with General Pershing's policy of having an American army governed by American regulations.

Subsequent events proved conclusively that the visit of the Commander-in-Chief was not entirely for inspection purposes, but had behind it a much larger and more important purpose,—to have the enemy know that he had been in this sector and had carefully gone over the situation.

The visit of General Pershing was followed shortly by a similar visit from Marshal Petain, commanding the armies of France. The two events were sufficient to cause considerable excitement and nervousness in the enemy opposite us and thereby to divert his attention from our activities elsewhere. When still later, Major-General Omar Bundy, then in command of the 6th Army Corps which existed mostly on paper, also visited Belfort with his staff, drove around quite publicly, and let it



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

be known that the American authorities were seeking accommodations for a corps headquarters, the enemy's nervousness was greatly increased. A bundle of papers containing plans for an advance up the valley between Belfort and Mulhouse was said to have been lost purposely in the main hotel in Belfort, and as they were never found it is reasonable to suppose that they reached their desired destination, thanks to German spies, and succeeded in adding to what must have been the already well-founded belief of the enemy that an attack in this section was imminent. As a matter of fact plans for an advance up the valley opposite us had been carefully worked out by the General Staff of the 29th Division as well as by the General Staffs of the 79th and 80th Divisions. It is not known, however, that an advance in this section was ever seriously considered.

The sector now occupied by the division was regarded by the French as one of considerable importance, inasmuch as it was included in the "Gap of Belfort." Naturally, it must have been regarded also by the enemy as affording a possible line of advance. Through this gap, between the Vosges Mountains and the Alps, Attila and his horde had invaded France. Through it the Germans had poured in 1870, when Alsace was lost to France. And it was through this gateway that the French armies marched in 1914 to regain their lost provinces,—in fact, they captured Mulhouse at that time,—but were forced by the first battle of the Marne to make a strategic retreat, and finally to establish their line along the eastern edge of the pass.

Thus it may be seen readily that rumors of a contemplated advance through this gap, especially when heard just after the visits of the two commanders, might well have given the Germans cause for alarm.

### *The Germans Raid Our Trenches Again.*

Early in the morning, following the visit of General Pershing, the enemy again raided our trenches. The historians of Company H, 118th Infantry<sup>1</sup> tell the story in these words:

"On August 21st at 4:40 in the morning an enemy plane flew overhead and dropped a signal flare, and almost immediately Hell was turned loose in all its fury. The Germans had opened up their artillery, and for one hour and thirty minutes their terrific barrage continued.

<sup>1</sup> Captain R. A. Smith and Sergeant George H. Cruttenden.

## THE GERMANS RAID OUR TRENCHES AGAIN

The shells tore through the woods, knocking down trees, sending roots high in the air, leveling trenches and making a man's chance of coming out alive seem very small. Private West was killed at his post. Privates Lorenz and Maddrah were also found dead on post, riddled with shrapnel. The earth quivered as if in the throes of a severe quake, dug-outs even trembled, and the concussion of the bursting shells was so great that it extinguished candles in them. Some shells burst high in the air, raining down their jagged pieces of shrapnel, others exploded with a deafening roar close to the earth, while still others buried their noses deep in the ground sending up geysers of earth and stone as they exploded.

"Privates Termeer, Camus and Swiger were occupying an observation post when a shell exploded, blowing Swiger completely out of the post and burying Termeer and Camus so deep that it took several men two hours of hard digging to free them. The woods were filled with heavy smoke which greatly helped the advance of the raiding party, following closely in the wake of the barrage. The 2nd platoon received the brunt of the bombardment, and of the attack, but the coolness and daring of Lieutenant Meyer and platoon sergeants James Cooley and George Meirose kept up the morale of the men through it all. The Hun raiders numbered 120 as was afterwards learned upon the return of Private Oakley, who was taken prisoner during the engagement. Their losses could not be ascertained as they were able to carry both their dead and wounded back with them to their own lines. The hand-to-hand fighting lasted more than fifteen minutes, and our casualties were numerous.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>The casualty list from this raid follows:

### KILLED

Private Arthur Lorenz  
Private Harold West

Private James Maddrah  
Private Ernest Mohl

### WOUNDED

Corporal Elseworth O. Terrill  
Corporal Russell I. Apgar  
Corporal James J. Hannan  
Private 1 Cl. Joseph H. Lamey  
Private 1 Cl. Joseph Patrak  
Private 1 Cl. William B. Manley  
Private 1 Cl. John Zych  
Private Rocco DiTaranto  
Private Michael Fitzpatrick  
Private Julius Resta

Private Antonio Nasuti  
Private Albert Camus  
Private Edward Haas  
Private Pietro Galetti  
Private Stephen Sidorento  
Private George Teeple  
Private Lastano Lacerro  
Private Walter Cason  
Private Alphas Webb

### SHELL SHOCKED

Corporal Raymond S. Tice  
Private Nelson Swiger

Private Arthur V. Miller  
Private John W. Termeer

### MISSING

Private Benjamin Tallman  
Private John Oakley  
Private Edward Nolan

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

"The enemy disappeared much faster than he had come, taking back with him besides Oakley<sup>1</sup>, Privates Tallman and Nolan. Many individual feats of daring were performed by members of the company in this their first severe attack. Corporal Terrill, who received twenty-seven pieces of shrapnel and had his right hand badly mangled by a grenade, put the stump of his right arm in his pocket and led the pursuit after the retreating raiders, pulling the pins of his grenades with his teeth and throwing them with his left hand. Private Zych, after having his left eye blown out early in the encounter, bandaged it himself, remained at his post with his automatic rifle and continued to fight until the Boche were driven back. Both men received the Distinguished Service Cross.<sup>2</sup> It is almost impossible to pick out the cases of individual bravery as everyone lived up to the best traditions of the American soldier. Lieutenant Meyer, Sergeants Cooley and Meirose and Corporal Apgar received divisional citations for the part they had taken in the fight.

"In the afternoon what remained of the 2nd platoon was relieved by a platoon from E Company. The men were in a high state of nervous tension; the reaction from the ordeal through which they had gone at dawn had begun to tell on them and they needed rest."

The courageous work of a detail from the Signal Corps in repairing the lines that connected the Company P. C. with the forward observation post, before the enemy's barrage had lifted, earned a divisional citation for the following men: Sergeant John Christopher, Corporal Ralph Walton, Privates Fred Oede, Michael O'Brien, John Keenan, Alfred Bragonier, and Fossie Webb of the 104th Field Signal Battalion, and Privates Ballatyne, Adams and Mullins, of the Signal Platoon of the 113th Infantry.

<sup>1</sup> Private Oakley was returned to the company, after the Armistice.

<sup>2</sup> "*Elsworth O. Terrill*, corporal, Company H, 113th Infantry. During the action in the vicinity of Hagenbach, Alsace, east of Belfort, France, August 21, 1918, when his right hand and arm were badly mangled by the explosion of a grenade during an enemy raid into our lines, he placed his injured hand in his trousers pocket to support it, went over the top with his comrades, and joined in the pursuit of the defeated and retreating Germans, throwing hand grenades with his left hand as he followed them back to their own lines."

"*John Zych*, private, Company H, 113th Infantry. During the action in the vicinity of Hagenbach, Alsace, east of Belfort, France, August 21, 1918, in an enemy raid on the position held by his regiment he had his right eye shot out at the beginning of the action. He applied first aid himself, went back to his battle position, assisted in driving off the raiding party, operated his rifle until the end of the action, and continued to fire upon the retreating Germans as long as they could be seen."

## CHAPTER XX.

GERMAN PROPAGANDA—WE ARE RAIDED ONCE MORE—WE RETALIATE—  
113TH INFANTRY MAKES A RAID.

---

Of the amusing things which happened in this sector, none gave more pleasure to the men than the propaganda literature dropped from little silk balloons that were sent over our lines. These balloons were filled with printed matter, including post cards, placards and newspapers, which was supposed to have been written by American prisoners and circulated at their request by the German Government. They bemoaned the fact that needless blood was being shed, and recited the well-known (!) willingness of the German Government to act equitably in order to end the conflict if the Allies would only meet them half way. America's entrance into the war was attributed to President Wilson's personal desire. There was a photograph of American prisoners being served with German beer and apparently enjoying themselves and then the inscription: "How silly it is for intelligent Americans to believe the rumors of maltreatment by Germans of our prisoners." Extracts of speeches and articles written by Americans were quoted to show that it would take four years to subdue Germany by conquest.

The following is a fair sample of the usual propaganda:

"Never Say Die.

"Don't die till you have to. What business have you to die for France, for Alsace-Lorraine, or for England in France. Isn't it better, anyhow, to live, than to die, no matter for how glorious a cause. Isn't it better to live and come back to the old folks at home than to rot in the shell holes and trenches of France. You have had to hear many high falutin words about liberty, humanity, and making the world safe for democracy, but honest, now, aren't these catch-words merely sugar coating to the bitter pill of making you spend wretched months far from home. Do you really believe those German soldier boys in their faded gray uniforms on the other side of you are hot on the trail of your liberties. Just like you, they want the war to end with honor, so they can go back to their home folks. All they want is a chance to live and let live. And so, if it should happen that you fall into their hands, you will find that they will treat you fair enough on the principle of live and let live. Why

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

run any more chances than you have to. You might as well be a free boarder in Germany until the war is over. You don't want to die until you have to."

The effect of this propaganda upon the minds of the soldiers can be shown best by the following literal quotation from one of the company histories:

"If its policy was to excite us, it succeeded, for it made us mad to think they thought we would be deceived by the lies those things contained."

A company historian adds:

"They probably expected we would take advantage of their kind offer to be free boarders until the end of the war, and turn ourselves over to them by regiments. It is apparent that the Boche was poorly informed as to how thoroughly every man in the A. E. F. knew what he was fighting for. It was a matter of fact that the most illiterate man in the outfit could talk intelligently upon the subject of why he was fighting."

It is needless to say that we, too, were sending over American and Allied propaganda at all times.

### *We Are Raided Still Again.*

The last ten days in August saw considerable activity in this sector. On the morning of August 21st, about 5:15, just as dawn was breaking, the enemy laid down a terrific barrage against the sector occupied by Company H, 113th Infantry, and for two hours and twenty minutes the rain of shells continued while aeroplanes flying low over the trenches sent a hail of machine gun bullets on the men in them. Strange to say not a man was injured.

Again, on the morning of 24th, an observation group of four men, composed of Corporal Lane and Private Alexander Brady, of Company M, Private Walter, of Company L, and Private Ulrich of Company G, all of the 113th Infantry, while proceeding through a narrow trench to their observation post, were surprised by a patrol of the enemy which had lain in ambush just outside of the observation post. The ambushing party was not less than twenty strong, under the command of an officer, who demanded that the two men surrender. The men refused, and a hand-to-hand fight ensued, with the result that Brady was shot and killed, and Corporal Lane was shot through the mouth, but escaped,

1. GENERAL PERSHING VISITS THE DIVISION AT MONTREUX-VIEUX. MAJ GEN C. G. MORTON  
WITH GENERAL PERSHING.
2. Y. M. C. A. GIRLS VISIT THE DIVISION IN ALSACE.

1 MAJOR ANGUS D. MCLAY, 104TH FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION, ARMISTICE PERIOD. 2. MAJOR THOMAS ARMSTRONG, 104TH FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION, ARMISTICE PERIOD. 3. CAPT. EDWIN C. FEIGENSPAN, HEADQUARTERS TROOP, CAMP MCCLELLAN PERIOD. 4 CAPT. LEWIS B. BALLANTYNE, HEADQUARTERS TROOP, ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 5. CAPT. LANGDON MOORE, 29TH MILITARY POLICE COMPANY, MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS.

## WE RETALIATE

after severely wounding the German officer in command of the raiding party. Hearing the sounds of scuffling, men of Company M, 113th Infantry, occupying a dugout nearby, ran up and succeeded in driving off the raiders who were attempting to carry away with them the body of Private Brady. The arrival of these men likewise prevented the enemy from getting the identification which he sought.

### *We Retaliate.*

On August 31st, retaliation for these losses was accomplished in part by the raid undertaken by Company K, 115th Infantry assisted by a French artillery detachment, with six inch mortars. The raiding party comprised over 100 picked officers and men from the 115th Infantry, under the command of Captain Brooke Lee, of Maryland, with 1st Lieutenant Chandler Sprague, of the same state, as second in command. With this infantry detachment had been trained a small detachment of engineers; and the night before the raid they were reënforced by the One-Pounder platoon of the 116th Infantry, under command of Lieutenant Marvin Menefee, of Virginia, and a squad of infantrymen from the Third Battalion of the 116th Infantry, in whose sector the raid was to take place. One of the participants tells the story in these words.

"For several weeks past, a raiding party, composed of men from the 3rd Battalion had been practicing for a raid on the Germans. The object of the raid was to capture prisoners and to secure information as to the morale and disposition of the enemy's troops. The men from Company 'K', who were selected for this raiding party, were to be the ones, who were actually to engage the enemy and secure prisoners. The men from the other three companies in the Third Battalion were to form covering parties and conduct the prisoners to the rear. The raid was carefully planned, each man having a special duty allotted him. The raiders took a great deal of interest in their work and soon became proficient enough to carry out the raid. The date originally set was the 19th of August but the orders were recalled, and the raid was actually carried out on the morning of August 31st.

"The raiding party left the P. C. of Company I, 116th Infantry at 1 A.M. One group led the way going through P. P.<sup>2</sup> 1 (day) cleaning out what remained of wire in the old French trench leading towards the objective. At 2:10 this group left the trench and took

<sup>1</sup> History Company K, 115th Infantry, by Captain Frank H. Hewitt and Sergeant Frank W. Bushman.

<sup>2</sup> Petit Poste.



## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

up a position in skirmish line about 100 yards from the end of the trench in the direction of the objective, covering the rear of the raiding party as they were brought up into position at 3:15.

"All the watches of the raiding party had been synchronized with Major Markey's at Company 'I' P. C. At 4:36 the preliminary bombardment began. This was to last five minutes and at 4:41 the trench-mortar shells began to land in the enemy wire. Several of these, on the left flank, fell short. The party was about 250 yards from the objective and some of the shells fell about 60 yards from the left flank. After the wire destruction had progressed four minutes, Captain Lee allowed another minute for the artillery to start its rolling barrage and then gave the order to get behind it. Almost immediately after, he was forced to countermand it as the trench-mortar shells were still falling short in front. After waiting three minutes more the party started. As they reached the wire the artillery was falling in its proper place on the enemy line of resistance with marked effect, but the trench-mortars were still falling on the wire. Moving forward through the dense haze of smoke from the mortar shells a gap was discovered on the left of the objective. As the party started to move through, after cutting a few necessary strands of wire, a trench-mortar shell landed directly in their midst and a terrific explosion followed. Several men were blown up in the air by the concussion. This was caused by the explosion of a strip of T. N. T. which was carried by a detachment from the 104th Engineers. This T. N. T. was to have been used in blowing up the wire in case the artillery had not opened any sufficiently large gaps. One man was instantly killed but could not be identified as there was not light enough. Lieutenant Sprague was leading his group through the wire as it was not possible for him to proceed to the right of the objective. Captain Lee had led half of the party through the left gap and had taken them on down to the front line trench on the right.

"One group of men under command of Captain Lee was cleaning up the front line trench while the other group under Lieutenant Sprague was cleaning out a small connecting trench directly behind. Several shelters and dugouts were found. The men investigated them as thoroughly as possible, with no result. There seemed to be very few Germans in the position. Grenades and trench-mortar shells were thrown in the dugouts without result except completely destroying them. By this time Captain Lee had worked back to the third line trench without meeting any of the enemy. A German machine gun blown from its foundation was lying to one side. This gun was brought back to our lines through the barrage by a sergeant from the machine gun company. The men from the raiding party walked about on top and in the German trenches without opposition from that sector or either of the neighboring sectors. By this time the

## WE RETALIATE

withdrawal signal was expected and two details of men were sent out to the wire to stand at possible gaps and prepare the withdrawal. The German counter barrage opened up in a few minutes falling almost in front of their wire with good accuracy. Sergeant Gerk and Corporal Dorsey of Company K discovered three Germans lurking in the shadow of a small connecting trench leading from the second to the third trench lines. Corporal Dorsey who was in front was shot in the stomach by one of the Germans and as he fell, Sergeant Gerk lunged over him burying his bayonet in the German's breast, pinning him to the ground. The bayonet broke and as he was unable to extricate it he left it there and started in pursuit of the other Germans who ran. Captain Lee meanwhile had sent up the withdrawal rocket from the enemy third line trench. As Gerk saw this he abandoned the pursuit after hurling several grenades at his quarry.

"As Captain Lee had sent up the pink flare the men under Lieutenants Sprague and Phelps moved through the wire to support him with their Chauchat automatics. The Chauchat group on the left flank was intact and opened fire on that sector, but the ones on the right were unable to fire on account of the barrage. The enemy barrage was now coming down in full force and it was impossible to withdraw through it without suffering casualties.

"Upon reaching the old French trench the men waited until they could see no more of their comrades coming in. Lieutenant Sprague and Private Owens (missing in action) attempted to work through the barrage to connect with P. P.<sup>1</sup> but failed owing to the enemy shells that were hitting in it with great frequency. They again made the attempt and succeeded in getting through by watching their chances between bursts. Corporal Dorsey had died after having been brought in on the back of Sergeant Gerk. Captain Lee remained in the shell hole with one wounded and several unwounded non-commissioned officers, having decided that it would not be possible to attempt to remove the wounded man under the intense German machine gun barrage. Having ordered three or four others to return as not being needed, he told them that it was probable that he would not be able to get in until night but that he had plenty of cover and was in no immediate danger. An attempt was made to fire a counter barrage in an endeavor to enable him to return to our lines.

"At this time groans were heard coming from about 50 yards away from the trench. Lieutenant Sprague<sup>2</sup> and Private Frank Fleisch-

<sup>1</sup> Petit Poste.

<sup>2</sup> "*Chandler Sprague*, first lieutenant, Company K, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Balschwiller, Alsace, August 31, 1918. Upon returning from a raid which he led against enemy trenches, Lieutenant Sprague found one of his men was missing. Accompanied by one man, he promptly and voluntarily returned through artillery, machine gun, and rifle fire, found the missing man, who had been wounded, and carried him back to the American lines."

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

man<sup>1</sup> went out to bring the man in. While they were working their way through the wire which was very thick at this spot, an enemy sniper opened up on them from about 50 yards away using single shot from an automatic rifle. The two men were obliged to make short dashes from shell hole to shell hole calling on the wounded man repeatedly for direction. He was a man from Company 'M' who was not identified at that time and with him was Private Davis, Company I, 115th Infantry, dead. The latter was frightfully mangled and evidently had been instantly killed by a direct hit of shrapnel shell. The two men, between them, managed to get the wounded man into a near by abandoned trench where several other men appeared. They enlisted their aid and turned him over to them, going back to our trench to find a stretcher. The sniper opened fire on them again and was joined by another directly in their rear. A bullet whizzed by Lieutenant Sprague, and Private Fleischman said 'be careful, Lieutenant, he has just gotten me'. The Lieutenant looked around and saw Fleischman lying in a pool of blood, a bullet having pierced through both of his legs. Private Fleischman was carried back on a stretcher, but later died in the hospital at Belfort. The Lieutenant saw the sniper moving around about 25 yards away, and fired at him twice with his automatic pistol, either killing him or driving him away as he gave no more trouble. Privates Walter Lowe and Glen Owens disappeared sometime during the raid and were never found again. They were either taken prisoners or blown to pieces. Patrols searched every part of 'No Man's Land' but were unable to find any trace of them. Sergeant John W. Saxon, Corporal John Elliott, Privates James Raney, William Dryden, John Daley, Ralph Johnson, Matthews Sinnott and Mechanic Marcel Zimmerman were wounded in action in this raid. This raid was a failure from a military standpoint as there were no prisoners captured, but it was not the fault of our raiding parties for there were no Germans there to be captured. Lieutenant Chandler Sprague was awarded the D. S. C. and several other men were awarded Division Citations for their meritorious conduct."

The raid had been against a re-entrant in the enemy's lines, known as the Kieser Vorwerck, and had been planned not only for the purpose of capturing prisoners and thus determining the identity of the enemy units opposite us, but also for the purpose of inculcating the offensive spirit in our men. Beginning at 6 o'clock our trench-mortars had opened a destructive fire on the enemy's wire for half an hour, and then a box barrage had been

<sup>1</sup> "Frank F. Fleischman, private, Company K, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Balschwiller, Alsace, August 31, 1918. After a raid against enemy trenches, he volunteered to accompany his platoon leader into No Man's Land to rescue a missing member of the platoon who had been wounded. While engaged in this courageous duty he was mortally wounded."

### *113TH INFANTRY MAKES A RAID*

laid down by the 112th Machine Gun Battalion, commanded by Major D. John Markey and employing 48 guns. The raid was conducted substantially as above described. The reaction of the enemy artillery and machine guns was vigorous and deadly, with the result that fifty of the party, estimated at from 125 to 150, were killed or wounded, according to the report of the 113th Ambulance Company's detachment. This detachment, under the command of Lieutenant Posey, rendered excellent service to the wounded. Our men behaved with their usual gallantry, but the Germans were accustomed to hold their front lines by a series of outposts and to retire upon the second and third positions, successively, in the event of a raid. Experienced and skilful as they were, they successfully prevented us from obtaining prisoners, which of course was the main object of the raid.

#### *113th Infantry Makes a Raid.*

The next raid undertaken was on September 6th, in the sector of the 57th Brigade. The Historians of Company I, 113th Infantry,<sup>1</sup> describe it:

"During August the enemy raided a point on the front held by Company H of this Regiment, inflicting casualties, and on the 24th of the same month one man of the 3rd Battalion Intelligence Section was killed and two were seriously wounded while taking their positions in an observation post out in front of our front line trenches.

"With the idea of avenging the death of these men—men who had voluntarily given themselves to the hazardous work of the Scout Platoon and Intelligence Section,—and for the purpose of capturing prisoners, in order to ascertain the identity of the Hun organization opposing us, a raid on the German lines was planned. To this end a special raiding party had been formed on August 25th, the nucleus of which was the Third Battalion Scouts, reinforced by portions of the First and Second Battalion Scouts, with sufficient volunteers from the companies added—a total enlisted strength of one hundred.

"1st Lieutenant McMahon, later of Company I, was first in command, with 1st Lieutenant Paulette and 1st Lieutenant Brocher of F Company, acting under him and Lieutenant Derrickson of L Company, as Supply Officer.

"After preliminary instruction of the new men under Sergeant Carr, of this Company, a systematic intensive course of training for the company raid was carried on at Retzwiller, several kilometers in

1st Lieutenant Wm. G. Phillips and Sergeant Wm. F. Hopkins.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

rear of the lines. Captain Lee, of the 115th Infantry, by reason of his recent experience in a similar operation, was in charge of this training, and Major de Czernowitz of the French Army lent valuable aid. The practice occupied several days (and nights) and was the object of the personal interest of Colonel Jones, commanding the 113th Infantry, of Colonel Reckord, then commanding the 57th Brigade, and of General Morton, all of whom were present during this period. Everything possible was done to insure the success of the raid; aerial photos of the sectors to be raided were obtained, and a terrain chosen which closely represented that of the unlucky German lines. Trenches were represented by tape lines, and each man knew exactly where to go and what to do. Everyone was supplied with an automatic pistol with ammunition, a trench knife and a grenade carrier filled with gas, smoke and offensive grenades. Certain men carried ordinary rifles; others, automatic rifles, and several pairs of wire cutters were in the party. Of course, everybody wore helmets and gas masks. All possible secrecy was observed as the section was infested with German sympathizers and spies. On the morning of September 3rd all non-commissioned officers of the Platoon went to the front with Lieutenants McMahon and Paulette, and spent the day looking over the ground from observation posts. That night the entire party went out on a patrol over the ground to further familiarize themselves with its nature.

"The platoon was divided into groups, each under command of an officer or non-commissioned officer, and each with a certain definite part of the job assigned to it, and with a definite section of the enemy territory to cover. If prisoners were captured in the first or second line trench, the mission of the raiders was to have been considered completed and the party to return to their own lines with all speed, in order to avoid danger from the inevitable return barrage from the enemy artillery. If necessary they were to continue on to the third line, and in any case were to leave the area at the end of 15 minutes, at the blast of a whistle from Lieutenant McMahon. This signal was also to be given in the event the capture of prisoners was reported to the raid commander at any period before the expiration of the time limit.

"Sergeant Carr was in charge of a party of fourteen, which had as its ultimate objective a sector at the extreme rear of the left flank covering parallel and communicating trenches over a wide area. The entire front covered by the raid was 250 meters.

"Preparations had been made for an intense barrage to cover the raiders. The French had laid Trench-Mortars in our woods just back of the front lines, the use of which was to demolish the German wire, to facilitate the entry of the Scouts into the trenches. French 75's were to furnish a moving barrage behind which the party would advance, guns of a heavier calibre at the same time playing on the

## *113TH INFANTRY MAKES A RAID*

trenches and rear areas, to cut off the retreat of the Boche and prevent reinforcements coming forward. The flanks were to be covered by intensive machine gun fire for the same purpose, furnished by the 111th Machine Gun Battalion. A detachment of the 104th Engineers was with the party to open a way through the wire with T. N. T. and wire cutters, in case the trench-mortars had not sufficiently demolished it. Extensive preparations were made by the Medical Corps of the Regiment to perform its part of the job; dressing stations were established in a shell-proof dugout and ambulances were on hand to carry the wounded to the rear.

"Singly, quietly, attracting the least possible attention (for the success of the venture depended upon secrecy) the men chosen for the mission, assembled at a quiet point along the canal outside of Retzweiler at 8:30 P.M. Friday, September 6th, 1918, armed with their weapons of destruction and accouterments for personal protection. Few words were spoken. The auto trucks that carried them to the front rolled out of Retzweiler at 2:15 turned eastward and the expedition into Hunland was on its way. The night was dark, all curtains of the trucks were down, no smoking was permitted, and the trip was made in silence. Just outside of Badricourt, some four kilometers from the trenches, the trucks came to a stand. The Scouts formed on the road, and in columns of twos grimly made their way through the town of Badricourt, passed the challenging sentries, and on to the road beyond that led to the front. In each man's breast was a feeling he could not analyze. It was certainly not fear—not with anyone of this band—hardly apprehension, rather a suppressed excitement and yet a feeling of uncertainty inevitable upon the eve of such a venture, which was to be the first actual encounter with the enemy.

"Silently, steadily, they moved onward, through the dead, uninhabited, shell-torn country, and into the thick dark woods behind the trenches; along the shadowy trails they went in single file, guided by wires strung to the trees, each man in touch with his leader. No word was spoken, as slowly they emerged from the woods at Observation Post 67A, and in the deep darkness of 1 A.M., worked their way stealthily out into No Man's Land, crouching, crawling a step at a time, to insure that the enemy would not hear and get an inkling of what was impending.

"About half way across the desolate waste of land between the wires of the opposing lines, where a sound might cause exposure by German flares and draw the fire of German machine guns or snipers, out there behind a protecting rise in the ground, the Scouts went through their 'drill' once more, and in perfect order divided themselves into groups and took their respective positions in readiness for the attack, lying flat on the ground. It was cold waiting; the chill of the night got into their bones, but in spite of it all

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

they must lay absolutely quiet. A sound could render useless all their efforts, and bring destruction upon them before their mission had really begun. Many of the men went to sleep out in No Man's Land, and were kept awake with difficulty by their group leaders.

"Zero hour was 4:45 and the raiders moved slowly forward, behind the walls of bursting shells, which lifted and went ahead a specified distance at regular intervals—the creeping barrage that protected them from the enemy's fire. They had been told that they could follow the barrage safely at 100 yards, as it was being shot from 75's, the most accurate artillery fire known to warfare. But the heads of the groups were up to within 40 to 50 yards of that wall of death, and it is a tribute to the French 75's and to the gunners who handled them that it proved to be a safe distance.

"In the meantime, the heavier guns were playing on the trenches and rear areas, and the trench-mortars were tearing away the wire. Even above the deafening din of the artillery was heard, the sharp insistent 'put-put-put-put-put' of the machine guns forming a sheet of bullets on either side of the party, protecting their flanks like an impassable wall.

"It was practically impossible to carry out the plan as practiced. There were no trenches. The destruction was absolute, and instead of the trench lines they had expected to encounter, the Scouts met shell hole after shell hole, heaps of earth and projecting duck-boards and wire, which impeded individual progress and made extremely difficult the task of keeping groups together. Each group leader was compelled to act on his own initiative, following only as a general direction, the original plan of attack.

"Lieutenant McMahon took his position in a quarry, at the bottom of which was a dugout and also a tunnel leading to the rear. Sergeant Carr with what remained of his group, including Corporal Schwember and Privates Pray, Bly and Kurzynski, attempted to get around the left of the quarry to his objective, but encountered an organized shell hole, surrounded with barbed wire, which had miraculously escaped demolition. And it was occupied by a living Boche. What he was armed with, the uncertain light of early dawn and bursting shells would not permit them to see at a casual glance. It was impossible to take him prisoner. The barbed wire made an impassable barrier and there was absolutely no time for argument. There was only one alternative to capturing him, and that was kill him, before he did any damage. This was quickly and effectively accomplished by two shots from Carr's 45 and a couple of grenades, thrown by Kurzynski, to ensure a complete job.

"The Hun was gone but his barrier remained, and this group started back around the right of the quarry, as the only way to their objective. On the way 'Heinie' Bley lost his footing and slid to the bottom of the quarry where he got into action again. The entrance to the

1. GERMAN PROPAGANDA DROPPED FROM PLANES OVER TRENCHES IN ALSACE. 2. ADVANCED  
OBSERVATION POST, GILDWILLER SECTOR, ALSACE. 3. ADRIAN BARRACKS DESTROYED,  
MONTREUX-CHATEAU, FRIDAY, SEPT. 13, 1918. 4. THE LION OF BELFORT.



1. CAPT. J. MADISON HARE, DIVISION CHAPLAIN, ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 2. CAPT. HAROLD A. CONTEXT, AMERICAN RED CROSS, ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 3. WALTER D. HOWELL, YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, ALSACE—MEUSE-ARGONNE—ARMISTICE PERIODS. 4. THOMAS J. MCNALLY, KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS, ARMISTICE PERIOD.

## 113TH INFANTRY MAKES A RAID

dugout was partially blocked; there was room enough however, for a man to crawl out, and there were Germans inside who refused to come out. Bley spoke German like the Kaiser himself, and at once opened negotiations with them in their own language. They replied with some very uncomplimentary remarks, and gave the impression that they did not intend coming out. Heinie took them at their word and to make it a certainty that they would not come out ever, threw his entire collection of grenades (offensive, gas and smoke) into the dugout. More Huns killed, but still no prisoners!

"Every man was eagerly pursuing his task. They remembered the recent deaths of their comrades and were for revenge. The terrible bombardment had robbed them of most of their prey, and had made a place where no living thing could remain alive, except by the merest chance. The section of the German trenches chosen for the 'strafing' was a place of absolute destruction, an inferno, indeed. The whistle signal blew, and was at once repeated by every man with a whistle, and in spite of the noise of shell and machine gun fire, was recognized by all. The return journey began at a run, or as near it as was physically possible. Everyone fell tripping over wire. Leggings became unwrapped, adding to the difficulty. The automatic rifles became heavy to their bearers. Jimmie Pray, later killed in action, east of the Meuse, became exhausted and fell. A comrade lifted him to his feet, and carried the rifle that burdened him down, and helped him hurry across No Man's Land to safety.

"Back through the lane in our barbed-wire just as dawn was breaking! The enemy was coming back with his expected barrage. He wasn't sure just which way the raiders were going, and in his frenzy lit up No Man's Land and our woods with countless rockets and flares of every description. His lights were a valuable aid to the party in finding their way quickly through the woods but were evidently of little use to him. He felt out No Man's Land and the woods with a shot here and there, trusting to luck that it would reach a mark. But he was wild and by the time he had opened up properly, which he did later, every man was down in the shell-proof which was fitted up as a first aid station.

"Everybody excited, exhausted, thirsty, dirty, and with torn clothing! Practically everyone with some wire cuts! Three men wounded, one severely, but not fatally—and not one dead. And not a casualty of any sort from I Company.

"When the Hun bombardment ceased the Scouts emerged from the dugout and proceeded to retrace their steps along the road to Badri-court. The trucks were there waiting to carry them back to Retzwiller. And General Morton was there offering his personal congratulations to each dirty, bedraggled, happy man. And the Y. M. C. A. were there, handing out words of cheer and cigarettes. The raid was over. It was a success and the men who participated were interested right then only in a wash, a feed, and a sleep."

## CHAPTER XXI.

### THE FATEFUL 13TH OF SEPTEMBER—THE QUIET SECTOR TAKES ON NEW LIFE.

---

The presence of spies in this sector in great numbers was not to be wondered at, since there were an enormous number of German sympathizers living in Alsace-Lorraine. We had more than one proof that through one means or another our projected movements were communicated to the enemy with a speed and with an efficiency which at times was startling.

The most striking instance of this sort was the terrific shelling of Montreux-Chateau on the night of September 13th, which date curiously enough saw the taking of all assigned objectives by the First American Army in its attack at St. Mihiel. Probably the news of the accomplishment of our forces there had so angered the Boche as to make him depart from his time honored policy of not shelling the towns in this sector, except in retaliation for a town of equal size first shelled by allied forces; or possibly, it was the realization of the beginning of the end, a realization that the war must inevitably end in the defeat of the German armies, and that the return of Alsace-Lorraine to France would, therefore, result.

In any event, it had been planned to move the offices of the Division P. C. from Montreux-Vieux to Montreux-Chateau, at which place Division Headquarters were stationed, and where were located also certain barracks for the use of troops at rest. Just after midnight on the night of Friday, September 13-14th, a terrific bombardment by long range guns was begun, during the course of which the enemy secured a direct hit in the center of one of the barracks occupied by part of Company L, 113th Infantry. Seven men of that company were instantly killed, and fifty-four others were injured, thirty of whom had to be evacuated to the hospital in the rear. Other companies suffered casualties also.

Captain Claude E. McNenney, in command of the Medical Detachment of the 104th Field Signal Battalion, quickly established a first aid station in a nearby café and promptly rendered necessary assistance to the wounded.

## *THE FATEFUL 13TH OF SEPTEMBER*

The Signal Battalion, also occupying barracks at Montreux-Chateau, was quickly formed up and marched into the outskirts of the village until the bombardment was ended. To make matters worse as the troops were being conducted away from the doomed barracks, German aviators were sweeping the streets and roads of the village with machine gun fire.

The account of the historians of Company M, 113th Infantry<sup>1</sup>, one of the companies suffering fatalities, follows:

"Everyone was soundly asleep, when suddenly a terrific crash was heard, and pieces of shrapnel fell on the roof and the sheeting on the sides of the barrack. Half dazed, we arose and waited a moment, not fully realizing just what had taken place. A second terrible crash came, filling the barrack with smoke and powder and fairly shaking the building from its foundations. Without further delay, we made our exit into the open, and there before us was one of the most gruesome sights that could be imagined. Bodies were torn and rent in every conceivable manner. Groans and cries were issuing from the wreckage of two barracks. A shell had struck one of them squarely in the middle, totally demolishing it, while shrapnel and concussion had destroyed the other. Heavy pieces of iron were twisted in all shapes. The injured were given immediate attention, but not before several had died of their injuries.

"In several instances, shrapnel had ripped clothes hanging on the walls, never touching the possessor lying on the floor a few inches below. Leo Leibson's gas mask which lay at his head was riddled and torn, while he escaped without a scratch.

"Investigation showed that seven had been killed and fifty-four wounded, thirty of whom were sent to the hospital. Most of the casualties were members of Company L, there being only three men from Company M injured, Privates Wiles, Karlson and Bose. The two last named were obliged to go to the hospital. The removal of the injured was a dangerous task, for the Germans had the correct range of the place and there was no telling when another shell or two might come over. Fortunately, none did, except a few which damaged one or two of the houses in the town and a canal bridge between Montreux-Jeune and Montreux-Chateau.

"Mr. Woodring, the battalion Y. M. C. A. Secretary, rendered especially valuable services, in the hazardous work of administering to the dying and caring for the wounded.

"Some of us assembled in cellars, where most of the French civilians congregated, while others stayed in the open fields. It was the first time that Montreux-Chateau had ever been shelled by artillery, so consequently the inhabitants were somewhat worried, for they well

<sup>1</sup> 1st Lieutenant Hugh S. Webb and Corporal Walter E. Howe.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

knew the fate of many of their other towns. It was thought that the shelling came from Altkirch, about 12 kilometers distant.

"General Upton viewed the wreckage. He spoke to us and assured us that 'opportunity would come to give the Boche hell for this'. We did."

The historian of Company I, 113th Infantry, thus congratulates himself that not a man of his company had been injured:

"The fact that we were sleeping on the floors prevented casualties. This was our first experience with the Boche long range guns, and the boys all agreed that we would much rather meet him in hand to hand combat than to remain here and take it all without any return below. It was something to remember and each one of us bided his time. The Boche should pay dearly for the suffering and the death he caused this night."

### *The Quiet Sector Takes on New Life.*

Preparatory to the advance of the First American Army at St. Mihiel, orders had been issued directing numerous raids to be made by our division, not only to hold in line troops that otherwise might be transferred to the St. Mihiel sector, but also to determine immediately when such troops were removed from one place to another. Furthermore, we had been ordered to make the enemy think that several divisions were being massed on this front. We, therefore, borrowed from the French additional wireless sets, and laid out an entirely new net work of wireless posts in such manner as to indicate the presence of an additional division, or even a corps in this area. To increase this impression new and additional code words were adopted. As a result of these efforts on our part, and as a result further of the success of our troops on the St. Mihiel front, our sector soon took on new life.

Following the bombardment of our Headquarters on September 13th, the enemy began using an enormous number of gas shells in his daily bombardments. As a result, the division suffered heavily in gas casualties. Of the 923 casualties while in the Alsace Sector, 586 were from gas.

The activity of the German air men, which always had seemed unusually great, likewise became redoubled. Not alone did they keep our front lines and our rear areas under observation throughout the day, but in addition never a clear night passed but they watched every road in our back areas for the presence of incoming troops and nightly subjected the roads in the neighborhood of

## QUIET SECTOR TAKES ON NEW LIFE

the regimental, brigade and division headquarters to a combing process with their machine guns.

Of retaliation there now could be little. Plans for battalion raids which we had been directed to make weekly were cut short by the receipt of orders directing the withdrawal of the division, preparatory to its movement to a new sector.

No account of the life of the division in the Alsace Sector would be complete without some mention of the work of the Signal troops. In modern warfare the necessity for rapid and accurate means of communication is vital, and no one method of communication, however well developed it may be, can be relied upon solely. It therefore became the duty of the Division Signal Officer to formulate a plan of liaison, contemplating the possible use of every form of communication under control of the division. While no detailed or technical description of the various mechanical means employed can be given, a brief outline of the large work which the Signal Corps troops were called upon to perform in the sector, is proper at this point. Company B, 104th Field Signal Battalion, the "Wire Company", constructed and maintained a complete telephone system throughout the area. Sergeant Herbert A. Cady and a selected detail of the company had charge of the maintenance and construction of the new lines, which ran through every French telephone office in the Belfort district, and extended as far as Remiremont, 70 kilometers away, where were located the headquarters of our 5th Army Corps. The work of Lieutenant Hawkins, of Company B, in locating a loose connection on the main line, which both the Signal Corps men of the 32nd United States Division and the French Engineers had failed to find, enabled us to have practically perfect service after the first month.

The radio sets were installed and operated by Company A, the "Radio Wireless Company". Small portable wireless sets were used for communication from regimental headquarters with a similar set at each brigade headquarters. The latest type of continuous wave sets, which are very reliable for sending messages any distance up to ten miles, were used at Brigade and Division Headquarters. This type permitted communication in any direction, with a minimum amount of interference.

The company also operated a few posts of T. P. S. (*telegraphie par sol*) from the Company P. C.'s, in the forward area to the

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

Battalion P. C.'s further in the rear. The T. P. S. was a development of trench warfare and is effective up to two miles, the message being sent by the dot and dash code as in wireless. Unfortunately, the messages are easily interfered with, as was soon discovered. Our posts would no sooner start sending a message than the receiving operator would hear it drowned out by a loud rumbling noise. The cause was soon discovered: in the German line was an electric lighting plant which some listening German operator would connect with the ground when he heard us start sending messages. Our only recourse was to send our messages in code, in so brief a time that he could not interfere.

The Boche also employed a powerful wireless set for sending out a steady note to act upon our smaller regimental sets and drown out messages. Again, short code messages were the only solution in this game of wits. Both sides used the same simple device, the "Goniometer", for locating the exact position on the ground of the opposite radio stations, within a distance of thirty miles. This, of course, gave a definite target for artillery fire, and at the same time disclosed the location of the different command posts. These lessons were soon learned, however, and the radio posts were established some distance away from the real posts of command.

Company C, the "Outpost Company", was used to construct, maintain and supervise technical liaison in advance of regimental headquarters. For this purpose one section was detailed to each infantry regiment. These sections handled the telephone nets and buzzer phones in the advance zone.

## CHAPTER XXII.

### WE ARE RELIEVED AND JOURNEY TOWARD THE BIG FRONT—GENERAL ANDLAUER EXPLAINS THE PLAN OF ATTACK—THE CITADEL OF VERDUN—THE CITY OF VERDUN.

---

In a few days came the inspiring news of the successful advance of the First American Army in the St. Mihiel Campaign. Our desire to get into the thick of the fighting grew in intensity. Orders had been received during the latter part of August, for our withdrawal from the line. It had been planned to effect our relief by the 88th Division, which had recently arrived from the States, but when that division arrived in the area to the rear of us, it was found that the men were insufficiently equipped,—not even having enough steel helmets and gas masks—and were woefully lacking in transportation. Consequently, plans had to be changed, and a considerable delay ensued. Our relief was finally effected September 23rd, by the 38th French Division. Command passed at ten o'clock, when the 29th Division P. C. closed at Montreux-Chateau and opened at Valdoie.

Having been thus relieved, the 29th Division proceeded<sup>1</sup> by long and laborious stages on its march to join the First American Army in the great attack which was to be launched on September 26th between the Meuse River and the Argonne Forest. Probably no period of the division's history will be recalled more vividly than this by the men who participated. Usually in the rain, concealing themselves in the woods by day, getting such rest as was possible, and marching throughout the night to other woods, the division slowly came nearer the scene of activities. As one company historian described it: "Then began a series of night hikes and one day stands."

<sup>1</sup> In accordance with Special Orders No. 21, par. 1, Headquarters 1st Army, 15 Sept. 18, the division was ordered to move by rail September 23rd to a new area, detraining at Robert Espagne. Upon arrival the division was attached to the 3rd American Army Corps and reported to the Commanding General of the 2nd French Army. To carry out this move Field Orders No. 12, 29th Division, were issued. (See Appendix A.)

By Field Order 15, par. 1, Headquarters 1st Army, 17 Sept. 18, the division was assigned, effective noon 20th September, to the 1st American Army Corps. By Field Order No. 18, par. 2, 18 Sept. 18, the division was relieved from assignment to the 1st Corps, and assigned to the 5th Corps.



## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

The command post of the division was moved from Valdoie to Conde on September 23rd, and from Conde to St. Andre at eight o'clock September 30th, and from St. Andre to Blercourt at eight o'clock October 1st. It is interesting to note that wherever the division halted longer than one night a telephone system, utilizing the French lines, was installed, thus giving immediate communication with all organizations.

At the outset, as one of the three divisions in the First Army Reserve, we waited patiently in sound of the guns for the order which would take us into the battle. Preparatory orders were received from time to time to the effect that we would go first in one section of the line, then in another, but these orders never were confirmed. The staff worked day and night making plans for an advance, according to the warning order last received. Certainty, however, at last took the place of uncertainty. On October 3rd we were released<sup>1</sup> as army reserves, were put under the command of the 17th French Army Corps and were ordered to move from Blercourt toward Verdun to go into the line on the east of the River Meuse for an attack soon to be launched from that point. For this attack the 158th Field Artillery Brigade, under Brigadier-General Adrian S. Fleming, was attached to the 29th Division. The 158th Brigade was composed of the 322nd, 323rd, and 324th Field Artillery Regiments, commanded respectively, by Colonels Augustus B. Warfield, Louis H. McKinlay and Thomas Q. Ashburn<sup>2</sup>, the 308th Ammunition Train, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Otis R. Cole, and the 308th Trench-Mortar Battery, commanded by Captain Don R. McGill, D. S. C.

October 4th found Division Headquarters and other units temporarily established in the famous old citadel of Verdun with the infantry of the division bivouacked or billeted in nearby villages and woods.

<sup>1</sup> S. O. 342, Headquarters 1st Army, 2nd October, relieved the division (less Engineers) from duty in 1st Army Reserve and assigned it to the 17th French Corps. The 158th Field Artillery Brigade was relieved from duty with the 5th Corps and attached to the 29th Division; and the 104th Engineers were relieved from duty with the 5th Corps and ordered to rejoin the division on October 5th. In accordance with the above Field Order 16, 29th Division, was issued. (See Appendix B.)

<sup>2</sup> From October 1st to October 9th, and from October 25th to November 1st, Colonel Ashburn commanded the Brigade in the absence of General Fleming, and Lieutenant-Colonel Harry L. Morse commanded the 324th Regiment.

**STREET SCENE IN BLERCOURT, MEUSE, DIVISION HEADQUARTERS, OCT. 3, 1918.**

**VIEW FROM CÔTE 298 (VERDUN B. MAP 225.0—209.5), SHOWING TRENCH WORK POSTE DE LA BELLE EPINE, LOOKING NORTH EAST TOWARD VACHERAUVILLE.**

**VIEW SHOWING HEIGHTS OF MEUSE LOOKING TOWARD JUMP-OFF. 57TH INFANTRY BRIGADE  
(VERDUN—B. MAP 222.8—274.9.)**

**P. C., 115TH INFANTRY, SAMOGNEUX—BRABANT RD. NEAR CÔTE DES ROCHES. (VERDUN—B.  
MAP 224.1—277.0.)**

## JOURNEY TOWARD THE BIG FRONT

Such are the outlines of this movement; the details of these and succeeding moves are well told by the company historians of Company M, 113th Infantry:

*"Wednesday, September 18th:* It was announced that upon making our departure for the town of Essert our packs would be carried in trucks, and that all we would have to carry would be our haversacks. It was almost unbelievable. Something unusual must have happened. Perhaps the army had gone democratic, or maybe it was another false rumor; but no, at 5:30 A.M. trucks were on hand, and so were we, and by 6:00 A.M. a joyous company was moving to another town, unaccompanied, for the first time in its existence, by the heavy packs. We strolled along like gentlemen of leisure, thoroughly enjoying our sight-seeing trip of twelve or fifteen miles. This was our farewell to Alsace, to which we never returned. We reached Essert at 3:00 P.M. There were numerous advantages in being located here. Situated on the outskirts of Belfort, access to that good sized city was available. That is, if you were fortunate enough to obtain a pass. The billets were good, the town quite pleasant, and the people unusually hospitable.

*"Monday, September 23rd<sup>1</sup>:* We left Essert in a heavy rainstorm and marched to Bas Evette, and entrained in box cars. The wet and crowded condition of the cars made the trip very uncomfortable and was very unhealthy for the men. The rain beat down in torrents the following day as we detrained at a railhead near Sommerville—Nettancourt. We hiked to a wood until nearly dark. After dark we left the roads and marched to the ruined town of Louppy-le-Chateau where we stopped overnight in camouflaged barracks. The men were wet to the skin and fell into a sleep of exhaustion upon their packs.

"Louppy-le-Chateau was almost deserted by its civil population. We stood in wonder among its ruins. What could be the purpose of such absolute destruction? The grand Cathedral on the main road, the worshipping place of the once peaceful population, now was a mass of ruins. Not a single house showed evidence of having anything above the first window sill, and further down the road a group of German prisoners labored to rebuild these peasant homes. One could not help think that if the same men worked a life time in this one town alone, they could never cover the fact that the greatest enemy of all time was at work here.

*"Wednesday, September 25th<sup>2</sup>:* Our stay in this town was not very long, for at 2:00 P.M. the company fell in and hiked 5 kilometers to Louppy-le-Petit, where shelter tents were pitched in a nearby woods.

<sup>1</sup>This day's entry is from the company history of Company I, 113th Infantry by 1st Lieutenant Wm. G. Phillips and Sergeant Wm. F. Hopkins.

<sup>2</sup>Company history of Company M, 113th Infantry, by 1st Lieutenant Hugh S. Webb and Corporal Walter E. Howe.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Here was the beginning of a series of experiences which may properly be called hardships. We felt the truth of the statement of General Pershing, which was published in the Y. M. C. A. huts: 'Hardship will be your lot, but trust in God, He will give you comfort. Let your valor as a soldier and your conduct as a man be an inspiration to your comrades and an honor to your country.'

*"Thursday, September 26th:* In the early morning, we were very glad to huddle around the few fires and talk about the impending drive, and listen to the reports brought from the front by aviators. Great advances were reported. Like a fellow all dressed up and no place to go, we waited around all day, awaiting orders to move, but none came. In the early evening, in order to be ready at a moment's notice, the regiment assembled near the road, but it was all in vain, for after pacing up and down the road trying to keep warm, until 2 o'clock in the morning, we were still without orders, so journeyed back to the woods to repitch tents.

*"Friday, September 27th:* At sunrise, 150 White auto-trucks were lined up on the road, each with a Hindo-Chinese chauffeur and mechanic. This looked as though we were to get an auto ride before night, and during the afternoon, the entire regiment boarded the cars, but found them stationary for the rest of the day and night, and morning found us in the same old place. With 16 men in a car, which meant being in a cramped position, conditions were not of the best for sleeping. Perhaps we weren't going to get the ride after all; in fact, it was quite in accord with past manoeuvres that we shouldn't.

*"Saturday, September 28th:* Nor were we to receive anything different this day. Another night in our auto hotels made us begin to wonder whether those heathen pilots possessed sense enough to get them started.

*"Sunday, September 29th:* At about 5:00 P.M., after hanging around all day, they showed us they could, for at that hour we were dispossessed of our auto hotels, and like so many tramps sat beside the road, watching the machines speed away without us<sup>1</sup>. Anyway, we might have had a ride! The men pitched tents in a nearby field and looked forward to a night's rest where we could at least stretch ourselves, without having to be contortionists. Looking forward to such a rest, however, was all that there was to it, for at 7:30 in the evening, we were ordered to roll packs and prepare to move. We waited around a couple of hours without receiving definite

<sup>1</sup> These trucks were kept in readiness, while we were in Army Reserve, to carry us to whatever part of the battle front we might be needed. The drivers were ordered not to allow our men in the trucks as it would take some time to get them out, should it be necessary to move the trucks at night to transport another division to the front. The orders were generally obeyed and the men slept alongside, but this company seems to have fared better.

## JOURNEY TOWARD THE BIG FRONT

orders of any kind, so we repitched tents, assuming that a mistake had been made. Some of the fellows didn't go to this trouble, but merely threw their shelter halves on the ground and wound themselves up in their blankets.

*"Monday, September 30th:* About 1:30 in the morning it began to rain very hard. Those sleeping on the ground in the open were rather out of luck. So were the rest of us at 3:00 A.M., when orders came to pack up once more. With mud up to the shoe tops and inky blackness, and with a high wind blowing, it was no easy matter to roll our soaking blankets in the packs. But we were not amateurs, and we were soon on a ten mile hike to the town of Bruges. We arrived there at 8:00 A.M., drenched through and through. Our hike was lightened by thoughts of securing dry billets, but no such luck. We arrived at a worse place than that which we had left; a bleak, cold, muddy hillside was assigned to us for the pitching of shelter tents. These served only to keep the wind out, as our blankets were soaked and of no use, and there was no possibility of drying ourselves or our equipment, as it rained every little while during the day.

"At 7:00 P.M. orders came for another move. Immediately we saw visions of a better home.—Always optimistic, believing the future has something better than the present in store for us! We were misled on a 10 kilometer hike, to a woods so wet and muddy that Captain Winterton advised the men not to attempt to sleep in them. A few followed his advice; more didn't; others scouted around and found a French barracks some distance away.

"At about 11:00 A.M. Tuesday, October 1st, the company assembled for a little hike of 3 miles to more woods. Here we pitched shelter tents and remained for three more uncomfortable nights.

*"Tuesday, October 1st to Thursday, October 3rd:*

"The hardships were now beginning to tell on the men, several of whom were obliged to go to the hospital. Sleeping but little, and then on cold, wet mud, our strength taxed to the limit by the continuous hikes with those hated packs, naturally had its effects. Sergeant Johnson left us here, suffering with a severe cold. The news of his death a few days later came as a terrible blow to the company. He had endeared himself to every man in the company, and in his passing away, the company lost one of the most capable, conscientious and fearless sergeants it ever had.

"The town of Nobescourt was too great an allurements for the fellows to resist, although it was out of bounds. Their visit disclosed the fact that General Upton knew quite a few perfectly good cuss words. Evacuation Hospital No. 9 was located on the outskirts of Nobescourt, and the sight of its inmates was far from cheerful. Several of

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

the boys in the Intelligence Section from the company, discovered that they were honored by being the first to become acquainted with the eternal French cooty, and made an effort to have themselves fumigated at the infirmary, with no success. They were doomed to remain cooty until the end of the war. There was a scarcity of under-clothing, and it was either freeze with the cold and take chances with our health or suffer tortures with the cooty; we chose the latter, but it meant a loss of sleep and extreme discomfort! It is generally thought that the cooty is a matter of amusement—one cooty is, but several are not!

*“Friday, October 4th:*

“Fortunately, it did not rain daily in the Ippecourt woods, although the sun came out but seldom, and the woods were always wet, and the cold increased. At 11.00 P. M. the battalion and the machine gun company assembled and marched<sup>1</sup> to Moulin Brule, a distance of 8 kilometers. This hike brought us nearer to the cannons’ roar on the big front than we had ever been before. All along on our right, the rumbling and flashing foretold the object of our mission.

*“Saturday, October 5th:*

“A voice shouted out in the darkness about 1.00 A. M. announcing that good barracks and good cots awaited us. We were now in Moulin Brule, just outside of Nixeville, where a well equipped set of barracks in the dense woods, large enough to accommodate the regiment, as well as a contingent of the French Army, awaited us.

*“Sunday, October 6th:*

“This day was to be a memorable one—the last Sabbath for many of our members. An impressive service was held in the morning. This service was succeeded by one still more inspiring, held in the afternoon, and conducted by Mr. Rodeheaver, one of Billy Sunday’s assistants. Mr. Rodeheaver rendered several selections on the trombone and also sang. Seven men were baptized during the afternoon.

“General Upton also made an inspiring address to the regiment and didn’t hesitate to tell the men just what they were up against. Among other things, he said, ‘if you lose a leg, be thankful that it isn’t an arm and a leg; if you lose two legs and both arms, be thankful that you still have your head, and if you lose that, you can be thankful that you won’t find any more corned willie on your bill of fare.’

“The gathering was dismissed to roll packs for a move that night. We had no sooner completed these preparations than the rumor spread throughout the camp that Germany had asked for peace. The elated actions on the part of the French soldiers in kissing one another, singing and dancing, led us to believe that possibly there

<sup>1</sup> See Appendix C.

1. THE MEUSE AT VERDUN SHOWING OPERA HOUSE IN CENTER. 2. RAILROAD STATION,  
VERDUN. 3. ALONG THE RIVER FRONT, VERDUN.



1 AUX DEFENSEURS DE VERDUN SIEGE DE 1870.      2. ENTRANCE TO CITADEL, VERDUN.  
3. CITADEL OF VERDUN FROM ABOVE.

## GENERAL ANDLAUER

was some truth to the report, and then, when orders came, like a climax, to unroll packs, we felt certain that some credence at least must be given to it. We subsequently learned that it was another of Germany's 'Peace without Victory' overtures, but, of course, we didn't know how much it signified. It cheered us considerably at the time however.

*"Monday, October 7th:*

"It later appeared that the peace report had nothing to do with the regiment's delay in movement. We assembled about 7:00 P. M. in a heavy rain and hiked 10 kilometers to a woods which were rather bare and showed considerable evidences of war. The Germans were bombarding the road, which delayed our march considerably, and as a consequence, we didn't arrive at our destination until 1:00 A. M. Orders were received not to pitch tents, so we lay around in the wet until morning, resting the best we could."

### *General Andlauer Explains the Plan of Attack.*

While the troops were moving up, General Morton and his staff were busily preparing the plans for the attack in accordance with the general plans of the 17th French Corps, which, for the purposes of this operation, was a part of the First American Army, under General Pershing's command.

We shall not soon forget the memorable night of October 6th when General Andlauer, commander of the 18th French Division, under which our 58th Brigade was to operate temporarily, came over from his headquarters in St. Margaret's College in Verdun, to pay his respects to the commander of the 29th Division, and explained to us his conception of the plan of attack. With his long, faded, blue greatcoat wrapped around him and his head bandaged because of some infection of the face which prevented his wearing a cap, he was not an imposing figure as he stood in the center of a group composed of General Morton, the Chief of Staff and his assistants, and the brigade and regimental commanders, and explained to them the plan of attack, which was scheduled to be launched on the morning of October 8th. But as he proceeded, with the assistance of Captain Chapman, General Morton's Aide, to outline, on a large relief map, the position of his own troops, and that of the enemy, the manner in which the 58th Brigade was to go into line, the axis along which the attack was to be made, and the detailed plans which the French Corps, under General Claudel, with the usual skill and

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

thoroughness of the French General Staff had made, he created a profound impression and inspired the highest degree of confidence in all of the officers present. He spoke calmly and deliberately, without heat or enthusiasm, but with a cold glint in his gray eyes which revealed the spirit of iron discipline and determination which had won for him many honors and rapid promotion. He spoke of the coming operations as if it were to be a big hunt or some perfectly harmless party, but, possibly on this account, his explanation was extremely clear and left no doubt in the minds of his hearers as to just what he expected of the American troops. Possibly in view of the fact that the 29th Division was then to participate in its first battle, and particularly in view of the peculiar character of the terrain on our front, it was not practicable to put the entire division in line at one time. Therefore, the 58th Brigade, under Colonel Vernon A. Caldwell, was to be sent in first on that part of the sector nearest the eastern bank of the Meuse as a part of the 17th French Army Corps, and under the command temporarily of the commanding general of the 18th French Division.

### *The Citadel of Verdun.*

The Citadel itself, in which this memorable conference was held, is such a remarkable structure that a brief description of it may prove of interest. It is a fortified labyrinth cut into the very summit of the hill on which Verdun is situated, and consists of a multitude of casements or underground chambers several stories in height, affording accommodation for a very considerable number of troops and a large supply of ammunition. Its strength is amply demonstrated by the fact that it was not injured even during the fury of the German attack in 1916. When practically the whole city was destroyed, the huge walls of earth and stone resisted the heaviest German shells.

The offices of the Division P. C. were located in one of the upper casements where preparations for the coming attack went feverishly on until far into the night. The air, curiously enough, was abundant and pure, though smelling strongly of damp earth, while ample light was supplied by the electric generator of the citadel. From the upper casements a winding stair case descended some hundred or more steps to a casement much lower, in which were the quarters of the Citadel Commander. Here General

## THE CITY OF VERDUN

Morton was given a luxuriously furnished room (with rug and looking glass), usually reserved for visiting ladies of the Red Cross or Y. M. C. A. In the lower casement also was the officers' mess, a large vaulted room with a huge stove at one end, not far from which was a long table, across the room, reserved for the general and his staff. Two other long tables placed lengthwise down the room were reserved for the visitors and casuals. In an alcove at one end of the general's table was the bar, which furnished among other desirable and delightful things, an excellent draught beer. At the other end of the general's table was a door leading into the famous "Trophy Room", in which a table was set for the Citadel Commander and his staff. There, also, was kept the Golden Book of Verdun containing the signatures of notables who had visited the citadel since the beginning of the war. Over the book hung flags of all of the Allies, while the walls were adorned with decorations bestowed upon the citadel of Verdun during the many years of its history.

Next to the mess hall was the theatre in which there were movies once or twice a week. During our short stay in the Citadel there was one evening of movies, and those who could find time to attend were amused by the antics of Charlie Chaplin, who seemed as great a favorite with the Poilus as with our own American audiences. Nor was the echo of exploding shells in the immediate neighborhood unlike the sounds emitted by some of our American orchestras.

### *The City of Verdun.*

As many of the men of the division did not have opportunity to visit the historic city, around which they fought so gallantly, it might not be amiss to quote from the history of Company B, 104th Field Signal Battalion<sup>1</sup>, the account of its entrance into the city:

"We entered the silent and deserted streets of Verdun shortly after midnight. Desolation and ruin flanked us on every side. The metallic ring of our hob nailed shoes as we marched through the devastated streets echoed and re-echoed among the ruins of the famous city. Soon we were conducted to the Citadel and were billeted in bomb-proof apartments. The Germans were then bombarding the city. On the following morning many of us took advantage of the opportunity to explore the results of the Boche brand of 'Kultur'. The scenes which met our view beggar description.

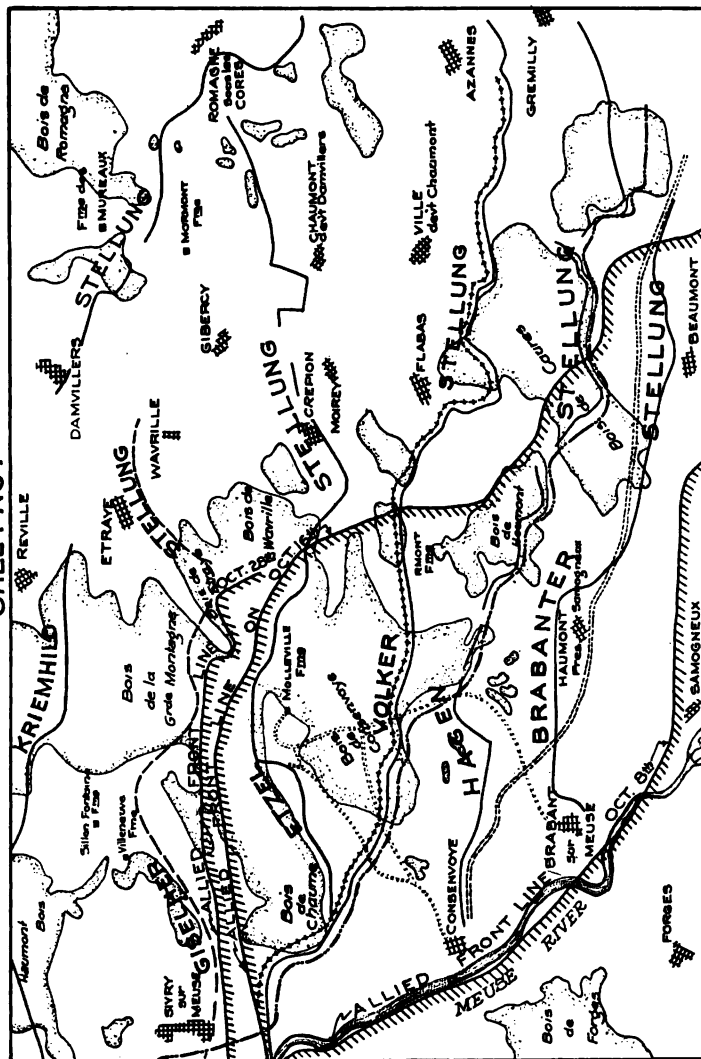
<sup>1</sup> Historians: 1st Lieutenant Roswell G. Hawkins and Sergeant 1st Class Frank Rifenberg.




## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

The havoc wrought was appalling. Not a single building remained intact. The big hotels and famous business establishments were shot full of great gaping holes. The roofs and upper floors hung in confused masses from their supports. Piles of plaster, broken stone and splintered timbers that had withstood the ravishes of time, laid in scattered heaps in the cellars and on the ground floors. Nearly a three year growth of rank vegetation and moss covered the debris. The ancient chateaux of the wealthy were likewise wrecked beyond repair. Beautiful statues were knocked from their pedestals and lay broken on the ground.

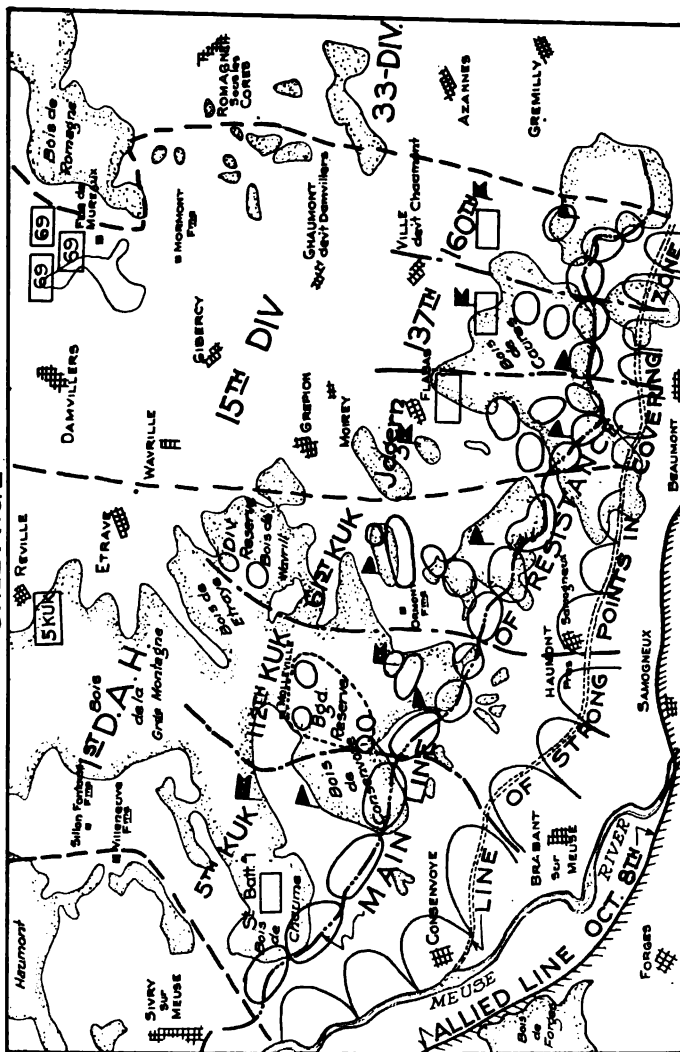
"Mural decorations on the interior walls of many of the finest residences were completely destroyed. Sculptured stair-cases, and delicately carved balconies presented a woeful spectacle and brought vividly to one's imagination the grandeur and beauty of the city which first had dared oppose the would-be conqueror's onward march toward Paris. The Bank of Verdun was another complete wreck. Its vaults yawned open and the rich upholstered furniture of the directors' room was thrown helter-skelter, smashed and broken in the moss-covered debris on the floor. The valuable drafts, vouchers, and other commercial paper, lay in heaps, discolored by the rain which had drenched it through the jagged holes of the roof. To the casual sight-seer it seemed that the officials of the bank must have fled for their lives, leaving the records just as they were. Unfinished business remains unfinished to this day, and will remain so until the end of time. The Library, once one of the finest in Europe, seemed to be the least damaged building in the city, but upon closer inspection inside, it was found that a shell of large calibre had hit the very center of the roof and carried the five floors to the cellar beneath. It is situated on the west bank of the river Meuse, at one end of the Grande Rue bridge which crosses the river here. Within the four walls could be seen heaps of elegantly bound volumes limp and ragged from the moisture and the gnawing of the famished rats. Many of the old maps of ancient Gaul, executed by the old time monks and exquisitely tooled volumes, laboriously illuminated by the same monkish hands, were buried beneath the debris. Across the Grand Rue stood the once finely appointed and richly upholstered theatre, also a mass of plaster and stone. Enough remained to give one an idea of what a beautiful place it once was. The stage scenery lay cluttered about on the boards upon which had trod the celebrated Sarah Bernhardt and the adorable Rejane. In the dressing rooms beneath the stage could be seen various costumes, wigs of all kinds and styles, complete 'make-up' materials, while other accessories of the actors' craft lay on the tables just as they had been left by the startled company. This part of the theatre suffered no material damage but much of the articles of value had been removed by the French soldiers who occupied the city during the past two years."

# SHEET NO 1



This sheet shows the different German positions, east of the Meuse as they existed in October 1918.  
 Line shown thus  is the enemy line of strong points in the covering or outpost zone.  
 Line shown thus  is the enemy main line of resistance, ordered by the Army to be held at all costs.  
 Line shown thus  is the front line of the enemy artillery zone.  
 Map not drawn to scale

# SHEET NO. 2



▲ Represents Location of Battalion P.C.  
 ■ Represents Location of Regimental P.C.  
 Map not drawn to scale.

Enemy dispositions on Oct. 8th 1918.  
 ○ Represents garrison of strong points  
 □ Represents a company  
 ■ Represents a battalion  
 KUK (Kaiserlich and Konigliche) and  
 Jagern are Austro-Hungarian Units

## CHAPTER XXIII.

### THE ENEMY'S DISPOSITIONS—AND SOME NECESSARY PREPARATIONS.

---

As the lines in the sector north of Verdun where we were to attack had become stabilized, full and complete information of the enemy's dispositions and strength had been acquired by the 17th French Corps, which had been stationed in this sector for sometime. Divisions were moved from place to place wherever needed, but, at all times the endeavor was to keep an army corps in the same location for this very purpose—that it might secure all possible information and become thoroughly acquainted with the surrounding territory and conditions.

To understand the operations east of the Meuse, the movements and plans of the enemy, as they had been discovered and developed by the 17th French Corps, previous to October 8th, should be borne in mind.

The mission of the Corps, during the first attack of the 1st American Army on the west bank of the Meuse, was to camouflage the attack and to support its advance by artillery fire. As a result of the demonstrations made by the corps, in performing that mission, the enemy multiplied his precautionary measures on the corps front in the following respects:

*First*, the infantry in the sector was reinforced. Battalions at rest were brought up to the main line of resistance, and selected machine gun detachments were hurried into the line, with the result that the enemy achieved a density on his main line of resistance of ten infantry companies and three machine guns per kilometer of front with echelonment in depth of approximately 600 meters.

*Second*, the artillery was continually reinforced. Twelve new battery emplacements were made and occupied, and sixteen old ones reoccupied. In addition, nine new long range guns were brought into action during the two weeks preceding the American Army's attack of September 26th on the west of the Meuse. The density of active batteries on the corps front was 10 per kilometer, while at least four artillery regiments were known to be in close reserve.



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

*Third*, the general reserves in the corps front were reinforced. The 28th, 112th and 5th Bavarian Reserve were added to the 27th, 37th and 106th Austro-Hungarian Divisions, which had been held in reserve opposite the corps front.

Thus, just a few days before the actual attack of the 1st American Army on the left of the river, the enemy was actively preparing to meet the attack on the right bank. Captured enemy orders of September 18th read, in part, "an extension of the expected attack on the west bank of the Meuse is not improbable." Another captured order of September 23rd, contained the following:

"It is certain that the Franco-Americans are going to attack east of the Meuse on a great scale. We have not been able to determine whether the attack will extend to the left bank. The situation demands the greatest surveillance. Under no circumstances is the enemy to be able to surprise us."

So strongly convinced was the enemy that the *main* American attack was to be east of the river,—even until the very time it was launched on the west—that he regarded the real attack on the west bank at first as a new effort at deception.

After the attack west of the river on September 26th, he was compelled to move three of his six reserve divisions, the 5th Bavarian, the 28th and 37th, from the east of the river, to stop breaks in his line on the west.

As a part of the enemy's preparations to meet the anticipated attack west of the river at this time, the 27th Division, one of the three divisions in reserve, was moved into the front line, and its place in reserve was taken by the 228th Division, which had just arrived from rest in Lorraine. All other reserve divisions were moved up close to the line, and their probable entrance into the line and the tactics to be employed by each in the event the corps attack penetrated this position were studied.

Captured orders of the 32nd Division, of October 5th, show that the enemy had anticipated as many as five different eventualities, one of which was the breaking of the front by surprise, followed by a Franco-American advance as far as one of the rest billets of reserve units. At this time, the 32nd Division was in the camps Forêt de Magiennes, some twelve kilometers from the front.

That the events of the fortnight just past, no less than the

## THE ENEMY'S DISPOSITIONS

dark prospects for the future, were causing the enemy much anxiety readily can be gathered from the following captured order of the 5th German Army:

"According to the news that we possess the enemy is going to attack the 5th Army east of the Meuse and try to push toward Longuyon-Sedan, the most important artery of the army of the West. Moreover, the intention of the enemy is to render impossible for us the exploitation of the Bassin de Briey upon which our steel production depends in a large measure.

"Thus it is come that the hardest part of the task may fall upon the 5th Army in the course of the fighting of the next few weeks; it is upon that task that the security of the Fatherland may rest.

"It is on the invincible resistance of the Verdun Front that the fate of a great part of the West Front depends, and perhaps, the fate of our people.

"The Fatherland must be able to count on every leader and every man knowing the grandeur of his mission and that he will do his duty to the end. If things come about thus, the enemy's assault as in the past will break against our firm will to hold.

"(Signed) Von Marwitz."

The offensive of October 8th was destined to disprove the correctness of General Von Marwitz's information; for, the attack had only *limited objectives*, and it continually *avoided* the zone over which the enemy expected the corps to attack, while the disorganization in a few hours of "the invincible resistance of the Verdun Front", helped no little to settle "the fate of our people".

It is sometimes claimed that our attack of October 8th east of the Meuse was a surprise attack. This is not entirely true. It was as much of a surprise as was possible in a sector occupying the central part of a great battle line, from which had been launched within so short a period the St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne operations. Unquestionably, the absence of artillery preparation, sudden and overwhelming neutralization fire on the enemy's main lines of resistance, and the unusually rapid progress of our assault troops over a terrain full of obstacles and upon which no destructive fire had been employed, were elements of surprise. That the enemy was surprised, at least locally, was evidenced in several ways: his troops did not observe their strict instructions to evacuate the covering zone whenever an attack seemed imminent; the enemy's annihilating fire was tardy and did not

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

follow for nearly thirty minutes after the beginning of the attack; during the first hours of the attack the corps captured the entire garrison of the covering zone and four-fifths of the garrison of the main line of resistance, numbering more than four thousand in all; finally the front over which the corps was attacking was extended five kilometers to the west, which would not have been possible, because of the character of the terrain and the obstacles of the river, unless the enemy had been surprised.<sup>1</sup>

The Germans had but slight confidence in the Austro-Hungarian Divisions in our front. On the night of October 4-5th the enemy moved the 228th Division from reserve into line between the 1st Austro-Hungarian Division and the 15th Division, with the idea of placing the Austro-Hungarians behind natural obstacles, and of putting in two good divisions on the vulnerable part of the front. He also relieved the 61st K. u. K. (Kaiserlich und Königen) by the 35th Fusiliers.

On October 5th, the 48th and 27th Regiments of the 228th Division were hastily moved to the west bank of the Meuse and on the 7th the enemy gave up his new scheme of densification and replaced the 35th Fusiliers with the 61st K. u. K.

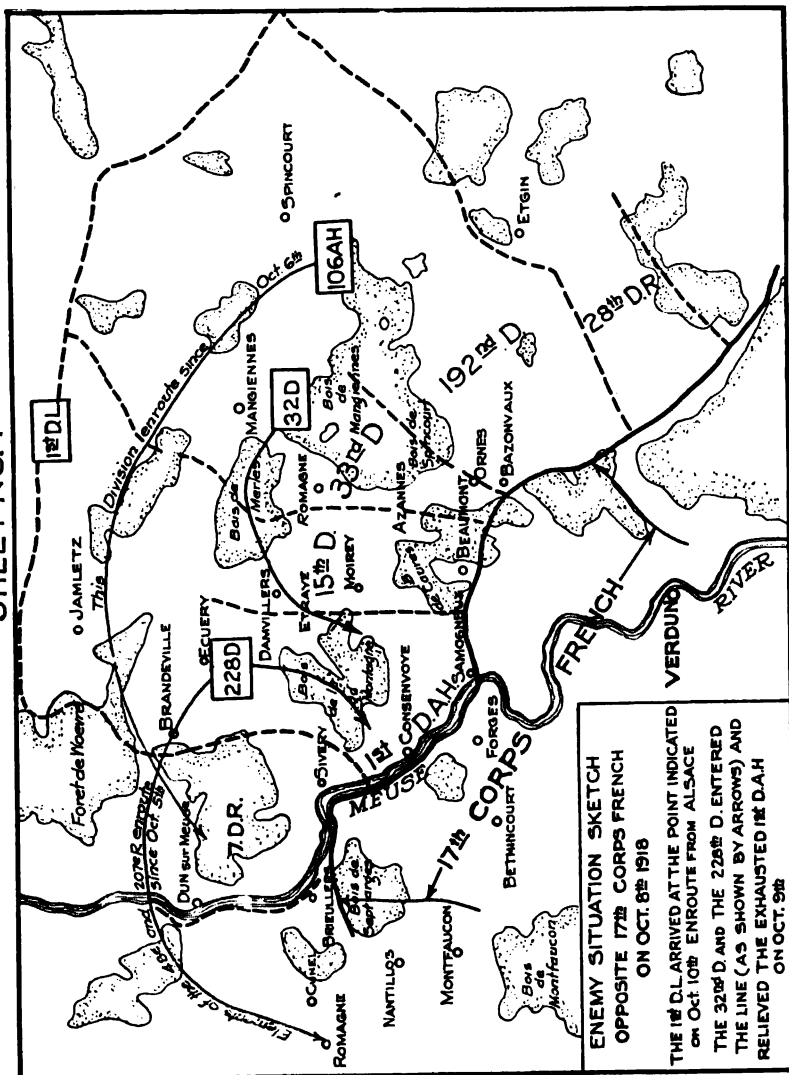
Thus on October 8th the 1st Austro-Hungarian Division and the 15th Division were opposite the 17th Corps, having in their sector nine battalions and forty batteries. The 1st Austro-Hungarian Division occupied a front of nine kilometers and the 15th a front of about four kilometers. This generally was the situation of the enemy opposite the 17th Corps, immediately before the attack on the east of the Meuse was launched.

It might be of interest to the general reader to outline some of the preparations which necessarily preceded an attack. Few people realize the enormous care which must be taken and the many matters of minute detail which must be given attention before a battle can be launched. In normal times the possibility of mishaps must be considered, but in preparation for battle every contingency must be foreseen as far as is humanly possible, and everything done that possibly can be anticipated to reduce the opportunity for mishaps to the minimum.

<sup>1</sup> The original front of the attack of six kilometers was almost immediately expanded to eleven kilometers. The French Corps generously and correctly concede that its ability to make this extension was due in a great part to the dash of the troops of the 33rd United States Division "who in broad daylight crossed the Meuse and went with a single bound into the Bois de Chaume."

This sheet pictures the German counter attack on Oct 9th. In comparing it with sheet No.2 it will be seen how the mixture of units one day's fighting and also how the Germans the Austrian battalions (shown thus GRÜN) is a battalion (1235 = 1st Bn 35th Regt)

# SHEET NO.4



Note: Map not drawn to scale

## *SOME NECESSARY PREPARATIONS*

It requires no great stretch of the imagination to realize the difficulty attendant upon feeding 27,000 or more people and 10,000 or more animals even under normal conditions. If there be pictured a division of more than 27,000 men and more than 10,000 animals, separated by three thousand miles of water and several hundred miles of land from its main source of supply, acting under the orders of a corps commanded by a foreign general and composed of troops of different nationalities, speaking a different language, and operating over a country which had been a battle ground for four years, one can begin to see the difficulty of the essential process of feeding these men and animals.

Then it must be realized that the railroad systems of France, aside from having to support the normal traffic for the necessary business and transportation of the country, had imposed upon them the additional burden of supplying their own armies, and the further burdens of supplying the British Armies, the Belgian Armies, some Italian and Portuguese troops and the remainder of the American Army. Accordingly it was a tremendous problem to transport to one division the things necessary for it in its advance.

Consider the question of ammunition supply—the amount of tonnage required for transporting it from the factories to some supply base behind the lines. Then consider the men and rolling stock necessary to transport it to a corps or divisional area in which the fighting is to take place; to unload it from the trains and load it on the trucks of the division ammunition train and carry it to the ammunition dump located in the divisional area; then again to load and carry it by the Horses Section of the Ammunition Train still further to the front where it is delivered either to the batteries themselves or to some dump nearer the line where ammunition-carrying parties either in ammunition wagons or in small 40 cm. railroads or trams carry it to the fighting batteries. When it is remembered how short a time it takes to fire a ton of ammunition and compare that with the amount of time required to haul it, it can be seen without effort, what a problem must be met in the handling of the ammunition supplies.

Consider the transportation of food. Brought to the division rail head by train, it is there unloaded and loaded in trucks and carried to a distributing point where horse-drawn wagons

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

belonging to the various regiments receive their allotted portions. These wagons carry the food to the furthest point forward at which it can be prepared. The food is then cooked in rolling kitchens which are carried still further forward if opportunity presents itself; or else large carrying-parties take the cooked food by hand to the men in the very front lines.

Consider the question of traffic control. Think of a small town or city of 27,000 or more inhabitants, with its one railroad and its one or two intersecting streets, and the necessity which exists for some sort of traffic control on the principal streets of even so small a town readily will be seen. Imagine, if you will, instead of this orderly array of streets, only one or two big roads,—arteries of life for thousands of men—constantly under fire from the enemy's guns, over which must pass not only all of the wagons carrying food, ammunition and equipment to the front, but also ambulances and hospital wagons coming from the rear, automobiles of staff officers, and side-cars of dispatch bearers. From this some idea may be had of the congestion which could result so easily on one of these roads. The regulation and control of traffic is no less a problem than is keeping the roads in repair. This requires the constant services of the engineers and labor troops. As each day's advance takes the division further into the enemy's country over what had been the day before "No Man's Land" itself, the roads are but one continuous line of shell craters. The task of the engineers and labor battalions is no slight one. Then, too, on the days on which an advance is made, the roads are still further blocked by the walking wounded, prisoners and other necessary traffic.

It, therefore, became the duty of the Staff to work out in advance plans for the use of all roads so as to reduce congestion to a minimum, while permitting the rapid advance forward of the ammunition and supply trains and the evacuation to the rear of the prisoners and wounded. The bulk of this traffic had to be by night when observation by the enemy was most difficult.

Dressing stations for the wounded had to be established as close to the line as comparative safety would permit,—close enough, at least, to give that first aid which so often was necessary to preserve to the fighting forces an additional soldier. Farther back were located the dressing stations, and the field hospitals, where only the most absolutely essential surgery could

**ENEMY SITUATION SKETCH**  
Opposite 17th Corps French  
on Oct. 15th 1918.

The 1st D.A.H. after losing about 80% in killed and captured, was withdrawn from the line on Oct. 13th. By comparison with Sheet 4, it will be seen that the Corps front has been shortened.

### ENEMY SITUATION SKETCH

Opposite 17th Corps French  
on Oct. 15th 1918.

The 1st DAH after losing about 80% in killed and captured, was withdrawn from the line on Oct. 13th. By comparison with Sheet 4, it was seen that the Corps front has been

DAH - Hungarian Div.

DR = Reserve Div.

DL = Landstrum Div.

Map not drawn to scale



DIVISIONAL P. C., VACHERAUVILLE, NORTH OF VERDUN.

### *SOME NECESSARY PREPARATIONS*

be done. Still farther to the rear were located the evacuation hospitals, through which a stream of wounded constantly flowed to the big base hospitals away from the firing line.

In order to enable all of the different agencies which were necessary, to co-ordinate, to direct and to carry into effect the plans after they were made, a system of communication had to be established and maintained, regardless of conditions. This system easily equalled that required for a fair sized town or city.

Thus will be seen some of the problems which had to be considered and solved, in the face of circumstances the most adverse, before undertaking an advance. And always there was present the additional and troublesome element of bad weather, which seemed to be the unvarying concomitant of every battle.

## CHAPTER XXIV.

### THE MEUSE-ARGONNE BATTLE—THE 58TH INFANTRY BRIGADE JUMPS OFF —OCTOBER 8TH—THE 57TH BRIGADE GOES INTO ACTION.

The morning of October 8th found everything in readiness for the attack. The troops were in place and liaison<sup>1</sup> between the 29th Division and the next superior, the next lower and the adjoining units had been established. During the first phase of the battle, that is until the Normal Objective had been captured, the orders<sup>2</sup> of the 18th French Division governed the movement of the troops of the 58th Brigade. After the capture of the Normal Objective, the 58th Infantry Brigade and the 158th Field Artillery Brigade would revert to the 29th Division, and the second phase of the engagement was to be undertaken in accordance with orders of the 29th Division, issued October 7th<sup>3</sup>. During the first phase of the attack the 29th Division (less the 58th Brigade) was a part of the corps reserve.

The mission of the 18th French Division, to which the 58th Brigade was attached for the first phase of the attack, was to take the heights of the Haumont Woods, the Ormont Woods and the Consenvoye Woods, in order to drive the enemy off the "heights of the Meuse." The strong artillery positions, which were also very unusual vantage points for observation, had enabled the enemy to enfilade the American advance beyond Montfaucon. These heights had to be cleared of the enemy to facilitate our advance on the left of the river. The ground over which the assaulting battalions had to advance was rough, shell-torn and hilly, with open ground between our jumping off positions and the enemy's first line positions. The enemy during the two years following the Battle of Verdun had organized this terrain into a complete series of defensive intrenchments. After the enemy's first lines were reached, the heavily timbered, wooded

<sup>1</sup> The following Liaison Officers were sent from the 29th Division: Lieutenant-Colonel John Philip Hill, Judge Advocate, to the 17th French Corps, Captain Percy A. Chapman, A. D. C., to the 18th French Division; 1st Lieutenant H.S. Cleverdon, 104th Engineers, to the 33rd U. S. Division; Captain George Scott Stewart, Jr., Assistant Division Adjutant, to the 58th Brigade and 1st Lieutenant Blanchard Randall, Jr., A. D. C., to the 57th Brigade.

<sup>2</sup> See Plan of Engagement the 18th Infantry Division 5 Oct. 18, Appendix D.

<sup>3</sup> See Field Orders No. 18 and Annex No. 1 to Field Orders 18, Appendix E.

LEFT FLANK. 1ST BATTALION, 115TH INFANTRY, ADVANCING TO THE ATTACK, A. M., OCT. 8, 1918.

P. C., 115TH INFANTRY, MALBROUCK HILL. (VERDUN—D. MAP 255.5—279.1.)

P. C., 116TH INFANTRY, MALBROUCK HILL. (VERDUN - D. MAP 225.5—279.1.)

## THE PLAN OF ATTACK

stretches of the Bois Brabant-sur-Meuse, Bois de Consenvoye, Bossois Bois and Molleville Bois had to be passed. Then the open ground, known as the Molleville Farm, had to be crossed and penetration had to be made as far as possible into Bois de la Grande Montagne.

The plan in detail, as will be seen from the orders<sup>1</sup> of the 18th French Division, required the attacking battalions to capture the enemy's first, second and third defensive lines, all three of which were included within the Intermediate Objective. The support battalions were to execute a passage of lines, when the attacking battalions had reached the Intermediate Objective, and themselves were to become the attacking battalions until the Normal Objective was reached. Then the third line, or reserve battalions, should advance from the position on the Intermediate Objective and join the second line battalions on the Normal Objective, and reconnoitre the lines of exploitation. The first line battalions, in the meantime, on the Intermediate Objective, and the second line battalions on the Normal Objective were to consolidate and organize these positions and were to prepare to resist counter attacks. The attack as indicated, had to be made over a varied terrain, deep wooded ravines, high, steep, thickly wooded hills and ridges, which presented every advantage desirable for defense and all but insurmountable obstacles to the attacking forces. The direction of the attack was a little east of north for the first three kilometers, then due north and northwest. The initial front of the 58th Brigade was nearly 2000 meters (about 1¼ miles) and the depth of the advance was to be seven kilometers (about 4½ miles).

It will be seen from the orders referred to that at Zero Hour the 29th Division was the only American unit in line east of the Meuse. West of the Meuse was the Third American Army Corps with its right resting on the left bank of the river, and the 33rd Division ready to cross the river and join the attacking line as it progressed. The eastern boundary of our sector practically was a line running north and south through Samogneux, and the western boundary was the river, which runs northwest from Brabant to Sivry. Consequently, the advance of the 58th Brigade opened up an increasingly wide space. This space was filled during the attack of the 8th by a regiment of the 33rd

<sup>1</sup> See Appendices D and E.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

Division, which crossed the river as the attack progressed and covered the left flank of the 58th Brigade. Units of the 18th French Division were on our right, and of the 26th French Division on their right.

Colonel Reckord<sup>1</sup>, commanding the 115th Infantry, designated Major Barrett's First Battalion as the attacking battalion, with Company A, 112th Machine Gun Battalion attached, Major Hancock's Second Battalion, as the support battalion, with the Regimental Machine Gun Company attached, and the Third Battalion, commanded by Captain Woodcock, as the reserve battalion, with Company B, 112th Machine Gun Battalion, attached. In addition the One-Pounder and Stokes-Mortar Platoons were assigned to the First, the assaulting battalion. The 115th Infantry was, thus, the left element of the 17th French Army Corps, east of the river, when the attack began. On its right was the 116th United States Infantry, commanded at the time by Colonel Harris, of the Regular Army, who had designated Major Opie's Battalion, the Third, as the attacking battalion, with the First Battalion, Major Alexander's, as the support battalion, and the Second, Major Waller's, as the reserve battalion. To the attacking battalion were assigned Company D, 112th Machine Gun Battalion, commanded by Captain F. H. Bondurant, the Regimental One-Pounder Platoon, commanded by First Lieutenant Marvin J. Menefee, the Stokes-Mortar Platoon, commanded by Lieutenant Jesse Reed, a detachment of Pioneers, and the Field Signal Detachment.

Late in the afternoon of the 7th, the 115th Infantry left its bivouac in the vicinity of Germonville, and under cover of the night and in a misty rain moved into position by way of the Charny-Samogneux Road. The Third Battalion of the 115th marched into its position in reserve by the Chattancourt-Cumieres-Regneville Road, protected on its left flank by a company of French Infantry, which had taken up a position in the town of Brabant. The First, the attacking battalion of the 115th, moved into position along the Brabant-Samogneux Road, with its left at the quarry 500 meters south of Brabant and its right at the center of the ravine about 700 meters southeast of the

<sup>1</sup> Colonel Reckord had the unique distinction of being the only infantry colonel of the 29th Division who brought his regiment overseas, commanded it throughout its service in France (except for a short period, when he temporarily commanded the 57th Brigade in Alsace), and was mustered out with it.

## THE NIGHT MARCH INTO POSITION

quarry, and awaited the arrival of H or Zero Hour, set for 5 o'clock on the following morning.

At the same time the 116th Infantry had marched from its bivouac in the vicinity of Fromerville to Samogneux by way of the Longhut-Marre-Samogneux Road and had taken its place on the right of the attacking battalion of the 115th, in position about 350 meters north of Samogneux. Its left joined the 115th Infantry and its right rested on the Samogneux-Haumont Road.

The difficulties of the night march<sup>1</sup> are thus described by Major Opie, commanding the attacking battalion of the 116th:

"It was nearly dark and a misty rain was falling when the battalion set out on its twenty-three kilometer hike for Samogneux. It was fair going to the Meuse crossing at Vacherauville, but from there across Talou Hill to Samogneux was a hell of barbed wire, debris, shell holes and trenches, the wreck of a battle field, which in the pitchy blackness of the night seemed to be a frenzied mass of shattered but still living forms, blocking the way.

"The unit was to be in position at midnight. Shortly before that hour the head of the long column arrived at the last French outposts at Samogneux. There French guides were furnished, and the various infantry companies and machine gun companies were conducted through the wire into 'No Man's Land,' and into their respective positions on the southern slope of the ridge which they were first to attack next morning. Stokes-Mortar, One-Pounder and Pioneer units also arrived and were placed in their respective positions. The Field Signal Detachment which was to furnish field telephones and other communications was evidently lost in the night. It never showed up.

"It was learned from the French guides that the Zero Hour was five A. M. This was confirmed at four A. M. in a message received from regimental headquarters. Shortly after the Third Battalion went into position, the Second Battalion of Marylanders, arrived and passed across its rear to their position. Then Major Alexander reported with his battalion which went into support position. Everything was now in readiness for the surprise attack, provided the artillery which had been noticed in the rear areas was in readiness, and sentries were posted, and most of the men in spite of

<sup>1</sup>Lt. Col. W. S. Bowen, U. S. A., Ass't Chief of Staff G-3 during the operations north of Verdun, and who kindly read over the manuscript of the chapters dealing with the battle period of the division's history, had this to say, in a letter to the writer: "The night march of this brigade from points at an average distance of 13 miles from its attacking position, in dense darkness, over roads indistinguishable from the torn ground on either side, and already congested, to go into position and make a daylight attack, is a remarkable incident in American military history."



## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

the peril of their position soon fell to sleep on the sodden hillside. Enemy shells were falling just across the river, and now and then a flare or rocket from the trenches ahead or a machine gun spitting viciously into the night bespoke the nervousness of the Austrian troops which were said to be occupying the opposite sector."

Companies A and B, commanded respectively by Captains Elmer F. Munshower and Winfield B. Harward, were designated as the assaulting companies of the 115th, with Companies C and D, commanded respectively by First Lieutenant<sup>1</sup> Philip K. Moisan, and Captain Herbert L. Grymes, in support. The battalion was commanded by Major Henry S. Barrett. On the right of the 115th, Companies L and I, of the 116th, under Captains Ewart Johnston and Robert Y. Conrad respectively, were designated as the assaulting companies. Companies M and K, Captain A. D. Barksdale and First Lieutenant A. H. Stone, were in support.

Promptly at 5 o'clock—Zero Hour—on the morning of October 8th the first gun of our supporting artillery, the 158th Field Artillery Brigade, commanded by Brigadier General A. S. Fleming, boomed forth. As though this had been the prearranged signal, every gun in the sector seemed to join in. Every hillside and valley became literally afire. Instantly, the whistles of the company and platoon leaders set the various lines in motion. The tension of many hours was broken, and the men, lighting their cigarettes as they went, advanced under cover of their protecting artillery fire, toward the enemy's first line.

Following the barrages, which were laid down in the beginning 300 meters in front of the parallels of departure, the attacking line moved forward at a rate of 100 meters in four minutes. The support battalions followed at 500 meters, and the reserve battalions at 1000 meters. These measurements represented the distance between the rear element of the unit in front to the leading element of the unit in rear. Thus the three battalions were echeloned more than two miles in depth. The advance of the Marylanders met with little opposition from the enemy's first line positions, but the Virginians, on the right of the attacking line, had to face a more stubborn defense, particularly as they neared the Intermediate Objective.

Due, evidently to the suddenness of our attack and the omis-

<sup>1</sup> Later Captain.

AMMUNITION WAGONS NORTH OF BRABANT, MORNING OF OCT. 23, 1918.

CÔTE DES ROCHES. (VERDUN—B. MAP 224.6—276.7.)

**SUPPLY TRAIN WRECKED BY ARTILLERY, NORTH OF BRAS.**  
(VERDUN -B. MAP 228.0—271.1.)

**BRADANT AND THREE GERMAN PRISONERS CAPTURED ABOVE IT.**

## ENEMY'S ADVANCE TRENCHES TAKEN

sion<sup>1</sup> of artillery preparation, nearly half an hour elapsed before the enemy's artillery reacted to the fire of our artillery. This gave time for the forward elements to gain their full distance in marching and for the advance groups to reach and cut the first of the enemy's wire. When the reaction did come, however, it was most vigorous. It raked the advancing battalions from front to rear and from flank to flank, but it did not stop the attack as the wide deployment in small groups had given the tactical answer to this situation. One French liaison officer was heard to exclaim in admiration, "Ah! This I have not seen in the four years of the war. This is open warfare, which means the finish!"

The enemy's advanced trenches were reached on schedule, at 6:20 o'clock (H hour plus 1:20). The advance disclosed that the enemy, in accordance with his later-day tactics, was holding his outpost lines very lightly. A few prisoners,—small groups of poorly clad, dirty Austrians—were taken in the first line, along which were many deep, well constructed dugouts,—rather a novelty in a line of observation. In many instances the enemy did not come out until the first wave had passed over and the support waves were approaching. Then groups emerged, armed with Lewis automatics, and did considerable damage. The Third Battalion headquarters of the 116th ran into one of these groups of machine gunners, killed three of them with pistols, and took the remaining fourteen as prisoners.

At 7 o'clock (H hour plus 2), the enemy's second line was reached. Only a few scattered prisoners were taken in these positions, while the enemy's artillery fire was causing us more casualties. First Lieutenant Fred G. Traut, a Marylander, assigned to I Company, 116th, is thought to have been the first officer to fall severely wounded. He was hurled into the air by a bursting shell, fragments piercing his body in six places.

As had been anticipated, the enemy offered the stiffest resistance of the day as the troops approached his main position, our Intermediate Objective, along the northern slope of Malbrouck Hill and the southern edge of the Bois Brabant-sur-Meuse. A part of this position was reached at 9:30 o'clock (H hour plus 4:30) by the attacking battalion of the 116th. The

<sup>1</sup> During the latter part of 1918, it was found advisable to reduce artillery preparation or to omit it entirely, as it merely advertised the fact that an attack was to be made. In this attack a certain element of surprise had been relied upon.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

French on their right had met stiff resistance from the enemy positions in the Bois d'Haumont, and had not reached this line. Contact with the 115th on the left also had been lost. On the left flank Malbrouck Hill was unusually strongly fortified, and the Intermediate Objective lay just within the southern edge of the Bois Brabant-sur-Meuse. When within two hundred meters of the objective, the advance of Opie's Battalion was checked by heavy machine gun, rifle, grenade and minnewerfer fire. But after the front line units had been checked each succeeding line fed into it, until a powerful firing line was formed which beat down the enemy's opposition and enabled the attackers to take his trenches at the point of the bayonet. Having cleared the frontal position and captured many prisoners, the 116th now began to receive a heavy fire on the right flank from the heights of the Bois d'Ormont and Ormont Farm, in the sector of the French. The entire regiment suffered heavily; particularly the Third Battalion. The gallant Conrad<sup>1</sup> fell, mortally wounded, leading his company, and Lieutenant Dinges assumed command. Enemy artillery added high explosives to the infantry fire, while a squadron of enemy planes swept the lines, first with bombs and then with machine guns. For two hours, the regiment was exposed to this severe punishment. In the meantime, the attack against Ormont Farm on the right, led by Lieutenant Dinges, the only surviving officer of I Company, was pressed and resulted in its capture<sup>2</sup>, together with nineteen prisoners and four heavy machine guns. Later in the day, Corporal Allamong, of Company I, captured single-handed, three guns and twenty-six prisoners, and in so doing displayed such exceptional daring as to win for him the D. S. C. First Lieutenant Floyd L. Cunningham, Liaison Officer with the Third Battalion of the 116th, also won the D. S. C. at this time, for volunteering to go to the assistance of a wounded comrade under heavy machine gun and shell fire. Lieutenant Cunning-

<sup>1</sup>*Captain Robert Y. Conrad*, Winchester, Va., received a posthumous award of the Distinguished Service Cross for his gallantry in this attack. His citation reads: "Captain Conrad led his company in assault, capturing many prisoners and machine guns. He continually inspired his men by utter disregard of danger and was mortally wounded while leading a charge on a machine gun nest."

<sup>2</sup>Ormont Farm was not in the sector of the 58th Brigade and the capture of Ormont Farm is not referred to in official reports. The battalion commander who ordered this attack is authority for this statement.

## THE INTERMEDIATE OBJECTIVE IS TAKEN

ham's conduct was conspicuous until his death a few days later, while leading a platoon against some machine gun nests.

The scheduled time for the first passage of lines, 9:30, had passed, and 12 noon, the hour fixed for the second passage was fast approaching, and there was no cessation of the enemy's fire on our flanks. At 11 A. M., the First Battalion of the 116th followed closely by the Second, reached the Ravin de Boussieres and then moved forward to the ravine just south of the Brabant Woods.

Heavy fire from the strong machine gun positions on the northern and eastern slopes of Malbrouck Hill on the left flank now rendered a farther advance extremely hazardous, if not impossible. Malbrouck Hill was undoubtedly the strongest position in front of the 58th Brigade, until the Intermediate Objective was passed, and had not been reduced by the artillery fire accompanying the attack. At this more or less critical time for all three battalions, Captain Johnston of Company L, having cleared his front of the enemy, launched a sudden flank attack against the hill on his own initiative<sup>1</sup>. Company K, under Lieutenant Stone, immediately was ordered to his support. The attack was driven home with the bayonet. Thanks to the quickness with which the plan was conceived and executed, resistance was promptly overcome, all positions were taken, and 210 prisoners, including a battalion commander and his staff, were captured. This local success was exploited to the front and flank, and the ground gained was held. In the Bois de Brabant eighteen heavy machine guns, many light guns of the Lewis type, five cannon, two anti tank rifles, several minnewerfers and much other materiel were captured by the 116th, in addition to a food and an ammunition dump. Lieutenant Stone was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross for his leadership and personal courage displayed in the attack. Though ordered to the rear by a surgeon because of a badly sprained ankle, he continued to lead his company.

At about 1 P. M. the entire front and flanks had been suffi-

<sup>1</sup> "Ewart Johnston, captain, Company L, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action during the attack on Malbrouck Hill and Consenvoye Woods, north of Verdun, France, October 8, 1918. Captain Johnston led his company through heavy machine gun and artillery fire in the attack to his objective. Upon reaching a position scheduled for a passage of the lines he located a strong enemy position. Upon his own initiative he led his company in a bayonet attack and captured about 200 prisoners."

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

ently cleared of the enemy to permit the First Battalion to pass through the line held by the Third and to become the attacking battalion of the 116th. Immediately thereafter, the First Battalion met with stiff resistance from machine gun nests and organized rifle fire from the high points and trenches in the Brabant Woods. These machine gun nests were extremely difficult to locate, but had to be overcome before the passage of lines could be successfully executed. After reducing the machine gun resistance, Alexander's Battalion proceeded more slowly. It finally reached the Normal Objective on the northern slope of the Molleville Woods (point 25.3-81.4) at 15:40 o'clock (3:40 p. m.), but was forced to fall back to the high ground overlooking the Ravin d'Bourvaux to effect liaison with the French, whose advance had been retarded by heavy artillery fire.

A conspicuous act of personal courage, which contributed greatly to the successful advance of Alexander's Battalion was performed by Sergeant Carlisle A. Gorman, Corporals Joseph E. Allen and Raymond E. Maxie and Privates Edward W. Techel and James B. Dunn, of Company B, 116th Infantry. Proceeding in advance of their company, they attacked and captured eight machine guns, together with their crews, in the face of determined resistance. Private Dunn was fatally wounded later in the day. All were awarded the D. S. C.

Sergeant Earl D. Gregory, of Headquarters Company, of the 116th, won one of the three Congressional Medals of Honor awarded the division during its entire history by his conduct during the latter part of the day's fighting "for conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity above and beyond the call of duty in action with the enemy at Bois de Consenvoye, north of Verdun, France, October 8, 1918. With the remark 'I will get them,' Sergeant Gregory seized a rifle and a trench-mortar shell, which he used as a hand grenade, left his detachment of the Trench-Mortar platoon, and, advancing ahead of the infantry, cap-

NOTE:—The following is taken from an account written by Major Opie commanding the Third Battalion, 116th Infantry (It has not been possible to trace the actual movements of this detachment from official reports):

"After cleaning up the Malbrouck Hill positions and the southwestern corner of Brabant Woods, Captain Johnston, finding no support troops in his rear turned again into his sector, and joined by Lieutenant Stone, with a portion of Company K, advanced two kilometers toward the Normal Objective, before being ordered in the late afternoon to retire to his previously designated position on the Intermediate Objective."

SION

ion to p  
e attack  
First h  
nets a  
n the B  
nely d  
ge of h  
mach  
e slow  
rn slop  
ck (3:40  
verlook  
French

ributed  
on was  
eph E.  
Techel  
Pro-  
cap-  
face  
nded

the  
nor  
uct  
al-  
in  
n,  
'  
h  
-  
-  
7

P. C., 115TH INFANTRY, BOIS DE CONSENVOYE. (VERDUN—B. MAP 225.1—281.2.)

P. C., 116TH INFANTRY, BOIS DE CONSENVOYE. (VERDUN—B. MAP 225.1—280.8.)



**RICHENE HILL. (VERDUN—D. MAP 224.5—281.7.)**

**RICHENE HILL. (VERDUN—D. MAP 224.5—281.7.)**

## THE NORMAL OBJECTIVE TAKEN

tured a machine gun and three of the enemy. Advancing still farther from the machine gun nest, he captured a 7.5-centimeter mountain howitzer, and entering a dugout in the immediate vicinity, single handed captured nineteen of the enemy."

The 115th found somewhat easier going on its part of the sector. When it reached the Intermediate Objective on schedule, the Second Battalion passed through the First as ordered. The Second Battalion then pressed on to the Normal Objective. For about a kilometer north of the Intermediate Objective the ground was open and rolling and beyond the opening could be seen the southern edge of the Bois de Consenvoye. The enemy held this line strongly and put up a stiff resistance, but was soon overcome, with the loss of many prisoners, and much materiel. Company E, on the right of the Second Battalion, moved steadily forward to the Normal Objective, taking several ammunition dumps, one engineer dump and a tramway, while Company H, on the left, after overcoming a number of machine gun nests, reached the Normal Objective about 16:30 o'clock (4:30 P. M.).

It was for heroic conduct in this advance that Lieutenant Patrick Regan and Automatic Rifleman Henry G. Costin, of Company H, 115th Infantry, were awarded the two other Congressional Medals of Honor, won by the division. The story best can be told in the words of their official citations:

*"Patrick Regan, second lieutenant, 115th Infantry, 29th Division. For conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity above and beyond the call of duty in action with the enemy at the Bois de Consenvoye, France, October 8, 1918. While leading his platoon against a strong enemy machine-gun nest which had held up the advance of two companies, Lieutenant Regan divided his men into three groups, sending one group to either flank, and he himself attacking with an automatic rifle team from the front. Two of the team were killed outright, while Lieutenant Regan and the third man were seriously wounded, the latter unable to advance. Although severely wounded, Lieutenant Regan dashed with empty pistol into the machine-gun nest, capturing 30 Austrian gunners and 4 machine guns. This gallant deed permitted the companies to advance avoiding a terrific enemy fire. Despite his wounds, he continued to lead his platoon forward until ordered to the rear by his commanding officer."*

*"Henry G. Costin, private, Company H, 115th Infantry, 29th Division. For conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity above and beyond the call of duty in action with the enemy near Bois de*

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Consenvoye, France, October 8, 1918. When the advance of his platoon had been held up by machine gun fire and request was made for an automatic rifle team to charge the nest, Private Costin was first to volunteer. Advancing with his team, under terrific fire of enemy artillery, machine guns and trench-mortars, he continued after all his comrades had become casualties and he himself had been seriously wounded. He operated his rifle until he collapsed. His act resulted in the capture of about 100 prisoners and several machine guns. He succumbed from the effects of his wounds shortly after the accomplishment of his heroic deed."

It will be remembered that the third line battalions had been ordered to remain on the Intermediate Objective until the Normal Objective had been gained by the second line battalions. The Third Battalion of the 115th, receiving no information from the Second that the Normal Objective had been gained, began its advance at 12:30. Bearing too much to the left it entered the Bois de Consenvoye on the extreme left, and overcoming some machine gun opposition<sup>1</sup>, pressed quickly on to the Normal Objective where it dug in and established liaison with the 33rd Division on the left.

<sup>1</sup> The character of the fighting, on the 8th, as well as the self-sacrificing spirit of the men, best can be judged by the following citations for the Distinguished Service Cross:

"*James B. Boyle*, first lieutenant, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action, near Verdun, France, October 8, 1918. During an offensive of his organization on the edge of Consenvoye Wood, he led a flanking attack on the enemy, and by skillful handling of his platoon captured two machine guns and opened a way for an advance which resulted in clearing the wood of the enemy and greatly assisted in obtaining our objective. Later, he was severely wounded while leading a wire-carrying party through a heavy artillery barrage, refusing first aid until a soldier wounded at the same time had been attended to."

"*Leslie J. Jobes*, first lieutenant, Company A, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 8, 1918. While in command of his platoon during an engagement of the 29th Division, Verdun Sector, he displayed exceptional bravery, disregarding his own safety, and encouraged his men both by words and action. While leading his platoon in an attack on a machine gun nest he was instantly killed, but the attack, begun by him, continued and resulted in the machine gun nest being captured."

"*Merrill Rosenfeld*, first lieutenant, Company G, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France. During the various offensives of this regiment in the vicinity of the Meuse River, he displayed the greatest of bravery and coolness. He met his death while leading a group that silenced an enemy machine gun menacing his right flank."

"*Leroy Jones*, private, 1st class, Company E, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 8, 1918. While his platoon was being held up by machine gun fire he voluntarily left his position and, crawling through intense machine gun fire, he, single handed, captured two machine guns, killing four of the enemy, and taking both crews."

## LIAISON WITH 33RD DIVISION

The latter division according to plan, had crossed the Meuse at Brabant and Consenvoye and had taken up its advance, on the left of the 17th Corps front, as the fan shaped sector became larger with the advance of the attacking lines in a northerly direction. The crossing of the 33rd was, therefore, dependent

*"Nisel Rafalsky, sergeant, Sanitary Detachment, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, during the drive in which the regiment took part in the vicinity of the Meuse. He displayed great courage and presence of mind in attending to the wounded, not only of the organization to which he was attached, but also to those in adjoining organizations. The exceptionally valuable service performed by this soldier was done under heavy shell and machine gun fire."*

*"Howard H. Morrow, private, 1st class, Company F, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois de Consenvoye, France, October 8, 1918. Going forward from his own lines through terrific machine gun and artillery fire, Private Morrow rescued and brought to safety a wounded comrade. In the action of the next few days he was so severely wounded that he died shortly afterwards."*

*"William M. Murphy, private, Company H, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 8, 1918. In the Bois Consenvoye, east of the Meuse River, when his platoon was stopped, he voluntarily advanced in the face of direct machine gun fire and was killed. His gallant conduct was a great inspiration to his comrades, who following his example, captured the machine gun nest, approximately 100 prisoners and several machine guns."*

*"Harry B. Insley, private, Company C, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sivry, France, October 8, 1918. Working his way over ground swept by machine gun fire, he attacked an enemy machine gun which was harassing our advance from the rear, shot one of the crew, mortally wounded the gunner, and returned to his command with the enemy gun."*

*"James R. Miller, private, Company C, 112th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Côte-des-Roches, France, October 8, 1918. When the advance of the battalion to which his company was attached was halted by heavy machine gun fire, this soldier boldly leaped to the top of his machine gun emplacement to draw the enemy fire and thus enable his crew to locate the enemy's emplacement. Later in the action he fearlessly left his trench in search of an enemy sniper, who was causing many casualties among our troops and killed him with a captured German rifle."*

*"Edmund C. LaBuhn, second lieutenant, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Brabant, France, October, 1918. Becoming detached from his regular organization on October 8, Lieutenant LaBuhn, accompanied by five soldiers, attached himself to another company and voluntarily took part in the offensive operations. Leading his men, he charged a machine gun nest and captured several guns and four prisoners. He continued in action with this company until wounded on October 9, 1918."*

*"Eugene F. Saunders, private, 1st class, Company F, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois de Consenvoye, France, October 8, 1918. He carried a wounded comrade through a terrific machine gun and artillery barrage to a place of safety, and thereby saved his life, although risking his own in the exploit."*

*"Bernard B. Curtis, corporal, Company G, 116th Infantry, 29th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Bois de Brabant, France, October 8, 1918. Corporal Curtis courageously continued to lead his squad against the enemy after being painfully wounded in the face by shell fragments, refusing to obtain first aid in order not to delay the advance of his squad."*

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

upon the successful advance of the 29th and the French. The building of the bridges in broad daylight under continuous artillery fire was in itself a brilliant piece of work. While building the Consenvoye bridge, which was 156 feet long, in 16 feet of water, the men worked for many hours under a shell fire that made it necessary for them to wear their gas masks a greater part of the time. To make matters worse, the material for the bridges had to be brought up in plain view of the enemy. Both bridges were up on time, however. The 33rd began crossing the river, under the protection of its artillery, by 9 o'clock the morning of the 8th. That night units of the 33rd occupied the southern edge of the Bois de Chaumes, with its line connected up with the left of the 115th. The latter regiment had withdrawn its right from the Normal Objective to effect liaison with the 116th, whose right was likewise refused in order to connect up with the French on its right. After the Intermediate Objective had been passed, the direction of the attack changed from north to west of north. The Malbrouck ridge which runs practically north and south marked the dividing line between the two regiments, with the 115th on the west of the ridge. The ground to the east of Malbrouck Hill is rather steep, with a number of ravines heading in to the hill. As the 116th advanced over this ground the attacking troops more or less naturally followed the course offering the fewest physical difficulties, with the result that as the attack progressed the assaulting battalions of the two regiments lost contact—incidentally, this was not finally and properly re-established until the afternoon of October 10th, when the leading elements of the two regiments were again connected up through the efforts of Major D. John Markey, commanding the 112th Machine Gun Battalion. He, acting under the orders of the brigade commander, secured a platoon of infantry from the 116th and cleaned up the area between the forward elements of the two regiments.

The French attacked nearer "the hinge of the gate," upon which the enemy was to swing back. A study of the map will show that the attack of the 17th Corps was not entirely a frontal attack but rather paralleled, to a certain extent, the enemy's front. It is only fair, therefore, to call attention to the fact, that strong defensive positions in the woods were met on the right flank of the Corps sooner than positions of equal strength

## *THE ENEMY COUNTER ATTACKS*

were met on the left flank. In any event, the attack of the French troops on that flank did not progress as scheduled, and the Corps commander directed that the attack as planned be continued the following morning.

Taking the situation as a whole then, the end of the first day's fighting found the left of the 58th Brigade on the Normal Objective, with its right refused. As a result of the day's work all the Austro-Hungarian troops on our front were killed, captured or dispersed, and the 1st Austro-Hungarian Division practically was put out of the fighting. The 32nd Saxon Division, it is thought relieved them, for at least, one regiment of Saxons, the 102nd, was in the first day's fighting and suffered heavily. The number of prisoners actually captured by the 29th Division in the first day's attack will never definitely be known, for the prisoners taken by the 58th Brigade, while the brigade was serving with the 18th French Division, were sent to the headquarters of that division. This arrangement was changed after the first hours of the attack, when orders were issued directing that the prisoners captured by the 58th Brigade be sent through our own division headquarters. As a result of this at 1:30 the next afternoon we had counted 1572 prisoners, which had passed through between 9:30, October 8th, and 1:30, October 9th.

The night of October 8-9th was spent without incident, the troops consolidating the line already gained, and making preparations to resist counter attacks. The usual shelling was continuously maintained throughout the night.

The morning of the 9th found officers and men ready to take up the advance again. At dawn a heavy fog hid the opposing forces. Despite this the expected counter attack was soon received. Although appearing at some parts of the front to be making purely local counter thrusts, the enemy in reality executed a general counter attack over a front of some ten kilometers, from the Bois de Chaume to the Bois de Caures. Twenty battalions participated from five different divisions. Captured orders of the enemy contained this injunction: "Retake the main line of resistance, and at the very least, the Volker Stel-lung" (his third prepared line of resistance). The Germans gained no ground by the counter attack, but left in the hands of the corps some 1000 prisoners, many rifles and grenades and much small arms ammunition, two 15 cm. guns, two minne-

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

werfers, one 77 mm. gun, two anti-tank guns, and scores of machine guns. The last named immediately were put into operation against their former owners.

During the remainder of the day, our lines were advanced<sup>1</sup> to the Normal Objective, the regimental P. C.'s moved forward, our positions were consolidated and strengthened and preparations were made to resist further counter-attacks. The night of October 9-10th, found the left of our line resting on the Normal Objective, with our right slightly refused through the Bois de Consenvoye and connected up with the French in that sector. Major Alexander, commanding the First Battalion, of the 116th Infantry, was wounded during the day, and had to be evacuated that night. Captain William A. Stack of Company B, assumed command, and First Lieutenant Moring, took over Company B. This company had done excellent work, during the two days' advance. The manner in which the private soldier was performing his duties may be seen from the following citation for the D. S. C. of Private Israel J. Chamberlain, of Company B:

"For extraordinary heroism in action in Bois Bossois, France, October 9, 1918. Private Chamberlain went through an open country under heavy machine gun fire, to ascertain whether friendly troops were ahead of his regiment, after unknown soldiers had been observed; he was urged by the French troops on the flank not to make the return trip, as certain death seemed sure to be the outcome, but without hesitation, returned with information which resulted in the wounding of 1 of the enemy, the killing of 2, and the capture of 37, including one officer."

### *The 57th Brigade Goes Into Action.*

The original attack order of the 17th Corps provided that, when the attacking line reached the Normal Objective, the 29th Divi-

<sup>1</sup> During the local fighting of the 9th, Corporal William E. Rice, Company E, 115th Infantry, and Corporal Robert P. Rowan of Company A, 116th Infantry won the Distinguished Service Cross. Their citations read as follows:

"*William M. Rice*, corporal, Company E, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in Consenvoye Woods, France, October 9, 1918. Seeing a good position in advance of the lines, Corporal Rice took his automatic rifle and crawled through machine gun fire to his place, where he established an automatic rifle post and called on his squad to follow him. An enemy counter-attack was eventually broken up at this point and the line was thereby advanced to a more advantageous position."

"*Robert P. Rowan*, corporal, Company A, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Samogneux, France, October 9, 1918. After being painfully wounded, this soldier continued to lead his squad against a machine gun and silenced it, thereby saving his company many casualties."

## THE 113TH INFANTRY ATTACKS

sion would exploit the success gained. It had been contemplated that the 57th Brigade would then pass through the 58th and take up the advance with fresh troops. The stiff resistance met by the French on the right, however, had made this plan impracticable. The 58th accordingly was directed to continue the advance, while the 57th was used in the sector of the French. On the night of October 8-9th the 113th Infantry, under Lieutenant-Colonel William R. Pope, of the Regular Army, and the 111th Machine Gun Battalion, under Major Tydings, had moved across the Meuse, bivouacking in the Côte des Roches. The 114th Infantry under, Lieutenant-Colonel Hobart B. Brown<sup>1</sup>, was bivouacked in the Côte de L'Oie, with the 110th Machine Gun Battalion, which was under Major Washburn. On October 10th, at 3 o'clock under orders of the 18th French Division, to which General Claudel, commanding the 17th French Army Corps, had assigned them, the 113th Infantry and the 111th Machine Gun Battalion were moved forward. The Third Battalion moved to the vicinity of Ormont Farm, where it took its position about 9 o'clock in some old German trenches, and prepared to attack. The Second Battalion, under Major Russell P. Freeman, arrived at its position, the southern edge of the Ravin de Molleville, to the left of the Third Battalion, and with the 116th on its left, at about 11:20 o'clock. The First Battalion, under Major James G. Knight, with the Headquarters Company, was moved up to the Ravin de Boussieres in reserve.

At 11 o'clock, the same morning, after an artillery preparation of twenty minutes, the Third Battalion, with Companies K, under the command of Captain Peter Stone, and M, under the command of Lieutenant Frederick J. Trestrail, in the assault position, and Companies L, under the command of Lieutenant Charles Grassey, and I, under the command of Lieutenant Christopher C. McMahon, in support, with the regimental Machine Gun Company, under Captain Bernard J. Weigard, launched an attack against the northern edge of the Bois de Chênes and the Bois de la Reine. The battalion commander,

<sup>1</sup> Colonel Brown was transferred by orders from G. H. Q. to the Provost Marshal General's Department on the 15th (S. O. 263, par. 3, 16 Oct. 18), and General Morton placed Lieutenant-Colonel Minnigerode, of the Regular Army, in command (S. O. 270, par 10, 23 Oct. 18). Colonel Brown was originally commander of the New Jersey Squadron of Cavalry, and afterwards, commanded the Military Police of the 29th Division.



## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

Captain Clyde E. Winterton, brought suddenly to a new part of the sector without time to familiarize himself with conditions, was greatly handicapped by lack of definite information as to the exact location of the enemy. The terrain was extremely difficult for an advance,—a steep upward slope covered, for the most part, with woods and thick underbrush. For the first half hour the enemy's resistance consisted mostly of concentrated machine gun fire and sniping from concealed positions, then, in response to a signal rocket, the enemy artillery put down a strong protective artillery barrage in front of our first waves, while a Boche plane directed a deadly and accurate fire on the supporting troops. The French advance on the right having met with stiff resistance, while the rest of our line was pushing ahead, the right of the attacking battalion was exposed to an enfilading machine gun fire from the Bois d'Ormont. Two companies of the reserve battalion had to be put in to protect that flank. Despite the stubborn resistance of the enemy's machine gunners, most of whom were taken prisoners or killed at their guns, the battalion reached its objective at 17:40 o'clock (5:40 p. m.). It had sustained heavy losses in killed and wounded, but immediately it organized the position, by connecting up a line of shell holes, and strengthened them against counter attacks.

Prior to the attack, the Machine Gun Company of the 113th had laid down three barrages in advance of the front lines, and at Zero Hour the barrage was lifted to the edge of the woods until the troops came within the safety zone. Two platoons of the Machine Gun Company followed the assaulting waves, protecting both flanks.

This operation netted the 113th seventy-two prisoners from the 102nd Saxon Regiment, 3 field pieces, and a combat wagon filled with range finders and other technical instruments. Unusually strong resistance had been encountered by the French in the Bois d'Ormont, and only a slight penetration into the woods was made by them. Two strong counter attacks, one on the Ravin de Molleville and the other on the Ravin de la Reine were repulsed during the afternoon of the 10th by the 113th.

The arrival of the regiment in position in the Côte des Roches as well as its first entry into battle is told interestingly and with

P. C., 113TH INFANTRY, RAVIN DE BOUSSIERES. (VERDUN—B. MAP 225.9—278.1.)

P. C., 114TH INFANTRY, BOIS D'HAUMONT. (VERDUN—B. MAP 227.4—278.3.)

ORMONT FARM. (VERDUN—B. MAP 227.2—279.9.)

CÔTE 330. BOIS D'ORMONT. (VERDUN—B. MAP 228.6—280.4.)

## THE 113TH MOVES INTO POSITION

substantial accuracy, by the historians<sup>1</sup> of Company M, 113th Infantry:

"Arriving at our position in reserve about 2 o'clock in the morning of October 9th, we spread our blankets on a sloping hillside in trenches and in shell holes of enormous size, and slept until late in the morning. We were all much interested in a couple of prisoners who had given themselves up as we entered the valley. They had been in a near-by dugout, which had been captured two days before, and had failed to retreat with their comrades, but had stayed in the dugout until their supply of food had given out. One was a dilapidated looking Austrian and the other a bright young German of about sixteen years of age. The young German said he had been told when he left home he would be well treated if he fell into the hands of the Americans, and he seized the opportunity to stay in the dugout when his comrades retreated. He reported that his comrades were deserting and fleeing. This report naturally encouraged us greatly, and we all thought, judging by the ground taken by the 115th and 116th Infantry regiments of our division, and the reports of the prisoners we would have a picnic. Côte des Roches was completely torn up with shell holes, but to-day things were quiet, although shells came over occasionally. Considerable inconvenience was caused by the failure of our supply trains to come up. The night we crossed the Meuse, the Boche scored a direct hit upon the pontoon bridge, shortly after our regiment had crossed, destroying the bridge and thus preventing our supply trains from reaching us.

"Many found the shell holes a convenient place in which to wash and clean up. Most of us obtained water from the Meuse for drinking purposes, although we well knew that it was the grave of hundreds. Along the roadside which ran near the river, the Red Cross had established an aid station, where injured were constantly being brought from the front and given medical and surgical treatment.

"We had waited in vain all day for the arrival of our kitchen, consequently we had no breakfast, no dinner and no prospects of supper. The kitchen had gotten stuck in a shell hole, and there was no telling when it would be brought up. Under these conditions, permission was granted to eat the reserve rations, which few of us had left by this time. The evening was spent around the camp fires, talking of our past experiences; little was said of the future.

"At 4:00 A. M., October 10th, we were 'up and at it,' rolling our packs and making ready for our departure. Half an hour later, the regiment was silently marching over that hilly ravine to take up its position: the Third Battalion in a former German trench,

<sup>1</sup> First Lieutenant Hugh S. Webb and Corporal Walter E. Howe.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

this side of Ormont Farm; the Second Battalion at the southern edge of Ravin de Molleville with the 116th Infantry on its left, and the Third Battalion on its right, with the First Battalion and Headquarters Co. in reserve at Ravin de Boussieres.

"Captain Winterton was now in command of the Third Battalion and of the attached regimental machine gun company. We marched up through 'Death's Valley,' up a near-by hillside, about 1 kilometer this side of Ormont Farm, where we halted a few moments to obtain our bearings. It was here that most of us received our first real taste of lachrymatory gas. Everyone began sneezing, and breathing became somewhat difficult. It became necessary to wear our gas masks. This was more a source of amusement than anything else, and the company soon resumed its march through the valley. We had no guides, and hardly knew where we were going. We only knew approximately where our positions lay, and no one could be found who did know. Finally the Captain found himself wandering alone beyond his position into No Man's Land, and quite miraculously escaped drawing enemy machine gun fire. In the meantime, the men sat beside the roadside awaiting further orders, and wondering when we were going to eat, and talking about the big meals we were going to order when we returned to God's Country.

"While we were waiting along the roadside, just this side of the intersection of the jump-off trench, and the road we were on, a few French soldiers made their appearance, and pointed out to our officers the enemy's positions, and discussed in general the impending attack. One Frenchman, old-looking but quite energetic, attracted our particular attention at this time. He was most enthusiastic in pointing out the enemy's positions and in giving information. We mention this because a day or two later, orders were received at the front to be on the watch for this individual, as he was suspected of being a spy, since his French uniform had been discarded and he himself was missing.

"The line we were now occupying had been in the enemy's possession only the day before. He had built a considerable number of corrugated iron shacks all along 'Death's Valley.' From one of them was taken a quantity of printed matter, consisting principally of letters, postal cards and a Bible. This little shack was immediately converted into a first aid station.

"At 9:00 o'clock, the attacking companies K and M took their positions in the jump-off trench, in combat groups. Companies I and L followed in the rear, in similar combat groups, to follow us up in support. Captain Winterton, acting Major, took his post at the large dugout used as the Battalion P. C. Litter bearers, medical corps men and scouts assembled nearby, awaiting the fast

## PREPARATIONS FOR THE ATTACK

approaching critical hour. Machine guns stationed near the Battalion P. C. were ready to aid in sending over a barrage upon signal.

"An apology for a French regiment<sup>1</sup>, in numbers actually only about a dozen or two men, took position on the right of Company M, and covered that portion of the trenches on the right of the narrow gauge track.

"The 1st platoon of Company M, under Lieutenant Webb, joined up with the French on our right, while Company K was situated on Company M's left. It was not until 9:45 o'clock that all the men were assigned their definite positions. At 10:45 the artillery was to furnish a 15 minute barrage before 11 o'clock.

"In the meantime, the men unslung their packs, and anxiously awaited the arrival of the 'great moment.' The officers were busily engaged in trying to obtain information in regard to the enemy, but little information could be obtained. It was known that there were a couple of machine gun nests in the woods to the left of Ormont Farm, and also enemy forces somewhere in the Bois de la Reine, but just where they were or how strong they were, or whether Germans or Austrians confronted us, was not definitely known. Of course, it was not always possible to obtain this information, especially, as in this case, when the enemy had retreated so rapidly. As previously mentioned, the 58th Brigade of our division had driven the enemy from the Côte des Roches to this point during the past two days, a distance of about five kilometers.

"The men were now resting all along the line, some leaning against the sides of the trenches, while others were filling canteens with much needed water obtained from a near-by dugout. Whether or not the packs should be discarded was the subject of considerable discussion. We knew it was against military rules to throw them away, but we knew that our lives might depend on our ability to move and act quickly, and the majority of us 'ditched' them. We will not attempt to describe our thoughts at this time. We knew what was ahead of us, and our emotions were kept within.

"The hour of 10:40 arrived, and Lieutenant Frederick T. Trestrail<sup>2</sup> took command of the company. In five more minutes the barrage was to go over. Orders came to fix bayonets and sling packs.

<sup>1</sup> Evidently this was a French combat liaison detachment.

<sup>2</sup> *Lieutenant Trestrail* behaved with great gallantry in this engagement. Having been twice wounded he refused to leave his command and later was instantly killed. His citation for the D. S. C. reads as follows: "When the advance of his company was checked by terrific enfilading fire from machine guns, he halted his men and with great coolness ascended a hill to ascertain the location of the enemy machine gun nests. He had barely reached the top of the hill when he was killed by an exploding shell."

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

The barrage started, but it was not as large as any of those we had witnessed in Alsace, and was not just what we had thought of as a barrage. It was but a fifteen minute bombardment, and certainly little, if any, damage was done the enemy. It was an easy matter for him to dive down into his deep dugouts and come up unscratched upon the completion of the bombardment.

"Suddenly the bombardment stopped and a strange silence ensued. Zero hour had arrived! 'Up and at it!' 'Let's go!' was shouted all down the line and over the bank madly dashed the 1st and 4th platoons, with Lieutenant Webb in command.

" 'Good Luck, Bentley!' someone shouted. He smiled that big, broad, lovable smile and went to an immediate death.

"Scarcely five minutes had elapsed, when Lieutenant Webb, Sergeant Sweeney, and a rapidly increasing number of others came staggering and dragging themselves back, seriously wounded, some of them fatally. It was a disheartening sight to the men of the 2nd and 3rd platoons, as they looked out in front of them as they went over, to see their friends and comrades slain before them.

"The 1st and 4th platoons, the attacking waves, were met almost immediately upon going over, with a heavy machine gun fire from a camouflaged trench, not over 150 yards ahead, which none of us knew about. A sweeping fire of shot and shell poured from Bois d'Ormont and Bois de la Reine upon our platoons, rushing one moment and crawling the next, but ever onward. Suddenly a barrage rocket went up from the enemy's trenches, and a rain of big shells from his artillery was the immediate answer.

"The company, in combat groups, with considerably depleted ranks, kept pressing slowly forward. A few short dashes, and the enemy's first position, 200 yards in front of our jump-off trench, was reached. It was a series of small posts, large enough to accommodate three or four men with a machine gun, lying just over the crest of a little knoll, and camouflaged with branches and partially protected with tin and wire.

"Ten terrified Huns who had left their posts as the company reached their trench, came leaping out with upheld hands, crying 'Kamerad.' These were our first, but by no means our last, prisoners. Louis London could scarcely be restrained from shooting them down, but Lieutenant Webb, who lay near so seriously wounded that we had accepted his death as inevitable, ordered him to spare them. They were undoubtedly the very Germans who had wounded the Lieutenant. The Huns appeared from unexpected places when we were almost on top of them, to give themselves up as prisoners. They were sent to the jump-off trench, where they were searched by the Scouts, and taken charge of by Lieutenant

**MALBROUCK HILL. (VERDUN—B. MAP 225.5—279.0.)**

**RAVIN DE COASSINVAUX. (VERDUN—B. MAP 227.4—279.2.)**



1. PONTOON BRIDGE ACROSS THE MEUSE ABOVE VERDUN, OCT. 12, 1918. 2. BRABANT,  
MORNING OF OCT. 10, 1918. 3. PRISONERS, CAPTURED OCT. 23, 1918, PASSING THROUGH  
BRABANT ON THE WAY TO THE REAR.

## MACHINE GUN FIRE FROM BOIS D'ORMONT

Paulette, who compelled them to act as much-needed stretcher bearers for our wounded. This they did willingly and carefully. Very few stretchers were available, so blankets and shelter tents were used to carry the wounded.

"Companies K<sup>1</sup> and M kept on, supported now by Companies I and L. A Boche plane appeared overhead, dropping markers to direct their artillery fire more accurately upon us as we advanced. The French advance had not kept up with ours, which left our whole right flank exposed to a heavy machine gun fire from emplacements and from trees in the Bois d'Ormont.

"Captain Stone, in command of Company K<sup>2</sup> on our left, had advanced his company almost up into the Bois de la Reine, not knowing that we were waiting for the French line to come up. We communicated with him, explaining the situation, and the line was consolidated as much as possible. The attacking line had now to be diverted toward the east.

"Sergeant Sweeten assembled Sergeants Wittnebert and Simms, and Corporal Spanburg and Privates Baker, Wuerdig and Anderson and continued slowly along the narrow gauge track, keeping up connection with Company K on the left. The members of the other platoons of Company M were now somewhat scattered;

<sup>1</sup>The following won the Distinguished Service Cross in this action:

"*Herman Davis*, private, Company I, 119th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Molleville Farm, France, October 10, 1918. On duty as a company runner, he was accompanying the left assault platoon of his company during the advance through the woods, when it was fired on by an enemy machine gun. As soon as the gun opened fire the members of the platoon scattered and attempted to flank the gun, but Private Davis pushed on ahead, being the first to reach the nest, attacked it single handed, and killed the four enemy gunners. His gallant act enabled his platoon to continue the advance."

"*Harold A. Lewis*, sergeant, Company K, 119th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Ravine de la Reine, north of Samogneux, France, October 10, 1918. After his platoon commander had been wounded, Sergeant Lewis, although twice wounded himself, continued to lead the platoon until its objective was reached. By his bravery and persistency the platoon, greatly outnumbered, succeeded in overcoming the enemy."

"*George Stuart*, corporal, Company K, 119th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Ravine de la Reine, north of Samogneux, France, October 10, 1918. Under difficult circumstances, he led his squad to its objective, although they were greatly outnumbered by the enemy. Single handed he afterwards killed six of the enemy and captured two machine guns."

<sup>2</sup>Shortly after the attack started Co. L in support moved into line with Co. K, extending the line to the left. Lt. Jos. D. Lawrence of Co. L, who won a Croix de Guerre for his courage and leadership in this attack was also a participant in a highly dramatic incident—a pistol duel with a German officer, in which the former was successful.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

some had not reached this far, some had gone on further, while one in charge of Sergeant Mailley had been checked at the entrance to the woods.

"Private Wuerdig, who was at the extreme right of Sergeant Sweeten's group, which had now advanced about three-fourths of a kilometer along the track, 'hollered' for Sweeten to come over. Upon reaching Wuerdig, Sweeten found 23 Germans, equipped with packs and fully armed, apparently on their way up to support their advanced positions, which, unknown to them, were nearly wiped out; thus taken by surprise, and not knowing the strength, or more accurately, the weakness, of our group, they threw up their hands without offering any resistance. One German said 'souvenirs, kamerad,' pointing to his helmet. This remark nearly cost him his life. This was not a time for souvenirs. It was life or death. As a matter of fact, most of the souvenirs, and there were many to be had, were picked up by the men in the rear. These prisoners were turned over to Private McDonald to be taken to the rear.

"It was now about 5:30 p. m. We could hear some Germans in front of us 'hollering'. Corporal Stuart, of Company K, thinking they wanted to surrender, ordered the men to cease firing. He shouted to them—'Do you want to surrender?' They made a reply which no one could interpret, followed in a minute or so by a defiant challenge in English, 'Come on, you American Devils.' The Americans accepted the invitation, and drove them across the adjoining valley into the Bois de Belleu.

"Gradually what was left of Company M began to arrive. By nightfall, there was but a mere handful of men to connect up with Company K on the left and a part of Company I on the right. Posts were established along the northerly end of Bois de la Reine, our objective, the point we had set out to reach, and the point we did reach, in spite of the bitter opposition we encountered. Company M, in its first and only real big conflict, had proven the kind of stuff it was made of, and had made its contribution to the victory."

The 113th Infantry by this time had relieved the 116th of that portion of the ground occupied by the latter east of meridian line 26 and was developing its attack to the north-east. The 58th Brigade simultaneously was pushing north and north-west, in liaison with the 33rd Division on its left, to secure the Bois de Chaume and to take the Bois Plat Chêne, the observation post at Richene, and the Molleville Farm. The 115th was on the left and the 116th on the right of the brigade front. The First Battalion of the 115th passed through the Second at 6

## ARTILLERY FIRE REDUCES OPPOSITION

o'clock on the morning of the 10th and moved forward on the left against Richene Hill, with the Third Battalion, in turn, advancing from its former position. The First Battalion advanced slowly but steadily, but the Third was held back along the Consenvoye-d'Etraye Road by intense fire from the edge of the Bois Plat Chêne, and asked the assistance of the supporting artillery to reduce it. After fifteen minutes of artillery fire these hastily constructed, temporary emplacements were reduced, and the advance resumed without much resistance. The First Battalion, though encountering considerable machine gun fire from the southern edge of the Bois de la Grande Montagne, worked slowly up through the eastern part of the woods. The Third Battalion swept on over the Richene Hill<sup>1</sup> and captured

<sup>1</sup>The following citations for the D. S. C. tell the usual story of courage, leadership and sacrifice:

*"Frederick W. Ecker, first lieutenant, Company F, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 10, 1918. While leading his platoon in the Bois de Consenvoye in an attack against strong enemy machine gun nests he was severely wounded. He continued to advance, routed the enemy from their positions, and refused to leave his platoon until it was reorganized."*

*"John W. Saxon, sergeant, Company K, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 10, 1918. In the advance on Richene Hill he showed great courage and judgment in leading his platoon and wiping out several machine guns that were holding up the advance. He was killed while gallantly leading his platoon against the last of these."*

*"Edward R. White, sergeant, Company I, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Consenvoye Wood, France, October 10, 1918. After his platoon leader had been killed he took command. The advance of the company had been held up by a machine gun nest until Sergeant White, with two other soldiers, cleaned out the nest, killing four and capturing six of the enemy."*

*"Raymond F. Banahan, sergeant, Company L, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois de Consenvoye, France, October 10, 1918. He went through heavy artillery fire to the side of a wounded comrade who was exposed to the enemy and in a helpless condition. Taking his wounded comrade with him, he returned to safety, his whole journey being made through an artillery barrage."*

*"George C. Sibold, sergeant, Machine Gun Company, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois de Consenvoye, France, October 10, 1918. After his platoon commander had become a casualty, and while he was suffering from gas poisoning, he led his platoon forward and reported to his company commander, after which he fell from exhaustion."*

*"James J. Bryne, private, Company D, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois de Consenvoye, France, October 10, 1918. While the advance of his platoon was being held up by machine gun fire from a tree Private Byrne made his way through heavy and constant fire to a position from which he was able to kill the gunner and rout the remainder of the enemy. His valiant action made possible the further advance of his platoon without serious loss."*

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

many prisoners in the large dugouts on the northern slope. Here the line dug in and held. The resistance on the right of the line was continually increasing and the 116th had not advanced, but was still holding the northern edge of the Bossois Bois. The night of the 10-11th, therefore, found the 115th established on a line, which speaking roughly, bent around the forward slope of the Richene Hill, and connected up with the 116th, whose line fell away to the right to connect up with the left of the 113th.

That the deeds of sacrifice and heroism, which were performed during those trying days were not confined to the combatant troops is eloquently attested by the following citations of the Senior Medical Officer of the 115th Infantry, and a private in his detachment:

*"Donald Miner, major, Medical Corps, attached to 113th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Ormont Farm, France, October 10, 1918. He voluntarily proceeded under heavy shell fire to an advanced aid station. For four hours he worked unceasingly caring for the wounded and evacuating them. Finding that he could work more effectively without his gas mask he discarded it so that it would not hinder him in attending wounded men."*

*"Warren C. Stewart, private, Sanitary Detachment, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 10, 1918. In the Bois de Montagne, east of the Meuse, he voluntarily and at the risk of his life, walked through an opening under direct machine gun fire to administer first aid to the wounded in an advanced post. During the entire offensive his conduct was instrumental in maintaining the morale of the troops to which he was attached."*

As a result of the two days of fighting the 58th Brigade had advanced its lines approximately five kilometers, and was gradually pushing the enemy back upon the heights away from the river. They had passed the prepared outpost line of the enemy,

*"John Walters, deceased, private, 1st class, Company K, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 10, 1918. During an advance on Richene Hill, after being shot twice in the abdomen, he captured a machine gun by killing three of the enemy."*

*"John L. Biser, private, Company B, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 10, 1918. While under intense machine gun and artillery fire he disregarded his personal safety, administered first aid to a wounded comrade near him and was instantly killed by a shell."*

Her  
line the  
ranced  
Bois  
lished  
ward  
116th  
left of

per-  
com-  
tions  
pri-

entry  
De-  
re to  
ngly  
be  
d it

try.  
ber  
un-  
der  
in  
as  
he

d  
-  
e  
,

LINE HELD BY 115TH INFANTRY, BOIS DE LA GRANDE MONTAGNE.  
(VERDUN—B. MAP 225.0—282.8.)

LINE HELD BY 116TH INFANTRY, BOIS DE LA GRANDE MONTAGNE.  
(VERDUN—B. MAP 225.7—282.7.)

**P. C. 57TH INFANTRY BRIGADE, SAMOGNEUX-HAUMONT RD., (VERDUN—B. MAP 236.0—270.7 )**

**HILLS OF BOIS D'ORMONT. (VERDUN—B. MAP 227.5—279.8).**

## *RESULTS OF THE TWO DAYS OF FIGHTING*

known as the Brabanter Stellung (line), and had taken his second and third prepared lines, the Hagen Stellung and the Volker Stellung, and had been stopped temporarily in front of his fourth prepared line, the Eitzel Stellung. Meanwhile, in the sector of the French, the 57th Brigade had extended the gains to the northeast.



## CHAPTER XXV.

THE 29TH UNDER ITS OWN COMMANDER RESUMES THE ATTACK—WE  
PENETRATE THE BOIS DE LA GRANDE MONTAGNE—THE ATTACK ON  
THE BOIS D'ORMONT BY THE 57TH BRIGADE.

---

The command of the division, less the 57th Infantry Brigade, which still, temporarily, was attached to the 18th French Division, reverted to General Morton, at 5 o'clock on the morning of October 11th. In obedience to Field Orders No. 19<sup>1</sup>, at 6 o'clock the same morning, after one half hour's preparatory fire by the artillery, the division resumed the attack with the 33rd Division on our left and the 57th Brigade on our right. The 115th Infantry attacked between parallels 24 and 25, and the 116th now under command of Lieutenant-Colonel R. H. Kelley<sup>2</sup> between parallels 25 and 26. A battery of 75's was assigned to each regiment. The two regiments were to advance side by side, each having one battalion, with a machine gun company, the 37 mm. and the Stokes-Mortar platoons, attached, in the front line. Our objectives were the old "1st Objective of Exploitation"<sup>3</sup>, which was a general line from the Ravin de Moyemont, to the Consenvoye-Etraye road, the line bulging in the center so as to include within it Hill 370, about one kilometer north of the Molleville Farm clearing; and the "2nd Objective of Exploitation," a line somewhat paralleling the first and extending into the Bois de la Grande Montagne about two kilometers further north. On reaching the 2nd Objective of Exploitation the troops were directed to entrench and prepare to hold that position against counter attacks.

The advance was fairly rapid until the open space north of Molleville Farm was reached. There the attacking troops met intense machine gun and artillery fire, along the enemy's entire

<sup>1</sup> See Appendix G.

<sup>2</sup> On the night of October 10-11th, General Morton had relieved Colonel A. J. Harris of the command of the 116th Infantry and had placed Lieutenant-Colonel R. H. Kelley, of the Regular Army, the Divisional Machine Gun Officer, in command, with Lieutenant-Colonel C. C. Bankhead, of the Regular Army, as second in command. Kelley was promoted to a full colonelcy (Oct. 26, 18) and remained in command of the regiment until after the signing of the Armistice, having acquitted himself with credit during the remainder of the battle, and was finally relieved (Dec. 3, 18, G. O. 111), having been gassed.

<sup>3</sup> See F. O. 18, Appendix E.

## HEAVY MACHINE GUN AND ARTILLERY FIRE

front, especially along the Bois de la Grande Montagne. These woods were found to be strongly fortified and literally bristled with machine gun nests, fire from which covered the open spaces to the south. After advancing across the open ground, the 116th was forced to fall back to the edge of the woods. Heavy fire by our supporting artillery then was directed upon the enemy's strong points and enabled the infantry to take up its advance slowly. At 14 o'clock (2:00 P. M.) our right was held up by enfilading fire from machine guns located in Bultruy Bois on the east; the progress of the 18th French Division to which the 57th Brigade yet was attached having been limited to the Ravin de Molleville, the enemy still occupied those woods. There was heavy fighting all the afternoon. A strong counter-attack at a point where the 115th and 116th joined was repulsed with heavy losses to the enemy. Although the 115th penetrated the Bois Plat Chêne for several hundred meters, and the left of the 116th carried into the south-west corner of the Bois de la Grande Montagne, the 116th could not take the Molleville Farm. The failure of the right of the 116th left the right of the 115th and the left of the 116th open to artillery fire, and caused the right of the 115th to be refused, to connect with the 116th. The assaulting troops suffered heavy casualties during the day's operations. First Sergeant Wiltshire C. Davis, of Company G, 115th Infantry, assumed command of his company after the officers of the company had become casualties. His conduct on this and the following days won for him the D. S. C. His citation reads: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Haumont, France, October 11, 1918. After the loss of all of his officers, and his company was becoming disorganized, he took command and reassembled the company, bringing it to the objective at the most opportune moment. He commanded for a period of 11 days thereafter and successfully continued the operations by his leadership and exceptional courage under fire." When darkness set in, the 116th, on the right, was ordered to withdraw 400 meters from the open ground at Molleville Farm to the northern edge of the Bossois Bois south of the Farm. Artillery fire was then directed upon the edge of the woods bordering the clearing, on the north. Both regiments then organized in depth for the night. The line occupied by the 58th Brigade at the end of the day's fighting was approximately the following:

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

the 115th Infantry occupied practically an east and west line in the Bois Plat Chêne, with its right refused and extending southwardly along the edge of the wood, connecting with the left of the 116th Infantry at the south edge of Molleville clearing. The line of the 116th extended eastwardly along the northern edge of the Bois Bossois and Molleville Bois<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> The following citations for the D. S. C. show how stubbornly the men fought this disappointing day:

*"Henry Ryedyk Blackham, second lieutenant, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Brabant, France, October 11, 1918. Although severely wounded by machine gun fire, he refused to go to the rear and continued to lead his company until he was killed."*

*"Joseph F. Mannion, sergeant, Company C, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 11, 1918. He volunteered and left his place of safety, making his way 100 yards in advance of our lines to the aid of wounded men. At the time, the enemy was delivering terrific machine gun and artillery fire, but he continued, and assisted one comrade to a dressing station. He returned and helped the other men to places of safety."*

*"Jacob F. Cline, bugler, Company D, 111th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 11, 1918. He voluntarily left cover to carry a litter through an intense bombardment after the litter bearers had been wounded. He was killed while on this duty."*

*"Anthony J. Tavano, sergeant, Company D, 111th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 11, 1918. He voluntarily left his cover during a heavy bombardment and brought a wounded officer to a place of safety after the litter bearers were killed. He gave all the assistance possible to these wounded men before they died."*

*"Peter T. Monahan, private, 1st class, Company D, 111th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 11, 1918. During an intense bombardment he volunteered to leave cover and assist in carrying a litter supporting a wounded officer. He was himself killed while engaged on this self-sacrificing mission."*

*"Joseph Kanaley, private, Company D, 111th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 11, 1918. He ran along a road that was being heavily shelled and secured a litter, returning with it over the same route, and assisted in carrying a wounded soldier to a first aid station."*

*"Plummer Evans, private, Company D, 111th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 11, 1918. Disregarding his own personal safety, he volunteered to assist in aiding his wounded comrades, leaving his place of safety during an intense bombardment. While performing this meritorious work he himself was killed."*

*"Harry McGuirk, corporal, 116th Ambulance Company, 104th Sanitary Train. For extraordinary heroism in action near Haumont, France, October 11, 1918. He worked for four days, fearlessly exposing himself to heavy enemy fire, in administering first aid and directing the evacuation of the wounded. By his conspicuous bravery and untiring energy he was an example to his men."*

*"Alfred H. Kuhlman, private, 116th Ambulance Company, 104th Sanitary Train. For extraordinary heroism in action near Haumont, France, October 11, 1918. As a*

## THE 57TH BRIGADE PREPARES TO ATTACK

### *The 57th Brigade Attacks the Bois d'Ormont.*

The part assigned to the 113th Infantry in the operations of October 11th was a comparatively small one. In effect, the regiment merely had to straighten out its lines and to maintain liaison with the 116th on its left. Having held its position in the southern edge of the Ravin de Molleville during the night of October 10-11th, it moved forward to its assigned objective the following morning without serious opposition, and successfully withstood two counter-attacks during the course of the day. Just before midnight Companies A and C, of the 113th, under Captains Leroy E. Sullivan and James D. Lambie, respectively, were moved up to reinforce the Third Battalion in the Bois de la Reine.

In the meantime, General Upton, commanding the 57th Brigade, had moved his P. C. from Cumieres to the Côte des Roches, but failing to find dugouts sufficiently large for the needs of his command post, moved to some small shallow dugouts and shelters on the reverse slope of a hill in the Ravin du Bois des Caures about 100 meters from the Samogneux-Ormont Farm Road. As this location was almost constantly under enemy artillery fire, many casualties resulted. In fact, for the next few days, the positions of both regiments of the brigade, as well as the brigade and regimental P. C's, were under constant and severe shell fire. Gas shells were used extensively, and constituted a serious menace.

The 114th Infantry, still attached to the 18th French Division, moved from its bivouac in the Côte des Roches into position in the

stretcher bearer he gave proof of great courage and high sense of duty by helping transport a wounded soldier to a dressing station under a heavy fire, by which three other stretcher bearers were killed or seriously wounded. He was wounded himself, but he nevertheless returned to the shell swept area and assisted in rescuing a wounded officer and six wounded soldiers."

"*Ernest C. Kyle*, private, 116th Ambulance Company, 104th Sanitary Train. For extraordinary heroism in action near Haumont, France, October 11, 1918. As a stretcher bearer he gave proof of great courage and high sense of duty by helping transport a wounded soldier to a dressing station under heavy enemy fire, by which three other stretcher bearers were killed or seriously wounded. He repeatedly returned to the shell-swept area and assisted in rescuing the wounded."

"*Leroy E. Simmers*, private, 116th Ambulance Company, 104th Sanitary Train. For extraordinary heroism in action near Haumont, France, October 11, 1918. As a stretcher bearer he gave proof of great courage and unhesitating devotion to duty under heavy shell fire by assisting three wounded soldiers to a place of safety, he himself being wounded while so doing. After receiving first aid he returned to the shell swept area and continued in the work of rescuing the wounded."

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

Ravin de Coassinvaux on the night of the 11-12th, preparatory to an attack upon the Bois d'Ormont, which that division had been ordered to make at 7 o'clock the following morning. In conjunction with the 66th French Infantry, the 114th moved to the attack at the hour designated. The First Battalion, commanded by Major John C. Taylor, was employed, with Company D, 111th Machine Gun Battalion attached, and the Second Battalion, commanded by Captain Stone, with the Regimental Machine Gun Company attached. The Third Battalion, commanded by Major Ralph Hutchins, was in support. The 77th French Infantry was on the right of the 114th, and the 113th on its left. The objective of the 114th was the enemy's line between the Bois d'Ormont and the Bois de Moirey. Unfortunately, proper reconnaissance of the territory had not been practicable, nor was sufficient information as to the enemy available, while the French supporting artillery, with a reduced supply of ammunition, was not able to give that artillery preparation which would have been most welcome in this attack upon one of the very strongest of the enemy's positions. The strongly fortified heights of the Bois d'Ormont dominated the entire adjacent country. As both the enemy and ourselves recognized that it was necessary for us to take those heights before we could extend our attack toward the northeast, the enemy had strongly fortified them and now held them tenaciously. Such preparatory fire as the supporting artillery could give apparently was placed too far back on the enemy's lines. Then, too, he had built a line of strongly fortified concrete machine gun positions along the edge of the woods. These positions, although subjected to a heavy artillery fire, were so well constructed that they were but slightly affected by it. The machine gunners merely went into their concrete dugouts until the fire had lifted, then came out, and manning their guns, directed a terrific fire on our advancing troops.

In the face of strong resistance, the First Battalion of the 114th, Major John C. Taylor, on the left, advancing from the south, penetrated to the center of the Bois d'Ormont. This penetration was not accomplished without heavy losses, however. Company A, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, commanded by Captain Wm. A. Doyle, took up a position before dawn, just north of the Ravin de Boussieres and placed a direct overhead barrage

## WEST EDGE OF THE BOIS D'ORMONT TAKEN

on the edge of the Bois d'Ormont. The barrage was heavy and of much assistance to the attacking troops. After five minutes of firing the Company was withdrawn. So intense was the enemy artillery fire that the Company lost eleven killed and wounded during the short time it was engaged. Two companies from the reserves had to be sent in to reinforce the First Battalion shortly after the attack started. The left assault Company of the First Battalion, Company A, commanded by Captain Fred. E. Rohrback, lost 79 men killed and wounded, before reaching its objective. Company C, under Captain Harry B. Doremus, supported Company A, while Company B, under Captain Wm. J. Reddon, was the right assault Company, with Company D, under Captain Samuel Kilpatrick, in support. Company B went into action with 6 officers and 192 men and within two hours suffered the loss of 1 officer and 20 men killed, 1 officer and 75 men wounded, 1 man taken prisoner, and 6 missing. The Second Battalion reached the enemy trenches east of the Bois d'Ormont before noon, but was driven out a few hours later by a strong counter attack from the direction of the Bois de Moirey. The line thereupon fell off in a south-easterly direction in liaison with the 77th French on the right, to a line some 200 meters south of the enemy's advanced trenches. There the men dug in and consolidated a series of shell holes. The 66th French, going forward from the west, had to withstand a violent counter attack which prevented its advance.

The right of the First Battalion likewise was driven back by direct machine gun fire from nests established in trees, and in concealed emplacements, to a position in line with the Second Battalion. Later, Companies<sup>1</sup> A, C and L on the left succeeded in breaking through the enemy's line and established themselves on the north edge of the woods, where they dug in and held. This gave us possession of the west edge of the Bois d'Ormont.

At 16:45 o'clock (4:45 P. M.), Companies A and C, of the 113th Infantry, which had established themselves in the Bois de la Reine, counter-attacked from the northwest and assisted the

<sup>1</sup> Citation for D. S. C.:

"*Henry E. Baleman*, first lieutenant, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 12-13, 1918. After all the battalion runners had become casualties, he volunteered and carried important messages to the rear through violent artillery and machine gun fire. Next day this officer went through a wood occupied by enemy machine gun nests and snipers and established liaison with three companies in an advanced position."

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

114th in establishing itself in the Bois d'Ormont. These companies were relieved during the night by companies of the 114th and brought back to their original positions.

The position finally held was a line along the Ravin de Molleville, Bois de la Reine and the southern and western edges of the Bois d'Ormont. This position was greatly exposed and under direct observation from the enemy, who still occupied the Bois Belleu, parts of the Bois d'Ormont and the woods to the north of d'Ormont Farm. The discomforts of the men were increased by the unmolested operations of enemy planes, which, flying low, directed upon them a continuous machine gun fire. The free use of gas by the enemy during and following this attack caused many casualties in the two regiments.

During this operation the 57th Brigade took over 200 prisoners of the 15th and 32nd Divisions, and captured two Austrian 88's, many machine guns and a great deal of other materiel. The losses of the 114th were especially severe, 6 officers and 112 enlisted men being killed and 12 officers and 800 enlisted men wounded. The limits to which units had to be pushed is illustrated by Company D, which went into line with 6 officers and 226 men, and came out with all officers casualties and with only a remnant of 36 men.

One of the most gallant chapters in the serious fighting which the 57th Brigade underwent was the heroic effort of the mess sergeants and cooks in pushing forward with the kitchens in order that the men in the front lines might have hot coffee. Colonel Pope had assembled the mess sergeants and had explained to them the advantages which would be derived if the men could have something hot to drink. All were ready and eager to undertake the mission, but the mess sergeants of Companies F and I, 113th Infantry, were selected for the task. Accordingly, on the morning of the 12th they pushed forward in charge of Sergeant Wylie of the Supply Company. Running into heavy shell fire, they were unable to reach the forward areas. The following morning another effort was made. The little party consisted of Sergeant Bettie, Cooks Harris, Kirk, Keppler and Moalter, and Driver Brachen. The last named was thrown from the wagon, the wheels of which passed over him, and was so badly injured that he had to be sent back. Cook Harris thereupon took the driver's seat. The party pushed on. Not knowing

**LINE HELD BY 113TH INFANTRY, SHOWING ROAD, RAVIN DE MOLLEVILLE.  
(VERDUN—B. MAP 226.1—281.7.)**

**MACHINE GUN NEST ON EDGE OF BOIS D'ORMONT. (VERDUN—B. MAP 228.2—280.7.)**



**MOLLEVILLE FARM. (VERDUN—B. MAP 225.6—281.7.)**

**RAVIN DE MOLLEVILLE. (VERDUN—B. MAP 226.3—281.6.)**

## COOKS OF THE 113TH MAKE GALLANT ADVANCE

the actual location of our front lines, they went beyond them, until they looked back and saw a part of Company E advancing upon some machine gun nests on their front. An attempt to camouflage the kitchen was made, but to no avail; the enemy had seen it, opened fire and riddled the cooking utensils. Despite this the gallant band continued their efforts to extricate the kitchen, until further attempts were rendered useless when the enemy secured a direct hit and utterly demolished it. Nothing daunted, the cooks sought other kitchens, and although suffering numerous casualties from machine guns and artillery fire, finally succeeded in getting hot coffee to their comrades in the line.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>The following citations for the Distinguished Service Cross awarded to officers and men in the division for their acts of courage and extraordinary heroism on the 11th and 12th bear evidence of the character of the fighting on those days:

"*Arthur D. Marsh*, captain, 113th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 12, 1918. Refusing to relinquish command of his company, even though suffering from illness, he led them up a road under a most terrific bombardment, and while assisting a wounded man to safety, he was killed."

"*William Lee Davidson*, captain, Dental Corps attached to 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action north of Verdun, France, October 12, 1918. Captain Davidson, while attending wounded under heavy fire, was himself wounded by several pieces of shell fragments. Regardless of his own wounds he continued in his care of the wounded, refusing to be treated until his regiment was retired from the line, when several pieces of shell were removed from his head and shoulders."

"*Grover P. Heinzmann*, first lieutenant, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 12, 1918. After having seen several of his men killed or wounded in an attempt to deliver a message through a heavily shelled area, Lieut. Heinzmann volunteered and carried the dispatch to its objective, then offering to return through the same barrage on any mission required by his battalion commander."

"*Marvin James Menefee*, first lieutenant, Headquarters Company, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Molleville Farm, France, October 12, 1918. While in charge of a 37 millimeter gun section in advance of the assaulting troops Lieutenant Menefee displayed unusual courage by operating the gun himself after his gunners had been killed, thereby reducing a machine gun nest which had been holding up the line."

"*George J. Giger*, first lieutenant, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action north of Verdun, France, October 12, 1918. While leading his platoon in attack he was wounded, but refused evacuation, encouraging his men to continue, when he was again wounded. He then assisted in the removal of the wounded and refused attention until all others had received first aid."

"*Robert M. Bailey*, second lieutenant, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 12, 1918. Leading his platoon against an enemy position, Lieut. Bailey was fatally wounded but refused to leave until his position was organized and a counter attack repulsed."

"*Tilmer A. Running*, second lieutenant, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 12, 1918. While advancing on an enemy position under direct machine gun fire, he was seriously wounded but remained with his platoon until he died."

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

- "Clarence C. Schide, second lieutenant, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois d'Ormont, France, October 12, 1918. Although severely wounded, Lieut. Schide continued to lead his platoon over open ground and subjected to heavy artillery and machine gun fire until he received a second wound, which necessitated his removal from the field in a critical condition."*
- "Douglas M. Lyons, second lieutenant, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 12, 1918. Inspiring his men by his fearlessness, Lieut. Lyons led an attack against a strongly fortified enemy position, and in so doing was killed."*
- "Chester H. Elmes, second lieutenant, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 12, 1918. Though suffering from a painful wound in the head and ordered to the rear, he reluctantly left his platoon and in spite of weakness, carried a wounded soldier under heavy shell fire to a dressing station 500 yards away."*
- "William O. Nicol, sergeant, Company A, 111th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 12, 1918. Sergt. Nicol displayed conspicuous courage and leadership in keeping the guns of his section in action under heavy shell fire, covering the advance of the Infantry. His section was caught in a hostile barrage, by which two of his men were killed and five wounded. Sergt. Nicol led the rest of the section to shelter and then returned under shell fire and rescued the wounded and dead bodies."*
- "Gust Billis, sergeant, Company A, 113th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois d'Ormont, France, October 12, 1918. With disregard for his personal safety, he saved the life of an officer of his company by attacking and killing two Germans who were about to strike the officer in the back. Later the same day he attacked, of his own accord, several machine-gun nests, always returning with prisoners, machine guns, or both."*
- "Joseph Wasilewski, private, 1st class, Company A, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action north of Verdun, France, October 12, 1918. Throughout the entire day he passed from the rear to the front line carrying food, water and supplies to the front. During his return trips he assisted the wounded and once carried a comrade on his back. On every journey he was compelled to pass through terrific shell fire."*
- "George J. Harssell, private, 1st class, Company C, 111th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 12, 1918. By encouraging his comrades and rendering valuable aid to the wounded he succeeded greatly in retaining the morale of those about him during an almost continual rain of shells. Even after being severely wounded by shrapnel, he attempted to retain the spirit by singing. After being removed to a hospital he died."*
- "Fred J. Grulkey, private, Company C, 113th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Bois d'Ormont, northeast of Samogneux, France, October 12, 1918. He was seriously wounded in the chest, but he continued the advance until he was again wounded, when he crawled forward with his company to its objective."*
- "Francis J. Monahan, private, Company M, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Samogneux, France, October 12, 1918. He left shelter and exposed himself to direct enemy machine gun fire to aid a wounded man, and while so engaged was himself seriously wounded."*
- "George W. Powell, sergeant, Company B, 111th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 12, 1918. After all the men of his section except himself and two other soldiers had been killed or wounded, he took charge of a machine gun and remained in an isolated position for four days, keeping his men constantly in action and inflicting many casualties on the enemy."*

## CITATIONS FOR D. S. C.

- "Carl Horseman, sergeant, Company C, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Bois de Consenvoye, France, October 12, 1918. He voluntarily left shelter and went through heavy shell fire to rescue some men who had been wounded when a shell struck their dugout. After administering first-aid treatment he assisted them to a dressing station."*
- "Raymond D. Kempton, private, Company C, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 12, 1918. Although severely wounded in the arm, he refused to go to the rear, and after receiving first-aid treatment rejoined his platoon under heavy shell fire and continued to fight until incapacitated by a second severe wound."*
- "James J. Mulligan, private, Company I, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois d'Ormont, France, October 12, 1918. Pvt. Mulligan volunteered to carry a message from the firing line to the rear over a route commonly known as the 'Valley of Death' under heavy machine gun and shell fire. During the journey he was severely wounded in the thigh and leg, but delivered his message. Instead of waiting for treatment, Pvt. Mulligan hopped and crawled back to the firing line with his answer."*
- "Curtis L. Yeager, private, Company L, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 12, 1918. Pvt. Yeager, in an exposed position, under a heavy machine gun and artillery barrage, kept up an effective fire from his automatic rifle until severely wounded. After waiting seven hours with a comrade for a stretcher, and only one arrived, although practically unconscious, he insisted on his comrade leaving first."*
- "Everett B. Cooper, private, Company M, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Samogneux, France, October 12, 1918. He left a safe place, went through a terrific barrage to help a wounded comrade and brought him back under heavy machine-gun fire. He also carried important messages through the barrage."*
- "Adam Palarczyk, bugler, Company F, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 12, 1918. He held his position in the face of an enemy counter attack, silenced with his pistol one machine gun nest, and, unaided brought in three prisoners from another."*

## CHAPTER XXVI.

WE CARRY THE BOIS DE LA GRANDE MONTAGNE—THE SECTOR "GRANDE MONTAGNE" IS ORGANIZED—THE 57TH BRIGADE IS RETURNED TO THE DIVISION.

---

Except for encounters between patrols and small local actions, October 13th and 14th were days of comparative quiet, in the sector of the 58th Brigade. The two regiments of that brigade reinforced their positions and organized their lines, which remained unchanged. There was considerable activity, however, along the front of the 57th Brigade, when, on the 13th, the 113th Infantry, repulsed two violent counter-attacks. The day of the 14th was quiet along the entire front, except for periods of heavy shelling—the calm before the storm that was brewing.<sup>1</sup>

A renewal of the attack on the Bois de la Grande Montagne now was ordered<sup>2</sup> made by the 58th Brigade. A secret memo-

<sup>1</sup> In spite of the fact that there was no ordered advance during these days, the following were awarded D. S. C.'s for extraordinary heroism in front of the enemy:

"*Fitzhugh L. Minnigerode*, lieutenant-colonel, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 13-14, 1918. When his battalion commanders, who had gone forward on a reconnaissance preparatory to an attack, were prevented from returning by heavy shell and machine gun fire, Lieutenant-Colonel Minnigerode personally led his regiment into position under cover. With a soldier he then went forward for a distance of 2 kilometers under artillery and machine-gun fire, found the battalion commanders, and guided them back to their comrades."

"*Philip F. Smith*, private, 1st class, Company B, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 13, 1918. During a heavy artillery barrage on the night of October 13, two men having been killed next to him and one severely wounded, he, disregarding his personal safety, carried the wounded men through the barrage to the company headquarters; knocked down by a shell splinter and severely bruised, he continued with the wounded men to a first-aid station."

"*Leonard H. F. Wessel*, private, Company K, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 12-14, 1918. He performed his duties as a runner under heavy shell fire for three days and nights without rest, and when the relay stations between the battalion and regimental posts of command had been wiped out he continued to carry messages the entire distances between the two posts."

"*Alwyn A. Kerr*, private, Company F, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois d'Ormont, France, October 13, 1918. While on guard duty in the front line, Pvt. Kerr saw four of the enemy approaching through the thick fog. Without hesitation, he gave the alarm and charged them, capturing the entire number, after determined resistance."

<sup>2</sup> See F. O. No. 20, Appendix H.

## *THE MOLLEVILLE FARM ATTACK*

randum issued on the evening of the 14th, designated October 15th as D day, and 8 o'clock as H hour. The attack was to be made, in conjunction with the 33rd Division on the left. The 57th Brigade, still operating under the 18th French Division, was on the right. The capture of the heights of the Grande Montagne was the objective.

The departure line of the two regiments was that of the 116th Infantry—just south of the Molleville Farm—and a prolongation of that line to the west. The two regiments were ordered to attack side by side, each with one battalion in the front line. To each front line battalion was assigned the 37 mm. and the Stokes-Mortar platoon, and to each regiment was assigned a battery of 75's. The rate of advance was to be 100 meters in six minutes.

A survey of the terrain from the map will best explain the operations now commenced. The ground between Molleville Farm and the southern edge of the Bois de la Grande Montagne was rolling and open ground, ascending gradually toward Hill 375, and was included for the most part within parallels 25 and 26. This was the line of advance set for the 116th, which occupied at the beginning of the attack the woods south of the open ground of the Molleville Farm clearing. The west edge of the clearing was occupied by the 115th Infantry, while the northern and eastern edges were strongly occupied by enemy troops, which were also particularly strongly placed in the Bultruy Bois, the western part of which projected out into the zone of the advance like a sort of wedge. That this latter position of the enemy was a serious menace to the right flank of the brigade was known to the corps, which did not possess the strength in men or the necessary supply of ammunition either to extend the attack strongly to the right, or to protect the advance by a heavy artillery concentration on the Bultruy Bois and the Bois d'Etrayes. The previous conduct of our troops, however, made it not unreasonable to expect that they would carry out any mission assigned, regardless of the difficulty attending it. This confidence was to prove well founded.

The artillery preparation was limited to half an hour because of the shortage of ammunition, which, incidentally, prevailed throughout the entire period of the division's service in the Meuse-Argonne battle. Accordingly, the artillery at 7:30 began to

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

deliver in certain designated zones a neutralization fire at the rate of 3 rounds per gun per minute. At 8 o'clock the artillery changed to accompanying fire at the rate of 3 rounds per gun every two minutes. The artillery fire was thickened by machine gun and trench mortar fire from the attached units.

The 116th Infantry was ordered by the Brigade Commander<sup>1</sup> to advance its assaulting waves across the Molleville Farm clearing and as near the artillery preparation fire as practicable in the interval between H-30 and H hours (7:30 to 8:00 o'clock). Accordingly, at 7:50 the first waves of the 116th moved forward into the fog, which lay heavy over the attacking troops. The Third Battalion was the assaulting battalion of the 116th, with Company L, Captain Ewart Johnston, commanding, on the right, and Company I, Lieutenant Harold L. Dinges, commanding, on the left. Companies M and K, commanded respectively by Captain A. D. Barksdale and Lieutenant A. H. Stone, were in support.

Scarcely had the assaulting line cleared the woods and taken up the advance than the right of the line was subjected to a heavy fire from the front and from Bultruy Bois on the flank. None the less, Major Opie, of the Third Battalion, advancing with his headquarters group, was able to reach the edge of the woods of the Bois de la Grande Montagne, and to establish his P. C. there before 9 o'clock. Failing to gain contact with his company commanders, and finding himself in a position of considerable peril, with his companies much scattered, he requested support. Just after his message had been sent, the headquarters group was fired upon by enemy machine guns from a camouflaged position in the open. Lieutenant Morrison, the artillery liaison officer with the battalion, was killed, and many others, among them Major Opie and Lieutenant Menefee, commanding the One-Pounder Platoon, were wounded.<sup>2</sup> In spite of his painful wound, Major Opie remained in command of his battalion until nightfall. The objective having been gained and the position organized by that

<sup>1</sup> On October 12th Colonel Vernon A. Caldwell, of the Regular Army, had been relieved of the command of the 58th Brigade by General Morton and Colonel John McA. Palmer, General Staff, of the Regular Army, placed in command. The latter retained command until after the armistice, when he was assigned to other duties. Colonel Caldwell was sent to the 28th Division (S. O. 78, par. 32, Hq. 1st Army), October 13th, 18.

<sup>2</sup> The machine gun position was discovered and destroyed when the fog lifted several hours later.

## COURAGEOUS AND GALLANT DEEDS

time, he was evacuated. Captain Barksdale assumed command in his stead. For his display "of rare courage and valor, refusing relief until the new objective was consolidated", Major Opie was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross and the Croix de Guerre.

It was in this advance that the Intelligence Officer of the Third Battalion, Lieutenant William P. Nye, performed a remarkable exploit which won for him the D. S. C. Armed only with an automatic, and without assistance, Lieutenant Nye advanced upon a machine gun nest. Though repeatedly fired upon, he dodged from cover to cover through the woods and finally succeeded in getting in the rear of the gun. He then found some potato masher grenades that belonged to the enemy. With these, he attacked the position, killed or drove off the gunners, and captured the weapon itself. Before he rejoined the battalion headquarters group he fought a pistol duel with a German captain and killed him.

The fighting throughout the day was of the hardest sort<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> The character of the fighting may be judged from the following citations for the D. S. C. awarded for acts performed in this engagement:

"*Alfred D. Barksdale*, captain, 116th Infantry. For repeated acts of extraordinary heroism in action near Samogneux, France, October 8, 1918; near Molleville, France, October 12; and in the Bois de la Grande Montagne, France, October 15, 1918. Commanding a support company during the attack of October 8, Capt. Barksdale discovered that his battalion had advanced ahead of the unit on the right flank, and was suffering heavy losses from machine gun fire. Without orders he attacked and captured the guns, taking many prisoners. On October 12 he worked for over an hour, exposed to a terrific bombardment, binding the wounds of his men. On October 15 he advanced alone in a thick wood and, with the aid of his pistol, put out of action a destructive machine gun which was pouring such a deadly fire that his men could not raise their heads."

"*Richard J. White*, first lieutenant, 113th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Ravine de Molleville, north of Samogneux, France, October 15, 1918. He was a member of a small party which was suddenly fired upon by three German machine guns, one soldier being killed and an officer severely wounded. Himself unharmed, Lieut. White returned with another soldier and, in the face of machine gun fire, approached within 50 yards of the machine gun nests and carried the wounded officer to shelter."

"*John Lyon*, first lieutenant, Machine Gun Company, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Samogneux, France, October 15, 1918. During the attack on the Bois de la Grande Montagne, Lieut. Lyon left a place of comparative safety to cross an open space exposed to direct observation and fire from the enemy, to attempt a rescue of a wounded officer. He and two men who accompanied him were killed in this attempt."

"*Frederick Vosburgh*, first lieutenant, Medical Corps attached to 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action north of Samogneux, France, October 15, 1918. In the attack on the Bois de la Grande Montagne, First Lieut. Vosburgh, accompanied the attacking Infantry, exposing himself to heavy machine gun fire in order to direct the prompt evacuation of the wounded. After being severely wounded he continued in his efforts until his evacuation was forced by loss of blood."



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

The enemy's machine gun defense was especially skilful. He had prepared positions in trees, and in successive concrete emplacements on the ground, with ammunition ready placed. As our advancing troops drove him from one prepared position, he retired upon his next. In spite of this, however, the assaulting battalion of the 116th, the Third, crossed at 10:25 the road running east and west through the southern border of the Bois de la Grande Montagne. Companies I and K fought their way to the left of the regimental

*"Alphonsus L. McCormack, second lieutenant, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Molleville Farm, France, October 15, 1918. He continued in the advance after being wounded by machine gun fire, taking command of his company and leading it until weakness from his wound necessitated his evacuation. His gallantry inspired his men to successful combat."*

*"Harry G. Clark, sergeant, Company G, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Bois de la Grande Montagne, France, October 15, 1918. He remained for two days by himself in a sniper's post in advance of the front line, killing 12 enemy scouts. When all of the officers of his company had been incapacitated, this soldier took command and steadied his men by his own coolness and courage. He remained on duty until he was severely wounded while leading a combat liaison patrol."*

*"Archie H. Alley, sergeant, Company M, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Samogneau, France, October 12 and 15, 1918. On October 12 he repeatedly exposed himself while aiding wounded comrades under terrific bombardment. On October 15 he fearlessly entered the wood and drove back enemy detachments before they could place machine guns on the flank of his battalion."*

*"Benjamin T. Hatch, Jr., sergeant, Company E, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action north of Samogneau, France, October 15, 1918. When his company was subjected to deadly machine gun fire from two hostile machine gun nests he, upon his own initiative, organized an attacking group and led it in an assault on the nests, putting them out of action and making the further advance of his company possible."*

*"Hugh P. McGainey, sergeant, Company H, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 8-15, 1918. In the Bois de Consenvoye, east of the Meuse, he, in command of his platoon, led his men under heavy machine gun fire and captured approximately 500 prisoners, three fieldpieces, and many machine guns. On October 15 he voluntarily exposed himself to warn his men against gas and was wounded by shrapnel. He refused to go to the hospital until ordered to do so by a medical officer."*

*"Edward L. Crockett, sergeant, Company E, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Samogneau, France, October 15, 1918. When his company was subjected to severe machine gun fire, Sergt. Crockett, with two other soldiers, attacked a nest of 4 machine guns, killing 8 of the enemy and capturing 27."*

*"Joseph W. Reid, corporal, Company I, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in Bois de la Grande Montagne, France, October 15, 1918. When his platoon was held up by machine gun fire, Corpl. Reid fearlessly led them forward and captured machine gun and prisoners. He later organized and consolidated the position won."*

*"John J. Mezoff, corporal, Company E, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Samogneau, France, October 15, 1918. When his company was subjected to severe machine gun fire, Corpl. Mezoff, with two other soldiers, attacked a nest of 4 machine guns, killing 8 of the enemy and capturing 27."*

## VISION

skillful. He  
emplaceme  
our advan  
tired upon  
tation of  
east and w  
e Montag  
e regiment.

ordinary how  
d in the adv  
many and his  
allantry imp

ary heroism:  
He reman  
killing 12 ene  
ed, this m  
He reman  
patrol."

ary heroism:  
2 he repeats  
rdment. G  
ments befo

MACHINE GUN NEST IN MOLLEVILLE BOIS. (VERDUN—B. MAP 226.2—281.3.)

extraordinar  
his compa  
m nests in  
ault on the  
is compa

ary heroism  
onsen voye,  
y machine  
nd many  
his men  
ital until

heroism  
was sub-  
acked a

oism in  
latoos  
ptured  
won."

am in  
ected  
rest of

LINE HELD BY 114TH INFANTRY, BOIS D'ORMONT. (VERDUN—B. MAP 228.0—280.3.)

GERMAN OBSERVATION POST, MALBROUCE HILL. (VERDUN—B. MAP 225.0—279.2.)

CÔTE 360, BOIS D'ORMONT. (VERDUN—B. MAP 228.5—280.4.)

## THE 116TH ATTAINS ITS OBJECTIVE

objective in the afternoon, and, having exhausted their ammunition, were ordered to hold the positions gained, as best they could until a new supply reached them. When this came up, they attained their complete objective. Companies L and M on the right fought their way step by step through the Bultruy Bois and regained touch with their Battalion Headquarters at 14:00 o'clock (2:00 P. M.). By nightfall, the battalion was on its objective, but had attained it only at a heavy cost in killed and wounded. At that, had it not been for the heavy fog, which

"*Henry B. Glass*, corporal, Company L, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action north of Verdun, France, October 8-15, 1918. Corpl. Glass repeatedly volunteered to carry messages through violent artillery and machine gun fire after other runners failed to get through. After being gassed and ordered to the rear, this soldier continued on duty until he collapsed."

"*John C. Marsh*, private, 1st class, Company K, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Molleville Farm, France, October 15, 1918. After losing his ammunition carrier, Pvt. Marsh advanced unaided and effectively operated his automatic rifle until wounded in the hand. He continued to fire until his ammunition was exhausted, and refused to go to the rear until ordered to do so."

"*William E. Hughes*, private, 1st class, Company L, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Bultruy Bois, France, October 15, 1918. Though he had been wounded in the leg and ordered to be evacuated, Pvt. Hughes remained with his company in the advance, displaying marked fortitude. Twenty-four hours later his leg had become so stiff that he was compelled to go to the rear. This soldier had previously displayed marked courage by remaining with his automatic rifle under heavy fire after two members of his squad had become casualties, until he had silenced an enemy machine gun."

"*Woodie E. Byrd*, bugler, Company E, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Samogneux, France, October 15, 1918. He displayed notable bravery in successfully carrying messages to the right flank of his company after four other soldiers had been killed or wounded in attempting to carry out this mission."

"*Ralph L. Whitney*, private, Company C, 112th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Montagne, France, October 15, 1918. During an attack he was tireless in his efforts to bring food and water to his comrades. On the same day he captured 13 Germans without assistance and without regard to his personal safety. Later, while aiding a wounded comrade, he was severely wounded."

"*Joseph P. Woodrille*, private, Company B, 112th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Bois de Consenvoye, France, October 15, 1918. He remained at his gun until the position was destroyed, the other gun sentry killed, and he himself wounded. He refused first aid until the bombardment had lifted and kept up the morale of the other members of his section by his heroism and cheerfulness."

"*Russell C. Smith*, mechanic, Company B, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 15, 1918. While carrying a message to the battalion commander in the Bois de Consenvoye, he was caught in an artillery barrage and severely wounded. Greatly exhausted, he refused medical attention and continued with the message until he reached the battalion headquarters."

"*Isaac F. Ingram*, private, Company I, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Samogneux, France, October 15, 1918. Private Ingram advanced alone and with his automatic rifle silenced a hostile machine gun whose fire was holding up the line."

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

contributed largely to the success of the attack, the attacking troops would unquestionably have suffered much more heavily. The advantages of position, cover and field of fire were all with the enemy. The Strength Report of the Third Battalion of the 116th on the morning of October 16th, showing a total of 9 officers and 257 men of the original total of 24 officers and 790 men, is a fair example of the losses suffered by our battalions.

The Third Battalion of the 115th, commanded by Captain Woodcock (while Major Charles B. Finley was acting as Brigade Adjutant), had gone forward to the attack at 8 o'clock, with its line in prolongation of that of the 116th on its right, and in liaison with the 33rd Division on the left. The First Battalion, under the command of Captain Elmer F. Munshower, was in support. The Second Battalion, commanded by Captain Thomas G. McNicholas, was in brigade reserve.

The attack all along the line met with intense machine gun and heavy artillery resistance. The front line of the 115th in the afternoon joined the 116th just north of the cross-roads at the southern edge of the Bois de la Grande Montagne, and then fell away in the center in an endeavor to take advantage of the terrain. The left was drawn back on the northwestern slope of the Richene Hill to perfect liaison with the 33rd Division on our left flank. The entire brigade because of indications of hostile strength in the Bois d'Etrayes on the right, dug in and consolidated its position for the night. The brigade reserve was at the disposal of the 116th.

Company F, of the 113th (still under command of the French) had been ordered to advance its left northwardly along parallel 26 and to maintain contact with the advance of the right of the 116th, which had been withdrawn west of that parallel. In this way the front of that regiment was shortened. Company F advanced at 9:30 in a two-wave formation. Its right was on the north side of the Ravin de Molleville. Machine gun fire was to cover the open space between the right of Company F and the left of Company H, of the same regiment, which was on the southern side of the ravine.

The advance met with stiff resistance as it approached the Bultruy Bois. One of the men of Company F, describing that part of the fighting in which his platoon participated, gives the following account:

## THE ATTACK RESUMED

"Three nests containing altogether seven machine guns were encountered and an automatic crew was sent in to flank them on the left. Private Sample, of Oklahoma, was caught fast in the wire and was killed by machine gun fire. Private Gaspani pushed on, and wiped out a nest of three guns, piling up twelve Germans in the pit. Private Talmore, fighting coolly, had shot two of the enemy, and injured a third, when he himself, was wounded and had to be evacuated. All the guns were soon silenced and destroyed, and the advance continued; more machine guns and snipers were encountered. Privates Belowitz and Marsavich were wounded, and Private Zenski while kneeling behind a stump, firing at a machine gunner, was shot through the temple and instantly killed with his rifle in position to fire. Snipers, with machine guns, were located in trees and shot from their platforms, while others fighting Indian fashion, dodging from tree to tree, were driven back, and we finally formed a line of resistance along the edge of a road at the top of the hill."

Meanwhile on the left, the 116th, had lost contact with the 113th. Company C, of the 116th, was sent forward to fill the gap between the two regiments. That company repulsed two local counter-attacks during the night. The following day Company G, of the 113th, was moved up from its supporting position and took position in line on the left of Company F.

After a half hour's preparation fire by the artillery, the attack was resumed at 9:30 on the 16th. The Third Battalion of the 115th remained in the assault position between meridians 24 and 25, with the First Battalion, commanded by Captain Munshower<sup>1</sup>, in support. The Second Battalion of the 115th, commanded by Captain McNicholas was ordered to report to the commanding officer of the 116th Infantry and was placed in the assault position between meridians 25 and 25.5. This battalion, with Companies F and G, in the assault positions, steadily moved forward in the Bois de la Grande Montagne. As the attack<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Major Barrett, the battalion commander, was relieved the same morning to be returned to the U. S. to be promoted and assigned to a new division.

<sup>2</sup> The following received the D. S. C. for their conduct during the attack of the 16th:

"*Artie Earl Bolton*, first lieutenant, Company H, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Bois de la Grande Montagne, France, October 16, 1918. Having been ordered to take up his position on the final objective, Lieut. Bolton made a personal reconnaissance of his company front line, during which time he was subjected to the artillery fire of both friendly and enemy guns and machine guns directed on his position. He again went out on the same mission and captured two prisoners who were carrying a machine gun."

"*Robert S. Landstreet*, first lieutenant, Company H, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois de Consenvoye and Bois de la Grande Montagne, France,

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

progressed, it met resistance from machine guns in the Bois de la Grande Montagne, but down into the Ravin de Moyemont, the advance was, for the most part, comparatively easy. The 116th advanced from its position in the southern part of the Bois de la Grande Montagne. It had the Second Battalion of the 115th in the assault position and the First Battalion of the 116th on its right. Its objective was Hill 370 and the high ground in the Bois de la Grande Montagne, between parallels 25 and 26. The advance units encountered and cleaned up many machine gun nests, but found a noticeable diminution in the enemy's artillery fire. Under the protection of our supporting artillery the line went steadily forward.<sup>1</sup>

By noon of the 16th the 115th had carried its line forward 500

October 8-16, 1918. On October 8, he led his platoon through machine gun and rifle fire in an advance which resulted in the capture of 300 prisoners and 12 machine guns. On the morning of October 16 he volunteered, with one sergeant, and straightened out the line of an adjacent unit. His movements were under constant machine gun fire, and so close to the enemy that he, with his sergeant, captured two prisoners while accomplishing their mission."

"*William Penn Lewis, Jr.*, first lieutenant, Company F, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 16, 1918. Lieut. Lewis, although ill at the time, led his platoon in an attack in the Bois de Grande Montagne against numerous enemy machine gun nests and quickly dispatched the enemy troops therein. Finally he advanced alone and captured an enemy sniper from a tree and brought him into our lines. He remained with his company until October 18, when he collapsed with shell shock and exhaustion."

"*Joshua D. Brown*, sergeant, Company B, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 14-16, 1918. On October 14, while commanding a platoon in the Bois de Consenvoye north of Verdun he was wounded. He refused to be sent to the hospital and continued in command of his platoon, doing excellent work until October 16, when he was again severely wounded and carried from the field."

"*John E. West*, sergeant, Company F, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 8-16, 1918. In the Bois de Consenvoye on October 8, 1918, and in the Bois de la Grande Montagne on October 16, he ably led his platoon with extreme courage and gallantry and by his conduct inspired the men of his platoon to greater effort. This soldier led a detachment against a strongly protected enemy machine gun nest and successfully took the position under heavy fire."

"*Ben Van Gunday*, private, Company F, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois de Consenvoye, France, October 8, and Bois de Grande Montagne, France, October 16, 1918. During the entire action he operated his automatic rifle with great effect against extremely heavy odds, aiding the advance of his platoon, killing many of the enemy, and assisting in the capture of many more. He repeatedly exposed himself to draw the enemy fire so that he could better operate his gun."

<sup>1</sup>The Second and Third Battalions of the 116th were relieved during the night of the 16-17th by the First Battalion, under Captain Stack, which repulsed a feeble counter attack on the morning of the 17th.

**RAVIN DE MOLLEVILLE. (VERDUN—B. ' AP 226.7—281.3 )**

**BATTALION AND MACHINE GUN P. C., 115TH INFANTRY, BOSSOIS BOIS.  
(VERDUN B. MAP 225.1—281.3.)**



**OBSERVATION TOWER CÔTE 361, BOIS D'ETRAYE<sup>2</sup>, LINE OF 113TH INFANTRY.  
(VERDUN—D. MAP 226.9—282.2.)**

**GERMAN MACHINE GUN PITS, CÔTE 361, BOIS D'ETRAYES.  
(VERDUN—B. MAP 226.9—282.2.)**

## *ALL OBJECTIVES REACHED*

meters, except, in the center, where the line encircled the ravine and at 13:45 o'clock (1:45 p. m.) its left had reached the objective and formed liaison with the troops on the left, while the right was advancing steadily. By 18:55 o'clock (6:55 p. m.) the entire brigade had attained its objective (the original "First Objective of Exploitation"), had dug in and had the cover of a protective barrage arranged by the artillery. As the Corps Commander considered this to be the farthest practicable advance to the north until the capture of the Bois d'Ormont, the position was consolidated and held. Our line, however, bulged in the center: The 57th Brigade on the right faced the Etrayes Ridge, along the south side of the Ravin de Molleville; as the heavily wooded ridge extended due east from the Molleville Farm clearing the enemy lines were not more than forty yards from our troops to the west. This constituted a serious threat against the flank and rear of the 58th Brigade.

The 57th Brigade (less five companies of the 114th), still under orders of the 18th French Division, reorganized and held its line of the previous day, under a continuous fire of high explosive and gas shells. On the 15th the enemy had sent over such a concentration of gas that the men of some of the companies had been compelled to wear gas masks for over two hours and to move out of the ravines and low places. The suffering of the men from lack of water was also intense. The front line was nothing more than a line of consolidated shell holes, which were under continuous machine gun and artillery fire. Our machine gun units accordingly were put in position along the entire brigade front to enfilade the ravines and to protect the flanks. On the same day the First Battalion of the 114th went into position in the old enemy trench along the north edge of the Bois d'Ormont, with its local reserves about 600 meters south of the woods. The Second Battalion was located in shell holes on the forward slope of the hill southwest of Bois d'Moirey, with their reserves about 500 meters in the rear.

The First Battalion of the 114th, with Company L attached, was relieved in the Bois d'Ormont by the 104th Infantry, of the 26th U. S. Division on the 16th, and was brought back to the Côte des Roches in divisional reserve. The 26th Division had relieved the 18th French Division the previous day.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

### *The Sector Grande Montagne Is Organized.*

Field Orders No. 21<sup>1</sup>, issued at 19:30 o'clock (7:30 P. M.), October 16th, announced that as the division had attained its present objective, the Sector Grande Montagne was to be organized, by 8 o'clock on the 17th. The sector was divided into two sub-sectors: Sub-Sector Blue and Sub-Sector Gray. Departing from strict historical traditions the 57th Brigade, composed of the New Jersey Regiments, was assigned to the defense of the Sub-Sector Gray, while the "Southern Brigade", the 58th, was assigned to the defense of the Sub-Sector Blue. The orders were executed promptly. With the exception of a few small raids and the usual shelling, the days of October 17th<sup>2</sup> and 18th passed without

<sup>1</sup> See Appendix I.

<sup>2</sup> The following men were awarded D. S. C's for their conduct during the previous days' fighting:

"*James MacFarland*, first lieutenant, 113th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Bossois Bois, France, October 12-17, 1918. Throughout the five days of our attack in the Bossois Bois, Lieut. MacFarland had an advance dressing station in the woods under constant shell fire, without protection. He repeatedly exposed himself to shell fire while going to the aid of wounded. His gallant example assisted greatly in keeping up the morale of the troops with whom he came in contact. He died from the effects of wounds received while giving aid to the wounded."

"*Hugh C. Carter*, private, 1st class, Sanitary Detachment, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 11-17, 1918. On October 11 he dressed and treated wounded men on the front line under shell fire continuously for two hours. On October 16 he carried a wounded officer on his back under shell fire to the first aid station. On October 17, he directed litter bearers to the front line and helped to evacuate the wounded. All during the day he went back and forth to the dressing station for bandages and medicine for the wounded. Daily during the attacks he would search the woods for wounded men."

"*Bradford Ferry*, private, Company E, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Montagne, France, October 17, 1918. After three men of his carrying party had been wounded and the others scattered by shell fire, Pvt. Ferry organized a second detail, which he led through heavy shell fire to his company kitchen and returned after dark with rations for the men in the front line."

"*Thomas F. Strob*, private, 1st class, Company H, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 17, 1918. In the Bois de Consenvoye, east of the Meuse, he operated his automatic rifle on a post enfiladed by direct machine gun fire during a desperate counter attack by the enemy until the rifle was damaged by the enemy's fire and he himself was wounded. He remained on post continuing to defend same with an ordinary rifle. He was later gassed, and refused to go to the hospital until ordered to do so by his company commander."

"*Pietro De Bernardas*, private, Company H, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 17, 1918. In the Bois de Consenvoye, east of the Meuse, he, acting in the capacity of runner, carried three successive messages through continuous and heavy barrages of both our own and the enemy's artillery, traversing a path where two men had previously been killed by the same barrage."

"*James M. Zirkle*, private, Company A, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Samogneux, France, October 17, 1918. He volunteered and carried

## 57TH BRIGADE RETURNED TO THE DIVISION

incident. For almost the first time in ten days there was a cessation of infantry fighting. The sun shone once again and had a wonderful effect on the morale and spirits of the men.

### *The 57th Brigade Is Returned To The Division.*

As the 57th Brigade had now been returned to the command of General Morton, the 29th Division thereafter operated as a unit. With three companies in the front line, the Second Battalion of the 113th Infantry held the right of our line, which was

messages from battalion headquarters to the front line through artillery and machine gun fire. He not only maintained effective liaison with his company, but also furnished an inspiring example of coolness and bravery to his comrades."

"*Irum Q. Collins*, private, Company D, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 12-17, 1918. He displayed exceptional bravery carrying messages as a runner through barrage fire and gassed areas with heroic devotion to duty until he was finally overcome by gas."

"*Fred H. Sexton*, second lieutenant, 113th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Molleville Farm, France, October 17, 1918. During the thickest of the fight in the attack on Molleville Farm, Lieut. Sexton alone set out to locate enemy machine gun positions. While on this mission he was killed."

"*John H. Crow*, private, Company F, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 12-17, 1918. Throughout the six days' engagement this soldier performed heroic duty in maintaining liaison between regimental and battalion posts of command. He organized relay posts, beyond his required route delivered messages when relays were gone, passing through three barrages to do so, and, although gassed, refused to quit his work."

"*Harford D. Smith*, corporal, Company C, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sivry, France, October 18, 1918. He volunteered and led an automatic rifle crew forward, silencing a machine gun nest which was holding up the advance of his company. He worked his way forward through a barrage from four machine gun nests, killing all the occupants of two nests and forcing the others to withdraw, thus permitting his company to advance."

"*John W. Ayers*, corporal, Company C, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sivry, France, October 18, 1918. During several engagements in the vicinity of Sivry he, upon his own initiative, went forward and located enemy machine gun nests. On another occasion, his platoon having lost connection with his company during a heavy enemy artillery fire, he reconnoitered the position and established liaison with his company."

"*Thomas H. Smith*, private, Company C, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Bois de Consenvoye, France, October 18, 1918. He was with 20 men in the front line, and for 40 hours they had been without food, the heavy bombardment preventing ration details from reaching them. As the men were losing their strength and morale, this soldier voluntarily went through heavy shell fire to procure food, making repeated trips till all the men were supplied."

"*Clarence L. A. Dunsing*, corporal, Company A, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Molleville, France, October 18, 1918. During a heavy bombardment Corpl. Dunsing, who was on duty as gas non-commissioned officer, went along the front line of his company and administered first aid treatment to several seriously wounded men."

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

located along the Ravin de Molleville and its prolongation to the northwest, skirting the Bultruy Bois, and joining the 116th in the vicinity of the cross-roads due north of Molleville Farm. The Second Battalion of the latter regiment and two machine gun companies were on the front covering the C. R. (Center of Resistance) "Molleville Farm", on the right of the Sub-Sector "Blue". The First Battalion in support and the Third Battalion in reserve were located in the woods to the south. The 115th Infantry dug in along the "First Objective of Exploitation" line, between parallels 24 and 25. On that part of the extreme left, including Les Rappes and the Ravin de Moyemont, the line was refused somewhat in order to effect junction with the 33rd Division. The 58th Brigade took up a strong position along the line gained by the hard fighting of the previous days. The front line battalions were again relieved by the battalions in support and reserve and the troops reorganized after the ten days of gruelling fighting. The First and Third Battalions, and Company A, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, had been relieved by units of the 26th U. S. Division, and had been withdrawn to the area Brabant, Haumont, Malbrouck. These units, with the remainder of the 57th Brigade, except the Second Battalion of the 113th, constituted the divisional reserve. The question of re-equipping the 57th Brigade for further service was a serious one, to which General Upton gave his personal attention.

**GERMAN PRISONERS CAPTURED BY 114TH INFANTRY, OCT. 23, 1918.**

**GERMAN WOUNDED AT DRESSING STATION, CÔTE DES ROCHES, NEAR BRABANT, OCT 10, 1918.**

**P. C. 58TH INFANTRY BRIGADE, CÔTE DES ROCHES.  
(VERDUN—B. MAP 224.7—276.7.)**

## CHAPTER XXVII.

### THE CAPTURE OF ETRAYES RIDGE—WE ARE RELIEVED BY THE 79TH DIVISION.

---

The comparative quiet prevailing during the next few days gave opportunity for making reconnaissances preparatory to the new attack the division expected it would be called upon to deliver against the Bois d'Etrayes.

The capture of this ridge was regarded as necessary to the successful outcome of an attack on the Belleu Woods, which, in turn, had to be taken before a successful attack against the Ormont Woods could be made. For the enemy not only had unrestricted observation from the Pylone Observatory on Hill 361, in the Bois d'Etrayes, but from the ridge could bring to bear upon an attack on Belleu Woods an almost prohibitory fire of machine guns and artillery. On October 20th, at 23:30 o'clock (11:30 p. m.) Field Orders No. 22<sup>1</sup> were issued for a combined attack by the 29th and 26th Divisions on the ridge of the Bois d'Etrayes. By this order the two brigades of the 29th were ordered to attack, side by side. The 57th was to have one regiment in the front line, and the 58th two. The 115th Infantry had to make only a covering attack to protect the left flank of the 58th Brigade. The rate of advance was to be 100 meters in 10 minutes. After half an hour on the Intermediate Objective, to reform organizations, the advance was to proceed at the same rate until the Normal Objective was reached. Then the new front was to be organized and entrenched. To each assaulting battalion was assigned a machine gun company and the Stokes-Mortar and 37 mm. platoons, and to each regiment was assigned a battery of 75's. October 23rd was to be D day and 6:15 was designated as H hour.

In order to carry out the attack, the First Battalion of the 113th, with the 113th Machine Gun Company, and two guns from the One-Pounder Platoon, moved at 17 o'clock (5:00 p. m.) on the 22nd to a position about 1000 meters south of Molleville Farm. There it bivouacked for the night, preparatory to the attack the following morning. At 4 o'clock on the 23rd the

See Appendix J.



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

battalion moved forward to the parallel of departure. As ill fortune would have it, half an hour later the enemy artillery dropped about 400 shells, 200 of which were gas, in the vicinity of Molleville Farm. This fire continued about 20 minutes. During that time a whole section of the Machine Gun Company was gassed.

From 5:30 until 6:15, on the morning of the 23rd, the artillery of the 29th and the 26th American Divisions, of the 15th French Colonial Division, and of the 17th French Army Corps delivered a preparatory fire at the rate of 100 rounds per gun per hour. Then, as the infantry advanced, a rolling barrage at the same rate was fired, and was continued until 11 o'clock. The 110th Machine Gun Battalion, after executing fire of position from the southwest corner of Molleville Farm, for 45 minutes preceding Zero Hour, was withdrawn to the Côte des Roches and formed, with the 114th Infantry, the divisional reserve. The reaction of the enemy<sup>1</sup> to our artillery fire was vigorous. Companies A and B, of the 111th Machine Gun Battalion,<sup>2</sup> which were covering the advance with an overhead fire from Molleville Bois, had four of their twenty-four guns destroyed by enemy shell fire during the 45 minutes of firing.

The Summary of Intelligence of the 24th, gave the following information:

"A barrage plan found on a Saxon Artillery Officer captured yesterday shows the presence of the following artillery regiments on this front:

3rd Reserve Bavarian, 59th Prussian, 64th Saxon, 80th Prussian.

"The 64th is the regular divisional artillery of the 32nd Saxon Division. The 59th was formerly the divisional artillery of the 77th Reserve Division, reported disbanded 12th of December 1917. It is now either corps or army artillery.

"Prisoners from the 177th Regiment, 32nd Division, state that three battalions came into line about mid-day yesterday. They have been in local reserve and moved from place to place in the rear areas and were fed in yesterday to strengthen that part of the line held by the 103rd Regiment.

"A prisoner from the 3rd Battalion, 33rd Landwehr Regiment, of the 1st Landwehr Division, states that his battalion came into line at 5 o'clock yesterday morning on the left of the 102nd Regiment.

"From the statements of prisoners, as well as from the deductions which we can properly make in view of the length of our service in the front line, the 32nd Division is nothing more than a skeleton in form. A relief is, therefore, looked for.

"The general attitude of the prisoners is interesting and important. With the exception of the Prussians, who are still defiant and boastful, they are convinced that the war cannot last longer than a few months even though present negotiations come to naught, and they are, therefore, ready to surrender. The Prussians, though admitting the inability of Germany to win, maintain that she can hold out for many months on her own frontiers and that she cannot be crushed."

It was unfortunate that the key map which belonged with this plan was retained as a souvenir by one of the officers of the company which captured the Saxon Officer, and thus, we were unable to find the location of these units, as otherwise we easily could have done.

During the day the machine gun units fired over 1,000,000 rounds of ammunition.

## THE ATTACK ON ETRAYES RIDGE

The jump-off line ran practically north and south through Molleville Farm, with the 113th on the right, the 116th on its left, and the 115th on the left of the 116th. The general direction of the attack was due east and was designed to wrest from the enemy one of his strongest points, upon which was situated the famous Pylone Observatory, which gave him unrestricted observation almost as far into our lines as the City of Verdun itself.

At the suggestion of Lieutenant-Colonel W. S. Bowen, General Staff, Assistant Chief of Staff, G-3, the front lines were withdrawn several hundred meters before the artillery preparation started, in order that the artillery fire might begin on our own former front lines. This was done because, in previous attacks, enemy machine gun emplacements in the woods had been so close to our front lines that our artillery preparatory fire fell beyond them.

The Third Battalion was designated as the assault battalion of the 113th and the Second Battalion as the assault battalion of the 116th. The First Battalion of the 116th was to move forward behind the assault battalion and take up a position along the forward slope of the high ground in the northern part of the Bois d'Etrayes facing north and covering the left flank of the assaulting battalion. The First Battalion, of the 115th, now commanded by Major Charles B. Finley, who had been acting brigade adjutant, was designated as the assaulting battalion of that regiment, with its left in touch with the Second Battalion of the same regiment. The mission of the 115th was to make a covering attack on the left of the line. At 6:15 the infantry jumped off. The First Battalion had suffered heavily from enemy artillery fire from the north and northeast immediately upon the lifting of our barrage, but after the advance had begun had little difficulty in pushing its left and center to the covering objective, in the eastern part of the Bois de la Grande Montagne, where it covered the ravine. On the right, encountering heavy machine gun fire<sup>1</sup> from the Bois d'Etrayes it gained but little ground. The 116th met with considerable opposition in its attempt to cross into the Bois d'Etrayes. At 10:25 our aeroplane

<sup>1</sup> The conduct of Sergeant Madsen against the enemy won for him the D. S. C. His citation follows:

"*Howard E. Madsen*, sergeant, Company D, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Bois de Consenvoye, France, October 22, 1918. When his platoon was fired on at close range by a machine gun, Sergeant Madsen went forward and killed two of the enemy with grenades, routing the other members of the crew."

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

reported that the 116th had exposed its panels on the objective. This proved not entirely true. The first waves of the two assault companies followed the barrage closely, and partially attained the objective, but the two support companies were caught in the enemy counter barrage and were held up long enough to enable the Germans to man their machine guns and reform their lines of resistance. As a result this area was not mopped up. The 116th, therefore, although it attained in part the actual east and west line designated as its objective, did not occupy it, but was withdrawn to the topographical objective, which offered a natural defensive line, namely, Hill 361 in the Bois d'Etrayes and the saddle and ridge extending from Hill 361 to Hill 375 in the Bois de la Grande Montagne. The occupation of this line instead of the actual line designated was the result of a personal reconnaissance by Lieutenant-Colonel Bankhead, ordered by Colonel Kelley, commanding the 116th. This was later approved by the Brigade Commander.

The 113th reached its Intermediate Objective, at 8:30 with few casualties, and then organized. At 9:25 the regiment resumed the advance, but met stiff resistance<sup>1</sup> from concentrated machine

The following citations for the D S. C. show the indomitable spirit of the men, after more than two weeks of battle:

- "Edward J. McLaughlin, first lieutenant, Company D, 113th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Etraye Ridge, France, October 23, 1918. Assuming command of his company after the death of his commanding officer, Lieut. McLaughlin displayed remarkable courage and coolness in leading his men to the summit of the ridge until he was severely wounded. He was killed shortly afterwards by shell fire as he was being evacuated in an ambulance."
- "James B. Burks, second lieutenant, Company D, 113th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Etraye Ridge, France, October 23, 1918. Having gone out from his position under heavy machine gun fire in an effort to establish a liaison with the unit on his right, Lieut. Burks encountered an enemy patrol. In the combat which followed he was killed, after he had killed several of his adversaries."
- "John R. Godfrey, sergeant, Company G, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois d'Etraye, France, October 23, 1918. In the face of a terrific enemy barrage Sergt. Godfrey, then a private, went out in advance of his lines and brought in a wounded comrade."
- "Samuel A. Loyd, sergeant, Company L, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action north of Verdun, France, October 15 and 23, 1918. After being severely gassed, Sergt. Loyd continued to advance with his company in spite of suffering great pain. On October 23, when his company was under heavy flanking fire from machine guns, he rescued several wounded men and administered first aid treatment."
- "Walter W. Klinger, sergeant, Company B, 113th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Bois d'Etrayes, France, October 23, 1918. Two of his companions having been killed, he advanced alone upon one of the enemy's strongest machine gun nests and destroyed it with hand grenades. He was later killed while administering first aid to a wounded soldier."

**GERMAN MACHINE GUN NEST AND OBSERVATION POST, RICENE HILL.  
(VERDUN—B. MAP 224.5—281.7.)**

RAVIN D'HAUMONT. (VERDUN- B. MAP 226.2—277.3.)

TRENCH DE LA MAMELLE, RAVIN D'HAUMONT. (VERDUN- B. MAP 226.2—277.3.)

## 113TH REACHES ITS NORMAL OBJECTIVE

guns and artillery. When the assaulting line was within 200 meters of its objective it was held up for a half hour because of the failure of the artillery barrage to move forward. The Normal Objective was finally reached by the 113th at 10:50. Left elements of the regiment, however, advanced beyond the ordered objective and lost liaison with the 116th on the left. The lines were later connected up. From 17 o'clock (5:00 P. M.) on the enemy launched many comparatively feeble counter-attacks, which were easily repulsed. During the night the line was forced to withdraw about 200 meters in the face of heavy machine gun fire and threats from enemy patrols on the flanks.

On the right of the 29th Division, the 26th Division cleaned out le Houppy Bois and carried its lines into the southern part of the Bois d'Etrayes, but as a result of a strong enemy counter-attack was compelled to withdraw during the night to the northern edge of the Bois de la Reine.

The result of the day's activities was an advance of about one kilometer toward the east over an 800 meter front. The division

*"Robert J. Walsh, corporal, Company A, 110th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Molleville Farm, France, October 23, 1918. He remained with a wounded comrade and gave him all possible aid under a severe bombardment of high explosive and gas shells. He later secured assistance and carried the wounded soldier to a first aid station."*

*"Joseph J. Cassidy, private, 1st class, Company C, 111th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Bois d'Etrayes, near Verdun, France, October 23, 1918. In spite of being very ill and near exhaustion, with his gun crew under almost continuous shell fire for more than 24 hours, he remained, directing and encouraging the men of his depleted squad. He was killed by shell fire while he was faithfully engaged in keeping his machine gun in action."*

*"Stephen K. Newhall, private, 1st class, Machine Gun Company, 113th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois d'Etraye, France, October 23, 1918. After being seriously wounded, Pvt. Newhall volunteered and carried a message through a heavy barrage to his company commander. He refused to be evacuated until his message had been delivered to the proper officer."*

*"William T. Golden, private, Company C, 113th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois d'Etraye, France, October 23, 1918. After his company had been forced to retire about 100 meters on account of a heavy barrage on its position Pvt. Golden worked his way through heavy shell and machine gun fire to a position formerly held and succeeded in bringing a wounded comrade to a place of safety."*

*"Clifford E. Brown, private, Company A, 110th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 23, 1918. He voluntarily went into a sector that was under an intense barrage of enemy artillery, machine gun and gas shell fire and assisted in bringing a wounded comrade to the first aid station."*

*"George E. Ruhl, private, Company A, 110th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois de Consenvoye, France, October 23, 1918. Under a heavy artillery barrage, Pvt. Ruhl displayed great bravery in rescuing and bringing to shelter a wounded comrade."*

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

now occupied a front of about four kilometers. The 113th, which was withdrawn slightly to take the best advantage of the ground, joined the 26th Division on our right at a point about 200 meters to the southeast of the Pylone Observation Tower, and extended northwest to the observation tower on Hill 361. The 116th Infantry held from this point to a point almost due north about 300 meters, thence west at right angles, bending slightly to the south along the narrow gauge railway to a point in the Bois d'Etrayes about 400 meters east of the edge of the Molleville Farm clearing. Thence the line of the 116th extended to the northwest and connected with the 115th at a point in the Bois de la Grande Montagne about 300 yards north of the cross roads at the northeast corner of the Molleville Farm clearing. From there the line of the 115th extended due north to the covering line, about 100 meters, thence along this line to the northwest, about 400 meters, and then due west. Bending back toward the south it joined the 15th French Colonials on meridian 24. Due to the ever decreasing number of effectives and the enlarged front it was necessary to have a large portion of each regiment in the front line. This made infiltration by the enemy comparatively easy. Minor counter-attacks thereafter were frequent and our troops<sup>1</sup> were kept busy with local encounters.

<sup>1</sup> The following men won D. S. C's for their conduct during the last days' fighting:

"*William S. Landes*, first lieutenant, 113th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action north of Samogneux, France, October 11-25, 1918. Acting as regimental munitions officer, he was wounded early in the action, but remained on duty for two weeks, supervising the distribution of ammunition in the front line battalions. Through his untiring efforts and utter disregard of personal danger under heavy shell fire an adequate supply of ammunition to the battalions in the line was constantly maintained. After the attack on the Bois d'Etrayes, October 24, when liaison with the advance battalion had been broken by the intense bombardment, this officer volunteered to proceed to the position occupied by this battalion and returned with valuable information as to the location of the front line."

"*Harry Lippincott Webb*, first lieutenant, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 8-25, 1918. In several advances during this period he led his men, regardless of personal danger, capturing a number of machine guns and prisoners. On October 11 he was wounded, but refused to go to the rear. During the advance on October 24, in the Bois de la Grande Montagne, the right combat group of his platoon being disorganized by artillery fire and several men killed and wounded, he displayed exceptional gallantry in reorganizing the remainder of his platoon and in re-establishing liaison with the units on his right, thus relieving a dangerous situation. He was killed on October 25 while leading an attack on a machine gun nest."

"*John Van Hart*, sergeant, Company G, 113th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Molleville Farm, France, October 10-25, 1918. Attached to the battalion scouts, he repeatedly went out on dangerous patrols, secured valuable information, assisted in first aid work, carried litters, rations and water and voluntarily made numerous trips through artillery and machine gun fire with important messages."

## THE MACHINE GUN BARRAGE

One feature of this bloody day's action calls for special comment. When General Upton saw that the attack of his brigade was to advance parallel to the Molleville Bois hill, he directed his Brigade Machine Gun Officer to prepare a machine gun barrage to precede the attacking troops. A plan thereupon was developed by Major Millard E. Tydings for the 111th Machine Gun Battalion to clear the advance for the 113th and 116th Infantries through the Bois d'Etrayes. Companies A and B were placed to produce a series of interlocking zones of machine gun fire so arranged that they fell parallel to the advancing infantry and moved without cessation of fire 200 meters in advance of our troops from the jumping off point to the Normal Objective. For the purpose of this fire the ground was divided into four blocks covering the two regiments. When our infantry had covered one-quarter of its required advance, the first platoon of machine guns, located on the heights of Molleville Bois, went out of action. Simultaneously, the second platoon went into action, took up the advance where the first platoon had left off and continued in the manner explained, followed successively by the third and fourth platoons. The infantry thus was provided at all times with a protective

*"Robert L. Hunter, sergeant, Company A, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 24, 1918. Disregarding his own danger, and encouraging his men by word and action, he led his platoon in an attack upon a machine gun nest and was instantly killed. His men, inspired by his heroism, continued the attack and captured the machine gun nest."*

*"Joseph E. Tennyson, corporal, Company B, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 8-25, 1918. In several advances during this period he led his squad in attacks on machine gun nests with conspicuous gallantry, always disregarding his own safety and encouraging his men both by words and actions. On October 24, while leading his squad in an attack on a machine gun nest he was instantly killed."*

*"Brainard W. Johnson, private, Sanitary Detachment, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 24, 1918. He repeatedly exposed himself to heavy machine gun fire in giving first aid to the wounded and carrying them to the rear. Through his devotion to duty and disregard of danger many lives were saved."*

*"Forrest J. Hulett, private, Company F, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Etraye Ridge, France, October 24, 1918. Crawling to the aid of two men who had been left when his company withdrew, he was exposed to both sniper and machine gun fire. On reaching the side of his comrades he found them both to be dead, after which he made his way safely back to our lines."*

*"Rufus M. Coleman, private, Company B, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 8-24, 1918. In the Verdun sector, east of the Meuse, he volunteered on several occasions during a heavy barrage to take messages to the battalion commander. He at all times disregarded his personal safety, and his splendid work was an inspiration to all those associated with him."*



## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

enflading machine gun barrage. When the Intermediate Objective was reached the infantry halted to consolidate. A barrage covered their consolidation for five minutes before they started from the Intermediate toward the Normal Objective. As a result of this barrage the infantry was able to advance with comparatively light losses. Over 60 machine guns, abandoned by the enemy, were found after our objective had been attained.

On the night of the 24-25th, the 113th, which had been hard pressed, was relieved by the 114th, whose place in divisional reserve it took. The story of the relief of Company E, 113th by Company B, 114th, is thus told by one of its members:

"Relieved at 4 A. M. the Company retired to the Battalion P. C. and was ordered to go to Molleville Farm and await the rest of the Battalion. The men were so weak it was necessary to halt three times in one kilometer, the final halt being made at Molleville Farm ruins. A few minutes later, the ruins were bombarded again. We would have been wiped out had we continued on to the farm itself. At 7 A. M. the rest of the battalion came up and Companies E and C were sent to the rear by the major. We marched through the Bois de Molleville in single file and came out by way of Brabant. Reaching Hill 338 another rest was taken and our rifles unloaded for the first time in weeks. After a ten minute rest, punctuated by Boche artillery fire, the men moved on toward Brabant, in excellent spirits, singing and joking as they went. We stopped at the kitchen of some engineer unit long enough to get our first cup of coffee in sixteen days—the men of this unknown outfit sharing their breakfast with us. The march was continued to the Côte des Roches, where regimental headquarters were and where Colonel Pope met and complimented the company for its fine work and endurance."

The Second Battalion of the 114th with Company B, 111th Machine Gun Battalion attached, now held the front line. The First Battalion was in support in the Ravin de Molleville, and the Third Battalion was in reserve south of the Bois de Brabant. The strength of the regiment, however, was so depleted that it was necessary to put the entire support battalion in the first line and to use two companies from the reserve as a support.

The remaining days until the division was relieved by the 79th Division were more or less uneventful for all the men of the 29th except those of the 114th Infantry. This regiment, as the right element of our line, participated in the attack of the 26th Division on Belleu Bois, Carrefour de la Croix Antoine, Bois d'Ormont and the western edge of the Bois de Moirey. The

**TEMPORARY BURIAL GROUND, 58TH INFANTRY BRIGADE, BOIS DE CONSENVOYE.  
(VERDUN—B. MAP 225.2—280.4.)**

**TEMPORARY BURIAL GROUND, JUNCTION 57TH INFANTRY BRIGADE—26TH DIVISION.  
(VERDUN—B. MAP 237.2—281.0.)**

DRESSING STATION, SAMOGNEUX.

"CHALK CLIFF" DRESSING STATION, VERDUN—CONSENOYE ROAD.

## THE DIVISION'S LAST ADVANCE

artillery preparation for this operation began at 10 o'clock, October 27th,<sup>1</sup> and the attack, at 11 o'clock. In order to maintain liaison with the 26th the right of our line pushed forward to the attack with them, advanced in an easterly direction about 300 meters, and maintained close liaison with the 26th Division. The advance of our lines was made without serious losses, and the line was quickly reorganized. Company C, of the 114th, was detailed as a combat liaison company, between that regiment and the 101st Infantry of the 26th Division. Captain Harry B. Doremus, the company commander, was killed while leading his company<sup>2</sup> during this the last advance in which the division participated. The Machine Gun Company of the 114th was assigned the mission to fire a barrage covering the advance of the 101st Infantry (26th Division), but during the night of October 26-27th the company was gassed, sustaining so many casualties that only two officers and four men were left to operate the three guns which were to fire the barrage. At 10:45 Captain Butcher, commanding Company B, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, came to the position, and finding Captain Keating short of men, volunteered to assist in firing the barrage. Lieutenant Lawrence A. Maulsby in advancing to his gun was thrown flat by the bursting of a shell. As he recovered and tried to take his position, a shell struck the gun positions, killed Captain Butcher and Captain Keating, severely wounded the remaining four men and put all of the guns out of action. Both of these officers were awarded the D. S. C. posthumously.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> See Field Orders No. 23, Appendix K.

<sup>2</sup> "*George S. Butcher*, captain, 111th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 27, 1918. Hearing a call for help from a neighboring platoon of another company, whose men were all casualties, he quickly made his way there, manned the guns, and kept up a steady fire until he himself was killed by a shell. His action was purely voluntary, but realizing the necessity of opening fire immediately, he disregarded his own safety in order to protect others, displaying the most heroic self sacrifice."

"*William Joseph Keating*, captain, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Molleville Farm, north of Verdun, France, October 27, 1918. While he was in command of the machine gun company of his regiment and every available gunner had been killed or wounded, he personally manned one of the guns and kept it in operation until killed."

"*Harry B. Doremus*, captain, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 27, 1918. Having been ordered to establish liaison between his company and the support unit on the right Captain Doremus led his detail to its objective under heavy machine gun fire. The successful completion of his work saved a most serious situation, but in the performance of his duty he was killed."

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

During the afternoon of the 27th the enemy counter-attacked the 26th Division on our right and extended his attack over a portion of our right flank occupied by the 114th Infantry. Driving the enemy back, we advanced our line about 200 meters and greatly improved our position.

### *We Are Relieved by the 79th Division.*

Field Orders No. 24<sup>1</sup>, issued at noon October 27th, announced the long-awaited relief of the division, whose place was to be taken by the 79th Division. This necessitated a reorganization of the sector, so as to enable the incoming units to take up the positions without too great difficulty. The relief<sup>2</sup> of the division was finally accomplished by the night of the 29-30th. Command of the sector passed from General Morton to General Kuhn, of the 79th Division, at 8 o'clock, October 30th. At that hour the 29th Division Headquarters opened at Marguerite College, Verdun.

<sup>1</sup> See Appendix L.

<sup>2</sup> For acts of bravery during the last days of our stay in line, the following men were awarded the D. S. C.:

"*Louis Diener*, captain, Medical Corps, attached to 112th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Ravin de la Veux Michieux, France, October 26-27, 1918. Upon being notified that an enemy shell had struck a dugout occupied by the brigade radio detachment he ran to the aid of the buried men and worked tirelessly to rescue them. Despite the fact that numerous gas and high explosive shells were falling in the vicinity, he continued his efforts until he was certain that the three men remaining in the ruined dugout were dead."

"*John E. Ferguson*, corporal, Company H, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Samogneux, France, October 8-29, 1918. Throughout the offensive east of the Meuse, near Samogneux, he displayed exceptional bravery and endurance as a battalion runner, repeatedly carrying important messages through intense artillery and machine-gun fire after other runners had been killed in traversing the same routes. On numerous occasions he alone was responsible for the maintenance of both forward and rear liaison."

"*Leonard A. Renshaw*, corporal, Company I, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Le Bois Plat Chêne, France, October 10-29, 1918. During the advance of the 3rd Battalion, Corp. Renshaw was placed in charge of the battalion liaison group. He not only managed the group with skill, but repeatedly carried messages through shell and machine-gun fire. Although several times gassed during the succeeding operations, he continued his duties, showing utter disregard for his personal safety."

"*Charles E. Daniels*, private, 1st class, Company B, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Bois d'Etrayes, France, October 27, 1918. He crawled from his own trenches to within range of an enemy machine-gun nest, which had been harassing his company all day and bombed out the gunners with hand grenades, thereby enabling his company to occupy a more advanced position."

"*Frederick Schmeltz*, cook, Company K, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action north of Verdun, France, October 28, 1918. He volunteered to take hot food to the front line troops who had not received hot food for three days. After traveling four kilometers he was fatally wounded by a bursting shell."

## *WE ARE RELIEVED BY THE 79th DIVISION*

The historian of the Headquarters Company of the 115th Infantry tells in a few words the feelings of his company at this change:

"When the relief by the 79th Division was completed during the night of 29-30th October and the company had come out of the greatest battle of the War, so far as the American forces were concerned, and gathered in what shelter they could find in the Côte des Roches, a deep, wonderful inward feeling of thankfulness lingered in the heart of every man. The three weeks had been a soul, body, and conscience trying ordeal, which every man in the company had met unflinchingly. Not a man was missing from his post of duty except from sickness, death or wounds. The company had made a proud record and those of its ranks who sleep on in honored repose there along the shaded edge of the Consenvoye Woods know in their eternal dreams that their great gift was made not in vain—Fate chose their dearest gift and they gave all without a murmur. 'Ave Valeque', noble comrades!

"The day of the 30th of October was spent in the Côte des Roches. On the night of the 30-31st October the company marched in with the regiment to Verdun. It was a distance of some sixteen kilometers, but spirits were light, which made the burden of the heavy pack trivial. All along the road, in the darkness, fresh troops were met coming up,—wagon trains, engineers and infantry, amid that strange silence of veteran troops swinging wearily along the road in the blackness of the night. The steady muffled grind of their hob-nailed shoes, and the rumble of the wagons were the only sounds to disturb the quiet—this, and the dull report of the big guns as they sent their missiles of destruction toward the enemy brought the realization that the game was still being bitterly played. At Verdun the company went into billets in the basement of the Neil Barracks where they remained until the next night, when they hiked to the woods Moulin Brule, and remained during the night. Next morning a long column of busses manned by Chinese Colonials took the weary, lousy, dirty veterans to Beurey with sixteen men to a truck. After a six hours' bus ride they climbed out and were assigned to billets where they quickly sunk into a well earned rest in the hay of the cow sheds."

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

As with the company, so with the division: a period of twenty-one days of active campaigning was ended. Reduced more than one-third in strength,<sup>1</sup> having faced parts, at least, of six enemy divisions, having advanced its lines in the face of the most skilful and stubborn opposition over more than seven kilometers of the most difficult terrain, and having captured more than 2500 prisoners, with countless materiel of war, the Blue and Gray Division retired for a period of rest and recuperation.

The men were conscious of having performed unhesitatingly and courageously every duty imposed upon them, and they were proud beyond words of the name the division had made for itself. Men looked at one another in amazement:—strong, vigorous, hardy men came out of the ordeal, emaciated, with eyes sunken, with voices husky from gas, with bodies sadly undernourished, and with nerves strained to the breaking point; but literally radiating that fine, spiritual something which had aroused exhausted physical bodies to renewed activity, which had made men of immatured boys, and which had driven tired and weary men to victory! God grant that, some day, somehow, that spirit which possessed our fighting citizens as they came through such ordeals may be translated into the civic life of our country!

Exhausted beyond words, clothed for the most part in tattered uniforms, with their equipment mud-stained, blood-soaked and depleted, scarcely a company had more than one of its officers or one-third of its complement of non-commissioned officers and men left. Not a man but had seen his friends and his comrades killed and dying before his very eyes; not a man but knew that what men called "nerve" was the only thing that had enabled him to make that last long march beyond the range of the enemy's artillery; not a man of them but would hold as a priceless heritage the memory of having offered himself, his all, a willing sacrifice on the altar of his country's need; not a man but would have refused the wealth of Croesus for the simple knowledge that he could look death in the face, "a gentleman unafraid".

See casualties, Chapter XXVIII, p. 207.

## CHAPTER XXVIII.

THE AUXILIARY TROOPS IN THE BATTLE—MEDICAL CORPS—ENGINEERS—  
SIGNAL CORPS—AMMUNITION TRAIN—MOTOR SUPPLY TRAIN—MILITARY  
POLICE—HEADQUARTERS TROOP—VETERINARY SECTION.

Modern warfare definitely has established one thing if nothing more—that no single branch of the service, however efficient, wins wars, but rather that there must be a co-ordination of all arms and of all of the services. Therefore, to consider the story of our participation in the Meuse-Argonne Battle ended, with the story of the fighting troops would be to leave untold some of the most interesting and important phases of the division's work.

Some account of the work of the Medical Corps, the Engineers, the Signal Corps, the Ammunition Train, the Supply Train, the Military Police, the Headquarters Troop and the Veterinary Section, during the days of battle must, therefore, be given.

### *The 104th Sanitary Train*

On October 7th, 1918, the various elements of the Sanitary Train had been placed in readiness for the attack as follows: Train Headquarters, Headquarters Ambulance Companies, Headquarters Field Hospital Section, the four Ambulance Companies, and Sanitary Squads, 41 and 42, at Glorieux Village, just outside of Verdun. The 114th Field Hospital Company had established a Triage Hospital in the French Military hospital at that point. The Divisional Medical Supply Department was attached to this company. The 113th, 115th and 116th Field Hospital Companies were in reserve at Rampont.

At 6 A. M., on October 8th, as the infantry advanced, the 113th and 115th Ambulance Companies were moved forward from Glorieux to Charny, where ambulance stations, kitchens and motor repair forces were located. Shortly after 8 o'clock the same morning the 113th Ambulance Company established a dressing station north of Samogneux. This dressing station was under shell fire for the greater part of the day. At 2 P. M., the same day the dressing station and litter bearer section of the 115th Ambulance Company proceeded from Charny to a point on the Samogneux-Brabant Road, midway between these two



## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

places, and established a dressing station in a quarry which was well protected from shell fire. The 113th Ambulance Company later in the afternoon also moved to the village of Brabant, and on October 10th, to the Bois de Consenvoye, where it remained as long as the division was in the front line.

On October 10th at 1:30 p. m. the dressing station and litter bearer section of the 116th Ambulance Company established a dressing station about three kilometers north of Samogneux, and at 6 p. m. the following day, the 115th Ambulance Company also moved to the same point. Both remained there until October 19th, much of the time under heavy shell fire.

The 114th Ambulance Company remained in reserve at Glorieux Village and furnished special details for various duties. At the request of the Corps Surgeon, the 18th French Division was furnished a detachment of four non-commissioned officers and thirty privates, on the nights of October 10th and 12th to help evacuate French wounded. Another detachment of this company was on duty at the Triage Hospital, but because the company was an animal drawn organization, its ambulances were only used for some short hauls over rough roads near the front, and in the removal of slightly wounded from the station at Charny. On October 11th, a station for slightly wounded, with a personnel of one officer and ten enlisted men from the 114th Ambulance Company, was established at Charny, where it remained until the division was withdrawn.

On October 19th, the Division Surgeon, Lieutenant-Colonel John B. Huggins, of the Regular Army Medical Corps, was evacuated, because of broncho-pneumonia. Lieutenant-Colonel J. Harry Ullrich, formerly of the Maryland National Guard Medical Corps, commanding the 104th Sanitary Train, succeeded him as Division Surgeon. On the same day, the dressing station party and the litter bearer section of the 116th Ambulance Company were withdrawn from the front and returned to Glorieux Village. The 115th Ambulance Company's Dressing Station was removed from its position in the Haumont Valley and returned to the quarry on the Samogneux-Brabant Road, where it operated until withdrawn on October 29th.

The 104th Field Hospital Company operated a Triage Hospital at Glorieux for the reception, classification, preparation, disposition and the recordation of all patients, sick or wounded,

## THE MEDICAL CORPS

from the division.<sup>1</sup> The personnel was reinforced with details from other organizations of the Sanitary Train, and with six Division Specialists. From October 8-29th, 5,660 cases passed through this Triage, 4,865<sup>1</sup> of them from the 29th Division. The remainder were from the 26th, 33rd and 80th American Divisions and the 18th French Division. All patients received hot food,<sup>2</sup> their dressings were either reapplied or readjusted, and splints were applied to all fractures, so that the patients would be comfortable during the ride to the evacuation hospital in the rear.

A summary of our losses from the morning of October 8th to the morning of October 30th, as compiled by the Medical Department, is as follows:

	Officers	Enlisted Men
Killed in Action.....	21	384
Died of Wounds.....	2	69
Severely Wounded.....	38	754
Slightly Wounded.....	54	1629
Gassed.....	20	1616
Psycho Neurosis.....	4	89
Sick and Injured.....	46	819
Total.....	191	5361

This represents and includes only organizations which formed a part of the 29th Division and does not include those attached.

The total strength of the division (exclusive of the Field Artillery Brigade) on October 9th was 20,222 men. Assuming that as its average strength, 23 per cent of the command was evacuated through the Triage Hospital during the engagement, while 2.5 per cent of the command was killed.

The transportation of the sick and wounded from the front lines to the Triage Hospital was accomplished principally by the ambulance sections of the 113th and 115th Ambulance Companies. For three weeks these ambulances were constantly running night and day, over roads in places nearly impassable, without spare parts to replace those worn out or materials for making the neces-

<sup>1</sup> 156 Officers and 4709 Enlisted Men.

<sup>2</sup> The Red Cross supplied the kitchen at the Triage with materials for hot chocolate, coffee, milk, soups, bread, jam and other such things. Chewing gum, candy, chocolate and cigarettes were furnished the wounded at this place and at the dressing stations on the front. Needless to say, these were gratefully received and added much to the comfort of the injured.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

sary repair. Several cars were injured by shell fire, but with the exception of one which received a direct hit that killed three patients, all were put back in service within the short space of few hours after their accidents. The slightly wounded and slightly gassed patients were returned from the front in empty ammunition or supply train trucks.

The experiences of the 113th Ambulance Company, so well described by Wagoner Ralph J. Robinson<sup>1</sup> of that company may be taken as illustrative of the work of the entire Medical Corps of the division. His description of the march of his company to its final station in the battle is so interesting and informative to the uninitiated, that it deserves to be quoted at length:

"Along every road branching out from Conde—and these roads through divisions and re-divisions covered the country like the intricate network of a spider's web—the various units of the 29th Division lay in the open fields. Rain, as usual, fell steadily day and night, and the hardships of these soldiers were greatly increased by very cold weather. Miles and miles of trucks driven by Chinese from French Indo-China, lined the roads alongside which the regiments lay. The initial stages of the Verdun offensive had commenced; and the Blue and Gray was being held in reserve, ready at a moment's notice to be rushed to the front. For five days the men lived and slept in the mud, and ambulances were busy transporting to hospitals those who succumbed to the effects of rain and cold. Shelter tents were not pitched, because, once the order was received, there would be no time to roll packs before boarding the trucks, and such were momentarily expected. But the attack had developed so successfully, the reserves were not needed the first week of the offensive.

"On the last day of September Ambulance Company 113 left Conde for Rampont, the final stop before Verdun. This hike was most exhausting. For hours the men marched through black darkness, mud deep under foot, a cold, cutting wind driving the pelting rain full into their faces, packs heavy from the wet. They had left Conde just after nightfall; and were tired, foot-sore, cold, and hungry. On the road straight ahead an unusually dark mass of clouds hung like a funeral pall, low over the horizon. Resting upon this sombre foundation was a vivid ribbon of lighter sky. The contrast was striking. The tired eyes of the marching men, upraised, could see, fifteen miles distant, star-shells, or the flash of bursting shrapnel, or a glow as of sheet lightning upon a summer's evening, thrown upon this inky background, like pictures upon a screen. Once as they tramped through the streets of what had been a village, ghostly,

Ambulance Company 113th, 29th Division, by Wagoner Ralph J. Robinson. The Lord Baltimore Press, Baltimore Md.

' DIVISION

I fire, but we  
that killed:  
a short spur  
y wounded  
front in a

company, so  
that comp  
entire Mel  
h of his m  
teresting a  
o be quit

I these m  
try like h  
of the 22  
lily day a

increase

is Cane

h the re

named

named

ived at

hospital

er tra

a road

h was

recess

ive

3 left

was

part-

ting

left

ry.

og

e

s

VIEW FROM BRAS ALONG BRAS-VACHERAUVILLE RD. (VERDUN—B. MAP 223.1—270.8)

BRABANT. (VERDUN—B. MAP 223.8—277.7.)

1. 104TH ENGINEERS REBUILDING ROAD BLOWN UP BY GERMANS IN THEIR RETREAT, CÔTE DES ROCHES, OCT. 10, 1918. 2. A GERMAN PUNK HOLE SUPPLIED WITH GRENADES AND MORTAR BOMBS. 3. BTY. A., 324TH H. F. A. IN POSITION ON ROAD NEAR CÔTE DES ROCHES, OCT. 10, 1918.

## THE MEDICAL CORPS

ragged walls, shadowy piles of debris, unreal, weird, like some blighting memory, loomed vague and uncertain upon their sight. They had been marching for hours directly toward the battle-front, the field of death. It was their goal; this, which seen from a distance, was so beautiful, yet in reality so hideous and awful and full of human suffering. In a subconscious way they thought of this, of terrific battles, past and to come, of this soul-stirring struggle in which they hoped to play their part with heroism and success. The darkness gave place to the gray light which filtered through the heavy, moist sky. It was 9 o'clock when, at the little town of Ippe-court, having covered forty kilometers, twenty-five miles, the journey ended. The men were too exhausted to care for food; they threw themselves upon the muddy street and prayed that there would be no delay in arranging for billets. By an unusual stroke of good luck, unoccupied French barracks were found, equipped with bunks. Such cots and such barracks were luxuries. Packs were unrolled, blankets spread, tired, sleepy eyes closed: the men were sleeping the sleep of exhaustion.

### *Verdun.*

"At 12:30 A.M., October 5th, our column wormed and twisted its way silently into Glorieux, and by the light of the stars we soon became aware that we were in a ruined town. Ragged walls loomed up out of the darkness; and, as we became more accustomed to our surroundings, we could dimly distinguish the outlines of ruined houses. Some were roofless, other gaping with shell holes; here one wall standing, there another. Orders were given, and silently we dispersed and found our way into our allotted billets. No unnecessary noise, no lights. We felt our way into a house, some going up stairs, some down; and unslinging our packs and procuring blankets we sunk on the hard floors, or stretched out on some tables that were discovered, and endeavored to get what sleep we could before dawn. Flares were playing along the horizon, guns grumbling and booming, but by this time those signs and sounds had become part of our life, and we slept undisturbed.

"We saw what we could of the town from the vantage point of our billet. We saw also an arrow and a sign marked 'Citadel, Verdun, one kilometer.' Who could resist! Verdun! Verdun, the historic, Verdun, the glorious, and just one kilometer away! What an opportunity! Here was the Verdun we had heard so much about; here was the Verdun which had withstood the repeated attacks of the flower of the German Army! Here was that city of cities that, pounded and swept by a rain of shells for months, still stood inviolate for France, unconquered and free! What could be expected? Orders were not to leave our billets; but to go home and confess we had been within five-eighths of a mile from Verdun and had not seen it? The temptation was too great. Stepping through a great shell hole in the garden wall, we stole off.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

### *A Solemn Occasion.*

"Glorieux, within easy range of German guns, had been lately spared bombardment because of a hospital located there. In this instance, the Hun respected the sign of the Red Cross. This hospital was taken over by Field Hospital 114 of the 104th Sanitary Train. Through this hospital passed within the next three weeks many thousands of wounded soldiers. It was here Ambulance Company 113's ambulances brought their loads of suffering men. It was through here 12 per cent of their own number were to pass, and two were to die.

"Upon the eve of active participation in the gigantic offensive which was being so successfully staged by American soldiers in the Verdun Sectors, Captain Anderson called his men together. It was a solemn occasion. The ambulance section and a few litter-bearers had seen action; but the dressing station detail and the major portion of the bearers had never handled a wounded man. The company as a whole would within a few hours be face to face with conditions as trying as man had ever faced in any sector. It was almost a certainty that among the men assembled some would assuredly receive wounds and others death. But Captain Anderson spoke not of this somber feature, so apparent to all. Instead, in a few simple, well chosen sentences, he declared his confidence in their ability and courage, because of which he willingly trusted to their keeping the honor of the company and the glory which is the reward of difficult tasks faithfully performed. Most important of all, he asserted, was the necessity to remember the ideal of service. To them fell the task of ministering to those who received wounds in their country's service. It was not their peculiar sphere to take life, but to save it. Upon their devotion to duty, their coolness and skill, human life would depend. One could not for the sake of the grievously wounded, the suffering, the dying, do other than one's very best. If they faltered, held back, others would perish. 'Quit yourselves like men,' he urged. 'Fight a good fight, but above all, keep faith with your helpless brother.'

"The impression one sometimes has that ambulance companies have safe and easy work to perform, arises doubtless through failure to recognize that ambulance companies have many and varied tasks to perform in transporting the wounded from the battlefields to the base hospitals, scores, even hundreds, of miles to the rear. The element of personal danger is, of course, absent among ambulance men attached to base hospitals and embarkation ports. One is comparatively safe when working with evacuating ambulance companies whose duty is to transport the wounded from field to evacuating hospitals located behind the zone of the advance. But an ambulance company attached to a combat division operates upon a battle front. Its first-aid men and litter-bearers are called upon frequently to go over the top immediately behind the doughboys as they charge;

## THE MEDICAL CORPS

from No Man's Land or from fields over which the infantry have just swept they bring back wounded to regimental aid stations located either in the first line trench or in immediate juxtaposition; from these regimental aid stations litter-bearers assist the disabled soldier to the Ambulance Company Dressing Station.

### *Brabant.*

"That night the Dressing Station was moved to the completely destroyed town of Brabant, and established in two concrete dugouts used by the Germans as Aid Stations, and full of Hun splints, A.T.S. and other medical appliances.

"Next morning, Colonel Huggins, in company with Captain Anderson, staged a reconnoitering trip to the lines of the outmost infantry. They found them in the now celebrated Bois de Consenvoye, about a half of which had been cleared of the Huns. Alongside the roadway, a hundred yards within this woods and a hundred yards behind the front line they discovered an ideal site in what had a few hours before been some German colonel's headquarters. But it was most dangerously located. 'Do you think you can hold this down?' queried Colonel Huggins, and Captain Anderson unhesitatingly replied, 'I can, sir.' And thus it was that Ambulance Company 113 established a dressing station closer to the enemy than that of any other company; for three weeks they held it, though ambulances were blown to bits, dressing station and litter men killed, and these woods combed daily by Hun artillery and machine gun fire.

"It is also interesting to note that when, on October 29th, Ambulance Company 113 was relieved by the Sanitary Train of the 79th Division, the ambulance company which took over this station failed to hold it for a single night before falling back to the Chalk Cliff Station.

"One morning Major General Morton stopped an ambulance on the hill beyond the Bois de Consenvoye, and asked information concerning the whereabouts of a certain unit. Sergeant Lowe, not possessing the desired knowledge, offered to show the general to a P.C. close by. Here, General Morton was able, by the use of the 'phone, to locate the missing company. 'You did not know much, sergeant,' he said, when he returned, 'but you knew more than anyone else that I met.' Leaving his car behind, the general walked on with Sergeant Lowe to the Dressing Station, which he inspected. A heavy bombardment of the woods around the station began, but General Morton, without gas mask or helmet, refused to take shelter. Instead, as calmly as though machine gun bullets were not buzzing overhead, or shells tearing up the earth or cutting limbs from trees and dropping them at his feet, the general ordered everyone within the dugout and saw the order was executed; but himself remained in the open. This very inspiring example of personal bravery greatly impressed those who were fortunate enough to witness the incident.



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Before leaving the Dressing Station General Morton said that he thought the Dressing Station was possibly a little too far advanced; but, if it could be held, so much the better. 'Your company is doing great work here,' said General Morton, 'and do not think I do not know it.'

"Always there was a continuous flow of wounded through the station, but, of course, during times of charge and countercharge, the stream of injured swelled to larger proportions. Between three thousand and four thousand wounded received treatment at this station and were sent on to Field Hospital 114 from October 8th to the 30th. Some were badly wounded, some had received slight injuries—just as they came from the battlefields—all sorts, all conditions. At times, some of the Dressing Station men would be without sleep for twenty-four, thirty-six, or even for forty-eight hours. Private Maginnis twice continued at his duties until he fainted from sheer exhaustion. All the Dressing Station personnel were strictly on the job, some of them afterwards being cited for faithfulness to duty.

### *Litter-Bearers.*

"The many and varied experiences of litter-bearers make most interesting stories. They are commonly known as 'the men who never smile' because dangerous tasks bring them so constantly into contact, not with the glory and high excitement of the charge, but with those unfortunate victims whose torn bodies bear undying testimony of courage and devotion. But, while it is true they have little cause for rejoicing in their work—other than such satisfaction as is always the possession of those who faithfully perform the full measure of duty—they nevertheless, while collecting the human debris scattered around over ground just wrung from the foe, were frequently impressed with those thoughts 'which lie too deep for words.' There are some of war's aspects of which no pen can write; and the valor, endurance and sacrifice of the Blue and Gray division, and of the countless tragedies of the litter-bearers found lurking on battle grounds are beyond the power of words to portray.

"Says Corporal Elste: "Though looked upon by many outside the army and even by some within as being "soft," the duty of a litter bearer in an ambulance company is one of extreme and constant danger. I have noted many times, when circumstances necessitated, they shouldered litters and proceeded to the front line, often into No Man's Land, to rescue wounded soldiers during heavy enemy fire, while infantrymen looked on from sheltering trench or shell hole. I am the first to take off my hat to the doughboy, and those of the 115th Infantry whom we served are, in my opinion, without their peers in France. Who, I ask, beside the doughboy and the engineer, the Signal Corps and the litter-bearers, advance unprotected into No Man's Land?"

## THE MEDICAL CORPS

### *Ambulance Service.*

"Captain Anderson exercised considerable judgment in assigning such duties to each of the non-coms. of the Transportation Section as would leave no loophole for error. He guarded against this possible contingency by such forethought as rendered a breakdown in the evacuation of the wounded to the rear impossible.

"An ambulance after leaving the Dressing Station with its load of wounded would be immediately replaced by another, which was usually detailed from Charny. This rule always held good and any additional cars needed were obtained by the transportation sergeant detailed for this purpose. The system proved very satisfactory and the station, even after it had reached its most advanced point, was evacuated of its wounded with promptness.

"Drivers and orderlies worked steadily with but one thought in mind—that of keeping the wheels of the system of evacuation in motion. Nor did the heavy shell-fire of the enemy cause them to slacken in their work even though eight of our twelve ambulances were struck by enemy shells, some of them several times.

"Some drivers in doing what, in the eyes of their officers and transportation non-comms., was their duty accomplished something more—a something very valuable under the trying conditions which existed. They inspired others by their fine example, working for long periods, thinking first and always of their duties as ambulance drivers for the evacuation of the wounded. Principally, among these stand out the names of Wagoners Ernest Perkins, of V-10<sup>1</sup>; Ralph J. Robinson, of V-8, and Otto Illian, of V-9.

"Two notable examples of orderlies who by their coolness and courage inspired their drivers were Privates Bennanza and George Hartman.

"Always on the job were the wagoners and the orderlies, and as I have watched or worked side by side with them, I am fully convinced that nothing could stop them in their humane work but a direct hit from enemy artillery; and in one instance which I witnessed even that failed.

"In my varied and interesting experience with ambulance men, two qualities which always impressed me most were: a very prompt and thoughtful action upon the arising of an emergency, and a strict devotion to duty with absolute disregard of self. I shall give a number of examples to illustrate my statement:

"On a comparatively quiet morning at the Dressing Station—a Wednesday, if I remember correctly—the station had been for over an hour cleared of its wounded. It was about 9:30 when Lieutenant Arnest said to me:

<sup>1</sup> The letter "V" was the distinctive letter of the Ambulance Companies, and the numbers represented the different vehicles.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION;*

" 'They are putting a barrage over at 10 o'clock sharp this morning.' Sure enough at '10 sharp' our barrage went over and was responded to by a pretty lively counter-barrage. The shells fell thick and fast in the wood around the station, while they fell even heavier on the road which leads by the station and through the Bois.

"The result of their barrage soon became apparent when a steady stream of patients began to flow toward our station, where the process of dressing, assorting and evacuating proceeded smoothly. The station was nearly 'cleared' once more and many ambulance loads of our shell torn, bleeding lads, swathed in bandages, had gone on their way to the Field Hospital in the rear, when another ambulance was needed to carry away ten slightly wounded patients. One was called for and V-5, in charge of Wagoner John Dailey pulled up to the platform in front of the station from which the patients were loaded. These ten men, all of whom were able to sit upright on the ambulance seats, were loaded on and the machine began its trip to Glorieux. But, before it had gone twenty yards, a startling horrifying thing happened! A flash of blinding light lit up the back of the car, a thunderous report, and the machine appeared as though clothed in flame and smoke! The V-5 had received a direct hit! But Wagoner Dailey kept on moving, and luckily, too, for a second shell burst in the exact spot where the first had wrought such damage.

"The rear body of the ambulance was completely blown off; and of the wounded three were killed and the remaining seven, though each received additional wounds, were still alive when the hospital was reached. Wagoner Dailey and Orderly Stansbury alone of those on the car received no injury. A ragged hole showed through the curtain just below Wagoner Dailey's head, but he escaped because at the moment he was leaning forward shifting gears. Orderly Stansbury instead of being in his seat, which was wrecked, was standing on the running board. Sergeant Lowe, standing within a few feet of the car, was knocked down and partially stunned. A fragment from the shell struck his helmet a glancing blow and left in it a deep indenture.

"The ambulance with its load of dead and dying, shattered as it was, passed steadily out of view over the hill and continued to move in a last effort to escape the shell-fire until one of the shrapnel-torn wheels collapsed. Aid was immediately given the freshly wounded, and in another ambulance they were transported to the hospital. One thought alone occupied the driver's mind—that of removing his charges to a place free from shell-fire.

"On this particular Wednesday three of our ambulances were hit by shrapnel, two of these being totally disabled.

"During the last days of the action north of Verdun—the days which would show, if anything, just what a driver was able to

## THE MEDICAL CORPS

stand after days and long nights of hard, steady driving under the greatest difficulties, with very little to eat and less sleep—many interesting and creditable instances were brought to my notice.

“Once, while travelling to Brabant, the machine on which I was riding, was deliberately fired upon by an enemy airman. Doughboys sought shelter, cooks deserted their kitchens, everyone sought safety from this hail of bullets. I looked at the driver, Wagoner Smith, and saw that he realized the situation. He knew well the unwritten law of an ambulance driver, ‘Never abandon an ambulance carrying wounded.’ There was no chance of shelter for the machine. He took a zig-zag course in order to present as difficult a target as possible. He came out all right and proved to me that he was made of the right stuff.

“Private Maginnis tells of the final departure of the Dressing Station squad from their station in the wood. He writes:

“ ‘It was out last day before relief was to arrive. The day dawned clear and beautiful; everything seemed too peaceful, and there was not a sound to be heard except the occasional splutter of a machine gun, whose eager operator took chance shots at some moving object in the enemy line. Among the boys of the Dressing Station there was a feeling of satisfaction and anxiety; satisfaction, because every man knew deep down in his heart he had played his humble part in helping drive the Germans back; anxiety, because we all wondered if we were going to make a quick and safe get-a-way. Most of our infantry boys of the 29th had been relieved the night before, and fresh troops were holding the positions our tired but proud boys turned over to them. There was very little work for us on that day, as the new troops had brought their own medical detachments.

“ ‘After our breakfast arrived, we started to pack our surplus supplies so as to be ready for a speedy departure when our relief appeared. This work was interrupted occasionally by some of the shells the Huns were beginning to throw around; but there was nothing in this to occasion alarm, as they had often shelled us many dozens of times worse than this. Now and then, a boy would stagger in with a shrapnel wound, but nothing so very serious. Dinner arrived, but no news of our relief. We began to think we were doomed to another night in ‘Hell’s Half Acre,’ as the place had been rightfully named. Chaplains Reynolds and McLaughlin came in to bid us farewell, as they were also going back.

“ ‘About 4 o’clock in the afternoon three ambulances arrived with orders for us to pack all our equipment in the cars and return to the quarry, where we were operating another station. So, with much eagerness and suppressed excitement, we loaded all our property and personal equipment on the cars, together with four slightly wounded patients.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

“ ‘Everything went fine until we reached the top of the hill on the road which leads to Brabant; and from there, as we glanced ahead, it was impossible to see even the road for the smoke made by the exploding shells. The Huns were throwing a heavy, harassing barrage on the road, and it was slowly but surely creeping upon us. Beyond this smoke and gas we all knew was relief; relief from the sleepless nights we had put in; plenty of good food; above all, clean clothes and a bath. The three cars came to halt and we looked the situation over. Someone turned around to gaze back up the road we had just travelled over. At his exclamation, we turned and saw shells also bursting behind us. We were caught in a box barrage !

“ ‘We decided to take a chance and run the gauntlet. The cars started slowly off, gaining speed with every foot. Everyone wore a determined look; we had decided, if they were going to get us, they would not find us tamely submitting to our fate. If any ambulance ever made better speed than the one I was on, it must have been on some National speedway. Down the road we went as fast as the motors could possibly take us. Then—we hit the barrage!

“ ‘The road had been torn up by the shells, and under ordinary conditions, it would have been considered impossible to traverse, except by the slowest and most careful driving. But this was a case of life or death! The speed of the humming motors was not reduced a single revolution.

“ ‘First, we ran into the gas! It burned our eyes and made us cough and sneeze, but it was impossible to adjust a gas mask at the rate we were travelling. If the gas and the deep ruts and the shell-hole craters had been all we had to contend with it would have been hard enough; but there were the shells! They were bursting all around us, and several times, just after we passed a spot in the road a shell would tear it up. Then the climax came.

“ ‘Shells hit simultaneously on both sides of the car, and another blew up a big bunch of dirt and steel in front; we were completely enveloped in a cloud of gas, smoke and flames caused by the bursting shells. Amid this canopy of deadly gas, dirt, stone and pieces of shell-casing and pungent smoke, we still kept on. Only the protecting hand of the Almighty pulled us safely through. Incredible as it seems, we suffered only a few minor scratches and bruises made by the flying debris. . . .

“ ‘When we pulled into the town of Brabant we were splashed with mud, our eyes and throats burned from the effects of the gas we had passed through. We certainly presented a sorry picture to our relief, the 315th Ambulance Company, who were waiting for us. However, we were not thinking of our appearances but of the wonderfully miraculous escape we had made.’ ”

N

he bill n  
e glasses  
made m  
larsen  
upon is  
from the  
ll, clear  
• looker  
up it  
red and  
arrange

he can  
were a  
s, they  
ulane  
sen on  
is the

inary  
ere.  
cast  
uced

104TH ENGINEERS WORKING ON ROAD THROUGH SAMOGNEUX, OCT. 18, 1918.

• to  
the  
rit  
een  
all  
ad

er  
ly  
g  
if  
z  
•

LOOKING DOWN FROM SAMOGNEUX ON A BUSY DAY.

1. OCTAGONAL CHURCH BUILT ON ROMAN RUINS, BLONDEFONTAINE, FRANCE, HEADQUARTERS  
104TH ENGINEERS, DECEMBER 24, 1918. 2. LAVOIR, LIRONCOURT, HAUTE-MARNE, FRANCE.  
3. BILLETS--LIRONCOURT, HAUTE-MARNE, FRANCE.

## THE ENGINEERS

The work and the devotion to duty of the entire Medical personnel was splendidly unselfish and courageous. It fell to the lot of Companies 113th and 115th to see the bulk of the first line service, and it may be said that the men deserve all that the historian of the 113th Company has said in praise of their conduct.

### *The 104th Engineers.*

The 104th Engineer Regiment had more days of service in the Meuse-Argonne Battle than any other organization in the division. Not only was it employed at the time of our own participation in the campaign north of Verdun, but, further, while the division was a part of the First American Army Reserve, it was called upon to repair and keep open the roads assigned for the use of the 91st Division in the attack of September 26th. The account of that service, as well as the story of the work of the regiment with the 17th French Army Corps and with the 29th Division in the attack east of the Meuse, follows, substantially as written by the historian of the 104th Engineer Regiment:

"At 1:20, the morning of September 28th, orders were received by the regiment to move out immediately by bus to the vicinity of Recicourt, to debus there and march to Avocourt for road work under the Chief Engineer, 5th U. S. Corps. The shelter tent camp was struck and the regiment, under command of Colonel Elliott J. Dent, of the Regular Army, was off in less than an hour for Recicourt where the busses arrived shortly after seven o'clock, were unloaded, and the march to Avocourt, 10 kilometers away, started immediately. Officers were sent ahead to report to the Engineer Officer in charge of work at Avocourt and to make a reconnaissance of the road, known as the 91st Division road, from Avocourt towards Very, which had been assigned to the regiment to open up and keep open for traffic.

"The First Army had jumped off at Avocourt the morning of the 26th of September and had driven the Hun from the strong system of trenches which he had held and improved for the past four years, and which crossed the road, the Avocourt-Very Road, less than a kilometer north of Avocourt. Immediately following the attack, Engineer troops had opened up a trail across what had been No Man's Land by hurriedly filling and bridging shell holes, trenches and tank trap pits, just sufficient to let the Artillery move up, and had started uncovering the old road which had been covered up during years of disuse. The morning of the 28th, when we arrived, a little over 48



## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

hours after the attack, the roads into Avocourt from the south were crowded with transport and troops. The single road or street, leading through the destroyed town, branched out in four directions at the north edge of the town. The road was jammed with troops and motor and horse drawn transportation of every description, loaded ammunition and supply trucks and wagons, light and heavy artillery pieces, all working their way forward, and with empties trying to get back for much needed ammunition and supplies. Columns of troops and lines of traffic must cross each other, necessitating the alternate stopping of each, for short periods, from time to time. The traffic jam in the town was to some extent distributed over the four roads, but after leaving the town the very poor roads, which could be traversed with great difficulty in but one direction, were constantly being blocked by an attempt at two-way traffic, or by a truck or wagon becoming stalled because of the hard going. Avocourt was the gateway, a sort of 'neck of the bottle,' for this sector.

"When the companies marched into Avocourt a little after 11:00 o'clock that morning the men threw off their packs and immediately began improving the roads, to enable the solid stream of traffic to keep going. Company C was left in Avocourt to widen and improve the road by filling in shell holes and removing the debris of destroyed stone buildings. It worked with much difficulty because of the maze of traffic—in some places three and four lines abreast. The other companies were put to work on about one and a half kilometers of the road to Very.

"The men worked night and day; there was neither time nor place to rest. To make matters worse, a heavy rain set in during the afternoon of the first day, and thereafter the men worked in a sea of mud. From a barely passable road where a stalled truck or team was helped along or thrown off to the side the moment traffic stopped, the road was improved so that by the night of the second day half of the command was able to obtain some much needed rest, while the other half worked. Details were left at the worst places to help traffic across.

"Hundreds of cubic meters of rock were dumped on the road. This was carried at first by hand and in sacks, and later, by trucks, wagons and carts, from the destroyed buildings in Avocourt and from shell holes, trenches and quarries, opened up along the road. Ditches were dug, the drainage improved, the road widened and cleared, so that the sun, air and wind could get at the surface to dry it. Bridges across shell holes, trenches and tank trap pits were straightened and strengthened, by means of timbers and rails obtained from the nearby trench area, until the largest tractors hauling the heavy siege guns could pass over them in safety. What seemed a hopeless task when we started resulted in the development of a fairly heavy metalled road, though rough, by the time we left

## *THE ENGINEERS*

on October 5th. Traffic moved over this road with regularity. The spirit with which the men worked night and day, when every minute counted, was splendid. The sight of the wounded and the prisoners coming back urged them to increased efforts, and the plea of the Artillery officers to get the road fixed up so that ammunition and the big guns could go forward did not go unheeded. That the splendid work done here by the Engineers was appreciated was quite apparent from the words of praise from the same artillery officers later on, and from officers in charge of supply and ammunition trains and their drivers. A truck driver, who had been over the road at its worst and who now noticed the improvement, inquired how it was kept in that condition. A wag at work along the line answered, 'by sky hooks.'

"During the first days and nights there were numerous blockades due to poor traffic regulations, the absence of turnouts, and to vehicles entering the sector from opposite directions. It was soon seen that in addition to building the roads the Engineers must also direct traffic. Workable, practical traffic regulations were put in force. The 'order of the paddle' was instituted. A wooden paddle, too large to be placed in a pocket, was made and labeled '91st Division Road Open For Traffic From This End.' As long as this paddle was in the possession of the traffic M. P. at Avocourt he was allowed to send north bound traffic over the road and when, for any reason, it was desirable to pass a south bound convoy the column was cut, the paddle was handed to a mounted messenger, who followed the last vehicle in the north bound convoy through to the corresponding block point at the north end, where the paddle was turned over to the M. P. at that end and the south bound convoy allowed to pass. The paddle would go back again to Avocourt with the last vehicle when the process was reversed.

"During the first two days in this sector, when the work was the heaviest and hardest, the men were on short rations, having nothing but the two days' reserve rations carried by each man when he embussed at Marats-le-Grande. A thousand rations salvaged by the Colonel the night of the second day relieved the situation until the afternoon of the day when our Supply Officer got through with rations—and we were supplied on all occasions afterwards, thanks to his good work.

"Owing to the failure of the transportation and rolling kitchens to arrive until several days after the troops, coffee was made in two salvaged rolling kitchens, and in containers of every description, picked up around the area, and constituted about the only thing in the way of hot food during the first few days. The transportation leaving Marats-le-Grande early the morning of September 8th made satisfactory progress until it reached Esnes, within 5 kilometers of Avocourt, where it was not permitted to take the road to the west

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

into Avocourt, reserved only for the east bound traffic, and was sent the long way around by Malancourt through the traffic jams and over the poor roads. Finally after no end of difficulties, with the men and animals about exhausted, this transportation pulled in on the afternoon of October 2d.

"On the afternoon of October 5th we received orders relieving us from the 5th Corps and directing us to move that night to the vicinity of Cumieres-Marre-Chattancourt and to send an officer to report to the Chief Engineer, 17th Army Corps at Regret, under whose orders we were to operate, for assignment of stations and duties. This was done and at 19:00 o'clock on the night of October 5-6th we were on the march through Avocourt to our new station in the valley of the Meuse. Troops and transports were going through Avocourt that night in every direction and while our regiment cleared around 20:00 o'clock it was five hours later before the last of our transportation had moved three kilometers. A large part of the command was sick, due to the exceptionally hard work under extraordinary weather conditions, and to the exposure to which the men had been subjected while living in shelter tents in the mud. The lack of hot food had also lowered their vitality, as a result of which many fell out on account of sickness.

"We reported as directed, in time to participate in the attack of the 17th French Army Corps, east of the Meuse. The mission of the Engineer troops was to keep open and in repair certain essential roads.

"The Second Battalion was at the disposal of the Chief Engineer of the Corps for work on the Marre-Cumieres-Forges and the Côte-de-L'Oie-Regneville Roads and the First Battalion, the Engineer train, and a battalion of infantry were to be employed on the roads in the area of the 29th Division's advance, the most important being the Samogneux-Brabant and Brabant-Malbrouck-Côte 338-Etraye Roads. Until the day of the attack all other companies worked on the roads Marre-Cumieres-Forges and Côte-de-L'Oie-Regneville. The roads along the Côte-de-L'Oie were under direct observation and heavy shell-fire. The first work on them was done, therefore, at night, the nights of October 6-7th and 7-8th, and consisted in making temporary crossings over trenches, detours around shell holes, and other bad sections, clearing wire, with a view to enabling the light artillery to pass on the morning of October 8th. On the night of October 7-8th the road was staked out and indicated by white tape so that troops and artillery were able to pass on the morning of the attack.

"On the afternoon of October 8th, Companies A and B moved from the tunnel near Cumieres to Samogneux, arriving at 18:00 o'clock and pitching a shelter tent camp about 800 meters north of the town just to the east of the Samogneux-Brabant Road. Com-

## *THE ENGINEERS;*

pany C moved from Marre the following afternoon and also went into a shelter tent camp near A and B Companies, while Companies D and E moved on the morning of the 9th from Marre to the tunnel vacated by A and B Companies. Regimental Headquarters, the Engineer Train, and the First Battalion's transportation left Bois Bourrus at 11:00 o'clock, October 8th, for Samogneux via the Marre-Cumieres-Regneville Road. They were delayed at Marre for several hours because of traffic congestion all along the road, and they were held up again on the Côte-de-L'Oie for several hours until the light artillery batteries, which were firing directly over the road, making passage in front of them impossible, went out of action. This was the first transportation across the Côte-de-L'Oie after the attack. After a hard march, they arrived at Regneville at 2:30 on the morning of October 9th. It was necessary for men to walk in front of and even lead each team for the last three kilometers of the march. In spite of all precautions four wagons got off the narrow road and upset in shell holes.

"The morning of the 9th found the regimental P.C. established in a shelter at the north edge of Samogneux, where the division had 'jumped off' the morning before, and the companies hard at work on road construction of the same character as that done at Avocourt. The companies of the First Battalion were working on the Samogneux-Brabant Road, while the Second Battalion, under the French, was working on the Marre-Cumieres Regneville Road. On the Marre-Forges Road the work at first was principally removing mud to make the road less slippery, but later, it was improved by widening it. From Regneville to the junction of this road with the Cumieres-Forges Road was little more than an earth track. In the destroyed towns of Samogneux and Brabant the work consisted largely of the removal of debris from the road and making provision for drainage. Between Samogneux and Brabant a former Grande Route was found to be in fairly good condition except for two large craters, a number of small shell holes, and the usual accumulation of dirt and mud as the result of the long disuse of the road. The craters were crossed partly by cribbing and filling and partly by widening the road on the uphill side; persistent pick and shovel work were the requirements here. The mud was removed from the surface of the road, shell holes filled with good material, and rock from Samogneux-Brabant and local quarries used for rebuilding sections of road and repairing ruts and chuck holes as they developed under constant heavy traffic. From Brabant to the Bois-de-Consenvoye for a considerable distance, the narrow macadamized road had been destroyed or obstructed by the trench system and needed reconstruction and much work if it were to be kept open for traffic during wet weather. The first consideration was to open up the roads for traffic and keep them open and, then as opportunity presented to improve and widen them.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

"On October 10th Companies D and E moved from the tunnel to a camp about 1½ kilometers from Regneville, along the road they were working. On the 11th, Company D came back to the regiment, moved to Brabant and on the following day, up into the Bois-de-Consenvoye. By October 13th, the Samogneux-Brabant Road was in very good condition and it was evident that, on the section assigned to the regiment, the maximum work must be put in on the Brabant-Cote 338-Bois-de-Consenvoye Road. Accordingly, Company A moved to Brabant, the Regimental P. C., Headquarters Detachment and Company C moved the following day to the trench area about 400 meters east of Brabant. The move of Company F on October 15th from Marre to a site near the camp of Company D and the establishment of the Regimental P. C. in a shelter, in the trenches on Malbrouck Hill, on the 16th, completed the general shifting about of units at this time so as to locate them to the best advantage with respect to the work they were doing.

"Company A was working in and near Brabant, Company B had most of the Samogneux-Brabant Road, while Companies C and D were practically rebuilding the Brabant-Cote 338 Road; in places constructing a heavy Telford base and surfacing with stone, from Brabant and the quarries opened up near by. Companies E and F, working directly under the French, were on the Cumieres-Regneville road.

"On October 18th, the 17th Army Corps ordered that work on the Cumieres-Cote-de-L'Oie Road be pushed so it could be used by the 29th Division truck trains, and thus relieve the congestion on the Vacherauville-Samogneux Road where traffic was already too heavy. On October 21st the road from the Cote-de-L'Oie to Samogneux was turned over by the French to the 29th Division for maintenance. At the same time, Companies E and F were returned to the regiment, now intact again, and the mission of improving and maintaining this road, was assigned the Second Battalion, leaving the companies of the First Battalion on their present assignments.

"Company D moved the afternoon of October 21st from Bois-de-Consenvoye to the trench area near Company C, at Brabant, and, on the 24th, to Regneville to assist with the work assigned to the Second Battalion. On October 25th, the regimental P. C. and Headquarters Detachment moved to shelters along the railroad embankment about 500 meters north of Regneville making the last shift in stations for the units of the regiment while we were in this section.

"During its stay of 25 days in October in the Meuse-Argonne sector along both sides of the Meuse, the regiment's work on over 20 kilometers of road had varied all the way from scraping mud and opening up drainage to entirely new construction on numerous sections. A stone arch bridge of 18' span, just north of Samogneux,

## THE SIGNAL CORPS

was practically destroyed on October 18th by a direct hit of a big shell. This bridge was replaced by a timber structure, built in quick order by details from B and D Companies, without delaying traffic except to the extent of making this two way road a one way road for two days.

"From time to time throughout the operation the regiment was called upon for reconnaissances and reports regarding road conditions, and the location, character, and capacity of all shelters in the sector. One detachment was called upon by the Infantry to remove German traps. It removed obstacles from roads in the Bois-de-Consenvoye, and also made repairs to the 60 cm. railroads there.

"On two occasions the regiment was held as Division Reserve. At 18:40 o'clock the night of October 24th orders were received from Division Headquarters that the regiment was to be held in readiness for immediate use during the night. Officers and runners were sent to the Brigade P. C.'s, the ammunition carried for the regiment by the train for such emergencies, was sent from Samogneux to Brabant, and the regiment waited that night expecting to be called out. During the last few days in the sector platoons from Companies A and B assisted the Infantry Brigades in organizing their front line positions, upon which work they were engaged when the division was relieved."

To the infantryman who had not come before into actual contact with the work of the Engineers the character of the work they were called upon to do, and the difficulty under which it had to be done was a revelation. The manner in which the engineer troops worked calmly and efficiently, hour after hour, day after day, under shell fire, to keep the roads open, won for them the unqualified praise of the doughboy.

### *The 104th Field Signal Battalion*

The work of the 104th Field Signal Battalion in the Meuse-Argonne battle stood out conspicuously for the intelligent, efficient and courageous manner in which officers and men alike, of all ranks and grades, performed their allotted tasks. The first task assigned to it was the laying of the divisional axis<sup>1</sup> of com-

<sup>1</sup>The axis of liaison or communication is the main telephone circuits, on to which the radiating lines to the various P.C.'s are connected. As soon as the attacking lines reached their objectives, the battalion details started their lines to the regimental P.C., and by the time the regimental commander arrived at the new P.C., the lines were connected forward with the battalions and back with the artillery brigade.

The plan of communication was prepared by Major Charles B. Hazeltine of the Regular Army, Division Signal Officer, who during the course of the engagement was ordered to return to the United States, to be promoted upon arrival to the grade of

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

munication up to the infantry parallels of departure at Samogneux. This was done by Company B, under the command of Captain Van Wagenon Pingry, while the P. C. of the division was located in the Citadel of Verdun. The axis left the new P. C. of the division at Vacherauville in a westerly direction, following the bank of the canal, thence ran in a northerly direction over the Côte de Talou and the Côte des Roches, and thence through the French communicating trenches. The 58th Brigade P. C. was connected to this axis, and the regimental sections were in a position to run the lines to the P. C.'s of the assaulting battalions, after they had taken up the advance. Company B's detail went forward with the fighting troops and laid out the telephone lines<sup>1</sup> as rapidly as necessary.

Captain Armstrong was put on special duty to act as Signal Officer for the 57th Brigade, and Lieutenant Updike for the 58th. Both of these officers rendered conspicuous service. Captain Armstrong was commended by the commander of the 57th Brigade, General Upton, and was also awarded the Croix de Guerre for his disregard of personal danger and for his unselfish devotion to his work under most trying conditions.

Lieutenant Andrew Carrico, Jr., in charge of the axis head detail, performed, in a highly skilful manner, the most hazardous work of extending the line in advance of the regiments. One line between a battalion and a regimental P. C. was shot out by enemy artillery fire more than seventy times in an hour, yet such was the spirit of the organization that men competed to be assigned to duty on the advanced detail. At times, one shell would blow out twenty-five or thirty feet of line, throwing the loose ends so far apart that they could be found only with the greatest difficulty, particu-

lieutenant-colonel, and to be assigned to duty with a new division. Major Hazeltine made every effort to have the orders revoked and to be allowed to continue his services with the division, but to no avail. Accordingly, on the 23rd of October, 1918 (S.O. 270, par. 2), he was relieved from duty with the division.

Major Hazeltine had served as commander of the 104th Field Signal Battalion before being appointed Division Signal Officer. His regret at being forced to leave the division before even earning the right to wear the six months' overseas service chevron was keen, but the quality of his service was evidenced by the respect and affection which was entertained for him by the officers and men of the Signal Battalion.

Major Heidt performed the duties of Division Signal Officer until the arrival of Major John A. Kick (S.O. 270, par. 3, 23 Oct. 18), who was transferred from the command of the Telegraph Battalion, 1st Army, to the 29th Division, as Divisional Signal Officer.

<sup>1</sup> Telephone communication all the way from division to battalion P.C.'s was practically uninterrupted during the entire engagement. Regimental telephone communication was maintained about 90 per cent. of the time.

## THE SIGNAL CORPS

larly if the break occurred at night. Then, too, the Signal Corps men had another, though different, difficulty to contend with: Whenever opportunity presented itself, the infantrymen would hang out their wet blankets and clothing to dry. Naturally the telephone wire proved a ready and most acceptable clothes-line. The weight of the wet blankets would cause the line to sag and finally to break, thus cutting off communications and causing more work for the Signal Corps men.

Company A, under Lieutenant Tompkins, established a radio net, which was available for use throughout the action. This was not much used, however, because of the necessity for encoding and decoding the messages. But it had its other uses. The correct time was received by it daily from the Eiffel Tower Station in Paris. Then, too, the daily news from the outside world was taken by wireless, and sent to the advanced stations where it was eagerly received. At times the news was sufficiently good not only to cheer our men, but to depress the enemy proportionately, notably when Italy's successes against Austria and the collapse of Turkey and Austria-Hungary were reported. Such news would be sent "in clear" so that the German troops would get it. It was shortly after sending forward such news that the 58th Infantry Brigade Headquarters was subjected to a terrific bombardment which completely demolished the radio station<sup>1</sup> and killed acting 2nd Lieutenant W.O. Titus, Sergeant John Briggs and Private Werner. It was for his conduct at this time that Private 1st class James W. Dorsey, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> of Company B, was awarded the D.S.C.

Company B also had charge of operating the panels which consisted of strips and squares of white and black cloth. These were displayed on the ground in certain specified ways to acquaint friendly aeroplanes of the location of command posts, and were displayed when our aviators by a proper prearranged rocket signal so requested. On one occasion, during the battle, a German

<sup>1</sup> The radio stations at the Regimental P.C.'s were utilized in sending through to the artillery wireless stations quick calls for barrages. On one occasion, the desired protective barrage was placed forty-seven seconds after the signal was sent by wireless.

<sup>2</sup> "James W. Dorsey, Jr, private, 1st class, Company B, 104th Field Signal Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action at Brabant-sur-Meuse, France, October 26, 1918. Upon learning that a number of other soldiers had been buried in a dugout struck by an enemy shell, he immediately, of his own volition, left shelter, organized a rescuing party and went to their aid, fearlessly exposing himself to the heavy shell fire. To save others, he gave his own life."



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

aviator in a plane with allied markings crossed over the Division P.C. and gave the correct rocket signal for displaying the panels. As a result there was an immediate heavy shelling of the Division P.C. There were many rumors of Germans operating French planes, but slight faith was put in such reports. In this case, however, the rumor proved to be a fact, and was verified<sup>1</sup> by the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2. He communicated with all of the aero units in our sector and those adjoining, and found that none of them had sent up a plane on that day.

To show the magnitude of the task performed by the Signal Corps personnel, it is interesting to note that 100 miles of twisted pair field wire was used during our participation in the Meuse-Argonne Battle. The manner in which the Signal Corps men worked in full sight of the enemy gained for them the unending respect of the doughboy.

### *The 104th Ammunition Train.*

Upon arrival in France the Ammunition Train, with the exception of Companies A and C, was sent with the artillery to Meucon and did not rejoin the division until after the armistice. Companies A and C were detached from the organization at Cherbourg, at which place the Train had landed, and were sent to Genicourt, near Bordeaux. General Pershing happened to arrive the same day to inspect the camp. Thus quite accidentally, it had come about that the 7 officers and 292 men composing the two companies, commanded by Captain Thomas F. Flynn, were the first units of the 29th Division to be reviewed by the Commander-in-Chief of the American Expeditionary Forces. This detachment joined the division in Alsace on August 4th, participated in the Meuse-Argonne Battle and rendered most excellent service. From October 5th the detachment was under fire constantly and worked day and night to maintain the supply of ammunition for the combat troops. On October 14th the detachment was attached to the 308th Ammunition Train, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel O. R. Cole, and operated under his orders during the remainder of the battle. During those days thirty-three<sup>2</sup> trucks were operated by Company A, under the

<sup>1</sup> Colonel Kelley, who commanded the 116th Infantry, reported that the same plane came over his P.C. and gave the signal for the display of panels. They were displayed and an immediate artillery concentration followed.

<sup>2</sup> The Tables of Organizations called for twenty-seven cargo trucks to be operated by a company.

## THE MOTOR SUPPLY TRAIN

command of 1st Lieutenant L. Carl Ward, and thirty-two by Company C, under the command of Captain Flynn. The officers and men of the Train showed the finest sort of spirit. Men drove regardless of hours, while the kitchen forces worked in relays in order to take care of the physical needs of the tired and hungry drivers.

### *The 104th Motor Supply Train.*

Never in any previous war has there been such a keen appreciation of the efforts and importance of the supply units, particularly those functioning with the fighting troops. Lacking the urge which comes to the man in the front line who engages his enemy in a hand to hand contest, the men of the Supply Train did their work, almost constantly under shell fire, because they wanted their team to win. Day after day and night after night they drove themselves to renewed efforts in order that their comrades farther toward the front might not have to go without food. That, at times, especially in the early days of the fighting, the men in the front lines were forced to do without food and supplies for long hours, was due to the physical impossibility of getting into communication with them, and never to the fact that every human effort was not made. The co-ordination of the work of supplying the troops of the division with ammunition, food and other necessary things was the function of Lieutenant-Colonel John C. French, General Staff, of the Regular Army, Assistant Chief of Staff, G-1. The details of the work of the Quartermaster's Department came under the general direction of the Division Quartermaster, Lieutenant-Colonel Walter V. Shipley, formerly of the Maryland National Guard. The Supply Train proper was under the immediate command of Major R. Baldwin Myers, formerly of the Virginia National Guard. The pride which the officers and men of the supply departments took in the manner of the performance of their important duties during the division's stay in battle is well justified. The mere mention of the other units—Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop No. 116, Motor Shop Truck Unit No. 806, Sales Commissary Unit No. 2, Salvage Unit No. 316, Clothing Unit No. 1 and Graves Registration Service Unit No. 304—which functioned with the Supply Department indicates the variety of the services furnished.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

### *The 104th Military Police and 29th Military Police Company.*

It is a cause for regret that the story of the "M.P.s" of the 29th Division cannot be made the subject of a separate chapter. Their contribution to the division's success in battle was not only made on the field of battle itself, but also was begun when the 104th Military Police Battalion was organized. From the very first, their high sense of duty, their intelligence and their military bearing and deportment had given them a standing and prestige with the division commander and the officers and men of the division which they never forfeited. On the march to the front, they had policed the line of march, arrested stragglers and acted as guides. Arriving in the Verdun sector they went forward with the 58th Brigade on the morning of October 8th. 2nd Lieutenant William E. McBratney had established advanced Military Police Headquarters at Samogneux. From this place they policed the roads, guarded prisoners of war, conducting them to the rear, and prevented straggling.<sup>1</sup>

To see a smart-looking, intelligent, alert soldier, neat and of "snappy" appearance even in the mud and grime of the battle period, with the red brassard and the letters M.P. on his arm and the Blue and Gray insignia on his shoulder, was to catch the spirit of the Military Police<sup>2</sup> of the 29th Division.

<sup>1</sup> The following posts maintained by the Military Police, commanded by Major J. A. K. Marshall, formerly of the New Jersey National Guard, from October 8th to the 29th, will give an idea of the duties which they were called upon to perform:

At Samogneux, two fixed traffic posts, mounted patrols, on road from Samogneux to Brabant, on road south of Samogneux, from Samogneux through "Death Valley" (Haumont), and on road and bridge, Samogneux to Regneville, a Prisoner of War collecting post.

At Death's Valley (Haumont)—A fixed traffic and straggler's post.

At Brabant—A fixed traffic post on cross roads north of Samogneux to points ahead of and around Regimental P.C's. Two straggler patrols operating from Samogneux daily, and covering territory in 29th Division Sector.

At Regneville, a fixed post.

At Cumieres, a fixed post, and mounted patrol, on road Cumieres-Regneville.

At Marre, two fixed posts and mounted patrols, one to Cumieres, one to Charny.

At Charny, two fixed posts, and a bridge guard on bridge between Charny and Bras.

At Vaucherauville, two fixed posts, and a patrol from Vaucherauville to Bras. And at the Road Fork above Vaucherauville one fixed post.

<sup>2</sup> During this period orders come directing the re-organization of the Military Police of the division. One company, the 29th Military Police Company, was formed from the 104th Military Police Battalion. Captain Langdon Moore was placed in command of the Company. G. O. 58, 29 Oct. 81.

## HEADQUARTERS TROOP AND VETERINARY SECTION

### *The Headquarters Troop.*

The story of the division is peculiarly the story of the Headquarters Troop, and *vice versa*. In daily contact with the commanding general and all of the department heads, it was always 'enjoying inspection.' Upon arrival in France, it was called upon to move, to maintain and instal the headquarters of the division, to keep in repair all automobiles, side cars, and other forms of transportation used by the division staff, to maintain a division message center, to deliver messages and orders under all circumstances, to supply orderlies and drivers for the various officers of the division staff, to subsist officers and men attached to division headquarters, and to run the general's mess.<sup>1</sup> All those things and more were done by the Troop under the command of Captain Lewis B. Ballantyne, formerly of the New Jersey National Guard, during the days of actual battle.

No duty was too arduous or too complicated for them to perform; nor were their duties such as to enable the individual to win especial mention or honors. No record of the services of the Troop, however brief, would be complete without mention of one name at least, that of Sergeant Walter F. Herold, one time designer of gas engines, who found no trouble in so uniting a broken Dodge and a National car as to combine the virtues and appearance of both, with the faults of neither.

### *Mobile Veterinary Section 107.*

Reference should be made to the excellent and intelligent work done by the Division Veterinarian, Captain Joseph E. Hodge, and the 107th Mobile Veterinary Section, under command of 1st

<sup>1</sup>An amusing incident occurred during the course of the battle, when the enterprising mess sergeant in charge of the general's mess at the Advanced Post of Command, having to go to Bar-le-Duc for another purpose, secured some lemon pie which he served for lunch. After a diet of "Corned Willie" it may be imagined what a hit this made. Just as it was served, however, everyone began coughing and sneezing, and "cussing" the cooks for putting pepper on the only decent thing we had had to eat since the drive started! Then an orderly rushed in and said the whole valley was filled with gas. General Morton ordered all present to put on masks. But to his surprise, and, later, to our great amusement, it was found he had forgotten to bring his with him when he came from his dugout to the elephant shelter in which we had our meals. An extra mask was soon found but it seemed unable to grasp the "old man's" nose. Finally, becoming disgusted, he threw the mask down and said he would not "fool with the damn thing any more," and that if his time had come he would "have to go, that's all." Inasmuch as the general had considered leaving off the mask, even when thirty miles from the enemy's lines, an unpardonable sin, the officers of his staff, when they found no serious consequences had resulted, were greatly amused.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

Lieutenant<sup>1</sup> Patrick H. Hudgins. The problem of supplying the combat units with sufficient horses, especially in the latter stages of the war, was a serious and ever-increasing one. The skill of the veterinary section in returning to duty the sick and wounded animals was a direct and important contribution to the success of our operations.

From July 26th to September 22nd, 1918, the 107th Veterinary Section handled 1025 animals, and in the Meuse-Argonne the Section treated 3010 animals from six combat divisions. After the Armistice the care and attention given the animals of the division not only brought commendation from the inspectors, sent from higher headquarters, but also enabled the division to capture several blue ribbons at the Corps and Army Horse Shows.

To the men of these and of other units unmentioned, full credit must be given for their contribution—always, the very best that was in them—to the accomplishments of the division in its supreme test.

<sup>1</sup> Later captain.

## CHAPTER XXIX.

SOME REMARKS ABOUT OUR LATE OPPONENTS—WE MOVE TO A REST AREA—  
CLEANING UP—"COOTIES"—WE ARE ATTACHED TO THE SECOND  
ARMY FOR ITS ATTACK ON METZ.

---

The words of praise showered upon the division by higher commanders for the part it played in this offensive were, naturally, received with a proper sense of gratification and appreciation. But the real test of the value of the division's services is found from a study of the nature of the ground over which it operated, and the character and fighting qualities of the opposing enemy forces. The former has been described in considerable detail in previous chapters. The latter deserve more detailed attention.

The Austro-Hungarians were defeated almost before the action started and their morale was extremely low; on the other hand, the morale of the Prussians was high, extraordinarily high, at all times. The Saxons, when fresh, were likewise of high morale, but in the face of adverse circumstances went to pieces quite rapidly.

Austria-Hungary had collapsed—and the German troops knew it. Turkey was in a state of collapse—and the Germans knew it. Germany herself had offered peace on the basis of the acceptance of President Wilson's "Fourteen Points"—this, too, the German troops knew. Furthermore, they were made to believe the Allies would accept the terms offered, though during the course of these operations it must have become evident that the Allies would accept nothing short of the equivalent of unconditional surrender. Yet they never diminished their efforts for one moment, nor failed to fight to the very limit.

The writer does not believe that history records any circumstance, or set of circumstances, so calculated to break the morale of troops; yet, with the exception of the Austro-Hungarians and of those units which were left in line week after week until their organizations had become completely shattered, the morale of the German troops opposing us was remarkably high. Of course, the German High Command knew that the Meuse sector was the hinge upon which must swing the gate of their retirement, and orders were to hold it at all costs; yet, despite all of the demoralizing influences, the skill, the tenacity and the courage displayed

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

by the enemy and the high morale shown by his troops were nothing short of remarkable.

As the enemy's reserves in men dwindled, he had to make up this loss of power by a proportionate increase in the effectiveness of his machine guns and artillery. In this he was assisted greatly by the nature of the ground—wooded, hilly ravines—and by the splendid successive positions, which during the several years of comparative inactivity on this front, he had been able to prepare. Besides, his faultless observation posts on top of the high hills gave him practically an unobstructed view of the movements in our line, while for our part we were forced to depend almost entirely upon information extracted from prisoners, for knowledge of his activities.

A notable feature of the enemy's activities was the aggressive and continuous employment of his aeroplanes, not only to regulate and direct the fire of his artillery and machine guns, but also to attack our infantry organizations. Nor did considerations of weather or the possibility of allied opposition prevent him from making full use of his planes, at times with disastrous results to us.

His infantry companies came to be practically machine gun units. Toward the last they were actually divided into squads, with relation to the number of machine guns available. His use of this weapon was masterly, while the employment of his artillery always was skilful and effective. Whatever may be said against the German as a man,—and we frankly confess the insufficiency of our vocabulary in that connection—as a military opponent we must give him credit for discipline, skill and courage of a high order. At least, this was a fair deduction from the conduct in battle of those units which the 29th Division faced and fought on the heights of the Meuse.

Throughout the course of the three weeks of fighting, the negotiations between President Wilson and the Central Powers were being conducted. At times "notes" and bullets were fired simultaneously. Curiously enough, first information as to the progress of these negotiations always came from captured German wireless messages, or from prisoners. Rumors flew from one end of the battle field to another that "fighting will cease all along the front at midnight to-night," or "Germany will accept the Fourteen Points to-morrow." These rumors, started by the prisoners, were referred to division headquarters for verification, and always met

GERMAN PRISONERS WORKING IN A QUARRY IN THE 11TH AREA, AFTER THE ARMISTICE.

104TH ENGINEERS REPAIRING FRENCH ROADS IN THE 11TH AREA AFTER THE ARMISTICE.



TOWN CRIER, BLONDEFONTAINE, FRANCE, HEADQUARTERS  
10TH ENGINEERS

## WE MOVE TO A REST AREA

with a prompt denial. It is remarkable that the rumors about peace did not have a more demoralizing effect upon our men who had fought until their organizations were but skeletons, and they, themselves, nerve worn, gassed, and physically exhausted. Then, too, the rumor that our higher headquarters had forgotten that we were in the line, or had left it to the French to effect our relief, and that the French were waiting for the American authorities to have us relieved, had wide circulation. First, we heard that the 26th American Division would relieve us after the first week of fighting. Instead, it relieved the French division on our right. Then we heard that a French Colonial division would relieve us—but, it relieved the 33rd Division on our left. When the third week was far advanced and still no orders were received, the feeling that we had been forgotten was strong even in the minds of some of the division staff officers, who mildly suggested to General Morton that we make inquiries that might let them know how long we had been in line. This suggestion the general firmly vetoed, refusing always to make suggestions to his superior officers.

### *We Move to a Rest Area—Cleaning Up and Cooties.*

As already stated, the division was withdrawn from the line on the nights of October 29-30th and 30-31st to the vicinity of Verdun, with division headquarters at Marguerite College, Verdun, on and after 8 o'clock, October 30th. The division, less Artillery and Ammunition Train, then passed into Army Reserve<sup>1</sup>, being attached to the 5th American Army Corps. From the vicinity of Verdun it moved by successive stages to the rest area of Robert Espagne, with division headquarters in that village. Here was undertaken feverishly the work of securing and issuing new equipment and new clothing for the men in place of that lost or destroyed in battle, and the work of reorganizing the depleted organizations and whipping them into shape for the next advance in which we would be called upon to participate. First of all, the men had to be allowed a few days' rest to catch up on sleep and to restore exhausted nerves. Then, efforts were made to give every man a bath, a real "cooty" exterminating bath. But facilities were naturally insufficient. However optimistic the official reports may sound—and we grant their intended honesty and accuracy—we believe the "bathers" themselves should be heard:

<sup>1</sup> F.O. 95, par. 1, 30 Oct. 18, Hq. 1st Army.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

"In the afternoon,<sup>1</sup> we had our first 'bath' in many moons. The bath was located alongside the canal, in a tent. The water was pumped through a pipe to a 'boiler'—this 'boiler' being about the size of a large tomato can—where it was supposed to have been heated. As the whole Battalion was compelled to bathe in one afternoon, and as the can was probably filled but once, and never had an opportunity to show whether or not it could heat at least a cupful, our bodies were not so greatly benefited. It was not a temptation to bathe, as the weather was extremely cold and the wind blew through the flaps of the tent, and we had to undress and dress in the open.

"It was intended that this silly attempt at bathing would result in the destruction of all cooties that might be present and accounted for. They might have shivered slightly in the breezes, but otherwise, they suffered not more than we did ourselves.

"New underwear was issued to insure us being free of vermin, but someone evidently overlooked the fact that 'coots' do not care whether they reside in underclothes or in the various other apparel. Word of the proposed bath was evidently furnished them, as they scattered among the folds of the remainder of our clothes, until we donned our new underwear, which new home they welcomed with glee."

In short, it cannot be denied that all of the efforts to get the men cleaned up, re-equipped and properly clothed, were not entirely successful, doubtless because of the countless demands which the unprecedented efforts of the allied forces put on every department. The morning of November 11th found many organizations of the division on the march to join the Second American Army in its attack on Metz, with the men clad in the same clothes they had slept and fought in for over three weeks in the Meuse-Argonne Battle, and which they had worn continuously. Many units of the division had received no replacements and were starting into another drive with only the veteran remnants who had survived the recent battle.

<sup>1</sup> This same writer, from Company M, 113th Infantry, has apparently given much thought to the subject of cooties. We quote his entry of Sunday, November 10th:

"The usual physical inspection for cooties. They were there as usual, and we were cautioned not to have them the following Sunday, as usual, but they were there in force as usual, and nothing was done about it, as usual."

It may have been the writer of the above, who was reported to have remarked during the days of battle that two things had been made clear to him: One, why the French always shrugged their shoulders while talking, and the second, why all pictures of Napoleon showed him with one hand in his shirt.

## ATTACHED TO THE SECOND ARMY

### *We Are Attached to the Second Army For Its Attack on Metz.*

On November 10th, orders<sup>1</sup> came relieving the 29th Division from duty with the First Army and the 5th Corps, and assigning it to the Second American Army, which was developing an advance in the direction of Metz<sup>2</sup>. On the same day at 23:45 o'clock (11:45 P.M.) Field Orders No. 27<sup>3</sup> were issued, directing the move of the division the following day to the vicinity of Dieulouard. These orders, however, were never executed, for the following day brought news that a suspension of hostilities had been ordered at 11:00 o'clock. Messages were promptly sent recalling the troops which already had taken up the march, and the division remained in the same locality.

<sup>1</sup> S.O. 573, 10 Nov. 18, Hq. 1st Army.

<sup>2</sup> The story is doubtless attributed to many different organizations, but it's good enough for us to claim too, of the two Doughboys, who were talking about the new drive on Metz: The first remarked, "They say Pershing says he is going to take Metz if it costs him 100,000 lives." "Generous Son of a Gun, ain't he?" replied the second.

<sup>3</sup> See Appendix M.

## CHAPTER XXX.

### THE ARMISTICE—"WHERE DO WE GO FROM HERE."

Words are totally inadequate to describe the feelings of the men when the orders to return to their billets were received. Though, of course, not unexpected, the change from war to peace was even more sudden than had been the original change from peace to war. One moment found the men, with ranks depleted, grimly marching forward to take part in another great offensive; the next moment a message was received: the word was passed down the line that the Armistice had been signed—and the war won! Backs upon which the heavy packs bore grievously, straightened up; men who but a moment before were wondering whether in the next great offensive, they too would "go west" to join so many of their comrades, suddenly saw a new vista of life opening up to them. Their thoughts spanned the Atlantic at a bound and there sprang up immediately in every heart the desire for—*Home!* At first all were too dazed to adjust their minds to this new thing. But quickly there was formed the after-Armistice slogan of all of the armies—"When do we go home?"

Returning to their billets, many different forms of celebrations were indulged in. The bands were called upon and nobly responded, playing the National Airs of all of the allies. In some villages, impromptu celebrations were indulged in, including formal dress parades, and addresses by the mayor or other dignitary, and by the local military commander. The men themselves celebrated as their individual tastes dictated: some joined the villagers, getting beautifully "zig-zag," while others wrote home, picturing their return, and thanking God they had come through safely. To some—the men who for one cause or another had not actively participated in battle—there was a sense of real disappointment that the war had ended before they could get in it.

The civilians, too, reflected a variety of emotions, but the one strain running through all their celebrations was a deep *pa thos*. Probably the most definite impression left in the mind of the writer was that of the unrestrained joy of each house-holder at being able for the first time in nearly five years to leave his door open and, pulling aside his window curtains, to let the light shine on the streets of the village. The populace marched up and

## THE ARMISTICE

down the narrow streets arm in arm, for the most part solemnly, apparently too dazed to comprehend the tremendous event which had come into their lives, or more likely, appreciating to the fullest the great spiritual significance of the news, rejoicing that the end of the tremendous conflict which had taken so terrific a toll from them was finally ended, and, probably, hoping that the God of War had not required during those last days the sacrifice of another of their loved ones. The open-eyed wonder and delight with which they seemed to regard the lighted windows and the open doors was suggestive of the great value the simple, ordinary things of life have, when they are taken away. Of course, even in the smaller towns there were some who celebrated more unrestrainedly and noisily, and in the larger cities the lively demonstrations of joy knew no bounds; but the observance or celebration of the momentous event in the little villages in which we were billeted, so near the front, were deeply religious and serious in their nature.

There was a seeming great desire and a hopeless inability on the part of the villagers to give expression to the emotions which possessed them, especially to the feelings of gratitude which they entertained for us, their American allies and friends. We came in for some of the most heart-felt thanks and the most earnest congratulations which probably we ever will receive.

In the different officers' and company messes on "Armistice Night" the event was variously celebrated. Some of the more far-sighted Mess Officers and Mess Sergeants quickly grasped the full significance of the tremendous event and prepared to celebrate in a manner befitting the occasion. Many were the toasts offered to the armies of our allies and to our departed comrades. Probably no mess but mourned the absence of some beloved member, absent forever, who had answered the soldiers' last Roll Call during the trying days just passed. The thoughts of all were turned to those who had laid down their lives in the great struggle for the freedom of the world and the salvation of civilization itself. Many a comrade on that night, undertaking to respond to a toast to his former comrades, broke down completely, and by his manly and obvious grief paid a tribute to his fallen comrades more eloquent than the words of Anthony over the bier of the dead Caesar. Not a man was there who did not feel the tremendous burden which would be lifted from the hearts and minds of the

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

members of his family. The comradeships and sentiments of that night will last as long as life itself.

### *"Where Do We Go From Here?"*

Immediately after the news of the Armistice, the division was agog with excitement at the prospect of being one of the divisions to compose the Army of Occupation of Germany. Rumors, as usual, flew thick and fast. Many were the arguments advanced why we should be selected and equally as many why we should not be. The highest authorities were quoted to prove both sides of the argument. However, the most persistent rumor met its untimely death when, on November 14th, orders came directing us to turn over the pick of our horses and the best of our motor cars to the 3rd Division, which was destined to form part of the Army of Occupation. This command was obeyed, as were all commands received by the 29th Division, in spirit and in letter, and it was a source of gratification to the commanding general and his staff that they received from the staff of the 3rd Division an acknowledgment of the sportsmanlike spirit and the soldierly manner in which the 29th Division had obeyed so exactly an order which afforded so great a temptation to do otherwise.

The days following the signing of the Armistice were trying days for everyone. Orders were received only to be revoked before they could be executed. Moves would be planned only to be abandoned. Busses and trains were ordered to be in readiness; then would come information that no busses or trains were available.<sup>1</sup> As usual there was a reason, though we did not then believe it. The signing of the Armistice had brought forward so many new problems for immediate solution that all means of transportation were required for new and additional uses.

Finally on November 18th<sup>2</sup> we were relieved from duty with the 7th Corps, to which we had been assigned recently, and were ordered from the Tronville Area to the 11th Training Area, with Division Headquarters at Bourbonne-les-Bains. The Command Post of the division opened there at 12 o'clock on November 20th.<sup>3</sup> The 11th Training Area was destined to be the home of the division for the next six months until orders to sail for the United States were received.

<sup>1</sup> F.O. No. 29.

<sup>2</sup> S.O. 641, par. 1, 18 Nov. 18, Hq. 1st Army.

<sup>3</sup> F.O. No. 30.

## CHAPTER XXXI.

### THE 54TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE AND THE 104TH AMMUNITION TRAIN REJOIN THE DIVISION—CHANGES IN OFFICER PERSONNEL.

On December 1st, 1918, the 54th Field Artillery Brigade, then in the Fourth Area, was ordered<sup>1</sup> to rejoin the 29th Division in the Eleventh Training Area. Accordingly, the early part of December found the artillery brigade again with the division. The inability of the artillery brigade to participate with the rest of the division in the Meuse-Argonne battle was a source of as deep regret to the infantrymen as to the artillerymen themselves, and the news that in our next offensive we would be supported by our own artillery had been hailed with delight.

After its arrival in France, before the end of July, the 54th Artillery Brigade was assembled in various small towns and villages near Poitiers. The units of the brigade were the first American troops to be stationed in that section and they were received with an unusual amount of kindness and interest. Here it was that the preliminary instruction in French artillery methods was begun. Each regiment was equipped with a few of the guns it was to use later, while French officers and non-commissioned officers were assigned as instructors. Horses were received for all three regiments, though in insufficient numbers. Instruction in all branches of modern warfare so far as concerned artillery was given, while waiting for a Firing Center to become available. Finally on August 24th, 1918, the brigade entrained for Meucon.

While at Meucon the brigade had won the encomiums of instructors and higher commanders, not alone for its unusually fine personnel, but also for its actual accomplishments on the range and, in fact, in every branch of artillery work. Brigadier-General L. R. Holbrook, of the Regular Army, joined the brigade there and assumed command. After the brigade had completed its course, there broke out a severe influenza epidemic that caused quarantine regulations to be established, and, worse still, took such toll of the railway personnel as to cause the movement of the brigade toward the front to be delayed for some weeks.

<sup>1</sup> S.O. 683, par. 5, Headquarters First Army.



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Although the artillery units themselves did not see actual service, General Holbrook and several members of his staff, Colonel Washington Bowie, Jr., of the 110th, Colonel W. C. Jones, of the 111th, and Colonel Quincy A. Gillmore, of the 112th, with two members of their respective staffs, on October 29th, proceeded to join the 1st Artillery Brigade, at Exermont, and participated with that organization in the closing days of the final battle—until November 5th—when they rejoined their organizations.

The stay of the artillery at Meucon and the days of training there are so interestingly told by the historian of "Captain Boyd's Battery, A.E.F." that his account again must be quoted:

### *At Meucon.*

*"September 22, 1918.*

"We have full equipment in seventy-fives and quarter equipment of gassed horses; also a batch of forty new recruits, some of them seven weeks from civilian clothes, but all O. K.; and a new Brigadier, General Holbrook, promoted from Colonel after combat with the First Division artillery. Further, we have had lots of rain and lots more work. This is a six weeks' course, but they are putting us through it in four.

"There is not so much hiking now, we are down to real things. Generally it's range work all day long, and perhaps at night too. All emphasis is placed on the guns, much to the drivers' disgust. These seventy-fives are a wonder, the French system of fire a whiz; our only regret is that we wasted a year fooling with old methods. The recruits have gone right into crews with the old men and in many cases have won places on the first firing battery. But the fact that we were so thoroughly grounded in American guns has enabled us to go ahead faster, and to take the new men ahead with us. Our instructors are officers and non-coms. of the Regulars, back from the line, and aren't much on eulogies, but they have to hand it to us. They say we're the best they've handled, by far. It's joy to go out on that big range with our guns and just cut loose. The gun crews work like machines, rolling them through. After the day's firing they let each section chief fire his piece at individual targets, provided he has ammunition punched at low range by mistake. Number Three knows what a wink means, and we always have enough left over to bang away at an old stone wall, or knock branches off a lone and much abused tree, half-a-mile away.

"We are to take up positions under night conditions at nine this evening relieving the 111th in camouflaged gunpits, the pride of Bacchus and Cedey, our camouflage sharks. Outside of gas training and occasional peace rumors, we're perfectly happy.

## THE ARTILLERY AT MEUCON

*"October 15, 1918.*

"Well, we're out of luck again. We're finished our six weeks' course in the four weeks, and had our orders to go up and get in behind our doughboys in the Argonne—this is no rumor, the General called a conference when the order came and I got it from one of the mighty present—but now the 112th hasn't its trucks, and there are no trains to get the brigade up if it had them, and here we are for further 'intensive' training. General Headquarters, A. E. F., apparently thinks we're at the front; the recruits were sent up toward the line to find us, and shipped all over France before they landed here.

*"November 3, 1918.*

"Says Bozy: 'Dis vwar vwont endt undil I getd three Germans; vun for my papa, vun for my mama and vun for Uncle Sam.' It begins to look that way. Wilson's answer wasn't as stern as it might have been, but may give Jerry enough to keep him thinking over the winter anyway. We are to get out of here as soon as we can find the rolling stock. Word runs around that our Brigadier says he'll move heaven and earth to get us in before it ends, and it is further said that good old General Morton is raising a howl for his own artillery. Life becomes brighter after weeks of nothing or next to nothing. We hiked and groomed our gassed horses and built roads, and sometimes descended so low as to play ball all afternoon; this with a war crumbling to pieces right in the same country!

*"November 9, 1918.*

"We are all packed up, ready to pull out of here early in the morning. Our barracks are clean and sleekly policed, our packs are made up, except for the blankets; when these get in our home will be on our backs again, and we'll be off for the Zone of Advance and that much nearer the front if the Huns don't squeal KAMERAD, and the Allies don't fall for it before we get there.

*"November 13, 1918.*

"On November 10, when we were loading on the train at Vannes, newsboys brought extras telling of the Kaiser's abdication. That night when we skirted Paris there was no further news; but the next day at noon the storm broke. 'L'armistice est signe!' yelled a telegraph operator from his tower as we passed, and after that our day's run was through a France mad with rapture. Towns blossomed out almost solid with flags; as we passed the whole population seemed to rush to the railroad stations. 'Vive l'Amerique! Vive la France! La guerre est finie!' or, out of respect to our nationality, 'la guerre fin-eesh!' Sometimes they added, 'Merci a l'Amerique' and there were quite as many American as French flags. Oh! they gave us 'last minutemen' a great reception as we went through, but I am afraid we did not altogether respond to it. We cherished bitter doubts about the whole business until, next day, we ran into American soldiers of the Zone of Advance without helmets or gas masks, and then we knew it was all over. They were 26th Division men and wore

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

their insignia on their shoulder. They say that soon the whole A. E. F. will blossom out in insignia.

"Well, the guerre is finied all right, and behold the 'best brigade that ever went through Meucun' (quotes inclose matter, if not exact words, of parting citation by camp commander) sweeping the streets of the little town of Grand! When we detrained at Liffol-le-Grand, they let us police up the station area and then marched us here. We volunteered eighteen months ago, and here we are cleaning streets and feeling like kids who carried water for the elephant and then didn't see it. It is said and generally believed that we were under orders for the Battle of Metz, called off by the armistice. And now the best we can hope for is a crack at the Army of Occupation which, our luck holding, we won't get. And to think that they took men right out of civilian clothes and shot them through a casual camp overseas and into combat within two months; pretty!

"Oh! we're in a beautiful frame of mind. I don't know whether it's the bravery of a man whose opponent has left town, but I'm sure you won't find many men in this regiment who are not sincere and thorough soreheads on the subject of not getting up in time to be shot at. Troops who have been up once say they never want to go again, but, when asked to recall their first sector, generally admit that they were darned fools enough to want to see what it was like. That's us; we know just how foolish we are, and yet we can't help it. When you train for a thing eighteen months you want to try it, or think you do. Our Colonel did get up a day or two before it ended and saw quite a lot, but that doesn't comfort his regiment. Now all the officers are planning special trips to see Verdun in the regimental cars—but enough of this!

On December 13th, 1918, the 104th Trench-Mortar Battery was ordered to Vitry to prepare for an early return to the United States. The Battery boarded the U.S.S. *Mongolia* at St. Nazaire, on February 23, 1919, and landed at New York on March 7th, fully two months ahead of the rest of the division.

To bring the artillery and infantry officers together and increase the knowledge of each in the workings of the other branch of the service, orders were issued shortly after the arrival of the artillery, directing the interchange of certain infantry and artillery officers.<sup>1</sup>

The return of the artillery to the division also made it possible to revive the old divisional show "Snap It Up," and the men of that organization again were put under the direction of Captain Murray A. Cobb, A.D.C., who had originally organized the troupe in the United States.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> S.O. 320, par. 7, 15 Dec. 18.

<sup>2</sup> S.O. 323, par. 11, 16 Dec. 18.

## CHANGES IN OFFICER PERSONNEL

### *Changes in Officer Personnel.*

Upon coming out of the line a great many changes in the officer personnel of the division were necessitated. In most cases these were to fill the various vacancies caused by casualties, or to replace officers transferred from the division for service in higher units.

Major Millard E. Tydings was promoted to a lieutenant-colonelcy, and appointed Division Machine Gun Officer<sup>1</sup> to fill the vacancy caused by the promotion of Colonel Kelley, now in command of the 116th Infantry.

Lieutenant-Colonel Harry Coope, formerly of the District of Columbia National Guard, who had been with the division since its organization, was made adjutant<sup>2</sup> of the 4th Army Corps, and thus promoted out of the division. Captain George Scott Stewart, Jr., was then appointed Division Adjutant,<sup>3</sup> and Captain William P. Lane, Jr., formerly regimental adjutant of the 115th Infantry, was appointed Assistant Division Adjutant in the place of Captain Stewart.<sup>4</sup>

1st Lieutenant Harry W. Oehrl was appointed Division Munitions Officer.<sup>5</sup> Lieutenant-Colonel Charles C. Bankhead<sup>6</sup> was relieved from duty as lieutenant-colonel of the 113th Infantry, and Lieutenant-Colonel Willis E. Mills was relieved from duty<sup>7</sup> as lieutenant-colonel of the 115th Infantry.

On November 18th,<sup>8</sup> Colonel John Allen of the Regular Army Medical Corps, reported for duty as Division Surgeon, Colonel Huggins, as already noted, having been evacuated on account of sickness during the Meuse-Argonne offensive. Colonel Allen relieved Lieutenant-Colonel J. Harry Ullrich, formerly of the Maryland Medical Corps, commander of the 104th Sanitary Train, who had been acting Division Surgeon since the departure of Colonel Huggins.<sup>9</sup>

Major Angus D. McLay reported to the division and assumed

<sup>1</sup> G.O. 63, 12 Nov. 18.

<sup>2</sup> G.O. 61, 3 Nov. 18.

<sup>3</sup> G.O. 61, 3 Nov. 18.

<sup>4</sup> G.O. 62, 3 Nov. 18.

<sup>5</sup> S.O. 293, par. 6, 15 Nov. 18.

<sup>6</sup> S.O. 295, par. 10, 17 Nov. 18.

<sup>7</sup> S.O. 297, par. 10, 19 Nov. 18.

<sup>8</sup> S.O. 296, par. 7.

<sup>9</sup> Colonel Huggins later returned to the division and was re-assigned as Division Surgeon (S.O. 68, par. 8) relieving Colonel Allen.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

command of the 104th Field Signal Battalion,<sup>1</sup> relieving Captain Thomas J. Armstrong, who had been in temporary command.

Upon the departure of Lieutenant-Colonel John Philip Hill<sup>2</sup> to become Judge Advocate of the 8th Corps, Major Walter S. Brower, who had reported for duty as Assistant Division Judge Advocate<sup>3</sup> was assigned to duty as Judge Advocate. Colonel Hill, like Colonel Coope, had been with the division continuously since its organization, and in addition to his duties as Judge Advocate had acted as Division Inspector for a time, in the Alsace Sector.

On December 1st, Colonel Sidney A. Cloman, Chief of Staff, was relieved from duty with the division and sent to Paris for duty with the Finance Section of the Army,<sup>4</sup> Lieutenant-Colonel W. S. Bowen, General Staff, G-3, acting as Chief of Staff until the arrival of Colonel Clarence O. Sherrill, General Staff, on December 21, 1918.<sup>5</sup>

Colonel Kelley, commanding the 116th Infantry, having been relieved to recuperate from the effects of gas, Colonel George W. Ball reported for duty and was assigned to command that regiment. Lieutenant-Colonels Francis D. Ross and Charles R. W. Morison, of the Regular Army, reported at the same time and were assigned respectively to the 113th and 115th Infantries.

On December 24th,<sup>6</sup> Colonel W. R. Pope, commanding the 113th Infantry was transferred to the Provost Marshal General's Department. The following day, Colonel John McA. Palmer,<sup>7</sup> General Staff, who had commanded the 58th Brigade during its participation in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, except for the first few days, was ordered to General Headquarters for duty with the General Staff. Colonel Palmer had been recommended for appointment as brigadier general, and undoubtedly would have been appointed had not the Armistice intervened.

On December 28th, Major J. A. K. Marshall,<sup>8</sup> was assigned to

<sup>1</sup> S.O. 304, par. 4, 27 Nov. 18.

<sup>2</sup> S.O. 315, par. 18, 8 Dec. 18.

<sup>3</sup> S.O. 304, par. 6, 27 Nov. 18. By G.O. 8, par. 1, 19 Feby. 19, Major Brower was appointed Judge Advocate vice Hill.

<sup>4</sup> S.O. 308, par. 3.

<sup>5</sup> G.O. 66.

<sup>6</sup> S.O. 331, par. 7.

<sup>7</sup> S.O. 332, par 1, 25 Dec. 18.

<sup>8</sup> S.O. 335, par. 2.

## CHANGES IN OFFICER PERSONNEL

the command of the 104th Ammunition Train, upon the retirement of Lieutenant-Colonel William B. Martin, relieved.<sup>1</sup>

The new year saw additional changes, some of them most welcome—upon the return of former officers who had been wounded. Among these were Major George M. Alexander<sup>2</sup> and Major H. L. Opie.

On January 6th, Lieutenant-Colonel C. A. Dougherty<sup>3</sup> of the Regular Army, reported for duty as Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, to fill the vacancy caused by the transfer in December of Major John A. Cutchins, General Staff, to advanced General Headquarters at Treves, Germany.

On January 14th, Colonel Elliott J. Dent, commanding the 104th Engineer Regiment was relieved<sup>4</sup> from further duty with the division and transferred to the 4th Engineers. Colonel Frederick B. Downing succeeded Colonel Dent, and commanded the regiment until sailing orders were received, when he was relieved from duty with the division.<sup>5</sup>

Colonel George S. Goodale, General Staff, returned and resumed his former duties as Chief of Staff, relieving Colonel Sherrill, on January 16th, 1919.<sup>6</sup> The return of Colonel Goodale was a source of pleasure and satisfaction to all of his former associates. No officer in the division served with greater ability and zeal and unselfish devotion to duty, nor had more thoroughly at heart the best interests of the division and the men under him than did Colonel Goodale. He came to the division as its first chief of staff. An honor graduate of the School of the Line and of the Staff School at Leavenworth, he gave freely of his talents and his strength to the organization of the division and to its training. He went overseas with the division and was its chief of staff until the last week of the division's stay in Alsace, when he was ordered to the Army General Staff College at Langres, for additional training. Thus it was that he did not have the opportunity to see service with the division in the Meuse-Argonne Offensive. At the disbandment of the division Colonel Goodale had not received promotion, decorations, nor even a

<sup>1</sup> S.O. 321, par. 2, 14 Dec. 18.

<sup>2</sup> S.O. 3, par. 2, 3 Jan. 19.

<sup>3</sup> S.O. 6.

<sup>4</sup> S.O. 14, par. 19, G.H.Q., 14 Jan. 19.

<sup>5</sup> S.O. 111, par. 9, 22 Apr. 19.

<sup>6</sup> G.O. 3, par. 1.

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

divisional citation to show for his work. Having left the United States a colonel and chief of staff of the division, he so returned. That his exceptional services were recognized and appreciated, the Historical Committee desire to record.

On the same day, Brigadier-General F. S. Cocheu reported for duty as commanding general of the 58th Brigade,<sup>1</sup> and Major W. E. Selbie, General Staff, relieved Lieutenant-Colonel Dougherty,<sup>2</sup> as G-2 the latter going to duties outside of the division.

Major Harvey L. Jones, Division Inspector, formerly of the Maryland National Guard, was transferred to the Provost Marshal General's Department to command the training camp for Military Police, and Lieutenant-Colonel F. F. Black of the Regular Army, was appointed Division Inspector.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> S.O. 16, par. 1.

<sup>2</sup> S.O. 16, par. 11.

<sup>3</sup> G.O. 5, par. 1, 28 Jan. 19

## CHAPTER XXXII.

LIFE IN THE ELEVENTH TRAINING AREA—WELFARE ORGANIZATIONS—  
ATHLETICS—"SNAP IT UP"—LEAVE DETAILS.

---

Upon arrival in the new area, it had been realized generally that several months must needs elapse before sufficient shipping would be available to transport our troops to their homes, and, at the same time, take care of the economic necessities of the world. On the other hand, the fairness and wisdom of sending all organizations home in the order in which they had arrived in France was immediately manifest. Then, too, the distinction between an *Armistice* and a *Treaty of Peace* was beginning to take form in the minds of the men. They came to realize not only that the war was not over but also that the future actions of our late enemies could not be foretold—nor, for that matter, could the actions of our allies. The fine partnership of previous days which had resulted in that unity of command which, in turn, had brought victory, was straining on the rocks of national self-interest. The future was not entirely untroubled, and had it been possible to have transported every man to his home immediately, the wisdom of that course was doubtful.

In all the armies, made up as they were so largely of civilian soldiers, the after-armistice period obviously was a trying one to the individual soldier who longed to be home again to resume his civil occupation and to repair his shattered fortunes. The period likewise was one that gave no little concern to the High Command. In our own division, the nerves of the men who had been under fire continually for months and who had endured the stress and strain of the world's greatest battle for three weeks, were naturally frayed out. There was gloom in the prospect of long days of intensive training and continuous drilling in the rain and mud, snow and sleet of a French winter. There was irony in manoeuvres against an assumed enemy, after having met successfully in battle an actual enemy.

The problem which confronted the army authorities was so to pre-occupy the minds of officers and men alike that that keen,



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

natural desire to go home immediately would not result in too great a loss of *esprit*. It was readily seen that the three things which would contribute most largely to the comfort and happiness of the men were interesting work, comfortable quarters and healthful amusements. But there must be no relaxation in discipline. On the contrary, the same quality of discipline which had made the division famous, and which had caused it to render such an excellent account of itself in battle, must be insisted upon.

The higher commanders, particularly, were given a great deal of work of a tactical nature. Advantage likewise was taken of the opportunity to train many thousands of officers and men who would soon revert to their civilian status. Their training would be an element of strength to our country for many years to come. And, too, an excellent opportunity was thus afforded those officers in the higher grades, in the permanent military establishment, to have that experience in the handling of large bodies of men in manoeuvres which had made the French and German Armies so efficient in the early days of the war.

The work-day for the men was greatly curtailed, the afternoon for the most part being given over to athletics. Welfare officers were appointed in every organization whose duties, as indicated by their title, were to see to the welfare of the men under their organizations. Under the term of "welfare" was included the proper preparation of adequate food, making billets as comfortable as possible under the circumstances, and seeing that the men were properly and well clothed. At all times the question of proper billeting facilities was a serious one, inasmuch as the men necessarily had to be quartered in the homes and barns of French peasants, whose ideas of sanitation were as crude as their desires were simple. It required at times a great deal of ingenuity to make the primitive billets in the dirty, muddy villages dispel the natural longing for the comforts of home.

The efforts to keep the men amused were directed, first, to those forms of amusements which would afford proper rivalry between the organizations and would improve the physical condition of the men, such as foot ball, base ball and boxing. Amateur theatricals, moving pictures and concerts were employed to furnish occupation and enjoyment to the men in the long evening hours.

ION

sult in a  
uree this  
happens  
arters an  
ixation :  
line whic  
to reach  
e insist

great da  
taken a  
men wh  
ig won  
to come  
e offices  
nent. b  
men a  
mies so

ernous  
officer  
licated  
r their  
ad the  
rtabl  
i were  
roper  
neces  
ench  
sires  
y to  
i the

, to  
air  
ou-  
eur  
to  
ing

FOOT-BALL FIELD, BAR-SUR-AUBE, FRANCE, WHERE THE 29TH DIVISION PLAYED THE 36TH DIVISION FOR THE FIRST ARMY CHAMPIONSHIP, MARCH 4, 1919

CASTE, CHORUS AND ORCHESTRA OF "SNAP IT UP," THE DIVISIONAL SHOW.

DIVISIONAL BOXING TEAM—LEFT TO RIGHT—M. E. S. G. LAMPKE, 101TH ENGRS., PVT. WALTERS 112TH H. F. A., PVT. KELLY, 112TH H. F. A., PVT. HOLMAN, 111 F. A., PVT. HENRY, 104TH ENGRS., SGT. "SPIKE" WEBB, HQ. TR., BOXING INSTRUCTOR.

## WELFARE ORGANIZATIONS

### *Welfare Organizations.*

The welfare organizations were represented in the division by the Red Cross, Y.M.C.A., Knights of Columbus and Jewish Welfare League. It was not until after the Armistice that the services of these organizations were uniformly recognized, though few men in the division who came that way failed to carry with them a mental picture of the Red Cross Service station under the bluff beyond Samogneux, where the soldier always received a cheery word, a cup of hot chocolate and something to smoke. Nor will the men soon forget the untiring services of the Y.M.C.A. men attached to the division during the period of hostilities, when a box of cigarettes, a package of candy or some other delicacy was received at a time when most needed.

The Y.M.C.A. now established some twenty huts throughout the divisional area, and in practically every hut, a home-sick soldier could find a real American girl, not only willing but glad to sit down and talk with him, to serve him such things as her canteen provided, and to give him the distinct impression that personally he was somebody. While there may be conflicting opinions as to the advisability of having sent women workers to France, and particularly to the fighting zones, it will be difficult to find any member of the 29th Division who has anything but words of praise and gratitude to them for the very real help and the many hours of companionship they provided, to say nothing of the inspiration furnished the soldier to play the game as his people at home would have him play it.

Among other pleasures furnished the men by the Y.M.C.A. were the many professional shows which they brought into the area. Equally manifest was the willingness of the Y.M.C.A. girls, especially, to give practical assistance in supplying costumes for the many soldier shows, and to permit the use of their huts for the performances.

The work of the Red Cross in the division was carried on almost entirely by men. To Captain Harold Content, A.R.C., who, aside from his many acts of kindness to the soldiers, at all times willingly gave his professional services, as counsel for prisoners before courts martial, thanks should be given. Although physically incapacitated for military service, he shared uncomplainingly the hardships of the men in actual battle, and when the trying after-Armistice days arrived, exerted himself to the utmost

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

limit to provide as much reading material as possible and to help in every way possible to keep the men from being unduly homesick and dissatisfied.

The activities of the Knights of Columbus after the Armistice were confined in a large measure to the furtherance of athletics, with particular emphasis on boxing.

### *Athletics.*

On November 27th,<sup>1</sup> Chaplain Frederic B. Withington, former Harvard foot ball star, was assigned to duty as Divisional Athletic Officer. Foot ball teams were organized in every unit. Scarcely an afternoon passed that match games were not going on somewhere in the division regardless of the weather,—which, incidentally, usually was rainy. Numerous star players were developed in the different units and later were selected by Chaplain Withington and formed into a team to represent the division in the A.E.F. championship. This team had little difficulty in defeating all teams they met up to the finals for the First Army championship team. But Chaplain Withington will tell of the development and work of the athletic teams:

“Probably the sport which attracted most attention was foot ball, though boxing always held its own. Through it the company, the battalion, the regiment, or the division seemed to be able to express its fighting spirit and to exert its united efforts. Practically every organization had its football team, although its football clothing might consist of army shirts, turned inside out in order to keep the right side clean for inspection, and torn, worn out army trousers. One unit was especially fortunate in being able to outfit its team with large blue jumpers and overalls. Despite the hard knocks due to the lack of protective paraphernalia enthusiasm ran high as the championships were competed for.

“The earliest football activity was shown in the 114th and 115th Infantry Regiments and the 104th Supply Train, where the company and battalion championships were decided almost before the other units had organized their teams. Sergeant Miller, a former captain of a University of Washington football team, and pupil of Gilmore Dobie's, accomplished remarkable results with the company teams of the 104th Supply Train, which not only competed well against each other, but did splendidly in their games with outside organizations. Captain Hoffman of the Headquarters Company 114th Infantry, by his enthusiasm and never ceasing effort, carried his

S.O. 304, par. 7.

## ATHLETICS

teams through to the regimental championship, defeating the three battalion teams, and then followed it up by making a strong showing against the more experienced Second Battalion team of the 115th Infantry, champions of their regiment. Great credit is due the officers and men of the 115th Infantry for their determined and enthusiastic assistance in helping the Division Athletic Office organize and develop the Division Football Team.

"In a blinding snow storm on the morning of February 7th, 1919, the division football team set out in two large artillery reconnaissance cars to go to Nogent-en-Bassigny to play the team of the 5th Army Corps Troops for the corps championship. When Nogent was reached, just before noon, a big crew of men were cleaning the field, but the heavy snowfall of the early afternoon again obliterated the markings, so that the game was held up for an hour while the side lines were pencilled on the snow with soft dirt. By taking advantage of the gale which blew down the field, and by using a more suitable offense for such conditions, the 'Blue and Gray' held the field and won by a score of 7 to 0.

"A week later a much improved team met the victorious 'Wildcat' (81st) Division Team—champions of the 8th Corps—in the semi-finals of the First Army championships. The game was played, as was the first, at Nogent, with the same officials, namely Major Guernsey, the former Yale drop-kicker, and Major Duncon, who refereed and umpired respectively. This time there was no snow on the field, but there was plenty of mud. The very confident 'Wildcat' eleven finding themselves unable to penetrate the 29th's defense, broke under the strain of attempting to stop the clever thrusts of Captains Jarman and Ruhl in the halfback positions, and of the more severe off-tackle smashes of Sergeant Miller at fullback. The result was another victory for the 29th, by a score of 20 to 0. The most spectacular play of the game came immediately after the kick-off following the first touchdown, which had been the result of a severe line bucking advance, when Sergeant Miller, receiving the ball on his own twenty-five yard line, ran behind a beautiful interference for a touchdown. This spectacular play broke whatever remaining spirit the 'Wildcats' had and cinched the game for the 'Blue and Gray.'

"On Washington's Birthday the team faced the experienced 36th Division team, which had been playing together for over two months under the leadership of Captain Wilmot Whitney, a former Harvard player. This team besides having won the right to compete in the finals of the First Army Championships, had already faced the best teams in the S. O. S. The remarkable punting of the Indian guard, Mashett, and a severe penalty by the referee at a time when we had advanced in a series of rushes over fifty yards and seemed certain of a score, resulted in a tie game. The showing made by the 29th won

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

many friends, as the 36th Division team, on account of their experience and record, had been rated much higher than the 'Blue and Gray.'

"The deadlock was broken ten days later, when a fumbled punt paved the way for a remarkable drop-kick of a soaked and muddy ball by Lieutenant 'Spitz' Clarke of the 36th Division Team. This brought about a 3 to 0 score, the only points scored against the 29th Division team in all its contests, and ended the 'Blue and Gray's' advance toward coveted A. E. F. championships. Two bruised and battered teams left the field; the one, never to gather as a team again; and, the other, openly acknowledging that it had been through the two hardest contests of its career. Even after this same 36th Division team had been defeated in the A. E. F. finals by the famous 89th, in a most spectacular and nerve-racking game, they still asserted that their toughest struggles were those two contests with the 29th for the football supremacy of the First Army on the gridiron just outside of Bar-sur-Aube.

"The following officers and men composed the division team in the more important games: Lieutenant R. W. Parks, 112th Field Artillery, Sergeant J. E. Frank, 115th Machine Gun Company and Corporal H. Fisher, 112th Field Artillery, *ends*; Captain C. C. Jarman, 115th Machine Gun Company *back and end*; Lieutenant Wm. R. Christgau, 111th Field Artillery, Major E. Brooke Lee, 115th Infantry, and Chaplain Frederic B. Withington, Division Headquarters, *tackles*; Lieutenant J. C. Gill, 110th Heavy Field Artillery and Private H. Brown, 114th Infantry, *guards*; Private E. Stover, 115th Infantry, *center*; Captain H. C. Ruhl and Lieutenant E. V. Edwards, 115th Infantry, *quarterbacks*; and Captain F. C. Mellon, 115th Infantry, Sergeant Miller, 104th Supply Train, Sergeant Weldon, 112th Field Artillery and Sergeant H. N. Browne, 115th Infantry, *backs*.

"Without doubt next to football, boxing held the interest and attention of more men in the division than any other sport. It is a question whether it did not even outdo football. Here again the 29th made a great and enviable record, for the boxing team under the direction of Sergeant H. M. 'Spike' Webb, accomplished more than any other division team in the A. E. F. As early as January 14th, 1919, the 'Blue and Gray' team attracted wide attention by decisively winning every bout in a contest arranged for them with French fighters in Paris.<sup>1</sup> Up to that time the American teams had experienced much difficulty in winning a majority of their bouts with the French boxers.

<sup>1</sup> The morning after the fight with the French champions Colonel Minnigerode, who had been made Divisional Entertainment Officer (S.O. 8, par. 2, 8 Jan. 18) received the following laconic, but eloquent, telegram from Sergeant Webb: "Nine fights, nine victories, five knockouts." The delight of the division at this signal victory was as great as was General Morton's, who had his picture taken surrounded by the victors, upon their return to Bourbonne-les-Bains.

## *"SNAP IT UP"*

"On the night of February 13th, the boxers christened the new hangar at Montigny-sur-Aube, by winning a victory over a picked group of men from the 8th Corps Troops, the 81st Division, and G. H. Q. 'Young' Ahearn, 'Jesse' Holman, 'Billie' Kelly, and 'L.' Thomas won their bouts; while 'Jack' Shelton gained a draw and 'Ritz' Walters lost on a decision.

"A month later after the Division championships had been determined, the team composed of the following men in their respective classes: 'Young' Bennett, 116 pounds; 'Young' Ahearn, 125 pounds; 'Jesse' Holman, 135 pounds; 'Jack' Shelton, 145 pounds; 'Ritz' Walters, 160 pounds; 'Bill' Henners, 175 pounds; and George Ashe, unlimited, made a clean sweep of the 81st Division team and won the right to enter the Finals of the First Army Championships, where Corporal Holman, and Private Walters earned their places on the First Army Team, through their victories, and the privilege to compete in the A. E. F. Championships in Paris.

"Sergeant Webb was placed in charge of the First Army Team and instructed to train them for the big championships. Holman was put out in the semi-finals of the Paris Tournament in the light-weight class, while Walters fought his way to the Finals, where illness robbed him of any chance of victory against the very clever and experienced 'Jackie' Clarke, representing the Second Army.

"An honor was paid the Division when Sergeant Webb was asked to remain in France after the Division had sailed, and help prepare the American Team for the Inter-Allied Championships. This was indicative of the reputation the Division boxers had made by their success in their many contests."

Space forbids a more detailed description of the athletics in the division. Suffice it to say that nothing showed more conclusively the spirit of the "Blue and Gray" Division than the enthusiasm and interest with which every contest, of whatever kind, in which the division, or any of its units, participated, was regarded.

### *"Snap It Up".*

Of the many soldier shows, the 29th Division's "Snap It Up" was declared by the Paris edition of the New York *Herald* to be the premier soldier show of the A.E.F. The troupe had been organized at Camp McClellan. Upon General Morton's return from France in 1917, he commissioned Captain Murray A. Cobb, his aide, to make a survey of the division for men having theatrical talent. Sergeant Alexander W. Porter, Corporal Harold A. Heberle, Corporal Richard W. Kirschbaum and Musician Ray



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Leavitt were detailed to assemble all available talent. In February, 1918, they put on the first vaudeville show at Camp McClellan, out of which grew the well organized and flourishing "Snap It Up" troupe of the 29th Division, A.E.F. While the artillery was separated from the rest of the division, the troupe was somewhat handicapped, but as the majority of the performers were from the 112th Field Artillery they reorganized while at Meucou, and scored an immediate success. There it was that the men who had organized the original vaudeville troupe in the United States wrote the numbers and staged the elaborate and entertaining production, "Snap It Up," which afterwards traveled throughout the area of the First Army, and played at Chaumont, before General Pershing. They later staged a first and a return engagement in Paris, and, indeed, became so popular they were called upon to give a performance at the port of embarkation, and even on the *Powhatan* while returning to the United States.<sup>1</sup>

### *Leave Details.*

The Allied armies early had learned the necessity for granting leaves of absence in order that officers and men might not only have some relief from their exacting duties at the front, but also would be able to look forward to a definite day when the monotony of the service would be broken by a leave. The American Army adopted that plan in theory, but in practice never developed it as had the other armies. The American officer was too intent upon his own work to stop, unless it was absolutely necessary, while to go on leave in the face of a big battle or while his division was at the front would, he thought, seem too much like "quitting under fire." Just the contrary was true of the other armies. An Englishman or Frenchman, when his regular time for leave came, would not hesitate to go, even though his unit were at that moment advancing into battle. The periods of leave for them

<sup>1</sup> Even the breaking up of the division at Newport News did not mean that the theatrical troupe was a thing of the past. One week after discharge, the troupe reassembled at Newark, N. J., and on July 16th, 1918, opened for a week's performance at the Broad Street Theatre, that city. They were received with open arms, and played to capacity business. From Newark, the troupe took "Snap It Up" to Baltimore, Washington, Plainfield, Red Bank, Long Branch, Asbury Park, finally closing at Atlantic City. There were many offers from big time producers who wanted to continue the tour, but the members of the troupe were not professional actors, and had been away so long that they pined for home. Consequently, the troupe disbanded at the ocean resort.

## *LEAVE DETAILS*

were arranged automatically and thus precluded any improper inferences being drawn. Then, too, especially in the higher staff positions, it enabled the next in line to discharge temporarily the duties of the higher position and thereby broadened and prepared the better a number of officers.

It was not until after the Armistice that the American officers began to take leaves whenever they could get them, or that big leave centers for the men were developed. On December 6th, 1918, the first leave detail from the 29th Division<sup>1</sup> composed of some 1200 men, went by special train to Aix-les-Bains. Thereafter regular details were sent to Grenoble, Lamalou-les-Bains, Menton and Nice. Opportunity thus was afforded for change, healthful recreation and enjoyment. The travel itself had definite educational value for officers and men. The leave parties, made up of a percentage of each command, would go by special train. All expenses of travel and accommodation while away were paid. As might be expected the arrangement was most popular.

Although every effort was made to keep the men fit and happy, yet the facts are that life in the training area was more or less of a bore, say what one will. The war was over, the men wanted to get home, and the round of athletics and amusements did not offset the equally constant round of manoeuvres and the more constant round of road building in the mud. In fact, the road details came to be the bane of everyone's existence.

S.O. 313, par. 2.

## CHAPTER XXXIII.

### THE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM—CHAPLAINS AND RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES— OFFICERS AND MEN SENT TO GERMANY AND TO POLAND.

General headquarters, during the period of waiting, seized the opportunity of giving the members of the A.E.F. unusual educational advantages. Officers and men were sent to various English and French universities, such as Oxford and Cambridge, Bordeaux, Sarbonne, Toulouse and Lyon Universities. Courses were offered in general subjects and in medicine, science and law. In addition, officers and men were sent to the A.E.F. University at Beaune, which had been established by the educational authorities of the army. For the men who could not take this university training, either because of the lack of facilities or because of their own lack of preliminary preparation, schools were established in every unit throughout the division. Each unit appointed its own school officers. The various welfare organizations rendered valuable assistance and co-operation.

In the 29th Division, educational work had been begun originally by the Y.M.C.A. at Camp McClellan, but those efforts were feeble in the extreme when compared with those in the A.E.F. after New Year's, 1919. On January 7th, Chaplain Hare was appointed Division School Officer, in addition to his duties as Division Chaplain. Assisted by Mr. E. A. Smith, Educational Director of the Y.M.C.A., who had been a county school superintendent in Virginia, he soon organized a flourishing school system. School officers were named in each regiment and separate unit, and on January 18th, the first report showed 7 schools and 50 instructors with an attendance of 267. Two weeks later the report showed 44 schools and 22 instructors, with an attendance of 1,633. The lack of books and other facilities somewhat retarded the functioning of the schools in the beginning. It was also extremely difficult to keep efficient instructors, because they were either detailed for service higher up in the educational system, or, themselves desired the privilege of attending one of the foreign universities. By the end of March, however, the number of schools had reached 47, and the enrollment showed 155 instructors and an attendance of 2,955.

## CHAPLAINS AND RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES

On April 19th, when the schools were discontinued preparatory to the return home of the division, the following interesting facts were reported by the Division School Officer: The first survey made January 7th had shown 977 soldiers in the division who could neither read nor write the English language, and of that number 594, or 2.33 of the strength of the division, could not read or write *any* language. Many who could not read or write English, however, were proficient in their own tongue. At the close of the schools few, if any, were unable to read and write English. In the fifteen weeks of the school course, the number of instructors had grown from 30 to 160, schools from 7 to 47, and the attendance from 267 to 3,283. In all, 33 officers and soldiers were sent to English Universities, 140 to French Universities, 137 to the A.E.F. University, and 200 to the farm school at Allery.

### *Chaplains and Religious Activities.*

No account of the educational program or of the general work for the happiness and welfare of the men would be complete without reference to the chaplains of the division. Whether during the days of battle, or in the days of armistice, whether as spiritual advisers or as teachers in the schools, whether as athletic officers or mess officers, or in the discharge of any other duty, the chaplains met fully every demand upon them. They were men who lived religion among men. Probably, never before was so much stress put upon the value of *morale* as was the case in this war. It was a crusade, and nothing could better preserve the crusader's spirit than an opportunity for the observance of his religious customs. So it was that the religious life of the nation was mobilized and a chaplain furnished every organization in the country. Men of every creed and faith were given ministrations wherever possible by chaplains who represented all creeds and faiths. In common with men in many other departments in the army, they did not have at all times the equipment which was desirable, nor had the organization of their corps been perfected when the division first was formed. This defect, however, was cured later, and a senior chaplain was provided to co-ordinate the religious work in the division, when, on July 22, 1918, General Morton named Captain James Madison Hare, Chaplain of the 104th Engineers, to this post. This appointment was later con-

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

firmed by orders from General Headquarters. Chaplain Hare achieved his work of co-ordination with splendid success.

If there were men in the division who had not previously recognized the courage, manhood and devotion to duty of our chaplains, they did not fail to realize it fully after having seen them in the stress of battle, going, without thought of themselves, wherever duty called. A wounded man requiring attention or a soldier fallen for his country, to be buried<sup>1</sup> where he lay, were calls never left unanswered, regardless of the circumstances. The quality of the chaplains' services during the period of battle is attested by the casualty list: the second week of the drive took a toll of one-third of the numerical strength of the chaplains in the division. Their unselfish and courageous performance of duty in those dangerous days is fittingly told in the following beautiful word-picture from the pen of Mr. Harold C. Warren,<sup>2</sup> of the Y.M.C.A. who thus describes the last hour of Chaplain Bulla, of the 116 Infantry, mortally wounded on the field of battle:<sup>3</sup>

"Into our advanced dressing station one day there limped a young fellow with a machine gun wound through his knee. Refusing the aid of litter bearers, he had hobbled three miles through the forest in the direction of our station. And there he stoically stood while his leg was dressed and the anti-tetanus serum was injected. I offered him a tempting bit of chocolate. He shook his head and said 'Give it to some one that's hurt bad.' I had almost to force him to take it. Directed to a waiting ambulance, he declined the trip to the hospital. He insisted upon returning to his duty.

"'I'm not done for yet,' he said. 'I came over here to soldier, and damned if I don't soldier. If the good Lord will only let me get that ammunition train through, that's all I ask of Him.'

"And so there was a great deal of praying at the front. It might not have passed as such back home in some church circles. But it rang true out there—rough and ready prayers of rugged men who

<sup>1</sup> When Colonel Kelley assumed command of the 116th Infantry he directed that all those members of the 116th Infantry who fell on the field of battle should be buried in one plot, just south of the Bois de Consenvoye. At night the chaplains collected the bodies from the battlefield and, after making the necessary records and identifications interred each with suitable religious ceremonies. No man of the 116th Infantry was buried where he fell after October 11. Later, the chaplains of the 115th Infantry and the 112th Machine Gun Battalion adopted the same plan in their units, with the result that the plot selected by Colonel Kelley became the burying place for the entire 58th Brigade.

<sup>2</sup> With the Y.M.C.A. in France, Harold C. Warren, F. H. Revell Co., New York.

<sup>3</sup> Chaplain Bulla was hit by a "dud" while in the front line during the advance of his regiment against the Molleville Farm.

## OUR CHAPLAINS

found themselves up against it. Those who had so lately profaned Christ's name in thoughtless moments of soldier life, now pronounced it with a new accent.

"'For Christ's sake, give me a cigarette!' The chaplain and I, standing near, started at these words which rang through the dug-out one evening. They might have sounded like blasphemy in reality they were words of prayer. The man who uttered them, little more than a boy, had been shot deep in the back, and was lying on his stomach on a stretcher. Having anticipated his call, I was just then lighting and puffing on a cigarette, which I presently placed between the lips of the tortured soldier. Then we heard his sigh of relief and—'Thanks. I'm better now.'

"'Mr. Secretary,' said the chaplain, 'I believe you helped to answer a real prayer then. For surely the One who declared, "inasmuch as ye do it unto one of the least of these . . . ." must recognize in the simplest entreaty which a suffering soldier of Liberty offers in His name a genuine prayer.'

"The chaplain, a few minutes before, had helped to bring this boy and another on stretchers to the dugout. He had gone himself alone into No Man's Land and rescued them from their perilous position where they had been lying wounded since early in the day. Now he stood there, his uniform muddy and torn, leaning wearily against the wall. His eyes were heavy for sleep, yet he was watching every motion as the skilful fingers of the surgeon cleaned and dressed the wounds. He inquired about the boys' chances for recovery. Reassured on this point, he addressed himself politely to the doctor. Always the faultless Southern gentleman, even the heavy pounding of the guns and the shock of war's grim scenes could not joggle him from his accustomed courtesy. He saluted and in his careful drawl announced:

"'And now, Captain, if you will excuse me, I think I will go back and try to find some more.'

"We shaded our candles, as he opened the door and stepped out into the dark. There was a low whistle from one of the ambulance men. 'Say,' he exclaimed, 'some man, that! I've always said that fellow was a prince. Now I'll tell the world he's a gentleman.'

"Two nights later the chaplain came again into the dressing station. This time he was carried on a stretcher. Once more he had gone out on his perilous errand or mercy to rescue one of our boys. When he failed to return, others, who loved him for his quiet manliness, had gone to search for him. And now he lay there in a pool of blood. His leg was gone; his frame was shattered; his life was a matter of minutes, and he knew it. But his courage was strong; his faith was unshaken; and he was smiling, this Christian gentleman

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

who was not afraid to die. He thanked every one particularly for the efforts to ease his pain. He seemed to be waving a cheery farewell, as he peered around through the flickering candle light at the anxious faces and called several of the boys by name.

"Then reaching for the doctor's hand he said: 'And now, Captain, I must be leaving you. Good-bye. God's will be done.'

"And so the knightly spirit carried on.

"Somewhere in the South there are aching hearts, I know; but blessed with a sacred love. And many a thoughtful American lad is missing this man of the regiment; yet still living and growing in manhood under his influence. And I carry always this souvenir—the memory of God's Gentleman."

Chaplains Alfriend, of the 116th, and Smith, of the 114th Infantries, also had to be evacuated on account of influenza contracted from exposure to gas. For their services in the days of battle Chaplain Hare and Chaplain Corr were awarded the Croix de Guerre.

As illustrative of the fine spirit of religious unity that prevailed in the division, Chaplain Hare tells of a communion service on Sunday, November 9th, participated in by five chaplains, a Congregationalist, a Baptist, a Disciple, a Presbyterian and a Unitarian, and by men from twenty-two states, representing ten denominations. In the words of the Chaplain: "having fought and served together, they found no difficulty in communing together. When the churches of America do likewise, then will that section of the Lord's Prayer 'Thy Kingdom Come,' be answered."

Some idea of the religious activities of the division may be had from the following table in the report of the senior chaplain for a single month:

Week Day Services . . . . .	110	Attendance . . . . .	11,106
Sunday Services . . . . .	178	Attendance . . . . .	23,645
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total Services . . . . .	288	Attendance . . . . .	34,751

### *Officers and Men Sent to Germany and to Poland.*

Among the opportunities for service which the new year brought to some of the officers and men of the division, none was more interesting probably than the detail in the early days of February of one field officer, one line officer and one officer of the

## OFFICERS SENT TO POLAND

Quartermaster Corps, to be commanding officer, adjutant and quartermaster, respectively, of a Russian prisoner-of-war camp in Germany. Because of the fear then entertained by all of the allied governments of an increase in the Bolshevik forces if the Russian prisoners of war in Germany were released, camps were maintained for them by the Allies. These camps were maintained by a German personnel and administered by officers and men from the allied armies. Lieutenant-Colonel C. R. W. Morison, 115th Infantry, 1st Lieutenants Walter J. Fallows, 110th Machine Gun Battalion and Herschel A. Long, Q.M.C., Division Headquarters, and 100 non-commissioned officers and privates were sent on this detail.<sup>1</sup>

Another opportunity for interesting service came when orders were received directing the detail of certain officers and men to accompany General Haller's Polish troops through Germany to their native country.<sup>2</sup> The following officers and men were sent: Majors Walter E. Guthrie, 114th Infantry, Thornton P. Rogers, 115th Infantry, Lewis C. Vogt, 110th Field Artillery, W. W. LaPrade, 111th Field Artillery, Captains Charles A. Peterson, 113th Infantry, George Henderson, 115th Infantry, James B. Kaine, 116th Infantry, Charles T. Holtzman, 116th Infantry, 1st Lieutenants Walter G. Scherrer, 113th Infantry, Henry Averill, 114th Infantry, William E. Pickhardt, 114th Infantry, and James L. Fitzsimmons, 116th Infantry, Sergeant-Major Frank A. Coppock, Headquarters Company, 115th Infantry, Sergeant H. C. Ford, Company C, 114th Infantry, Private H. B. Chamberlain, Headquarters Company, 114th Infantry, and Private R. Powell, Headquarters Company, 115th Infantry.

<sup>1</sup> S.O. 38, par. 9, 7 Feby. 19.

<sup>2</sup> S.O. 99, par. 12, 9 Apr. 19; S.O. 100, par. 11, 10 Apr. 19, and S.O. 101, par. 8, 11 Apr. 19



## CHAPTER XXXIV.

A PICKED BATTALION OF THE 29TH PASSES IN REVIEW BEFORE PRESIDENT  
WILSON IN FRANCE—GENERAL PERSHING REVIEWS THE  
DIVISION—THE 116TH INFANTRY REVIEWED  
BY FIELD MARSHAL SIR DOUGLAS HAIG.

---

The historic friendship existing between France and America since the United States first became "free and independent" furnishes no counter-part to the scene which was staged just outside of the old French town of Langres, on Christmas Day, 1918, when the President of the United States of America reviewed a body of United States troops on foreign soil! The opportunity of participating in that ceremony came as a Christmas present to a limited few who were so fortunate as to be actors in an historic drama, the like of which doubtless no living man ever will see re-enacted.

Each division composing the First Army was directed to send one battalion. The 29th Division sent a provisional battalion, under the command of Major E. Brooke Lee, of the 115th, and composed of Company A, 113th Infantry, commanded by Captain LeRoy E. Sullivan, Company K, 114th Infantry, commanded by Captain Albert A. Rickert, Company C, 115th Infantry, commanded by Captain Philip K. Moisan, and Company M, 116th Infantry, commanded by Captain A. D. Barksdale. Thus, each infantry regiment was represented by one company. The historians of Company M,<sup>1</sup> 116th Infantry thus describe the momentous event:

"Two days before Christmas a signal honor unexpectedly came to the company. It was chosen to represent the regiment in the presidential review of the First Army to be held at Langres on Christmas Day. It sounded 'Fair,' and the boys trucked out of Parnot on December 24th in good spirits. But as one of them said later: 'We might have known it.' The company debussed in the rain at Old Fort de Peigny, outside of Langres, on Christmas Eve, and Christmas morning—the one morning of the year—did a 4:45 reveille. This was to enable the troops to get on the field three hours before the review and become acquainted with the terrain.

<sup>1</sup>2nd Lieutenant Wm. A. McGowan and 1st Sergeant Russell D. Stone.

**GENERAL PERSHING PRESENTING DECORATIONS—SHAKING HANDS WITH BRIG. GEN. L. S. UPTON. MAJ. GEN. C. G. MORTON ON BRIG. GEN. UPTON'S RIGHT. FRESNES, MARCH 24, 1919.**

**GENERAL PERSHING DECORATING THE COLORS AT THE REVIEW, FRESNES, MARCH 24, 1919.**

**GENERAL PERSHING REVIEWING THE DIVISION. FRESNES, MARCH 24, 1919.**

**GENERAL PERSHING ADDRESSING SOLDIERS AFTER REVIEW, FRESNES, MARCH 24, 1919.**

## GENERAL PERSHING REVIEWS THE DIVISION

"However, after it was over the boys were glad to have been there. It was the first, and perhaps the last, presidential review ever held in France. The President made a good speech and General Pershing was there. There were aeroplanes and tanks to keep up the excitement. And besides there was the exquisite fascination of trying to keep a straight company line while passing in review, with the ends of the company alternating terra firma and mud. It no doubt gave the President a good idea of campaigning in France."

General Morton and the officers and men of the division were greatly pleased when the following telegram was received the next day:

"CG 29th Divn.

"As commander in chief I wish to congratulate the division on the splendid showing made by the troops representing the division in the review given for the President of the United States at Humes, France, December 25, 1918.

"430 PM

Pershing."

### *General Pershing Reviews the Division.*

On March 24th, 1919, the Commander-in-Chief of the American Expeditionary Forces, accompanied by his staff, visited the division for the purpose of decorating the battle flags of the units which had seen battle service, and of bestowing upon the fortunate soldiers the medals and decorations that had been awarded them. A field near Fresnes was selected for the review. Early on the morning of the 24th the organizations composing the division were astir. Some of them actually were on the march at early dawn, but as this was the first occasion on which the entire division had been reviewed by the Commander-in-Chief, every individual was keenly anxious that General Pershing should be made to accept the division's estimate of itself as his own. The pride which the men felt in the division was eloquently attested by the clean and polished equipment; their earnest desire that no movement of theirs should mar the performance of the division, was evidenced by the soldierly manner in which they marched erect through many kilometers of mud, and stood rigidly at attention on the wet and soggy roads, while the Commander-in-Chief marched up and down the silent, soldierly ranks.

To say that General Pershing made a tremendous hit with the average "doughboy" but faintly would describe the enthusiasm with which his thorough inspection of the division was

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

received. The historians of Company M, 116th Infantry, who by reason of this second experience had qualified as experts on reviews, thus give their view of it:

"A nice wet meadow was picked out as appropriate to the purpose, and proved not as boggy as it first looked for it held the division up over six hours without any more than wetting the doughboy's feet. A few clouds fell out of the sky and contributed the customary moisture. The Commander in Chief, however, made good by getting off his horse, and in his fine shining boots took the whole staff up and down the sloppy fields between the open rank platoons. This was 'nuts' to the doughboy. Afterwards, the General made a congratulatory speech."

The battle colors of the regiments and of the other units that had participated in the sector fighting from July 25th to September 23rd, 1918, and in the Meuse-Argonne Battle, from October 8th to 29th, were decorated with ribbons, to be replaced later by silver bands bearing the record of that service.

Major-General Morton and Brigadier-General Upton had Distinguished Service Medals pinned on them by the Commander-in-Chief, who also pinned on the soldiers who had been awarded them, two Medals of Honor, nineteen Distinguished Service Crosses, four Croix de Guerre, and the decorations of Chevalier of the Order of Leopold (of Belgium), and of Chevalier of the Order of the Crown (of Belgium).

The attendant ceremonies particularly were interesting. Before the line of flags, upon which General Pershing pinned the ribbons, and in front of the sea of polished brown helmets, the soldiers to be decorated, with General Morton on the right, stood facing General Pershing. At the word of command the line advanced; the division adjutant read out the names and deeds of those decorated, and the Commander-in-Chief, in an impressive, dignified manner pinned the medals upon the fortunate men and congratulated each of them.

Then General Pershing, accompanied by General Morton, inspected the division—not a man or a horse escaped the eagle eye of the Commander-in-Chief. He stopped to talk to all men who had on wound chevrons, and to many others. After the inspection he made a speech to the officers and men who were formed around him for the purpose, and in a straight-forward, simple manner thanked them in the name of their country for the services they had rendered.

FIELD MARSHAL SIR DOUGLAS HAIG REVIEWING THE 118TH INF., CHAUMONT, APRIL 4, 1919, GENERAL PERSHING ON THE LEFT OF THE FIELD  
MARSHAL, COL. BALL ON THE RIGHT

1. RETURNING FROM MARKET, BEAUMONT, SARTHE, FRANCE.    2. RUE NATIONALE, SARTHE, FRANCE.    3. SPRING PLOWING, APRIL, 1919, HAUTE SAONE, FRANCE.

## *SIR DOUGLAS HAIG REVIEWS THE 116TH*

Despite the weather conditions, which alternated between beautiful sunshine and torrents of rain and hail, the division made a splendid showing. As the shadows of evening deepened, while the long lines wended their way to their billets, the spirits of the men were high—not only because their division had acquitted itself well, as their Commander-in-Chief himself had told them, but also because the inspection carried with it the reasonable hope of an early return home.

### *The 116th Reviewed by Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig.*

An unusual honor fell to the 116th Infantry when, on April 4th, it was selected to participate in a ceremony at General Headquarters, Chaumont, France, at which Field Marshal Sir Douglas Haig presented English medals and decorations to certain American officers and men. The review of the regiment—representing the American Army—was a part of the ceremony. The Commander-in-Chief of the British Army was accompanied by the Commander-in-Chief of the American Expeditionary Forces, and by British and American army commanders. Headed by General Pershing's Headquarters Band, the regiment marched in review before the distinguished commanders and made a splendid showing. The commanding officer, Colonel George W. Ball, and the officers and men, of the regiment were greatly pleased at the obviously sincere remarks of the British Commander-in-Chief, who complimented them highly on their splendid showing. The entire division, in fact, was greatly pleased at the signal honor paid it when one of its regiments was selected to participate in this historic and interesting ceremony.



## CHAPTER XXXV.

### MOVING ORDERS AND HOME—THE BLUE AND GRAY DIVISION PASSES INTO HISTORY.

Having passed to the control of the Commanding General, S.O.S., the previous day, the division, on April 6, 1919<sup>1</sup>, was relieved from duty with the 8th Corps and the First Army.

On the day following, orders<sup>2</sup> were issued from division headquarters which brought joy and hope to the hearts of all; each unit of the division was directed to send advanced billeting parties to Ballon, Sarthe, to arrange for billets in the Le Mans area. This was the beginning of the end. On April 12th, orders were issued, officially closing division headquarters at Bourbonne-<sup>3</sup> les-Bains.

The division then moved to the Le Mans area to have the routine inspections of the personnel, property and records which had to be satisfactory before a division sailed. Every officer and man gave his best efforts to the work of preparation and did it so well, thanks to the care and efficiency with which the records of the entire division had been kept, that the 29th took the place of another division that was scheduled for earlier sailing but was unable to put its records promptly in order.

The past months had seen several changes in the personnel of the commanding officers of various units. Lieutenant-Colonel Charles B. Finley had been assigned to the command of the 113th Infantry when Lieutenant-Colonel Fitzhugh L. Minnigerode was appointed Welfare Officer<sup>4</sup> of the division. Later, upon promotion to a full colonelcy, Colonel Finley was assigned to the permanent command of that regiment.<sup>5</sup> Lieutenant-Colonel D. John Markey, who had commanded the 112th Machine Gun Battalion since its organization, was assigned as lieutenant-colonel of the 114th.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> S.O. 64, Hq. 1st Army, 6 Apr. 19.

<sup>2</sup> S.O. 97, par. 15, 7 Apr. 19.

<sup>3</sup> S.O. 102, par. 5, 12 Apr. 19.

<sup>4</sup> S.O. 72, par. 6, 12 Mar. 19. Colonel Markey had been in temporary command of the 113th since the relief of Colonel James M. Little, S.O. 45, par. 4, 14 Feby. 19.

<sup>5</sup> S.O. 86, par. 1, 27 Feb. 19.

<sup>6</sup> S.O. 74, par. 2, 15 Mar. 19.

## MOVING ORDERS AND HOME

Just before the division sailed Major W. E. Selbie, General Staff, Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, was ordered to the 7th Division.<sup>1</sup> Lieutenant-Colonel Markey was transferred to the 115th as second in command of that regiment, and Lieutenant-Colonel Minnigerode, later promoted colonel, was assigned to the command of the 116th.<sup>2</sup> On April 26, Major Thomas Armstrong, having received his long overdue promotion, was assigned to command his old organization, the 104th Field Signal Battalion.<sup>3</sup>

Lieutenant-Colonel Walter V. Shipley, formerly of the Maryland National Guard, in addition to his other duties as Quartermaster, was appointed G-1,<sup>4</sup> upon the relief of Lieutenant-Colonel John C. French, General Staff, Assistant Chief of Staff G-1. Colonel French had been assigned to duty as regulating officer at Liffol-le-Grande. By the same order<sup>5</sup> Lieutenant C. C. MacLeod was appointed A.D.C. to General Morton.

After a short stay in the Le Mans Area where the necessary inspections were soon completed, the entire division, with the exception of a few men<sup>6</sup> from division headquarters who had to remain behind to straighten out some final details, sailed from St. Nazaire, on the dates and ships indicated, and landed in the United States at the ports named:

ORGANIZATION	SAILED	TRANSPORT	ARRIVED IN U. S.
Division Headquarters	May 6, 1919	Powhatan	Newport News, May 20
57th Infantry Brigade	May 4, 1919	Calamares	New York, May 14
113th Infantry	May 4, 1919	Calamares	New York, May 14
113th Infantry	May 5, 1919	Floridian	New York, May 17
113th Infantry	May 8, 1919	Iowan	New York, May 20
114th Infantry	Apr. 24, 1919	Madawaaka	Newport News, May 6
114th Infantry	May 6, 1919	Powhatan	Newport News, May 20
111th Machine Gun Battalion	May 8, 1919	Iowan	New York, May 20
58th Infantry Brigade	May 11, 1919	Manchuria	New York, May 22
115th Infantry	May 11, 1919	Artemis	Newport News, May 24
116th Infantry	May 10, 1919	Matsonia	Newport News, May 20
112th Machine Gun Battalion	May 11, 1919	Artemis	Newport News, May 24
54th Field Artillery Brigade	May 12, 1919	Orizaba	Newport News, May 21
110th Field Artillery	May 12, 1919	Orizaba	Newport News, May 21
111th Field Artillery	May 13, 1919	Virginian	Newport News, May 25
112th Field Artillery	May 12, 1919	Orizaba	Newport News, May 21

<sup>1</sup>S.O. 113, par. 10, 24 Apr. 19.

<sup>2</sup>S.O. 112, par. 12, 23 Apr. 19.

<sup>3</sup>S.O. 115, par. 16.

<sup>4</sup>S.O. 66, par. 5, 6 Mar. 19.

<sup>5</sup>S.O. 66, 6 Mar. 19.

<sup>6</sup>These sailed from Brest, June 1st, 1919, on the *Cap Finistere*, and landed at New York.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

ORGANIZATION	SAILED	TRANSPORT	ARRIVED IN U. S.
104th Trench-Mortar Battery	Feb. 23, 1919	Mongolia	New York, March 7
110th Machine Gun Battalion	May 8, 1919	Iowan	New York, May 20
110th Machine Gun Battalion	May 13, 1919	Tiger	New York, May 26
104th Engineers	May 11, 1919	Manchuria	New York, May 22
104th Engineer Train	May 11, 1919	Manchuria	New York, May 22
104th Field Signal Battalion	May 8, 1919	Iowan	New York, May 20
29th Military Police Company	May 6, 1919	Powhatan	Newport News, May 20
104th Train Headquarters	May 11, 1919	Manchuria	New York, May 22
104th Ammunition Train	May 12, 1919	Orizaba	Newport News, May 21
104th Ammunition Train	May 13, 1919	Virginian	Newport News, May 25
104th Supply Train	May 11, 1919	Manchuria	New York, May 22
104th M.O.R.S.	May 11, 1919	Manchuria	New York, May 22
104th Sanitary Train— 113th, 114th, 115th and 116th Ambulance Companies 113th, 114th, 115th and 116th Field Hospitals	May 11, 1919	Manchuria	New York, May 22

Arriving in the United States the organizations were ordered to the camps most convenient for their muster out. It is not for us to follow the various units to their homes. With its departure from France the division ceased to exist as an administrative unit, and the history of the division, as such, necessarily must end with the departure of the various units.

Just before the division disbanded General Morton issued the following General Orders:

### "HEADQUARTERS 29TH DIVISION AMERICAN E. F. 20 April 1919

#### "GENERAL ORDERS, No. 13

"1. The 29th Division, which began its official existence 25 August 1917 is now about to be dissolved. From a large number of National Guard organizations with superb material but with little training or discipline it has become a perfectly trained, organized and disciplined fighting machine, which can at any time be put into any military situation without anxiety as to the result.

"The record of the division during the year and a half of its history has been superb. At Camp McClellan, Alabama, the organization of the division was perfected, its discipline brought up to high standard and its training made effective. Those who were not considered up to a proper professional or physical standard were eliminated. The division thus formed was embarked for France in June, 1918, and

1. 54TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE BOARDING U. S. S. ORIZABA, ST. NAZAIRE, FRANCE.
2. BOXING BOUT BETWEEN MEN OF 104TH ENGINEERS AND CREW OF U. S. S. MANCHURIA.
3. U. S. S. POWHATAN HOMEWARD BOUND.      4. WELCOME HOME!

112TH HEAVY FIELD ARTILLERY PARADE AT ATLANTIC CITY, N. J., PRIOR TO DEMOBILIZATION AT CAMP DIX, N. J.

## THE BLUE AND GRAY DIVISION PASSES INTO HISTORY

with but little delay was placed in the trenches facing foes with four years war training behind them. During the two months spent in the trenches the division received its baptism of fire. Immediately upon leaving the trenches it was transferred to the First American Army and entered the great fight of the war, the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, where it stayed on the line almost as many days as any division in the army. Its behavior in this great fight brought commendation from the Commander-in-Chief of the American Army, from the Commander of the First Army, from the French Army Corps Commander under whom it served, and from all others under whose notice it came.

"Withdrawn from action but a few days before the armistice was signed, the division was placed into winter billets where under adverse conditions of cold, rain, snow and mud it still maintained the same superb discipline for which it has been famous.

"The fallen will have the honor of the great country which sent them forth to battle for human freedom and of their comrades in arms.

"And now on the eve of returning home, the division commander desires to thank every officer and man for the magnificent work that has been done and to wish for each one long life, health and prosperity wherever he may go.

"C. G. MORTON,  
Major General, U. S. Army,  
Commanding."

General Morton, upon landing in the United States, immediately was designated to command the Department of Hawaii. The officers of the Regular Army on duty with the division were given other assignments, while the remaining officers and men were mustered out of the military service and again became private citizens.

### *The Blue and Gray Division Passes Into History.*

Thus passed into history the 29th—the "Blue and Gray"—Division. The 40,000 or more "free and independent" and highly individualistic citizens of the United States of America, who had freely submitted to army discipline and training in order to accomplish a great purpose, that purpose accomplished, now resumed their former status. Not a man of them but was a better citizen that moment than ever before. Not a man of them but had something inexpressibly *big* to carry back with him to his community—a something gained by suffering, by hardship and by contact with

## *HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION*

the eternal verities. In going forth to war, he had done his duty by his community, by his country. Would his community, his country, do its duty by him upon his return? Upon the answer to that question will depend whether the spirit which was the spirit of the "Blue and Gray" Division will be transfused into the daily life of our country, helping to purify and strengthen it, or whether another of the big things which the war offered America will be thrown aside in the chase after more material things.

We shall not attempt to sum up the effect of the operations of the 29th Division on the general plans of the higher commanders. That is not the province of a division historian. We shall content ourselves with recording the estimate of the division held by the Commander-in-Chief of the American Expeditionary Forces, and end this book by quoting the following letter containing his congratulations and thanks. For with what word could the history of an American unit in the world war more fittingly be closed than with the name of the writer of this letter?

**"AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES  
OFFICE OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF**

France, April 2, 1919.

**"Major General Charles G. Morton,  
Commanding 29th Division,  
American E. F.**

**"My dear General Morton:**

"It gives me great pleasure to extend to you and the officers and men of the 29th Division my compliments upon the showing made at the review and inspection on March 24th, and at the same time to commend all ranks for the services they have rendered while in France.

"Though brief, your fighting record is one of which all may be proud. Arriving in France late in June, 1918, the division's period of training behind the line was cut short and one month later it was put into the Alsace Sector, thereby relieving veteran divisions for the battle. At the beginning of the great Meuse-Argonne offensive, it was moved into the line east of the river Meuse. While the division remained in the Corps Reserve, the 58th Infantry Brigade, operating under orders of the Commander of the French 18th Division, made a surprise attack on October 8th, capturing Malbrouck Hill. From October 10th until October 23rd, the division took part in a series of advances to the depth of seven kilometers, taking Grand

## *THE BLUE AND GRAY DIVISION PASSES INTO HISTORY*

Montagne and the Ridge d'Etrayes. These positions were consolidated for a further advance when, on October 30th, the division was relieved by the 79th.

"It was gratifying to see your troops in such good physical shape, but still more so to know that the moral tone of all ranks is so high. I am sure that this fine condition will continue to the end of their service and beyond, as an exemplification of their high character and soldierly qualities. Please extend to them my congratulations and my hearty thanks for their splendid work.

Sincerely yours,

JONH J. PERSHING."







## **APPENDIX.**



## APPENDIX A

**SECRET**

Field Orders, No. 12.

G-3

HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION  
23 September 18

1. Upon arrival in the new area, units of the division will detrain and march to billets in accordance with the attached Detraining, Movement and Billeting Table. Detraining points will be promptly cleared of all baggage. The billets allotted are about three-fourths command strength. Shelter tents will be pitched only in the woods or other places concealed from aerial observation.

2. The density of concentration in this area is such that the strictest road discipline must be enforced.

3. Secrecy in the movement is essential. It is desired to avoid the appearance that a new unit has entered the area. Movements will take place between the hours of 19:30 o'clock and 5:00 o'clock and except during those hours organizations will remain concealed.

Should a unit detrain during daylight hours or be caught on the road at dawn, it will go into concealment in the vicinity until the next 19:30 hour. Automobile and all other traffic in the area during daylight hours will be reduced to the lowest limit conducive to liaison and the transaction of necessary administrative business.

4. Administrative order follows

5. P. C., 29th Division, CONDE.

P. C., 57th Inf. Brig., LOUPPY-LE-PETIT.

P. C., 58th Inf. Brig., CHARDOGNE.

MORTON,  
Major General.

*Distribution:* (Usual.)

## APPENDIX B

**SECRET**

Field Order, No. 16.

G-3

HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION  
3 October 18, 17:15 o'clock

Maps: VERDUN—BAR-LE-DUC, 1/80,000

(Confirming verbal orders and messages.)

1. Progress has been made by the American, French, British and Belgian Armies. The First American Army has captured 9,000 prisoners and 100 guns. It will renew its attack.

2. This Division is released as Army Reserve and assigned to the 17th Corps (French). The 158th F. A. Brigade is attached to the Division.

3. (a) The following units march tonight to the points indicated:

Hq. 58th Inf. Brig. to FROMERVILLE.

116th Infantry to BOIS BOURRUS.

1 Bn., 116th Inf. to BOIS CHANA.

(b) Movement commences at 18:00 o'clock; all units must clear the BLERCOURT—VERDUN Road by 21:00 o'clock.

## APPENDIX C

(c) The SOUHESMES—NIXEVILLE—CHANA Farm—FROMERVILLE Road; and the dirt roads between it and the BOIS DES SARTELLLES, are available for the movement.

(d) Absolute secrecy in this movement is essential to the success of the coming operation.

4. (a) Units not referred to in Par. 3 will remain in their present location, in readiness to move during the night 4-5 October 18.

(b) Administrative order follows:

5. P.C. 29th Division, BLERCOURT.  
P.C. 57th Infantry Brigade, RAMPONT.  
P.C. 58th Infantry Brigade, FROMERVILLE.  
P.C. 158th F. A. Brigade, FORET DE HESSE.

By command of Major General Morton:

S. A. CLOMAN,  
Colonel, Infantry,  
Chief of Staff.

*Distribution:* (Usual.)

## APPENDIX C

**SECRET**

Field Order, No. 17.

G-3

HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION  
4 October 18, 12:30 o'clock

Maps: VERDUN—BAR-LE-DUC, 1/80,000

1. The First American Army renewed its attack this morning. The number of prisoners and guns captured has increased.

2. This Division marches tonight, in accordance with the appended Movement Table.

3. (a) Movement commences at 19:00 o'clock and must be completed before daylight.

(b) Absolute secrecy in this movement is essential to the success of the coming operation. The heavy traffic on the BLERCOURT-VERDUN highway must be interrupted to the least practical extent. Organizations crossing it, or marching on it, will preserve most rigid march discipline; will be well closed up; and when crossing it will, where it is feasible, do so in double column.

(c) Units not included in the Movement Table, remain at their present locations, in readiness to move during the night 5-6 October 18.

5. Division Headquarters closes at BLERCOURT at 8:00 o'clock, 5 October 18, and opens at THE CITADEL OF VERDUN at the same hour and date.

P.C. 57th Infantry Brigade, MOULIN BRULE.

P.C. 58th Infantry Brigade, FROMERVILLE.

P.C. 158th F. A. Brigade, CAMP DE NIXEVILLE SUD (2 Km. S. E. of NIXEVILLE).

By command of Major General Morton:

S. A. CLOMAN,  
Colonel, Infantry,  
Chief of Staff.

*Distribution:* (Usual.)

## APPENDIX D

P. C. 5 October 18.

18TH DIVISION  
GENERAL STAFF  
3rd Bureau  
No. 840/3.

(Translation)

### ENGAGEMENT PLAN OF THE 18TH DIVISION

#### I. MISSION OF THE 18TH DIVISION:

Take the heights of Haumont Wood, of Ormont Wood and of Consenvoye Wood, in order to throw the enemy back of the Meuse Heights, in liaison, to the right with the 26th French Infantry which takes the Caures Wood and captures the Wavrille Wood; to the left with the 3rd U. S. Army Corps in the Meuse Valley.

Exploit towards the north and northeast the obtained success in order to have a view of the valley of Danvillers but without going down in the Valley of the Theinte.

#### II. INFANTRY DISPOSITIONS:

The 18th Division is reinforced by the 66th, 67th, 68th and 69th Senegalais Sharp-shooters.

It leaves in the sector under the orders of the General Commanding the 10th Colonial Infantry Division the staff and two battalions of the 32nd French Infantry. It has initially at its disposal the 58th U. S. Brigade.

In the beginning of the operation, the 18th French Division is disposed like a division with two brigades having its four regiments joined; right brigade, 77th reinforced by the 67th Battalion of the Senegalais Sharp-shooters, and the 66th French Infantry reinforced by the 68th and 69th Battalions Senegalais Sharp-shooters. Left brigade, 58th American Brigade composed of the 115th and 116th American Regiments.

One Battalion of the 32nd French Infantry will be Divisional Reserve. This provisional organization has for its objective the gaining towards the north of the saddle of Samogneux the necessary space to allow the entry into action of the 29th Division American Infantry whose General will command after the conquest of the normal objective at the moment which will be fixed by the General Commanding the 17th Army Corps, French.

Limits of action of the Division and of the Regiments.

Departure Base	} See Map No. 1.
Intermediate Objective	
Exploitation Objective	

#### III. PLACING OF TROOPS:

All the troops must be in their places on the day D at zero hour one minute.

The disposition of the battalions is given by Map No. 2.

## APPENDIX D

The Battalions of the 66th and 67th occupy the C. R.'s PROVENCE and AUVERGNE covering the placing of troops and remain as a safety garrison in the departure trenches. These Battalions could be put at the disposal of their commanders after the capture of the normal objective as supply troops.

The Battalion of the 66th occupies on the day D—I the P. A. (Strong Point) des Roches and the Village of Brabant to cover the placing of the 58th Brigade U. S.

### IV. EXECUTION OF THE ATTACK:

At zero hour, beginning of the artillery preparation and departure of infantry, speed of march 100 meters in four minutes. There will be no rolling barrage but fixed barrages which will be put on the essential points of the enemy's organizations. They will cease successively in order to allow the progress of the infantry. The infantry marches closely to the successive barrages. During the five minutes which precede each of the hours indicated on the map No. 1, these barrages will be executed with smoke shells. At the hours indicated on the map, these barrages will cease and the infantry will go forward until it comes close to the next barrage.

### V. INTERMEDIATE OBJECTIVE:

The first line battalions have the mission to gain the intermediate objectives, to stop there and to mop up the woods behind them and to organize defensively. They are joined by the second line battalions which follow at a distance of 500 meters. In the neighboring point of the intermediate objective where they fight, the first line battalions stop there, 2nd Battalion executing a passage of lines and jump off from the intermediate objective at zero hour plus 4:30.

### VI. NORMAL OBJECTIVE:

They gain the normal objective where they stop, organize the position and prepare to resist counter-attacks. They are joined by the 3rd line battalions which have the mission to exploit the success. These battalions follow first at 1000 meters from the second line battalions and jump off from the intermediate objective at the moment when these second line battalions have taken the normal objective.

### VII. EXPLOITATIONS:

At zero hour plus 7:30, the 3rd line battalions send strong reconnoitering parties toward the exploitation objectives situated in their fighting zone. Immediately after reconnoitering parties have gained sufficient distance, they march forward by executing a passage of lines to occupy these objectives, organize the resistance and send forward contact groups to maintain contact with the enemy.

## APPENDIX D

### VIII. LIAISON:

1. A liaison detachment commanded by a company commander of the 77th French Infantry and composed:

One-half company of the 92nd French Infantry (26th Division),  
and

One-half company and one machine gun section taken from the  
2nd line battalion of the 77th,  
will be placed on the day D, zero hour 1 minute, in the trench TREVES at  
the point 81.56. It will constantly follow the east limit of the fighting  
zone of the 18th Division.

2. A detachment commanded by a company commander of the 66th  
French Infantry composed:

One-half company and one machine gun section taken from the  
2nd line battalion of the 66th French Infantry, and of

One-half company of the 116th Infantry, American,  
will be placed on the day D at zero hour 1 minute on the road east of  
Samogneux at point 63.56. It will constantly follow the west limit of the  
18th Division.

3. The General commanding the Divisional Infantry of the 18th  
Division and the General commanding the 58th Brigade U. S., will  
detail similar mixed detachments to follow the interior limit of the two  
regiments.

All liaison detachments will march abreast the first line and will not  
be relieved until the arrival on the normal objective.

### IX. ARTILLERY:

The 18th Division will have to help its attack the following artillery  
groups:

Groups Helping	66th	{ 211th Field Artillery less 1 group 1 group 33rd Field Artillery 2 groups 155
	77th	{ 2 groups 33rd Field Artillery 1 group 211th Field Artillery 1 group 155
	Brig. U. S.	{ Brigade of U. S. Field Artillery 3 groups of U. S. 155

The act on of the artillery is regulated by a special plan whose indica-  
tions are placed on the map No. X.



## APPENDIX D

### X. ENGINEERS:

The commander of the Divisional Engineers of the 18th Division has at his disposal:

- a. 2 companies belonging to the Division 9/2 and 9/52;
- b. 1 engineer company of the 15th Division Colonial Inf.;
- c. 1 battalion of pioneers 1/71;
- d. The Divisional Section 18 and Divisional Section Army;
- e. The disciplinary platoon of the 77th French Infantry.

Besides that, on the night D—1 to D, he puts to work in the future fighting zone of the 29th American Division three American engineer companies of this division which have been employed now by the Colonel commanding the Engineers of the 17th Army Corps.

The essential mission of the engineers is the rapid repairing of communicating roads. This work is in charge of the 18th Division for the roads—VACHERAUVILLE—SAMOGNEUX—RAVIN DES CAURES—HAUMONT—FLABAS—CREPION.

Of the 29th Division, American, for the roads SAMOGNEUX—CONSENVOYE—ETRAYE and BRABANT—MALBROUCK.

The engineers of the army corps in charge of circuit—VACHERAUVILLE—CHAMPNEUVILLE—CHAMP—VACHERAUVILLE;

Of the road CHAMP—bridge 151.

Of the road SAMOGNEUX—REGNEVILLE—CUMIERES.

The building of the bridge over the canal of SAMOGNEUX on the night from D—1 to D is put in charge of the 18th Division. The engineers of the Army Corps build at the same moment a bridge on the Meuse at the height of REGNEVILLE.

XI. The Cavalry Squadron of the 18th Division will be placed on the day D at zero hour plus 2 at CHARNY (its captain at the P. C. of the 18th Division). He has the mission to furnish escorts for prisoners and the right liaison men and also reinforce the control of the roads.

### XII. P. C.—see map No. 3:

The different authorities who occupy these P. C.'s must be placed in them on the day D—1 at 15 o'clock. All liaison must have been established and verified by that time.

### XIII. MISCELLANEOUS:

a. Equipment—storming equipment with blanket and shelter half, two days rations reserve, no pack.

b. In each platoon a shelter half will be covered on one side with white cloth, in order to make doubly successful the operations of signal panels and to help the working of the small individual panels.

NOTE: The orders concerning the aviation, liaison, the communications, the supplies, the evacuation, will be dealt with in following instructions to be sent later.

(Signed) GENERAL ANDLAUER,  
Commanding the 18th D. I.

## APPENDIX D

P. C. 6 October 18.

18TH DIVISION  
GENERAL STAFF  
3rd Bureau  
No. 840/3

(Translation)

### ADDITION TO THE PLAN OF ENGAGEMENT, No. 840/3 OF THE 5 OCTOBER 18

#### THE PLACING OF THE 58TH BRIGADE U. S. ON THE NIGHT OF DAY D—1 TO D

1. INITIAL POINT: Fork of roads leading from CHARNY to the Farm ST. BARRE and to the Farm VILLERS les MOINES (1 Kil. southwest of CHARNY).

2. GENERAL ITINERARY, STARTING FROM THE INITIAL POINT (except for one battalion of the 115th Infantry U. S.).

Station of CHARNY—Fork 800 meters immediately west of VACHE-RAUVILLE, NEUVILLE, Old Mill de CÔTE LETTERS, SAMOGNEUX.

3. MACHINE GUNS: Assignment of machine guns to the different units will be determined by the General commanding the 58th Brigade U. S.

4. ORDER OF MARCH: Two battalions of the 115th Infantry (the 3rd battalion goes to REGNEVILLE). Three battalions of the 116th Infantry.

The 1st battalion of the 115th Infantry presents its head at the initial point 18:00 o'clock.

The 2nd battalion of the 115th Infantry presents its head at the initial point at 18:30 o'clock.

The 1st battalion of the 116th Infantry presents its head at the initial point at 19:00 o'clock.

The 2nd battalion of the 116th Infantry presents its head at the initial point at 19:30 o'clock.

The 3rd battalion of the 116th Infantry presents its head at the initial point at 20:00 o'clock.

The 3rd battalion of the 115th Infantry goes to REGNEVILLE—Itinerary through MARRE and CUMIERES, leaving billets at 18:00 o'clock.

Each battalion will be disposed of to a depth of 1 Kil., taking sufficient distance between the companies, and between the platoons to obtain a more elastic marching formation and in order to avoid jamming.

5. POSITIONS: The American Brigade will be covered while taking its position, and until Zero hour by one company and one or two machine gun sections of the 66th French Infantry occupying the strong point des ROCHES and BRABANT, on the day D-1 at the beginning of darkness. (See its emplacements on the enclosed map.)

## APPENDIX D

The 1st battalion of the 115th will occupy its departure base on the south slope of the hill des ROCHES between the quarry at point 40.70 (500 meters southeast of BRABANT) and the ravine oriental southwest-northeast (1200 meters southeast of BRABANT) facing north.

The 2nd battalion of the 115th takes its position behind the 1st battalion south of the road SAMOGNEUX-BRABANT, using the canal as shelter.

The 3rd battalion of the 115th takes position at REGNEVILLE ready to cross the MEUSE.

The 1st battalion of the 116th takes its base of departure between the ravine at 1200 meters southeast of BRABANT already mentioned and the road SAMOGNEUX-HAUMONT, its right at this road, its left at a point 49.64, facing north.

The 2nd battalion will be placed behind the south of the road SAMOGNEUX-BRABANT in the canal.

The 3rd battalion will stop at 1500 meters about northeast of NEUVILLE and remain in reserve west of the road NEUVILLE-SAMOGNEUX, using the canal as shelter.

6. GUIDES: Guides furnished by the 46th French Infantry are composed of one officer per American Regiment, one N. C. O. and four men for each of the five American battalions taking position on the right bank of the MEUSE, will be found at the crossing of the MEUSE 800 meters immediately west of VACHERAUVILLE on the day D-1 at 18:30. These guides will lead those battalions to the positions indicated on the enclosed map, will help them in their placing and will remain at their disposal until Zero hour.

### 7. ATTACKING DISPOSITIONS:

(a) FIRST LINE BATTALIONS: The first line battalions will be disposed:

2 companies in first line.

2 companies in second line.

Immediately after the departure and during the forward march, each company of the first line will be preceded by a platoon deployed at very great intervals, which will be used as forward guard and which will be joined by the other wave upon its arrival close to the artillery barrage.

The remainder of the first line companies will follow as long as possible in small columns the forward guard platoons and will be deployed only at the last moment in emergency.

The second line companies will also follow in small columns and will deploy only when they arrive at the first line. These second line companies will furnish the necessary elements to mop up immediately the trenches and particularly the woods behind the first line units.

(b) SECOND LINE BATTALIONS: The second line battalions will take the places of the attacking battalions as soon as those have left their positions, and will move in order to keep a distance of about 500 meters between their heads and the last elements of the preceding battalion.

## APPENDIX E

They will proceed by successive jumps from cover to cover and will only come close to the first line battalions when those will have taken the intermediate objective. Their movement must be regulated in order that the passage of lines should be terminated at Zero hour plus 4:30.

(c) **THIRD LINE BATTALIONS:** The third line battalion of the 115th will commence to cross the MEUSE at Zero hour and will take in the canal, the place left free by the second battalion of the same regiment.

The third line battalion of the 116th will go forward at Zero hour between the canal and the SAMOGNEUX Road and will take the place left free.

These two battalions will only move when the second line battalions are 1000 meters beyond their bases of departure, and will regulate their movements under the same conditions as already indicated for the second line battalions.

GENERAL ANDLAUER,  
Commanding La 18th D. I.

## APPENDIX E

**SECRET**  
Field Orders No. 18.

HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION  
American Expeditionary Forces  
France  
7 October 18, 10:30 o'clock

VERDUN—B  
Maps: BRANDEVILLE, 1/20,000  
MONTFAUCON, 1/50,000

I. The 17th Army Corps (French) will attack on D day at H hour on the front it now occupies, in a general northerly direction, with the object of gaining possession of the CÔTES DE MEUSE between the MEUSE and the THEINTE.

### II. PHASES OF THE ATTACK:

1. The attack as far as the 29th Division is concerned has two phases:
  - (1) *Until the capture of the normal objective*, during which the 18th Division (French), with the 58th Infantry Brigade and 158th Field Artillery Brigade attached, attacks on the front SAMOGNEUX (inclusive)—BEAUMONT (exclusive), and the 29th Division, less above units, remains in Corps Reserve.
  - (2) *After the normal objective is gained*, when the 58th Infantry Brigade and 158th Field Artillery Brigade revert to the 29th Division, and the 29th Division attacks at K hour on the front road-fork 24.0—80.6—Point 26.6—81.2.

## APPENDIX E

### III. ZONES OF ACTION AND OBJECTIVES DURING SECOND PHASE:

1. On the right: Point 26.7—81.3 RAVIN DE MOLLEVILLE—Point 26.8—82.7 in BOIS D'ETRAYES—Thence northeast along CONSENVOYE—ETRAYE Road.

On the left: Road-fork 24.0—80.6—due north to SILLON FONTAINE FME (exclusive).

The normal objective is the general line: South edge of CONSENVOYE—MOLLEVILLE FME—RAVIN DE MOLLEVILLE. This will be the line of departure of this division.

The first objective of exploitation is the line: Point 24.0—82.8 in RAVIN DE MOYEMONT—Point 25.0—83.2—Point 26.5—82.8 on CONSENVOYE—ETRAYE Road—thence along that road to Point 28.2—83.3.

The second objective of exploitation is the line: Point 24.0—84.4, 400 meters southeast of SILLON FONTAINE FME—thence east and northeast through FOND DE LA PUENE to Point 26.3—85.0—thence east to Point 27.0—85.0.

### IV. ACTION OF NEIGHBORING UNITS:

1. The 18th Division on the right continues its attack, beyond the normal objective, to the line CREPION (exclusive)—Point 27.3—83.3.

2. The 33rd Division crosses from the left bank of the MEUSE and attacks with its artillery and one regiment of infantry, on the left of the 29th Division.

### V. GENERAL PLAN OF ACTION:

No units will pass the normal objective before H plus  $7\frac{1}{2}$  hours.

The 29th Division will push its advance vigorously to the 2nd objective of exploitation, assisting if necessary the attack of the 18th Division on its right.

On reaching the second objective of exploitation the advanced troops will immediately entrench their position and prepare to hold it against counter-attack.

### VI. INFANTRY:

1. The infantry will attack with one brigade in the line, the other in reserve. The 58th Brigade, entering the attack with the 18th Division, continues its attack in the zone of the 29th Division until relieved.

Brigades attack with regiments side by side, the right regiment with two battalions, the left regiment with one battalion in the first line.

2. Limit between regiments: General north and south line through BOIS DE LA GRANDE MONTAGNE from road along edge of woods, 400 meters west of MOLLEVILLE FME, to Point 25.0—84.5 on TRANCHEE DE LA COUR ETTE. This subsector limit is generally parallel to and 100 meters west of meridian 26.

3. Assaulting battalions:

Assaulting battalions will be relieved only when necessary. Each one will be pushed to its limit.

## APPENDIX E

To each assaulting battalion will be assigned one machine gun company and one section of 75's. The 37 mm. and the Stokes-Mortar platoons will be placed in the front line.

To each second line battalion will be assigned one machine gun company.

4. The advance of the entire front is important. Organizations adjacent to those which may be temporarily checked will therefore not hesitate to push forward even though it may take them beyond the rest of the front for the time being. They will also lend assistance on their flanks even though it may take them outside their zones of action for a time.

### VII. LIAISON:

The Commanding General of the attacking brigade will establish with the 18th Division on his right and with the 33rd Division on his left, a mixed combat liaison group of one-half company of infantry and one section of machine guns from each division.

This group will march along the general limiting lines between the divisions and abreast of the 2nd line battalions.

Plan of Liaison hereto attached and marked "A".

Axis of Liaison: VACHERAUVILLE—Point 26.2—73.8—SAMOGNEUX—BRABANT—MALBROUCK—CÔTE 338—MOLLEVILLE FME.

Watches will be synchronized by the Division Signal Officer, commencing 6 October 18, nightly at 20:00 o'clock.

On the night of D-1 to D day a second synchronization will be made at 2:00 o'clock.

### VIII.

The 57th Infantry Brigade and 110th Machine Gun Bn. will constitute the division reserve. The division reserve will take position under orders to be issued as the first phase of the action progresses.

### IX. ARTILLERY:

1. The artillery will be used in accordance with the artillery plan to be prepared and submitted by the artillery commander.

2. The Infantry will be preceded at 300 meters by a rolling barrage which will be laid down at K hour on a line 300 meters in front of the parallel of departure of the second phase.

3. To each infantry regiment will be assigned one battery of 75's. A section will be attached to each assault battalion.

4. One regiment of 75's, less detachments provided for above, will be attached to the brigade in attack.

5. The artillery preparation will start at an hour to be determined as the first phase of the attack progresses.

### X. ENGINEERS:

1. Until the 29th Division enters the engagement, the 104th Engineers are at the disposal of the Chief Engineer, 17th Corps; three companies remain so disposed during the remainder of the attack.

## APPENDIX E

2. The C.O. 104th Engineers, with the remainder of his regiment and such labor parties as may be assigned, will repair the roads, following immediately in rear of the second line battalions.

### XI. AIR SERVICE:

One balloon company and one observation squadron will be at the disposal of the Division. The infantry plane will mark the line at K plus 1 hour, K plus 3 hours, and thereafter as directed.

### XII. P. C's OF DIVISION AND BRIGADES:

29th Division, P. C. GUYNEMER (Vacherauville).

158th F. A. Brig., for 2nd phase, GUYNEMER.

57th Inf. Brig., SAMOGNEUX.

58th Inf. Brigade for 2nd phase, CÔTE DES ROCHES.

### XIII. ADMINISTRATIVE DETAILS will be issued later.

*Distribution:* (Usual.)

MORTON,  
Major General.

**SECRET**

Annex No. 1 to  
Field Orders No. 18.

HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION  
American Expeditionary Forces  
France  
7 October 18

VERDUN—B

Maps: BRANDEVILLE, 1/20,000  
MONTFAUCON, 1/50,000

### PLAN OF SUPPLY, EVACUATION AND COMMUNICATION.

#### SUPPLY:

1. Railhead will remain at VERDUN.
2. Distributing point will be at GERMONVILLE.
3. Supply Dump will be established near MARRE, at which place two days' field rations for the Division will be located. Two days' reserve rations will be carried by the men. Daily issue will be made to the field trains and carried by them as far forward as possible and thence by carrier if necessary to the location of the organization's kitchen.

#### WATER SUPPLY:

1. A filled canteen of water will be carried by the men. Water cans will be furnished each organization with which water may be carried from the water carts to refill canteens. Water carts will obtain water from water posts shown on map distributed to regiments and separate battalions, and carried as far forward as possible; thence by water cans to the troops.

2. Before using water stations in conquered ground, an analysis will be made under direction of the Surgeon, who will cause to be posted, signs, showing whether or not water is fit for use. Until so notified use of water from stations in conquered ground is forbidden.

## APPENDIX E

### ENGINEER MATERIAL:

1. Engineer material will be supplied to the Divisional Engineers from the dump at CHATTANCOURT, until such time as this organization comes under the command of the Division Commander. Thereafter material may be obtained from the dump at PETIT BRAS. The material at this point is piled in lots necessary for construction of forty meters of road in the following quantities:

50 Beams  
220 Half Tree Trunks  
50 Kilos Spikes

This material is limited in quantity and it is necessary to hold as strong a reserve as possible in view of future operations. The consumption of material is therefore to be reduced to a minimum.

### AMMUNITION:

1. Artillery ammunition will be obtained by the Commanding Officer of the Artillery Brigade through requisition to the officer commanding the Corps Artillery. Small Arms ammunition will be supplied from dump which has been established at MARRE. Pyrotechnics will also be supplied at this dump. As soon as conditions permit in the conquered ground an advance dump will be established for the supply of this class of property.

### EVACUATION:

#### AID STATIONS:

1. Aid Stations will be established by Regimental Surgeons in rear of their respective battalions.

#### DRESSING STATIONS:

1. An advance dressing station and litter bearer section will be established at dugout No. 489, SAMOGNEUX by the Dressing Stations party of the 113th Ambulance Company (This dugout is located just north of the ruined church in SAMOGNEUX.)

#### AMBULANCE STATIONS:

1. The 113th Ambulance Company less dressing station and litter bearer section and entire 115th Ambulance Company will be stationed at CHARNY, and will work in the forward area with this as a base, evacuating the wounded to an assorting hospital.

#### STATIONS FOR SLIGHTLY WOUNDED:

1. The station for slightly wounded consists of Camp Infirmary No. 1—one officer and five enlisted men detailed from the 104th Sanitary Train. This will be established at VILLERS-LES-MOINES farm on the CHARNY-THIERVILLE road.

#### FIELD HOSPITALS:

1. An assorting hospital will be established at GLORIEUX by the 114th Field Hospital. The 114th and 116th Ambulance Companies will remain in reserve at GLORIEUX, prepared to evacuate the sick and wounded from the 114th Field Hospital to the following evacuation points:



## **APPENDIX E**

(a) Seriously Wounded to Evacuation Hospital No. 8, **PETIT MAUJOY**.

(b) Slightly Wounded to Evacuation Hospital No. 6 and 7, at **SOUILLY**.

(c) Psychiatric Cases to **BENVITE VAUX**.

(d) Contagious Cases to **NEMOITE VAUX** (French Hospital).

(e) Normal Sick to **SOUILLY**.

(f) Gassed to **RAMBLUZIN**.

There will be detailed from each company of infantry four men as litter bearers. They will be provided with a written statement to the effect that they are so detailed which will be used as a permit by the Military Police to pass them to the rear. They are to be held at the disposal of the Division Surgeon at all times.

### **BURIAL DETAIL:**

1. The Burial Detail will be under the direction of the Burial Officer. A light car and one truck will be placed at the disposal of the Burial Officer by the Quartermaster. The Divisional Chaplain will be associated with the Burial Officer in the performance of his duties.

### **PRISONERS OF WAR:**

1. Prisoners will be sent back directly to the Regimental P.C. where they will be sorted according to rank, grade and organization, and nationality; that is, Alsations, Poles, etc. They will be sorted at Regimental Headquarters and all papers, maps, etc., found upon them will be bundled and marked with the prisoner's name and rank and sent to the Commanding Officer, Detachment Military Police at **SAMOGNEUX**. The Regimental Commander will provide sufficient guards under an officer to escort prisoners to **SAMOGNEUX**, where they will be turned over with their papers to the Detachment of the Military Police. Detachment of Military Police consisting of one officer, two N.C.O.'s and ten privates will be stationed at **SAMOGNEUX** for the receipt of prisoners and papers. The Military Police will send back the prisoners and their papers to the rear echelon of the Division P.C. Prisoners, such as are not needed for immediate examination by the A.C. of S. G-2 will be immediately dispatched under guard to the P.C. of the 17th Army Corps. Wounded prisoners who can walk will be escorted by their unwounded comrades. Those unable to walk will be sent to the proper evacuation hospital at **GLORIEUX**.

### **ROADS:**

1. The reserved road will be **VERDUN-CHARNY-MARRE-CUMIERES-REGNEVILLE-SAMOGNEUX**. This road is a two-way road for all classes of traffic, from **VERDUN** to **MARRE**, whence it is a two-way road for animal drawn traffic only.

## **APPENDIX E**

### **2. Two-way roads for Motor Traffic only:**

- (a) **CHARNY-BRAS-VACHERAUVILLE-SAMOGNEUX.**
- (b) **SAMOGNEUX NEUVILLE.**
- (c) **CHARNY-BRAS-VACHERAUVILLE road-point one-half kilometer N.W. of VACHERAUVILLE-bridge 150-CHARNY**

### **3. One way roads for Motor Traffic only:**

- (a) **NEUVILLE-CHAMP-bridge 151-MARRE.**
- (b) **Road junction one-half kilometer N.W. of VACHERAUVILLE to NEUVILLE.**
- (c) **Road junction one-half kilometer N.W. of VACHERAUVILLE three-quarters of a kilometer S.E. of NEUVILLE-CHAMP-bridge 151-MARRE.**

### **TRAFFIC POLICE:**

1. The A.P.M. and his assistants will control the police of the traffic in the Divisional Area. The control will be effected by stationary posts of dismounted police and patrols of mounted police. The head of each post will be given written orders prepared by the A.P.M., and a copy of those orders will be sent to G-2 of the Division. A detachment of one officer, two N.C.O.'s and ten privates, mounted, will be stationed in SAMOGNEUX for the purpose of receiving prisoners from the Regimental guards and escorting them to the rear.

### **STRAGGLERS:**

1. A line of sentinel posts will be established on the line **CHAMP-CUMIERES-LE MORT HOMME.**

The duties of these posts are:

(a) To arrest any man going to the rear without a written pass signed by the Commanding Officer of his unit, or a Medical Officer. These passes will be valid for one day only. They will indicate the object of the mission, days duration, and the itinerary to be followed by the bearer.

(b) Where written orders are to be delivered, the receipted envelope signed by the addressee will be valid as a pass for the bearer.

(c) Stop the wounded and sick and direct them to the proper aid stations or hospitals.

Empty trucks returning to the rear may be utilized for the purpose of carrying the wounded.

### **RAILROADS:**

1. The 60-Centimeter may be used for the purpose of transferring munitions and Engineer material. Permission from the Corps must be obtained in advance through G-1.

## APPENDIX F

### CANALS:

1. The Canal de l'Est may be used for the transportation of ammunition and material. Permission must be obtained from the Corps through G-1 24 hours in advance.

### LIAISON:

According to plan already issued.

*Distribution:* (Usual.)

## APPENDIX F

**SECRET**

Orders No. 18.

HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION  
American Expeditionary Forces  
France  
8 October 18

### VERDUN—B

Maps: BRANDEVILLE, 1/20,000  
MONTFAUCON, 1/50,000

1. The attack by this division is progressing favorably. Hundreds of prisoners have been taken.

2. Railhead—DUGNY.

3. Distributing point—GERMONVILLE.

4. AMMUNITION DUMPS: An additional dump has been established at VACHERAUVILLE where small arms ammunition and pyrotechnics of all kinds and 37 mm. and Stokes ammunition can be obtained.

5. EVACUATION: An advance dressing station has been established near the north side of the road in a dugout near the BRABANT-SAMOGNEUX road one-half kilometer northeast of BRABANT.

6. PRISONERS OF WAR: Prisoners of war will continue to be sent to SAMOGNEUX where they and their papers will be turned over to the detachment of military police at that point.

7. SALVAGE: Salvage dumps will be established by regimental commanders, report being made to G-1 as to their location.

8. MAIL: The Postmaster will make the necessary arrangements with the Division Quartermaster for the daily delivery of mail on the ration carts.

9. REPAIRS: Mobile Repair Unit remains at MOULIN BRULE where motor vehicles should be sent for repairs. The Mobile Ordnance Repair Unit for the repair of guns and small arms is located at FROMERVILLE.

10. ANIMALS: The Division Veterinarian will arrange for the evacuation of animals through the Division Mobile Veterinary Unit by way of CUMIERES.

11. ROADS: The reserve road VERDUN-CHARNY-MARRE-CUMIERES-REGNEVILLE-SAMOGNEUX is extended to BRABANT. This road is a two way road for all classes of traffic from VERDUN to CUMIERES. From

## APPENDIX G

SAMOGNEUX it is a two way road for animal drawn traffic only. This part of the road is not available for motor traffic.

12. In all other respects there is no change in the plan of supply, evacuation and communication.

By command of Major General Morton:

S. A. CLOMAN,  
Colonel of Infantry,  
Chief of Staff.

*Distribution.* (Usual.)

## APPENDIX G

**SECRET**

Field Orders, No. 19.

G-3

HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION  
American Expeditionary Forces  
France

10 October 18, 22:00 o'clock

Maps: VERDUN—B, 1/20,000  
SPECIAL MAP, 1/20,000

I. The first American Army continues its advance east and west of the Meuse. The 17th Corps has in the past three days captured over 4,000 prisoners; of these, approximately 1,800 were taken by troops of this division. The advance will be continued to-morrow.

II. The 29th Division (less 57th Infantry Brigade, which will operate under command of the 18th Division, French), attacks under its own Commander, 11 October 18, at six o'clock.

### III. ZONES OF ACTION AND OBJECTIVES:

115th Infantry, between parallels 24 and 25,

116th Infantry, between parallels 25 and 26.

The 1st objective of exploitation is the general line: 24.0—82.8; 26.0—82.9.

The 2nd objective of exploitation is the general line: 24.0—84.4; 25.0—84.7; 26.0—85.2.

IV. On reaching the 2nd objective of exploitation the troops will entrench their position and prepare to hold it against counter-attacks.

V. The infantry will attack with regiments side by side, each with one battalion on the first line. It is reported that enemy machine gun nests line the southern edge of the BOIS DE LA GRANDE MONTAGNE, and these should be flanked out by the regiment on the left before the open ground west of MOLLEVILLE Farm is passed over.

VI. Assaulting battalions will be relieved only when necessary; each one will be pushed to its limit.

VII. To each assaulting battalion will be assigned one machine gun company, the 37 mm. and the Stokes-Mortar Platoon.

## APPENDIX H

To each second line battalion will be assigned one machine gun company.

VIII. The Brigade Commander will establish with the 18th Division on his right and the 33rd Division on his left, a mixed combat liaison group of one-half company of infantry and one section of machine guns. Combat liaison will be rigidly maintained between regiments throughout.

IX. The 104th Engineers (less one battalion) and 110th M. G. Bn. will constitute the division reserve. Each will maintain at Division Headquarters a liaison agent for the expeditious delivery of orders.

X. (a) The artillery will support the advance of the infantry and by close liaison with it, will ensure the prompt concentration of its fire on such strong points as may impede the progress of the assaulting battalions. Slow fire during the night will be maintained on the west edge of the BOIS BULTRY and the BOIS DE LA GRANDE MONTAGNE. At 5:30, October 11th, an intense barrage will be put down on the south edge of the BOIS DE LA GRANDE MONTAGNE and its continuation to the west, and lifted at a safe rate toward the north.

(b) To each infantry regiment will be assigned one battery of 75's.

(c) At as early an hour as the change can be made without detriment to the efficient use of the artillery, and not later than 21:00 o'clock tomorrow, 11 October 18, one regiment of 75's will be assigned to each infantry regiment sub-sector; the regimental P.C's of the infantry and artillery commander will be at the same place.

XI. Administrative Orders follow:

XII. P.C. 29th Division, P.C. GUYNEMER (VACHERAUVILLE).  
P.C. 57th Inf. Brig. (detached), CÔTE DES ROCHES.  
P.C. 58th Inf. Brig., MALBROUCK.  
P.C. 158th F.A. Brig., FORT DE VACHERAUVILLE.

*Distribution:* (Usual.) MORTON,  
Major General.

## APPENDIX H

**SECRET**

Field Orders No. 20.

G-8

HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION  
American Expeditionary Forces  
France

13 October 18, 16:00 o'clock

Maps: VERDUN—B, 1/20,000  
BRANDEVILLE, 1/20,000

I. The British are still advancing and are east of LE CATEAU. The French, between RHEIMS and the ARGONNE, have advanced 11 Km. on a 40 Km. front. The 1st American Army is again advancing east of the MEUSE.

## APPENDIX II

II. This division attacks on its present front on D day at H hour, in conjunction with the 33rd Division on the left and the 57th Brigade operating under the 18th Division on its right, with the object of taking the heights of the GRANDE MONTAGNE.

### III. ZONES OF ACTION, OBJECTIVE AND PARALLEL OF DEPARTURE:

115th Infantry, between parallels 24 and 25,

116th Infantry, between parallels 25 and 26.

OBJECTIVE: The 1st objective of exploitation which is the general line: 24.0—82.8; 25.0—83.1; 26.0—82.9.

On reaching this objective the troops will entrench and prepare to hold it against counter-attack.

#### PARALLEL OF DEPARTURE:

116th Infantry—present line.

115th Infantry—prolongation of line of 116th Infantry to the west, so that no part of the line is nearer the road crossing at 24.9—82.2 than 500 meters. The left element of this line on the 24th meridian must not be north of the 82nd parallel.

IV. 1. The infantry will attack with regiments side by side, each with one battalion in the first line; rate of advance, 100 meters in six minutes.

2. Assaulting battalions will be relieved only when necessary; each one will be pushed to its limit.

3. To each assaulting battalion will be assigned one machine gun company, the Stokes-Mortar platoon and 37 mm. platoon.

To each second line battalion will be assigned one machine gun company.

It is imperative that the advance from the jump-off to the strong positions along the road north of MOLLEVILLE FARM be made with the greatest speed and boldness.

V. 1. The brigade commander will establish with the 57th Infantry Brigade on the right and the 33rd Division on the left a mixed combat liaison group of one-half company of infantry and one section of machine guns.

2. The 104th Engineers (less 2 companies) and 110th M. G. Bn. will constitute the division reserve. Each will maintain at Division Headquarters a runner for the expeditious delivery of orders.

(a) The artillery will support the advance of the infantry and by close liaison with it, will ensure the prompt concentration of its fire on such strong points as may impede the progress of the assaulting battalions.

(b) The artillery preparation begins at H hour minus thirty minutes.

(c) To each infantry regiment will be assigned one battery of 75's.

VI. Administrative details remain unchanged.

P.C.'s remain unchanged.

*Distribution:* (Usual.)

MORTON,  
Major General.

## APPENDIX I

**SECRET**

Field Orders, No. 21.

G-3

HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION  
American Expeditionary Forces  
France

16 October 18, 19:30 o'clock

Maps: VERDUN-B, 1/20,000.  
BRANDEVILLE, 1/20,000.

I. The Division having attained its present objective, the SECTOR GRAND MONTAGNE will be organized, effective at 8:00 o'clock, 17 October 18.

LIMITS OF THE SECTOR: Meridian 24.0 to 26.5.

II. 1. The SECTOR GRAND MONTAGNE is divided into the SUB-SECTOR BLUE and the SUB-SECTOR GRAY.

2. DIVISION BETWEEN THE SUB-SECTORS: The general line of the meridian 25.8.

3. The SUB-SECTOR BLUE is divided into the Centers of Resistance RICHENE, on the west, and MOLLEVILLE FARM, on the east.

Division between Centers of Resistance: The meridian 25.

4. The SUB-SECTOR GRAY consists of one Center of Resistance, BULTRUY.

III. To the SUB-SECTOR GRAY is assigned the defense of the ravines leading from ETRAYE.

Until the capture of Hill 361, the defense of the eastern flank from the right flank of the 116th Infantry to the front line of the division on the right will devolve upon the 113th Infantry. The defensive line will lie along the slopes of Hill 361 from Point 26.5-81.4 (liaison with 26th Division) to Point 26.0-82.3.

#### IV. TROOPS:

1. To the SUB-SECTOR GRAY is assigned the 57th Infantry Brigade; the 113th Infantry in the line.

2. To the SUB-SECTOR BLUE is assigned the 58th Infantry Brigade. The 115th Infantry is assigned to the C. R. RICHENE; the 116th Infantry to the C. R. MOLLEVILLE FARM.

3. Upon relief of those elements of the 113th Infantry east of meridian 26.5 by the 26th Division, the regiment passes under the command of the 58th Infantry Brigade and so remains until 8 o'clock, 18th October 18, at which hour the Commanding General 57th Infantry Brigade assumes command of the SUB-SECTOR GRAY.

4. Each C. R. will be held with one battalion in the front line. Until the capture of Hill 361, additional strength may be used in the SUB-SECTOR GRAY.

Machine guns will be freely used; Stokes-mortars and 37 mm. guns will likewise be used in the defensive system.

## APPENDIX J

V. The 114th Infantry upon being relieved from duty with the 18th Division (French) will constitute the division reserve.

VI. The Divisional artillery will be organized for the defense of the SECTOR in accordance with the above dispositions.

*Distribution:* (Usual.)

MORTON,  
Major General.

## APPENDIX J

**SECRET**

Field Orders, No. 22.

G-3

HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION  
American Expeditionary Forces  
France

20 October 18, 23:30 o'clock

VERDUN-B 1/20,000.

Maps: SPECIAL, 17th A. C. 1/10,000.

SPECIAL, 29th Div., 1/10,000.

I. A combined attack by the 29th and 26th Divisions will be made on D day, at H hour, with the purpose of taking the ridge of the Bois d'ETRAYES.

II. The possession by the 29th Division of the GRANDE MONTAGNE gives an opportunity for attacking in an easterly direction. Consequently, the 29th Division and the adjoining element of the 26th Division will both attack facing east from the present sector GRAND MONTAGNE.

III. **ZONE OF ACTION AND OBJECTIVES:** (See attached map.)

Limit between 115th and 116th Infantry:

Line point 25.7-82.5 to point where Ravine leading toward ETRAYE crosses Meridian 26.

Limit between 113th and 116th Infantry:

Depot at 25.6-82.2; crest of ridge at 26.6-82.2; fork of narrow gauge railroad at 27.2-82.4.

Limit between 113th Infantry and 26th Division:

Point 25.8-81.8 east to point 26.9-81.8, thence northeast to normal objective at point 27.4-82.2.

IV. **GENERAL PLAN OF ACTION:**

1. The 29th Division will push its advance vigorously to the normal objective. The protection of the left flank will be in part provided by a covering attack by the 115th Infantry, of limited extent, toward the northeast.

2. A halt of approximately one hour will be made on the intermediate objective for the purpose of reorganizing the units, of co-ordinating the action of infantry and artillery and of providing for passage of the lines if necessary. The advance from the intermediate objective will be made at H plus 3 hours, 10 minutes.



## APPENDIX J

### V. INFANTRY:

1. The infantry will attack with the two brigades side by side, the 58th Brigade with regiments side by side, the 57th Brigade with one regiment in line.

2. The covering attack will be made by the 115th Infantry, attacking with one battalion, in a northeasterly direction, attaining the covering line.

3. The battalion of the 116th Infantry now holding the C. R. MOLLEVILLE FARM will be relieved by the passage through its lines of the battalion of the 115th Infantry making the covering attack, and is then at the disposal of the regimental commander.

4. The 113th Infantry and 116th Infantry attack with one battalion of each regiment in the line.

#### 5. PARALLEL OF DEPARTURE:

113th and 116th Infantry: A north and south line through MOLLEVILLE FARM.

115th Infantry: The general line 25.4-82.5; 25.0-83.1.

Units in front of the line 25.0-83.1; 25.4-82.5, MOLLEVILLE FARM will be withdrawn to that line on D day at H minus 2 hours to allow of artillery preparation on the hostile first line.

6. The open ground, from the parallel of departure to the west edge of BULTRUY BOIS will be crossed in one rush.

The infantry will advance at the rate of 100 meters in 10 minutes to the intermediate objective where it will halt for approximately one hour to reform organizations; it will continue the advance at the same rate to the normal objective starting at H plus 3 hours 10 minutes.

7. Assaulting battalions will be relieved only if absolutely necessary. Each will be pushed to its limit.

To each assaulting battalion will be assigned one machine gun company, the Stokes-mortar and 37 mm. platoons.

8. On reaching the covering line, the normal objective and the line connecting the two, this new front will be immediately organized and entrenched.

### VI. LIAISON:

The Commanding General, 57th Infantry Brigade, will establish with the 26th Division a mixed combat liaison group of one platoon of infantry and one section of machine guns. Existing combat liaison between this division and the 15th Colonial Division on the left will remain the same. Combat liaison between brigades and regiments according to the Divisional Plan.

Watches will be synchronized daily until D day by the Division Signal Officer.

### VII. RESERVE:

The 114th Infantry and 110th M. G. Bn. will constitute the Division Reserve. The 114th Infantry will be at H hour in a position in readiness at the CÔTE des ROCHES. The 110th M. G. Bn. will execute fire of

## APPENDIX K

position from H minus 45 minutes to H hour on the hostile first line, from the edge of the woods south of MOLLEVILLE FARM. It will then be held in readiness at the CÔTE des ROCHES.

### VIII. ARTILLERY:

1. For use of the artillery, see Artillery Plan.
2. Barrage plans will conform to the above infantry time table.
3. To each infantry regiment will be assigned one battery of 75's.
4. The artillery preparation will start at H minus 45 minutes.

### IX. AIR SERVICE:

1. The infantry plane will mark the infantry line at H plus 45 minutes; H plus 2 hours; H plus 3 hours; H plus 4 hours 15 minutes and H plus 6 hours.

2. The 4th Balloon Company is assigned to the division. It will remain in its present position at CUMIERES.

3. The area south of the line ETRAYE-le HAUT CHENE will be kept under observation for signs of enemy activity.

X. No change in administrative details.

No change in P. C.'s.

*Distribution:* (Usual.)

MORTON,  
Major General.

## APPENDIX K

**SECRET**

Field Orders, No. 23.

HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION  
American Expeditionary Forces  
France

26 October 18, 19:30 o'clock

Map: VERDUN—B, 1/20,000.

I. The 26th Division will attack 27 October 18 for the purpose of gaining possession of BELLEU BOIS—CARREFOUR de la Croix ANTOINE—BOIS d'ORMONT—the western triangle of BOIS MOIREY.

The following information regarding the attack has been furnished:

(a) H Hour—11:00 o'clock. Rate of advance, 100 meters in six minutes.

Artillery preparation begins at 10:00 o'clock.

At 9:40 o'clock the infantry will fall back 600 yards to give ground for the artillery preparation which will consist of three separate fixed barrages as follows:

- (1) A barrage of 155's which will fall on the enemy front line.
- (2) A barrage of 75's which will fall on the present front line of the 26th Division (evacuated as above).
- (3) An intense fire of 220's and other high-power artillery upon the objective BOIS BELLEU and BOIS d'ORMONT.

## APPENDIX K

(b) At 11:20 o'clock, the barrage of 75's will lift from the present front line of the 26th Division and become a rolling barrage forward until beyond the normal objective.

(c) The objective is as follows:

Co-ordinates: 27.2-82.0; 27.8-81.8; BELLEU BOIS inclusive—CARREFOUR de la Croix ANTOINE—28.9-80.3; 28.9-79.9-68.96.

(d) Upon arrival at the objective the division will halt, dig-in, and organize there as for a defense.

### II. MISSION OF THE 29TH DIVISION:

1. The 29th and 26th Divisions are now in liaison in the neighborhood of 27.4-81.6. If not in liaison at this point it should be perfected before 8:00 o'clock.

2. It will be necessary to advance the right of our line at the same time as the left of the 26th Division to prevent an acute angle from forming at that point and also to maintain liaison between the two divisions.

3. In order to protect the right of our line from the barrage laid down by the 26th Division it will be necessary to withdraw the right elements to the rear at the proper time (viz., at 9:40 o'clock); and to move them up with the adjoining elements of the 26th Division at 11:00 o'clock.

4. In order to cover this withdrawal, the 29th Divisional artillery will lay down a fixed barrage in front of our present line along the western edge of the BOIS de WAVRILLE between the point of junction of the divisions and point 27.4-82.2. This preparation will be continued until H hour, when it will move forward.

It is not thought probable that the actual line reached will be the formal line marked through the woods, shown as the objective on the left of the 26th Division; the natural line of defense would seem to bear off in a southeasterly and then in an easterly direction along the nose of the hill to the northwest corner of BELLEU BOIS. In such case, the advance of our right from its present position would be limited in extent.

### III. TROOPS:

The 57th Infantry Brigade and its attached troops and the divisional artillery will be the only ones concerned in this movement.

Free use will be made of machine guns.

### IV. EXECUTION OF THE OPERATION:

Commanding General, 57th Infantry Brigade will issue the necessary orders to carry out the movement indicated in the above plan. The artillery plan will be submitted by the Divisional Artillery officer.

### V. LIAISON:

Combat liaison will be obtained by a mixed detachment from each division of one platoon of infantry and one section of machine guns.

## APPENDIX L

It is imperative that combat liaison be kept with the 26th Division during this movement and it is primarily the responsibility of the 29th Division to see that it is kept.

The ravine heading near the junction of the division is undoubtedly organized and might contain a jump off for a counter attack on this spot. This, however, will be shelled during the artillery preparation but will be kept under close observation during the advance.

VI. No change in P. C.'s or administrative arrangements.

*Distribution:* (Usual.)

MORTON,  
Major General.

## APPENDIX L

**SECRET**

Field Orders, No. 24.

G-3

HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION  
American Expeditionary Forces  
France

27 October 18, 12:00 o'clock

MONTFAUCON, 1/50,000.

Maps: VERDUN—B, 1/20,000.

SPECIAL.

I. The 29th Division will be relieved in the Sector GRANDE MONTAGNE by the 158th Infantry Brigade, of the 79th Division. The 29th Division moves by marching to the vicinity of VERDUN, thence by bus to the VAVINCOURT billeting area.

II. The 17th Army Corps directs that this Brigade of the 79th Division hold the sector with regiments side by side, each regiment with two battalions in the front line, one in support. To facilitate the relief, the 29th Division will adopt these dispositions.

III. In accordance with the foregoing, the following organization of the Sector GRANDE MONTAGNE is announced—(See attached map).

1. Sub-sector BLUE: On the left, the meridian 24.0. On the right, the line: Point 26.5-83.5; ETRAYE Ravine at Point 26.0-82.5; Point 25.2-81.7; thence south along MALBROUCK—CÔTE 338 Road.

2. The Sub-sector BLUE is divided into the Centers of Resistance RICHENE and MOLLEVILLE FARM. Division between Centers of Resistance: Western edge of Bois de la GRANDE MONTAGNE; Point 24.7-81.8 on CONSENVOYE—RICHENE ROAD; thence south along meridian 24.7.

3. Sub-sector GRAY: On the left, the right boundary of sub-sector BLUE. On the right, the line: Point 29.0-82.8; Ravine between BOIS de WAVRILLE and BELLEU BOIS at Point 27.6-81.7; Ravine de MOLLEVILLE at Point 26.6-81.5; thence south along meridian 26.6.

## APPENDIX L

4. The Sub-sector GRAY is divided into the Centers of Resistance ETRAYE and WAVRILLE. Division between Centers of Resistance: Point 27.5-83.6; Observatory on Côte 361; Point in Ravine de MOLLEVILLE at 26.0-81.7; thence south along meridian 26.0.

### IV. PRELIMINARY MOVES WILL BE MADE AS FOLLOWS:

1. The 58th Infantry Brigade, with the 115th Infantry in the line is assigned to the Sub-sector BLUE.

2. The 115th Infantry will hold the front assigned with two battalions and a machine gun company in the first line; one battalion in support.

3. The necessary reliefs in this sub-sector will be effected during the night 27-28 October 18.

4. The 57th Infantry Brigade, with the 114th Infantry in the line is assigned to the Sub-sector GRAY.

5. The 114th Infantry will hold its front with two battalions and a machine gun company in the first line, one battalion in support.

6. The necessary reliefs in this sub-sector will be effected during the night 28-29 October 18.

V. 1. Upon relief of the 116th Infantry (less those elements in C. R. ETRAYE), it passes into Brigade Reserve.

2. Upon relief of the 115th Infantry it passes into Division Reserve.

### VI. RELIEF BY 79TH DIVISION:

1. Relief of infantry units by the 79th Division will commence on the night 28-29 October and will be completed on the night 29-30 October, in accordance with attached Relief and Movement Table.

2. Reconnaissances will be made by regimental, battalion and company commanders during the day preceding their entry into the line:

By 316th Infantry—28 October 18.

By 315th Infantry—29 October 18.

Guides will be provided by Commanding Generals 57th and 58th Infantry Brigades on October 28th and 29th, respectively.

3. Command passes in each C. R. and Sub-sector on the completion of the infantry relief in that C. R. or Sub-sector, on confirmation by next higher authority.

4. Regimental and battalion commanders and the Commanding General, 58th Infantry Brigade, will remain with their successors until noon of the day following the relief; one officer of each brigade, regimental and battalion staff and of each machine gun company in the line, will remain with the relieving unit for 24 hours.

VII. 1. The details of the Artillery relief are to be prescribed by the Chief of Corps Artillery.

2. The relief of Engineers and Signal Troops will be made during the same period as that of the infantry, by conference between the

## APPENDIX M

Division Engineer and Signal Officer of the 29th and 79th Divisions, respectively.

VIII. All units of the 79th Division will be under command of the Commanding General 29th Division, upon entering the sector, and will so remain until the command passes.

IX. 1. Troops marching north of VERDUN will maintain a distance of 50 meters between platoons and groups of eight vehicles; and of 100 meters between battalions.

2. Billeting parties will precede their units by 24 hours.

3. All movements will be made between the hours of 17:00 o'clock and 9:00 o'clock.

X. Command of the Sector GRANDE MONTAGNE passes to the Commanding General, 79th Division, at 8:00 o'clock, 30 October 18.

XI. Administrative order follows:

Division Headquarters closes at VACHERAUVILLE at 8:00 o'clock, 30 October 18, and opens at MARGUERITE COLLEGE, VERDUN, at the same hour and date.

*Distribution:* (Usual)

MORTON,  
Major General.

## APPENDIX M

**SECRET**

Field Order, No. 27.

G-3

HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION  
American Expeditionary Forces  
France

10 November 18, 23:45 o'clock

Maps: CHALON—METZ, 1/200,000.

BAR le DUC—COMMERCEY, 1/80,000.

1. This Division is assigned to the 2nd Army and marches, commencing tomorrow, 11 November 18, to the vicinity of DIEULOUARD.

2. Route for foot troops and animal drawn transport:

RESSON—SALMAGNE—TRICONVILLE—VADONVILLE—COMMERCEY—EU-  
VILLE—CORMEVILLE—SANZEY—MANONCOURT—ROSIERES-en-HAYE.

Route for Division motor transport:

BAR le DUC—ERIZE ST. DIZIER—LIGNIERES—VADONVILLE—GIRON-  
VILLE—BEAUMONT—ROSIERES-en-HAYE.

3. (a) The 114th Infantry, 111th M. G. Bn. and detachment 110th M. G. Bn. will move 11 November 18 to the general area: BOIS de SALMAGNE—TRICONVILLE—LOXEVILLE—ERNECOURT—DOMREMY—COUSANCES.

Bar le Duc will be cleared by 12:30 o'clock.

(b) The 113th Infantry will move 11 November 18 to the general area: MALAUMONT—CHOUVILLE—GRIMAUCCOURT.

## APPENDIX M

(c) The 58th Infantry Brigade will move 11 November 18 to the general area: SALMAGNE—CULEY—LOISEY—RESSON—ROSIERES—NAIVES.

The head of the column will not arrive at Bar le Duc before 12:30 o'clock.

(d) The 104th Engineers and Train will move 11 November 18 to COMBLES, it will follow the 58th Infantry Brigade.

(e) The 104th Field Signal Battalion (less motor section), and Headquarters Troop will move 11 November 18 to FAINS.

(f) The 114th Ambulance Company will be attached to regiments for the march. The 113th Field Hospital will remain at VEEL until 12 November 18 when it will move in accordance with orders to be issued later.

(g) Motor section of 110th M. G. Bn., 104th Field Signal Battalion and Sanitary Train will move 12 November 18 in accordance with orders to be issued later.

(h) Billeting parties will precede their units to the new areas.

4. (a) The strictest road discipline will be observed throughout the march. 50 meters distance will be maintained between each group of 8 vehicles; 200 meters distance between battalions and separate units.

(b) In crossing guarded routes, great care will be taken to avoid checking motor traffic.

(c) Only the prescribed drivers will be permitted to ride on horse drawn vehicles. Drivers of machine gun carts will walk.

5. (a) The precise location of brigade, regimental and separate unit P. C.'s. will be reported to Division Headquarters, G-3, each day by 17:00 o'clock.

(b) Night 11/12 November 18:  
P. C. 57th Infantry Brigade—CHONVILLE.  
P. C. 58th Infantry Brigade—RESSON.

(c) P. C. 29th Division closes at ROBERT ESPAGNE at 10:00 o'clock 12 November 18, and opens at COMMERCY at the same hour and date; closes at COMMERCY at 10:00 o'clock 14 November 18 and opens at DIEULOUARD at the same hour and date.

*Distribution:* (Usual.)

MORTON,  
Major General.

## APPENDIX N

### *Some Medical Department Statistics*

#### Camp McClellan

This camp had the advantages of natural surface drainage, practically every organization being on a small creek. The soil of the camp was a mixture of clay and gravel which, in wet weather became very muddy, and in dry weather very dusty. The temperature for the three months covering the year, 1917, varied from 74 to 8 degrees above zero. There was practically no severe fall in either of these months; and there were 18 clear days in November and 15 in December.

The first installment of troops, 1400 in number, arrived in Camp in September. The number increased to about 25,000 in October and about 27,000 in November and December.

It is noticeable that no serious epidemic occurred in this camp which contained many seasoned troops. The mean strength of the entire division for this period was 25,405.

The average Annual Admission Rate per 1000 for the entire division for this period was (for disease only).....	866.71
The Average Non-Effective Rate per 1000 for the entire division for this period was.....	23.50
The Death Rate, per 1000, for the entire division for this period was.....	.51
The Rate of Discharge on Surgeon's Certificate for Disability per 1000 for the entire division for this period was.....	13.10

Only nine cases of typhoid fever appeared during this period, all confined to one regiment. There were eight cases of meningitis from October 1st to December 31st, and 73 cases of meningitis carriers were detected.

During the period from September, 1917, to January, 1918, thirteen deaths occurred as follows:

Meningitis, Tubercular.....	3
Meningitis, Epidemic, Cerebro-Spinal.....	1
Meningitis, Pneumococcic.....	1
Pneumonia, Lobar.....	2
Typhoid Fever.....	1
Gangrene of Lung.....	1
Alcohol Poisoning.....	1
Suicide (by Firearms 1, by Hanging 1).....	2
Status Epilepticus.....	1
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>13</b>

During the second period from January 1st to June 1, 1918, the maximum strength of the division was 23,944, and the total number of deaths were 31, 5 due to injuries and 26 to disease. There were 32



## APPENDIX O

cases of meningitis, with only 2 deaths. The death rate, per 1000, was 1.32, and the causes of death were as follows:

Lobar Pneumonia.....	5
Broncho Pneumonia.....	9
Pneumonia following Measles.....	2
Epidemic Meningitis.....	3
Streptococcic Infection of Neck.....	1
Meylitis, acute, diffuse.....	1
Diabetes Mellitus.....	1
Injury.....	1
Suicide.....	1
Murder.....	1
All others.....	2
<hr/>	
TOTAL.....	31

During the time the division was in training in the United States, a total of 1421 were discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability—220 cases being classified for domestic service and ordered for duty within the United States.

All troops of both brigades were examined at the port and in no case were any troops or portions of organizations retained on account of epidemic diseases.

### *In the Alsace Sector*

In the Alsace Sector the following casualties were sustained:

Accidentally wounded.....	84
Wounded in action.....	197
Gassed.....	579
Died of disease.....	8
Died of wounds.....	11
Died from gas.....	7
Killed in action.....	31
Accidentally killed.....	6
<hr/>	

TOTAL..... 923

Throughout the entire period of the life of the division, there was no epidemic of note, while the number of deaths from diseases was remarkably low.

## APPENDIX O—Commendations and Citations

HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION  
Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala.  
27 May 18

TO THE OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE 29TH DIVISION:

This Division has, during the nine months of its existence, gained for itself a proud record. Its members have been commended by many

## *A P P E N D I X   O*

visitors, official and private, as well as by many other people who have seen them at their places. Instead of being a menace to the City of Anniston, as many of its residents feared at the time of organization, the Division has been an example and a source of uplift to the entire surrounding community, not only in behavior, but in other things that go to make up good citizenship. The Commanding General feels a most unbounded pride in the officers and men with whom he has the honor to serve.

The Division is now upon the eve of leaving its first station for other and more serious duty. Its Commander has the utmost confidence that the fine record made here will be carried by the Division wherever it goes, but in order that that record may be sustained he wishes to remind every officer and soldier that he individually is responsible for the honor and reputation of the Division as a whole.

Any man who absents himself without leave, who becomes intoxicated, or who misconducts himself in any way, casts a reflection upon the entire Division and upon the uniform which he wears. Every non-commissioned officer who does not do his utmost to check any disorder or infraction of discipline is ten times more reprehensible than the private. The same remark applies in a greatly added degree to commissioned officers.

It is therefore enjoined upon all officers and non-commissioned officers while en route by rail or water, and after landing, to use the utmost vigilance to see that no man under their authority misbehaves, and it is equally enjoined upon all privates to remember their own responsibility and that they are carrying the honor of the Division in their hands.

Members of the Division are especially cautioned about associating with women whom they do not know and about conversation on official matters with women or men who are strangers. These people will be encountered at the Port of Embarkation, as well as on the other side. Armies serving abroad are continually cautioned to be most discreet in their conversation with all strangers whatsoever and particularly with women who are employed as spies equally with men.

It is confidently believed that every member of the Division will heed the words of this bulletin and conduct himself accordingly.

This bulletin will be so published prior to the departure of the Division that every officer, non-commissioned officer and private therein may be informed of its contents.

C. G. MORTON,  
Major General, U. S. Army,  
Commanding.

## APPENDIX O

HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION  
American Expeditionary Forces,  
France  
20 October 18

*From:* The Commanding General  
*To :* The Officers and Men of the 29th Division

The Division Commander wishes to express his extreme gratification at the wonderful work and endurance shown by the officers and men of the Division in this, their first battle.

You have pushed seven kilometers into the enemy's lines in the face of stubborn resistance and you are now further to the front than any element of the 17th Corps. You have captured well over 2000 prisoners and a large amount of materiel including 16 pieces of artillery and 250 light and heavy machine guns. You have had hard work and have had to show great endurance but there is work yet for us to perform before our task is completely rounded out. The worst is well over but somewhat still remains to be done.

Fortunately what is ahead is not so serious or trying as what is already behind.

With the splendid record behind you the Division Commander is confident that what remains will be done with the same spirit as formerly, so that when our part in the action is over, we may look back upon a well-rounded period in the history of the 29th Division.

C. G. MORTON,  
Major General.

*Distribution:* To include Company Commanders

HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION  
American Expeditionary Forces  
France  
31 October 18

I. The following letter has been received from General Claudel, Commanding the 17th French Army Corps, to which this Division was attached during the recent offensive:

General Claudel,  
Commanding the 17th Army Corps.

General Charles G. Morton,  
Commanding the 29th I. D., U. S.

My dear General:

At the time when the 29th I. D., U. S., leaves the sector of the 17th A. C., I wish to let you know how much I was honored to have it temporarily under my command and I wish to express to you all the satisfaction that it gave me.

## APPENDIX O

On October 8th, one of its brigades stormed, with splendid dash, the difficult height of MALBROUCK and the powerful defenses of the Bois de CONSENVOYE.

On the 10th, the other brigade advanced beyond the heights of ORMONT to capture the Bois de la REINE.

Since then, the whole division was employed, with splendid perseverance and unfailing energy, to carry off the fortified CLAIRIERE de MOLLEVILLE, and the GRANDE MONTAGNE and BOIS d'ETRAYES areas.

The combat and weather conditions were hard most of the time. The 29th I. D., U. S., dauntlessly overcame them, took a total of about 2000 prisoners, guns, machine guns and important materiel.

Will you kindly express to your splendid troops, to your General Staff, to your Services, all, the thanks of the General Commanding the 17th A. C. and of their French comrades for their effective and zealous co-operation.

I am sure that under your command the 29th I. D., U. S., will soon win new laurels.

Please believe, my dear General, in the expression of my most grateful and devoted sentiments.

(signed) H. CLAUDEL.

II. The Division Commander directs that this be read to each organization of the Division at the next roll-call.

S. A. CLOMAN,  
Colonel, Infantry,  
Chief of Staff.

HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION  
American Expeditionary Forces  
1 November 18

General Orders, No. 59.

Now that its part in the action north of Verdun is finished, the Division Commander wishes to take occasion to express his deep appreciation of the skill, endurance and courage shown by the officers and men of the division, including both staff and line, in a most difficult and prolonged fight.

Everything was opposed to our success. We had a most determined enemy in our front and one skilled by four years of warfare, whereas this was the first real fight of our division. On most days the weather was bad and the ground difficult, added to the fact that the fighting was largely in woods. On account of the woods, ravines and dampness, gassing of our troops was easily accomplished and full advantage of this fact was taken by the enemy to whom the use of gas was an old story.

Without exception the organizations of the division and their commanders responded heroically to every call upon them and at the end of the fight we had not only gained our objectives, but we held them and

## APPENDIX O

turned them over to our successors. We advanced some eight kilometers through the enemy's trenches, and captured over 2100 prisoners, 7 cannon, about 200 machine guns and a large quantity of miscellaneous military property. We had the pleasure of seeing two hostile divisions withdrawn from our front, one of which was composed of some of the best troops of the German Army. On many occasions captured prisoners stated that our attack was so rapid and our fire so effective that they were overwhelmed and had nothing to do but to retire or surrender.

In this brief summing up the results of its first fight the Division Commander feels that every officer and man participating, whether in planning or in executing, should feel a just pride in what has been accomplished. This is but repeating the praise that has been bestowed upon the division by both American and French superior commanders.

By command of Major General Morton:

S. A. CLOMAN,  
Colonel of Infantry,  
Chief of Staff.

*Official:* Harry Coope,  
Adjutant General,  
Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS, FIRST ARMY, A.E.F.  
Office of the Chief of Staff,  
December 14, 1918

*From :* Chief of Staff, First Army, A. E. F.  
*To :* Commanding General, 29th Division (Through Commanding General, 5th Corps).

*Subject:* Inspection 29th Division.

1. The Army Commander directs that the attached summary of inspection of the 29th Division be transmitted to you for the information of the Corps and Division Commanders and necessary action looking to the correction of defects noted therein.

2. In addition to the comments contained in the summary attached hereto, the Army Commander desires me to convey his congratulations to the Commanding General, 29th Division, on the general appearance of this Division at the inspection.

3. The discipline, progressiveness, soldierly bearing, saluting and general appearance of all the officers and soldiers, and the billets and kitchens of the Division made a marked impression on the inspectors from these headquarters. There is no doubt that a great deal of work with excellent results has been carried on in this Division along these lines.

(Signed) H. A. DRUM,  
Chief of Staff.

## APPENDIX O

### HEADQUARTERS, FIFTH ARMY CORP American Expeditionary Forces France

15 February 1919

*From* : Major General Charles P. Summerall, Commanding Fifth Army Corps, American Expeditionary Forces.

*To* : Commanding General 29th Division, American Expeditionary Forces.

*Subject*: Appreciation of Services.

1. In accordance with orders from Headquarters American Expeditionary Forces, the 29th Division is relieved from the 5th Corps.

2. The Division was assigned to the Corps on November 24, 1918, and since that date it has been constantly occupied with intensive training. While the work has been arduous and at times involved much discomfort in severe cold and inclement weather, the response has invariably been cheerful, zealous and effective. The progress of the Division has been such as to evince a superior state of discipline and morale. At the conclusion of its service in the Corps, it is worthy of classification as an assault division.

3. The Corps Commander takes this opportunity of communicating to the officers and soldiers of the Division his high commendation and admiration for the manner in which they have conducted themselves in the Fifth Corps. It has been an honor to command such troops and in the training area, as well as in the stress of battle, they have shown themselves worthy of the trust reposed in them by their country.

C. P. SUMMERALL.

### HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION American Expeditionary Forces 27 March 1919

#### CRITIQUE ON REVIEW OF 29TH DIVISION BY GENERAL PERSHING, MONDAY 24 MARCH 1919

In spite of adverse weather conditions, which included mud, rain, hail and other well-known products of French weather, the review on Monday last was a great success. General Pershing made on several occasions particular mention of the magnificent personnel composing the division, saying that it was the best he had ever seen.

Although the troops had been marching or standing for hours they stood at the proper time and at all times when at attention like rocks. The marching of the infantry under most adverse conditions was superb. It was noticed with great pleasure that the men marched in step with the music whereas but a few days before one command had been severely criticized for failure in this very respect. The lines on passing in review were not perpendicular to the line of march. This was due partly to the natural tendency of troops to fall behind on the flank opposite the

## APPENDIX O

reviewing officer and also to the fact that the formation was new to the division. It would be well on future occasions to pay special attention to this particular point. The massed band was excellent, particularly in view of the fact that it had not been massed before for a long while. The arrangement of the ground and the police arrangements were perfect. The troops along the roads were as steady and well appearing as those on the field although they had waited for hours in cold and discomfort. The artillery throughout came in for special commendation. The engineers appeared particularly well, which was the more commendable inasmuch as they had had very little strictly military work for a long while due to the large amount of road work incumbent upon them. The one criticism of note made by General Pershing was on the wheeled transportation, except that of the artillery, which was not up to a good standard or up to the ordinary standard of the division. Some transportation was better than others and some was good in parts but bad in other parts. But with the exception of the artillery it was not satisfactory. Percentage of attendance to strength was also criticized. This matter has been commented upon before.

The division commander was particularly pleased with the prompt and snappy replies made by officers and men to the many questions asked by the Commander-in-Chief. Some of these replies were incorrect so far as statistics were concerned but they came promptly and snappily showing the intense desire of everybody concerned to play his part in the review up to the best standard possible.

On the whole the division commander wishes to heartily congratulate and thank the division for the splendid appearance that it made.

By command of Major General Morton:

W. S. BOWEN,  
Lt. Col., General Staff,  
Acting Chief of Staff.

*Official:* George Scott Stewart, Jr.,  
Adjutant General,  
Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS, FIRST ARMY  
American Expeditionary Forces  
France  
9 April 1919

*Advance Copy:*  
General Orders, No 20.

1. Pursuant to the telegraphic instructions from G. H. Q., A. E. F., the 29th Division was relieved from duty with this Army April 6, 1919. The 29th Division came under the command of the First Army September 15, 1918.

## APPENDIX P

The Division served in Army Reserve until October 3d when it was marched to the vicinity of VERDUN and advanced into action, commencing with an attack on the morning of October 8th, participating in the operations of the 17th Corps (French), east of the Meuse River, until October 30th when its relief from duty in the line was completed and it passed again to the reserve of the Army. During its service in the line the Division or units thereof, took part in the operations against BOIS de CHAUME, BOIS PLAT CHÊNE, MOLLEVILLE FARM, BOIS de la REINE, BOIS d'ORMONT and GRAND MONTAGNE. These operations accomplished an advance of seven kilometers and resulted in the capture of MOLLEVILLE FARM, GRAND MONTAGNE and the ridge of d'ETRAYES, a feat of arms of which the Division Commander and his fine Division have cause to be very proud.

2. The Army Commander takes this opportunity to express his appreciation of the services of the 29th Division while a part of this Army and wishes it God-speed in the final phase of its services as a part of the American Expeditionary Forces.

By command of Lieutenant General Liggett:

H. A. DRUM,  
Chief of Staff.

Official: H. K. Loughry,  
Adjutant General.

## APPENDIX P

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES  
General Staff, Second Section

November 28, 1918

The Commander-in-Chief spoke as follows:

Fellow Soldiers:

Never in the history of our country have we as a people come together with such full hearts as on this greatest of all Thanksgiving Days. The moment throbs with emotion seeking to find full expression.

Representing the high ideals of our countrymen, and cherishing the spirit of our forefathers who first celebrated this festival of thanksgiving, we are proud to have repaid our debt of gratitude to the land of Lafayette and to have lent our aid to save civilization from destruction.

The unscrupulous invader has been driven from the devastated scenes of his unholy conquest, and the tide of conflict which, during the dark days of midsummer, threatened to overwhelm the Allied forces, has been turned into glorious victory. As the sounds of battle die away and the beaten foe hurries from the field, it is fitting that the conquering armies should pause to give thanks to the God of battles, who has guided our course aright.



## APPENDIX P

Victory was our goal. It is the hard won gift of the soldier to his country. Only the soldier knows the cost of the gift we now present to the nation. As soldiers inspired by every spiritual sentiment, we have each silently prayed that the success of righteousness should be ours. Today, with thankfulness we humbly acknowledge that His strength has given us the victory, and we are thankful that the privilege has been given us to serve in such a cause.

In this hour of thanksgiving, our eternal gratitude goes out to those heroes who loved liberty better than life, and who sleep yonder where they fell; to the maimed, whose honorable scars testify stronger than words to their splendid valor; and to the brave fellows whose strong relentless blows finally crushed the enemy's power. Nor in our prayers shall we forget the widow who freely gave the husband, more precious than her life, nor those who, in hidden heroism, have impoverished themselves to enrich the cause, nor our comrades who, in more obscure posts here and at home, have furnished by willing toil supplies to the soldier at the front.

To many fame has come. New names have been inscribed on the roll of the immortals. To all have come a new outlook on life, a clearer perspective regarding its obligations, a more exalted conception of duty and of honor, and a deeper sense of responsibility to the nation and to God.

May we give thanks that unselfish service has given us this new vision, and that we are to return to our firesides and our country with higher aims and a firmer purpose, alike ennobling to ourselves and to those who have held the long vigil and have watched and prayed for us that we might worthily represent them.

This spirit that has won the victory is to become the permanent and indispensable mainstay of peace and happiness. It is not a matter of individual choice, but of obligation, that we should proudly carry it back with us. If the glory of our military service has been the spontaneous offering of loyalty, it is too priceless to be cast aside by indulgence—too sacred not to be cherished always.

The nation awaits the return of its soldiers, believing in the stability of character that has come from self-discipline and self-sacrifice. Confident of the new power that the stern school of war and discipline has brought to each of us, American mothers await with loving hearts their gallant sons.

Great cause, indeed, have we to thank God for the trials successfully met and the victories won. Still more should we thank Him for the golden future with its wealth of opportunity and hope of permanent and universal peace.

G 2. A-8, GHQ., AEF.

## APPENDIX Q

The following tabulation shows the representation by states, the religion, and the profession or business of the officers and men composing the 112th Machine Gun Battalion, and is doubtless typical of the entire American Army:

### STATES

STATES	OFFICERS	NUMBER	STATES	OFFICERS	NUMBER
Virginia.....		8	Massachusetts.....		1
Maryland.....		7	Alabama.....		1
Illinois.....		3	Washington, D. C.....		1
Kentucky.....		2	West Virginia.....		1
Florida.....		2	Missouri.....		1
New Jersey.....		2			—
Indiana.....		2	TOTAL.....		31

### ENLISTED MEN

Maryland.....	225	Louisiana.....	2
Virginia.....	155	Arkansas.....	1
New York.....	63	Alabama.....	1
Michigan.....	63	Florida.....	1
Illinois.....	63	Iowa.....	1
Ohio.....	47	Massachusetts.....	1
Wisconsin.....	15	Montana.....	1
Connecticut.....	13	Missouri.....	1
Rhode Island.....	12	New Jersey.....	1
Kentucky.....	11	South Dakota.....	1
Pennsylvania.....	11	Texas.....	1
North Carolina.....	10	Utah.....	1
Indiana.....	6	Washington.....	1
Delaware.....	5	Maine.....	1
West Virginia.....	5	New Hampshire.....	1
Minnesota.....	3	Toronto.....	1
Nebraska.....	2	Russia.....	1
Washington, D. C.....	2		—
Georgia.....	2	TOTAL.....	729

### RELIGIOUS AFFILIATIONS

Hebrews.....	18	Protestant (continued).	
Catholic.....	175	Congregationalist.....	5
Atheist.....	1	Reformed.....	4
Protestant—		United Brethren.....	3
Methodist.....	127	Church of God.....	2
Baptist.....	110	Methodist Protestant.....	2
Methodist Episcopal.....	62	Unitarian.....	4
Lutheran.....	66	Orthodox.....	2
Presbyterian.....	43	Mennonite.....	2
Episcopal.....	25	Christian Science.....	2
Christian.....	14	Faith Reformed.....	1

## APPENDIX Q

Brethren.....	1	Zion Evangelical.....	1
German Reformed.....	1	Dunkard.....	1
Southern Methodist.....	1	Swedish Lutheran.....	1
Protestant Episcopal.....	1	Salvation Army.....	1
Grace Reformed.....	1	English Lutheran.....	1

Company A—11 men no church preference.

Company C— 2 men no church preference.

### OCCUPATIONS AND PROFESSIONS

Accountant.....	4	Contractor, Road Building..	1
Actor.....	3	Cook.....	2
Advertising.....	1	Cotton Ducker.....	1
Ammunition Worker.....	3	Cotton Tier.....	1
Attorney at Law.....	3	Cotton Turner.....	1
Auditor.....	1	Dentist.....	1
Automobile Assembler.....	1	Draftsman.....	2
Automobile Repairman.....	1	Drug Clerk.....	1
Automobile Tire Finisher....	1	Druggist.....	1
Ammunition Inspector.....	1	Dyer.....	1
Baker.....	4	Electrician.....	8
Ball Player.....	1	Elevator Operator.....	1
Banker.....	1	Engineer, Electrical.....	1
Bank Cashier.....	1	Engineer, Gas Engine.....	2
Barber.....	4	Engineer, Marine.....	1
Blacksmith.....	5	Engineer, Stationary.....	3
Boiler Maker.....	6	Engineer, Steam.....	3
Bookkeeper.....	3	Engineer, Refrigerating....	1
Bottler.....	2	Farmer.....	82
Bricklayer.....	1	Farrier.....	1
Bridgeman.....	1	Fisherman.....	1
Bridge Contractor.....	1	Florist.....	1
Broom Maker.....	1	Glass Maker.....	1
Brush Maker.....	4	Hospital Orderly.....	3
Butcher.....	6	Horse Trainer.....	1
Card Indexer.....	1	Inspector.....	1
Carpenter.....	25	Inspector, Electrical.....	1
Cigar Maker.....	3	Inspector, Water Works....	1
Chauffeur.....	31	Instrument Maker.....	1
Chemist.....	1	Insurance Agent.....	2
Clergyman.....	1	Iron Worker.....	7
Clerk.....	75	Jeweler.....	2
Clerk, Store.....	3	Jobber.....	1
Clinical Worker.....	2	Justice of the Peace.....	1
Cloth Maker.....	1	Laborer.....	35
Coachman.....	1	Lathe Operator, Veneering..	1
Conductor, street car.....	1	Lineman.....	3
Confectioner.....	1	Lithographer.....	1
Contractor.....	2	Live Stock Dealer.....	1

## APPENDIX Q

Lumberman.....	4	Railroad Switchman.....	2
Linotype Operator.....	3	Restauranter.....	1
Machinist.....	44	Rigger.....	1
Mail Clerk.....	5	Riveter.....	3
Manufacturer.....	3	Roofer.....	1
Marble Worker.....	2	Rubber Worker.....	1
Mechanic.....	12	Saddler.....	1
Merchant.....	12	Salesman.....	19
Messenger.....	1	School Teacher.....	10
Metal Worker.....	2	Seaman.....	3
Mill Operator.....	10	Ship Builder.....	5
Miner.....	14	Shoe Maker.....	1
Motor Assembler.....	1	Silversmith.....	1
Motorman.....	5	Solderer.....	1
Moulder.....	8	Steamfitter.....	4
Musician.....	2	Stenographer.....	3
Nurse.....	1	Stevedore.....	2
Oil Worker.....	1	Steward.....	1
Painter.....	14	Stock Broker.....	2
Painter, Sign.....	1	Stokerman.....	1
Paperhanger.....	1	Stone Mason.....	1
Paper Maker.....	3	Structural Steel Worker.....	4
Pharmacist.....	2	Student.....	16
Physical Director.....	1	Surveyor.....	1
Physician.....	1	Switch Board Operator.....	1
Pipe Fitter.....	6	Tailor.....	1
Plasterer.....	1	Tanner.....	2
Plumber.....	12	Teamster.....	16
Policeman.....	1	Telegraph Operator.....	2
Printer.....	13	Tent Maker.....	1
Purchasing Agent.....	2	Ticket Agent.....	1
Railroad Automatic Signal Constructor.....	1	Tinner.....	1
Railroad Brakeman.....	6	Toolmaker.....	1
Railroad Car Repairer.....	2	Tree Surgeon.....	2
Railroad Conductor.....	2	Typist.....	1
Railroad Engineer.....	1	Undertaker.....	1
Railroad Fireman.....	6	Varnisher.....	1
Railroad Foreman.....	1	Watchman.....	1
Railroad Machinist.....	1	Weaver.....	2
Railroad Trackman.....	1	Well Digger.....	1
Railroad Traffic Director.....	2	Window Trimmer.....	1
Railroad Section Hand.....	1	Wood Polisher.....	1
		Woolen Weaver.....	1

## APPENDIX R—Decorations

HEADQUARTERS, 29TH DIVISION  
American Expeditionary Forces  
20 April 1919

General Orders, No. 14.

1. Decorations have been awarded to the following named officers and enlisted men of this command:<sup>1</sup>

### *Medal of Honor*

#### 115TH INFANTRY

2nd Lieut. Patrick Regan, Co. H.  
Private Henry G. Costin, Co. H. (Deceased).

#### 116TH INFANTRY

Sergeant Earl D. Gregory, Hqrs. Co.

### *Distinguished Service Cross*

#### 110TH MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Corporal Robert J. Walshe, Co. A.  
Private Clifford E. Brown, Co. A.  
Private George E. Ruhl, Co. A.

#### 113TH INFANTRY

Major Donald Miner, M. C.  
Captain Arthur D. Marsh, Co. D. (Deceased).  
1st Lieut. William S. Landes, Supply Co.  
1st Lieut. James MacFarland, M. C. (Deceased).  
1st Lieut. Fred J. Trestrail (Deceased).  
1st Lieut. Richard J. White.  
2nd Lieut. James B. Burke, Co. D.  
2nd Lieut. Fred. H. Sexton.  
Sergeant Gust Billis, Co. A.  
Sergeant Walter W. Klinger, Co. B.  
Sergeant Harold A. Lewis, Co. K.  
Sergeant John Van Hart, Co. G.  
Corporal George Stuart, Co. K.  
Corporal Elsworth O. Terrill, Co. H.  
Private 1st Cl. Stephen K. Newhall, M. G. Co.  
Private 1st Cl. John Zych, Co. H.  
Private Herman Davis, Co. I.  
Private William T. Golden, Co. C.  
Private Fred Grulkey, Co. C.

<sup>1</sup>General Order 14 does not include decorations awarded officers and enlisted men subsequent to April 20, 1919, nor decorations awarded officers and enlisted men transferred out of the division.

## APPENDIX R

### 114TH INFANTRY

Lieut.-Colonel Fitzhugh L. Minnigerode.  
Captain Harry B. Doremus.  
Captain William G. Keating.  
1st Lieut. Henry L. Bateman.  
1st Lieut. George J. Giger.  
1st Lieut. Grover P. Heinzmann.  
2nd Lieut. Robert M. Bailey.  
2nd Lieut. Chester A. Elmes.  
2nd Lieut. Tilmer A. Running.  
2nd Lieut. Clarence C. Schide.  
Bugler Adam Patercity, Co. F.  
Cook Frederick Schmelz, Co. K.  
Private 1st Cl. Joseph Wasilewski, Co. A.  
Private Irwin A. Collins, Co. D.  
Private John R. Crow, Co. F.  
Private Alwyn A. Kerr, Co. F.  
Private Raymond D. Kempton, Co. C.  
Private James J. Mulligan, Co. I.  
Private Leonard Wessel, Co. K.

### 111TH MACHINE GUN BATTALION

Captain George S. Butcher.  
Sergeant William O. Nicol, Co. A.  
Sergeant George W. Powell, Co. B.  
Sergeant Anthony J. Tavano, Co. D.  
Bugler Jacob F. Cline, Co. D.  
Private 1st Cl. Joseph J. Cassidy, Co. C. (Deceased).  
Private 1st Cl. George J. Harsell, Co. C. (Deceased).  
Private 1st Cl. Peter T. Monahan, Co. D.  
Private Plummer Evans, Co. D. (Deceased).  
Private Joseph Kanaley, Co. D.

### 115TH INFANTRY

1st Lieut. James B. Boyle, Co. E.  
1st Lieut. Artie E. Bolton, Co. H.  
1st Lieut. Frederic W. Ecker, Co. F.  
1st Lieut. Leslie J. Jobs, Co. A.  
1st Lieut. Robert S. Landstreet.  
1st Lieut. William P. Lewis, Co. F.  
1st Lieut. Merrill Rosenfeld, Co. G.  
1st Lieut. Chandler Sprague.  
1st Lieut. Harry L. Webb, Co. B. (Deceased)  
Sergeant Joshua D. Brown, Co. B.  
Sergeant Raymond T. Banahan, Co. L.  
Sergeant Harry C. Clark, Co. G.  
Sergeant Robert L. Hunter, Co. A.

## APPENDIX R

Sergeant Carl Horseman, Co. C.  
Sergeant John H. E. Hoppe, Co. K.  
Sergeant Howard E. Madsen, Co. D.  
Sergeant Hugh P. McGainey, Co. H.  
Sergeant Joseph Francis Mannion, Co. C.  
Sergeant Nisel Rafalsky, San. Det.  
Sergeant John W. Saxon, Co. K.  
Sergeant John E. West, Co. F.  
Sergeant Edward R. White, Co. I.  
Corporal John Ayers, Co. C.  
Corporal Clarence L. A. Dunsing, Co. A.  
Corporal John E. Ferguson, Co. H.  
Corporal Leonard Renshaw, Co. I.  
Corporal William M. Rice, Co. E.  
Corporal Harold D. Smith, Co. C.  
Corporal Joseph E. Tennyson, Co. B. (Deceased).  
Mechanic Russell C. Smith, Co. B.  
Private 1st Cl. Hugh C. Carter, Med. Dept.  
Private 1st Cl. Leroy Jones, Co. E.  
Private 1st Cl. Howard H. Morrow, Co. F.  
Private 1st Cl. Philip F. Smith, Co. B.  
Private 1st Cl. Eugene F. Saunders, Co. F.  
Private 1st Cl. John Walters, Co. K.  
Private 1st Cl. Andy Youngbar, Co. K.  
Private John L. Biser, Co. B. (Deceased).  
Private James J. Byrne, Co. D.  
Private Henry G. Costin, Co. H. (Deceased).  
Private Rufus M. Coleman, Co. B.  
Private Pietro Deberadinas, Co. H.  
Private Bradford Ferry, Co. E.  
Private Frank Fleischman, Co. K.  
Private Harry B. Insley, Co. C.  
Private William M. Murphy, Co. H. (Deceased).  
Private Warren C. Stewart, San. Det.  
Private Thomas Smith, Co. C.  
Private Thomas F. Streb, Co. H.  
Private Ben Van Gunday, Co. F.

## 116TH INFANTRY

Major Heirome L. Opie.  
Captain Alfred D. Barksdale.  
Captain Robert Y. Conrad.  
1st Lieut. Floyd L. Cunningham.  
1st Lieut. Marvin James Menefee.  
1st Lieut. Will P. Nye.  
1st Lieut. Alexander H. Stone.  
2nd Lieut. Henry R. Blackman (Deceased).

## **APPENDIX R**

2nd Lieut. Edmond C. La Buhn.  
2nd Lieut. Alphonsus L. McCormack.  
1st Sergeant Wiltshire C. Davis, Co. G.  
Sergeant Arvle H. Alley, Co. M.  
Sergeant Edward L. Crockett, Co. E.  
Sergeant John R. Godfrey, Co. G.  
Sergeant Carlisle A. Gorman, Co. B.  
Sergeant Benjamin T. Hatch, Co. E.  
Sergeant Samuel A. Loyd, Co. L.  
Sergeant George G. Sibold, M. G. Co.  
Corporal Isaac F. Allamong, Co. I.  
Corporal Joseph E. Allen, Co. B.  
Corporal Bernard B. Curtis, Co. G.  
Corporal Henry B. Glass, Co. L.  
Corporal E. Maxie, Co. B.  
Corporal John J. Mezoff, Co. E.  
Corporal Joseph W. Reid, Co. I.  
Corporal Robert P. Rowan, Co. A.  
Bugler Woodie E. Byrd, Co. E.  
Private 1st Cl. Israel J. Chamberlain, Co. B.  
Private 1st Cl. James R. Dunn, Co. B.  
Private 1st Cl. Charles E. Daniels, Co. B.  
Private 1st Cl. John C. March, Co. K.  
Private Everett B. Cooper, Co. M.  
Private Forrest J. Hulett, Co. F.  
Private Isaac F. Ingram, Co. I.  
Private Bernard W. Johnson, San. Det.  
Private Francis J. Monohan, Co. M.  
Private Edward W. Techel, Co. B.  
Private Curtis L. Yeager, Co. L.  
Private James H. Zirkle, Co. A.

### **112TH MACHINE GUN BATTALION**

Captain Louis Diener, San. Det.  
Private James R. Miller, Co. C.  
Private Joseph P. Woodville, Co. B.  
Private Ralph L. Whitney, Co. C.

### **104TH FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION**

Private 1st Cl. James W. Dorsey, Jr., Co. B. (Deceased).

### **104TH SANITARY TRAIN**

Corporal Harry McGuirk, 116th Ambulance Co.  
Private Ernest C. Kyle, 116th Ambulance Co.  
Private Alfred H. Kuhlman, 116th Ambulance Co.  
Private Leroy Simmers, 116th Ambulance Co.



## APPENDIX R

### *Distinguished Service Medal*

Major General C. G. Morton, Division Commander.  
Brigadier-General LeRoy S. Upton, 57th Infantry Brigade.  
Colonel Sydney A. Cloman, Chief of Staff, 29th Division.  
Colonel John McA. Palmer, 58th Infantry Brigade.

### *French Croix De Guerre*

#### HEADQUARTERS 29TH DIVISION

Major General C. G. Morton, Division Commander.  
Colonel Sydney A. Cloman, Chief of Staff.  
Lieut.-Colonel John C. French, A. C. of S., G-1.  
Lieut.-Colonel W. S. Bowen, A. C. of S., G-3.  
Major Harvey L. Jones, Division Inspector.  
Captain Murray A. Cobb, A. D. C.  
Captain Percy A. Chapman, A. D. C.  
Captain Blanchard T. Randall, A. D. C.

#### HEADQUARTERS 57TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Brigadier-General LeRoy S. Upton.

#### 113TH INFANTRY

Colonel William R. Pope.  
Major Donald Miner, M. C.  
1st Lieut. Charles C. MacLeod.  
2nd Lieut. Joseph D. Lawrence.  
Sergeant Harold A. Lewis, Co. K.  
Sergeant Joseph Sweeten, Co. M.  
Sergeant Henry Wittnebert, Co. M.  
Corporal Andrew Byrnes, Co. M.  
Corporal George Stuart, Co. K.  
Musician George Holt, Co. C.  
Mechanic Alexander Petkus, Co. C.  
Private Fred Grulkey, Co. C.

#### 114TH INFANTRY

Lieut.-Colonel Fitzhugh L. Minnigerode.  
Captain George L. Selby.  
Chaplain Michael J. Corr.  
Sergeant Thomas Hines, Co. B.  
Bugler Adam Patercity, Co. F.  
Private Irum Q. Collins, Co. D.  
Private Raymond D. Kempton, Co. C.  
Private James Mulligan, Co. I.  
Private Leonard Wessel, Co. K.

## **APPENDIX R**

### **111TH MACHINE GUN BATTALION**

**Sergeant Stephen A. Golden, Co. A.**

### **115TH INFANTRY**

**Colonel Milton A. Reckord.**

**Captain E. Brooke Lee.**

**1st Lieut. Frank C. Mellon.**

**2nd Lieut. Daniel O'Connell.**

**Sergeant Joshua D. Brown, Co. B.**

**Sergeant Samuel Cadell, Co. K.**

**Sergeant John H. E. Hoppe, Co. K.**

**Sergeant William E. Holmes, Co. L.**

**Sergeant Richard Loeschki, Co. K.**

**Sergeant Hugh P. McGainey, Co. H.**

**Corporal Raymond Banahan, Co. L.**

**Private 1st Cl. Phillip F. Smith, Co. B.**

**Private 1st Cl. John Walter, Co. K.**

**Private 1st Cl. Andy Youngbar, Co. K.**

**Private Harry B. Insley, Co. C.**

**Private Daniel W. Turner, Co. L.**

**Private Ben Van Gunday, Co. F.**

### **116TH INFANTRY**

**Colonel Reginald H. Kelley.**

**Major Heirome L. Opie.**

**1st Lieut. Earl T. Reynolds.**

**2nd Lieut. Alphonsus L. McCormack.**

**Sergeant A. H. Alley, Co. M.**

**Sergeant Wiltshire C. Davis, Co. G.**

**Sergeant Jesse Frye, Co. I.**

**Sergeant John C. Marsh, Co. K.**

**Sergeant Louis Snapp, Co. I.**

**Corporal John J. Mezoff, Co. E.**

**Private E. B. Cooper, Co. M.**

**Private David J. Crockett.**

**Private Francis Moneham, Co. M.**

**Private Daniel J. Moneham, Co. E.**

### **112TH MACHINE GUN BATTALION**

**Private James R. Miller, Co. C.**

**Private Ralph N. Whitney, Co. C.**

### **104TH FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION**

**Captain Thomas Armstrong.**

**Corporal Samuel A. Hoffman, Co. C.**

**Private 1st Cl. Edward K. Atlee, Co. C.**

**Private Fred H. Ainsworth, Co. C.**

**Private Walter J. Ayotte, Co. C.**

## **APPENDIX R**

### ***Belgian Decoration***

#### **115TH INFANTRY**

Captain E. Brooke Lee.  
2nd Lieut. Daniel O'Connell.

### ***Divisional Citation***

#### **HEADQUARTERS 29TH DIVISION**

Major George Scott Stewart, Jr., Division Adjutant.

#### **HEADQUARTERS TROOP**

Private Charles N. Hess.  
Private Thomas Pascale.

#### **110TH MACHINE GUN BATTALION**

Private Louis Eiba, Co. A.

#### **HEADQUARTERS 57TH INFANTRY BRIGADE**

Private 1st Cl. Morton M. Charnley.  
Private 1st Cl. William A. Rowley.

#### **113TH INFANTRY**

Lieut.-Colonel Fitzhugh L. Minnigerode.  
Captain James D. Lambie.  
Captain Christopher McMahon.  
Captain Garrish Newell.  
Captain Bernard J. Weigard.  
1st Lieut. Clarence E. Borchert.  
1st Lieut. Julius O. Denelsbeck, M. C.  
1st Lieut. Charles Grassey.  
1st Lieut. Edward J. McLaughlin.  
1st Lieut. David W. Paulette.  
1st Lieut. Walter G. Scherrer.  
2nd Lieut. Mathew G. Auer.  
2nd Lieut. Fred A. Fenner.  
2nd Lieut. Howard D. Hickman.  
2nd Lieut. Joseph D. Lawrence.  
2nd Lieut. Russell H. Williams.  
Rgt. Sup. Sgt. Wm. Wylie, Supply Co.  
Sergeant Joe Chapman, M. G. Co.  
Sergeant John G. Herpel, Co. C.  
Sergeant Alexander L. Hanna, Supply Co.  
Sergeant Clarence E. Ireland, Co. A.  
Sergeant Joseph Sweeten, Co. M.

## APPENDIX R

Sergeant Richard D. Shannon, Co. C.  
Sergeant Henry Wittnebert, Co. M.  
Corporal Andrew Byrnes, Co. M.  
Corporal William Baschong, Co. H.  
Corporal Ernest A. Becker, Co. L.  
Corporal Charles Lane, Co. K.  
Corporal Albert L. Price, Co. E.  
Corporal Adolph J. Renner, Supply Co.  
Wagoner Richard W. Conners, Supply Co.  
Wagoner Harry Hancock, Supply Co.  
Wagoner Karl K. La Barre, Supply Co.  
Mechanic Alexander Petkus, Co. C.  
Bugler George A. Holt, Co. C.  
Private 1st Cl. Frank Abate, M. G. Co.  
Private 1st Cl. James J. Burns, M. G. Co.  
Private 1st Cl. Harrison Chiffins, Co. E.  
Private 1st Cl. Robert R. Harsell, San. Det.  
Private 1st Cl. Joseph Stybens, Co. H.  
Private 1st Cl. Alfred Wester, San. Det.  
Private 1st Cl. Wm. J. Wolfer, Co. L.  
Private Alexander Brady, Co. K.  
Private Martin F. Connelly, M. G. Co.  
Private Charles William Josten, Co. E.  
Private Edward L. Meyer, San. Det.  
Private Wm. H. Oelrich, Co. I.  
Private Leroy C. Smith, San. Det.

### 114TH INFANTRY

Major Clyde E. Winterton.  
Captain William L. Davidson, D. C.  
Captain Walter E. Guthrie.  
Captain John J. Halnan, M. C.  
Captain John McGuire, San. Det.  
Captain Albert A. Rickert.  
Captain George L. Selby.  
Captain Henry A. Wiseman, M. C.  
1st Lieut. Leslie T. Bolton, M. C.  
1st Lieut. (Chaplain) Michael J. Corr.  
1st Lieut. John J. Flaherty.  
1st Lieut. James G. Strickland, M. C.  
2nd Lieut. Meade Arbogast.  
2nd Lieut. Robert M. Bailey.  
2nd Lieut. Douglas M. Lyons.  
2nd Lieut. Robert Mitchell.  
2nd Lieut. John A. Wilder.  
Ordnance Sergeant Elwood Myers, Supply Co.  
1st Sergeant George E. Hedges, Co. C.

## **APPENDIX R**

Sergeant John K. Bagley, Co. L.  
Sergeant George B. Baker, Co. C.  
Sergeant Walter S. Brown, Co. C.  
Sergeant Thomas Hines, Co. B.  
Sergeant Frederick J. Manning, Co. B.  
Sergeant Charles J. Speer, Co. G.  
Sergeant Joseph E. Stark, Co. C.  
Corporal William E. Bauer, Co. B.  
Corporal George L. Morris, Hqrs. Co.  
Corporal Louis A. Rowland, Co. G.  
Corporal Jesse L. Sproat, Co. K.  
Mechanic Michael Feeney, Co. G.  
Mechanic Lawrence Umbrit, Co. B.  
Private 1st Cl. John J. Gallagher, Co. L.  
Private 1st Cl. Michael J. Marks, Co. G.  
Private 1st Cl. Oliver W. Milson, San. Det.  
Private Charles J. Cramer, Hqrs. Co.  
Private George G. Condes, Co. A.  
Private Horace J. Cooley, Co. L.  
Private Martin Ellison, Co. L.  
Private Albert Hann, Co. K.  
Private Charles Marschner, San. Det.  
Private James J. Murphy, Co. L.  
Private Nathan Narotsky, Co. K.  
Private Ralph Ramsauer, Co. K.

### **111TH MACHINE GUN BATTALION**

Major Millard E. Tydings.  
Mechanic Percy F. Van Wagner, Co. D.  
Private Arlie Bevins, Co. A.  
Private Charles P. Judge, Co. B.  
Private George S. Scanlon, Co. B.

### **HEADQUARTERS 58TH INFANTRY BRIGADE**

Private 1st Cl. John Peters, Jr.  
Private George L. Van Horn.

### **115TH INFANTRY**

Captain Herbert L. Grymes.  
Captain E. Brooke Lee.  
Captain Philip C. McIntyre.  
Captain Harry C. Ruhl.  
1st Lieut. Paul E. Marsh.  
1st Lieut. Richard D. Ransone.  
1st Lieut. Lester F. Smith.  
1st Lieut. Charles M. Saxelby.

## APPENDIX R

1st Lieut. Chandler Sprague.  
1st Lieut. John E. Theriault.  
2nd Lieut. Daniel O'Connell.  
2nd Lieut. J. Spence Phelps.  
Bandleader Leonard A. Plant, Hqrs. Co.  
1st Sergeant Charles W. Bailey, Co. D.  
1st Sergeant Howard W. Forrester, Co. A.  
1st Sergeant Hugh L. Haddick, Co. C.  
Mess Sergeant William W. Lewis, Co. K.  
Sergeant Fred Bielaski, M. G. Co.  
Sergeant Jesse M. Bradley, Co. C.  
Sergeant Samuel Cadell, Co. K.  
Sergeant Percy Dashiell, Co. I.  
Sergeant Fred Gerk, Co. L.  
Sergeant John H. E. Hoppe, Co. K.  
Sergeant William E. Holmes, Co. L.  
Sergeant Richard Loeschki, Co. K.  
Sergeant Frank B. Lambie, Co. E.  
Sergeant Leo C. McKenzie, Co. G.  
Sergeant Marion D. Smith, M. G. Co.  
Sergeant John W. Saxon, Co. K.  
Sergeant John H. Shanahan, Co. D.  
Sergeant Arthur Sabin, M. G. Co.  
Sergeant Henry McP. Tongue, M. G. Co.  
Corporal Howell A. King, Co. H.  
Corporal Jeffrey B. Quante, Co. H.  
Corporal Yuell E. Redmiles, Co. F.  
Corporal John Raymond, Co. E.  
Corporal Wyatte P. Smith, Co. F.  
Corporal Clyde M. Tennyson, Co. A.  
Wagoner J. P. Carey, Supply Co.  
Cook Frank Gore, Co. C.  
Bugler William T. Kreh, Co. A.  
Bugler James Watts, Co. C.  
Mechanic George L. Mason, Co. A.  
Private 1st Cl. Charles A. Bechtold, San. Det.  
Private 1st Cl. Joseph P. Davey, Med. Dept.  
Private 1st Cl. George A. Gipe, Jr., Co. I.  
Private 1st Cl. Michael Muchanko, M. G. Co.  
Private 1st Cl. William A. McKenzie, San. Det.  
Private 1st Cl. Andy Youngbar, Co. K.  
Private 1st Cl. Paul Zetak, Co. F.  
Private Charles Edward Brown, Co. D.  
Private William E. Delss, Co. H.  
Private William C. Davern, Co. E.  
Private Frank F. Fleischman, Co. K.  
Private Joseph L. Getzel, Co. H.  
Private Walter G. Grubb, Co. D.

## **APPENDIX R**

Private Archie H. Heim, Co. A.  
Private Archie A. Martin, Co. I.  
Private John Nowoweiski, Co. H.  
Private Osborn A. Peter, Co. H.  
Private Charles A. Reasin, Co. D.  
Private Burkhardt J. Rebbert, Co. H.  
Private John L. Stearns, Co. D.  
Private Joseph H. Shuttleworth, Co. A.  
Private Adam Skopeck, Co. H.  
Private Louis Sindler, Co. H.  
Private David W. Turner, Co. I.  
Private Reginald Walsh, Co. H.

### **116TH INFANTRY**

1st Lieut. Harold R. Dinges.  
Sergeant Jesse Frye, Co. I.  
Sergeant Carlisle A. Gorman, Co. B.  
Sergeant E. J. Jackson, Co. F.  
Sergeant Edward Lemon, Co. F.  
Sergeant Edgar H. Wiseman, Co. E.  
Corporal Joseph E. Allen, Co. B.  
Corporal Raymond E. Blanks, Co. B.  
Corporal Isaac B. Davis, Co. G.  
Wagoner Samuel J. Holliday, Supply Co.  
Wagoner Roy E. Layne, Supply Co.  
Cook Lonnie C. Tyler, Co. B.  
Private 1st Cl. James R. Dunn, Co. B.  
Private 1st Cl. William Robbins, Co. K.  
Private 1st Cl. Auburn J. Shuffleberger, Co. K.  
Private Clay T. Rankin, Co. D.  
Private H. M. Rice, Co. F.  
Private Evans Rasnake, Co. F.  
Private Edward W. Techel, Co. B.

### **112TH MACHINE GUN BATTALION**

Captain John R. Kaiser.  
Captain Thompson A. Lyon.  
Sergeant Oliver L. Bond, Co. B.  
Sergeant Laban O. Baker, Co. C.  
Sergeant Forest L. Cathey, Co. B.  
Sergeant Howard E. Coppersmith, Co. C.  
Sergeant John A. Davis, Co. C.  
Sergeant John C. Magin, Co. C.  
Sergeant Jennings B. Ossenton, Co. D.]  
Sergeant Emmet L. Randolph, Co. D.  
Sergeant Thomas J. Rouzie, Co. D.  
Sergeant Otho L. Tucker, Co. A.

## **APPENDIX R**

Sergeant William F. Woodward, Co. B.  
Corporal John R. Barry, Co. A.  
Corporal David T. Drake, Co. D.  
Corporal Herman T. Ortman, Co. A.  
Saddler George T. Hill, Co. D.  
Wagoner John C. Bolker, Hqrs. Co.  
Wagoner John W. Cawley, Hqrs. Co.  
Wagoner William Foraker, Hqrs. Co.  
Cook Vrasadas Grites, Co. B.  
Private Everett M. Barrett, Co. B.  
Private Wilbur T. Brownley, Co. B.  
Private Howard H. Ferrall, Co. A.  
Private Webster D. Halstead, Co. B.  
Private Pearl C. Laughrey, Co. B.  
Private Arnold Peterson, Co. B.  
Private George F. Rowe, Co. B.  
Private Paul T. Semones, Co. D.

### **104TH ENGINEERS**

Sergeant 1st Cl. Willard R. Trawin, Co. A.  
Sergeant 1st Cl. Oscar K. Whipple, San. Det.  
Sergeant Aloysius Ward, Co. A.  
Private 1st Cl. Raymond W. Harrington, San. Det.  
Private George E. Eastlack, Co. B.  
Private Harold D. Hudson, San. Det.

### **104TH ENGINEER TRAIN**

Wagoner Charles E. Gaither.  
Private E. Scott.

### **104TH FIELD SIGNAL BATTALION**

Captain Thomas Armstrong.

### **104TH SUPPLY TRAIN**

Sergeant Harry B. Akers, Hqrs. Co.

### **104TH SANITARY TRAIN**

1st Lieut. George Golden Hunter, 116th Amb. Co.  
Sergeant John F. Conway, 113th Amb. Co.  
Sergeant Henry D. A. Didier, 113th Amb. Co.  
Sergeant Charles W. Ewing, 113th Amb. Co.  
Sergeant Roy V. Lowe, 113th Amb. Co.  
Sergeant Norman B. Lehr, 113th Amb. Co.  
Sergeant Herbert B. McCommons, 116th Amb. Co.  
Corporal Aubrey B. Chandler, 115th Amb. Co.  
Corporal David F. Grove, 116th Amb. Co.



## **APPENDIX R**

Corporal Otto R. Leland, 115th Amb. Co.  
Wagoner John A. Dailey, 113th Amb. Co.  
Private 1st Cl. James C. Kellam, 115th Amb. Co.  
Private 1st Cl. Frederick J. Lay, 116th Amb. Co.  
Private 1st Cl. Herbert W. Stansbury, 113th Amb. Co.  
Private Edmonds Blake, 113th Amb. Co.  
Private Arthur Bennett, 115th Amb. Co.  
Private Ira H. Eddey, 115th Amb. Co.  
Private George A. Farrell, 115th Amb. Co.  
Private Robert Hirschberg, 116th Amb. Co.  
Private Earl L. Hodges, 115th Amb. Co.  
Private William Ingraham, 115th Amb. Co.  
Private Earl W. Kinyon, 116th Amb. Co.  
Private Robert J. Keller, 116th Amb. Co.  
Private Grover E. Klingelsmith, 115th Amb. Co.  
Private Jerome E. Lassiter, 115th Amb. Co.  
Private Winsor Myers, 116th Amb. Co.  
Private Andrew G. Swingler, 113th Amb. Co.  
Private Harry Wildnauer, 113th Amb. Co.  
Private Arthur E. Willey, 116th Amb. Co.  
Private Robert Yedlin, 115th Amb. Co.

### **29TH MILITARY POLICE CO.**

Corporal Emil A. Reese.  
Private 1st Cl. Donald C. Greason.  
Private 1st Cl. Mitchell F. Lloyd.  
Private 1st Cl. Elwood E. Waller, Jr.

### **104TH MILITARY POLICE**

Private L. H. Bonn.  
Private Joseph P. Wolf.

By command of Major General Morton:

G. S. GOODALE,  
Colonel, General Staff,  
Chief of Staff.

*Official:* George Scott Stewart, Jr.,  
Adjutant General,  
Adjutant.

*APPENDIX S—Units Composing The 29th Division*

**Division Headquarters:**

Headquarters Detachment.  
Headquarters Troop.  
Quartermaster Corps Detachment.  
Division Sanitary Detachment.

**110th Machine Gun Battalion.**

**57th Infantry Brigade:**

113th Infantry Regiment.  
114th Infantry Regiment.  
111th Machine Gun Battalion.

**58th Infantry Brigade:**

115th Infantry Regiment.  
116th Infantry Regiment.  
112th Machine Gun Battalion.

**54th Field Artillery Brigade:**

110th Field Artillery Regiment.  
111th Field Artillery Regiment.  
112th Heavy Field Artillery Regiment.  
104th Trench-Mortar Battery.

**54th Depot Brigade.**

**104th Engineer Regiment:**

104th Engineer Train.  
\*Engineer Depot Detachment.

**104th Field Signal Battalion:**

\*Signal Depot Detachment.

**104th Train Headquarters and Military Police:**

29th Military Police Company.

**104th Motor Supply Train:**

Motor Truck Company 333.  
\*\*303d Motor Supply Train.

**104th Ammunition Train:**

**104th Sanitary Train:**

Field Hospital 20.  
Sanitary Squads 1, 2, 41 and 42.

**\*Auxiliary Remount Depot 309.**

**Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop 104 and 116.**

**Postal Detachment.**

**107th Mobile Veterinary Section.**

## **APPENDIX 8**

**Motor Service Truck Unit and Service Park Unit 306.**

**Sales Commissary Unit 2.**

**Clothing Unit 1.**

**Salvage Unit 316.**

**Mobile Laundry Unit 353.**

**\*Ordnance Depot Company 120.**

**Bakery Company 21 and 309.**

**Graves Registration Service Unit 304.**

**\*Base Hospital.**

**\*Camp Quartermaster Detachment.**

**\*\*158th Field Artillery Brigade:**

**322d Field Artillery Regiment.**

**323d Field Artillery Regiment.**

**324th Heavy Field Artillery Regiment.**

**308th Trench-Mortar Battery.**

**308th Ammunition Train.**

**\*\*272d Aero Squadron.**

**\*\*90th Aero Squadron.**

**\*\*9th Balloon Company.**

(1) The units marked (\*) were attached to the division for disciplinary purposes, the units marked (\*\*) supported the division for a certain period.



THE SONG OF THE SILENT

THE SONG OF THE SILENT

A musical score for a song titled "The Song of the Silent". The score is written on ten staves. The first staff is a vocal line with lyrics. The subsequent staves are instrumental accompaniment. The lyrics are: "The song of the silent, the song of the silent, the song of the silent, the song of the silent, the song of the silent, the song of the silent, the song of the silent, the song of the silent, the song of the silent, the song of the silent." The score is written in a style typical of early 20th-century sheet music.

By J. D. Pollock, Sec. R. C. Chillicothe, Ohio

# BLUE AND GRAY SONG

## Chorus.

Blue and Gray, the twen-ty ninth Di-vi-sion, Ev-'ry man has made his

own de-cis-ion, We are here to say, There'll be hell to pay When

'cross the seas we go—Oh! Mar-y land Vir-gin-i-a and New Jer-sey

Dis-trib-ut of Co-lum-bia say. "We are glad we met down here in Dix-ie land. We'll

go to bat-tle hand in hand When they call on the Blue and Gray Gray.

# BLUE AND GRAY SONG

## The Boys Of The Blue And Gray.

Words and Music by  
CAPT. J. D. FELSENHELD,  
Signal Reserve Corps, U.S.A.

The 29<sup>th</sup> Division March Song.

Arranged by  
SERGT. JOHN ROHACEK

Piano. *Pomp. Fill Ready*

Voice.

They're a grand old crew sol-diers thru and thru, The boys of the Blue and  
When to France they go, All the Boche will know, That they are the Blue and  
Gray — In the Bat-tle's din, They'll be out to win. For the good old U S  
Gray — This-ty thous-and strong, They will march a - long. As the col - ors lead the  
A way. You can't help but thrill, When you see them drill. So you cheer with all your  
And in com-bat front, When they bear the brunt. Ev-'ry man to do or  
might. — When at work or play. Ev-'ry heart is gay. Hear them shout-ing with de-light. Tha  
dis. — 'Mid the fight-ing's roar. They will shout for more. As they sing their bat-tle cry.

Copyrighted 1918 by Capt. J. D. Felsenheld, Sig. R. C. Chillicothe, Ohio

## BLUE AND GRAY SONG

### Chorus.

Blue and Gray, the twen - ty ninth Di - vi - sion, Ev - ry man has made his

own de - cis - ion, We are here to say, Therell be hell to pay When

'cross the seas we go — Oh! Mar - y land Virgin - ia and New Jer - sey

Dis - trict of Co - lum - bia say. "We are glad we met down here in Dix - ie land. We'll

go to bat - tle hand in hand When they call on the Blue and Gray Gray.

1 2





**PART THREE    ROSTER**



# ROSTER

## OFFICERS

### A

Abbott, J. B. 2Lt. 104 F. S. Bn.  
 Adams, W. H. 1Lt. Sup. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Adair, E. W. 2Lt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Adams, C. W. Lt. Col. 113 Inf.  
 Adams, M. H. 2Lt. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Adams, T. B. 2Lt. Co. G 116 Inf.  
 Adams, W. S. 2Lt. Co. M 115 Inf.  
 Agnew, M. S. 2Lt. 104 Engrs.  
 Aldrich, E. B. Capt. Co. F 104 M. S. T.  
 Aldridge, A. J. 1Lt. 104 S. T.  
 Alexander, G. M. Maj. 116 Inf.  
 Alexander, J. W. 2Lt. Co. B 111 M. G. Bn.  
 Alexander, L. 1Lt. San. Det. 111 F. A.  
 Alexander, W. A. 2Lt. Bty. A 112 H. F. A.  
 Alfried, W. J. 1Lt. 116 Inf.  
 Allen, J. A. 1Lt. 112 M. G. Bn.  
 Allen, J. H. Col. Div. Surg.  
 Allen, L. E. 2Lt. Co. A 116 Inf.  
 Allen, M. D. 1Lt. Co. C 104 Engrs.  
 Allen, W. E. 1Lt. 104 Tr. Hq. A. M. P.  
 Allen, W. O. Maj. 104 Engrs.  
 Alsup, W. V. 1Lt. Co. A 104 M. S. T.  
 Althoff, P. 2Lt. Bty. C 111 F. A.  
 Amadio, A. F. 1Lt. Co. L 114 Inf.  
 Amos, F. O. 1Lt. Div. G. O.  
 Anbarrow, E. G. 1Lt. Co. G 104 Am. Tr.  
 Anbarrow, P. T. 2Lt. Co. C 111 M. G. Bn.  
 Anderson, A. Capt. 104 S. T.  
 Anderson, A. H. 2Lt. Bty. A 112 H. F. A.  
 Anderson, B. A. 1Lt. Co. L 113 Inf.  
 Anderson, F. B. Capt. 113 Amb. Co. 104 S. T.  
 Anderson, F. S. 1Lt. Co. D 116 Inf.  
 Anderson, H. C. 1Lt. Co. M 114 Inf.  
 Anderson, J. B. 1Lt. 115 F. H. 104 S. T.  
 Anderson, W. M. 2Lt. Co. G 115 Inf.  
 Andrews, W. L. 2Lt. Sup. Co. 111 F. A.  
 Angie, L. E. Capt. Co. G 115 Inf.  
 Anibal, C. E. 2Lt. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Annan, H. O. 2Lt. Co. A 112 M. G. Bn.  
 Ansgar, G. L. 1Lt. Co. H 114 Inf.  
 Applegate, B. W. 1Lt. Co. D 113 Inf.  
 Arbogast, B. M. 1Lt. Co. G 114 Inf.  
 Archer, R. H. Jr. Maj. 113 Inf.  
 Armstrong, D. W. 1Lt. Bty. B 111 F. A.  
 Armstrong, J. Capt. 104 Engrs.  
 Armstrong, E. E. 2Lt. Co. F 114 Inf.  
 Armstrong, T. Maj. 104 F. S. Bn.  
 Arnest, R. T. Capt. 113 Amb. Co. 104 S. T.  
 Asche, L. R. T. Capt. 111 M. G. Bn.  
 Ashton, M. 2Lt. Co. B 114 Inf.  
 Ast, J. P. Capt. M. G. Co. 118 Inf.  
 Atkinson, O. W. 2Lt. Co. K 114 Inf.  
 Atner, M. G. 1Lt. Sup. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Atwater, B. L. 1Lt. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Augustine, J. A. Capt. Co. F 104 Am. Tr.  
 Aures, J. A. 1Lt. Co. B 115 Inf.  
 Austin, E. W. 2Lt. 104 Engrs.  
 Axtan, W. L. Capt. Co. E 114 Inf.  
 Avert, H. P. Maj. 112 H. F. A.  
 Ayerhill, H. 1Lt. Co. A 114 Inf.

### B

Badgett, S. B. 2Lt. Co. H 115 Inf.  
 Bagley, R. A. 1Lt. San. Det. 115 Inf.  
 Balber, A. L. 1Lt. Co. E 104 M. S. T.

Roster compiled from the Locator Cards kept by the Division Personnel Adjutant. The fact that a man's name is omitted is not conclusive proof that he did not serve with the Division.

1st Lieutenant C. A. Pritchett succeeded Captain D. M. Simons as Division Personnel Adjutant, July 17, 1918, when the latter was transferred to the 4th Corps. 1st Lieutenant G. V. Neuber was appointed Division Personnel Adjutant, Aug. 19, 1918; Lieutenant Pritchett assigned as Assistant to the Division Adjutant. Tel. G. H. Q., A. E. F., 17 July '18, S. O. 907, par. 6, 19 Aug. '18.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Butsloff, J. P. 2Lt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
Byrne, J. M. Jr. 2Lt. Co. A104Am. Tr.

## C

Cadman, E. E. 2Lt. 84F. A. Brig.  
Cadmus, W. A. Lt. Col. 113Inf.  
Caldwell, V. A. Col. 58Inf. Brig.  
Callaghan, A. E. 1Lt. M. G.  
Callaghan, J. L. 1Lt. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
Calrow, C. J. Capt. Hq. 104Engrs.  
Cambfield, W. H. Maj. 113Inf.  
Campbell, C. M. 2Lt. Sal. Sq. 316.  
Campbell, F. 1Lt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
Campbell, G. F. 1Lt. 112M. G. Bn.  
Campbell, J. B. 2Lt. Q. M. C.  
Campbell, J. W. Jr. 2Lt. O. R. C.  
Campbell, S. L. 2Lt. Att.  
Campion, W. A. 2Lt. Co. 1114Inf.  
Canby, J. B. 2Lt. Co. L114Inf.  
Canby, J. H. 2Lt. Co. L114Inf.  
Cann, W. F. 1Lt. Co. M114Inf.  
Cannon, C. E. 1Lt. San. Det. 110F. A.  
Cannon, J. W. Capt. Co. F115Inf.  
Carey, J. 3d Lt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
Carey, J. D. 1Lt. Co. 1115Inf.  
Carleton, L. C. 2Lt. 57Brig.  
Carleton, W. A. Lt. Col. Q. M. C.  
Carman, E. J. Capt. Co. C114Inf.  
Carneal, W. B. 1Lt. Co. M116Inf.  
Carpenter, G. E. 1Lt. 113Inf.  
Carpenter, W. H. Capt. Co. B115Inf.  
Carr, J. N. 2Lt. Co. C116Inf.  
Carrieco, A. Jr. 1Lt. Co. B104F. S. Bn.  
Carrier, E. C. 2Lt. 114Inf.  
Carrier, E. J. 1Lt. Co. K114Inf.  
Carroll, E. E. 2Lt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
Carten, J. A. Capt. Co. A104Engrs.  
Carter, A. B. 1Lt. Co. H116Inf.  
Carter, B. B. Capt. 104Am. Tr.  
Carver, W. H. 1Lt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
Cassedy, P. A. 1Lt. San. Det. 113Inf.  
Cassell, C. F. 2Lt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
Cassels, J. B. 1Lt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
Cassibry, N. L. Capt. Hq. 104Am. Tr.  
Cattlett, B. H. 1Lt. Co. A116Inf.  
Cathia, J. J. Capt. 110F. H. 104S. T.  
Caufield, L. 1Lt. 104Engrs.  
Caufield, J. T. 2Lt. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
Causey, C. H. Capt. 111M. G. Bn.  
Corney, J. 1Lt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
Chalfont, W. P. 1Lt. M. C.  
Chambless, B. 2Lt. Co. C118M. G. Bn.  
Chandler, F. S. 2Lt. 110F. A.  
Chaney, O. J. Capt. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
Chapman, C. 1Lt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
Chapman, C. W. 2Lt. Co. L114Inf.  
Chapman, F. L. 2Lt. 57Brig.  
Chapman, J. L. Capt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
Chapman, P. A. Capt. A. D. C. to C. G.  
Chapman, R. B. 1Lt. Bty. F110F. A.  
Charles, J. M. Capt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
Charlton, S. B. 1Lt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
Cheney, H. F. 2Lt. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
Chernosky, W. A. Capt. 114Amb. Co. 114 S. T.  
Cherry, J. B. 2Lt. 116Inf.  
Cheyne, G. O. 1Lt. Co. E114Inf.  
Chiles, W. L. 1Lt. Co. C104M. S. T.  
Christgau, W. R. 2Lt. Hq. Co. 111Inf.  
Christian, G. W. 2Lt. 110F. A.  
Chubb, J. H. Capt. Hq. 104Engrs.  
Church, H. F. 2Lt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
Ciesel, E. C. 1Lt. Co. K115Inf.  
Clark, G. L. Capt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Clark, H. K. 1Lt. Co. A113Inf.  
Clark, J. B. 2Lt. Co. G114Inf.  
Clark, L. A. 1Lt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
Clesby, C. F. 1Lt. Co. D114Inf.  
Clayton, W. C. Capt. San. Det. 110M. G. Bn.  
Cleary, C. B. 1Lt. Hq. 54F. A. Brig.  
Cleary, J. B. 2Lt. Bty. A110F. A.  
Cleary, J. J. 2Lt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
Cleave, P. E. 2Lt. 113Inf.  
Cleaves, P. B. 1Lt. 113F. H. 104S. T.  
Cleveland, H. B. 1Lt. Co. A104Engrs.  
Cloman, S. A. Col. C. of S.  
Cobb, M. A. Capt. A. D. C. to C. G.  
Cochen, F. S. Brig. Gen. 58Brig.

Cochran, F. N. 1Lt. Co. G113Inf.  
Cock, R. D. 1Lt. 104T. M. Bty.  
Cocks, J. H. 1Lt. Co. K116Inf.  
Coffin, R. L. Capt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
Coffin, R. T. 2Lt. Co. M114Inf.  
Colby, B. 2Lt. Co. B114Inf.  
Coleman, W. F. Maj. 116F. H. 104S. T.  
Colley, R. F. A. Capt. G. O.  
Collins, F. J. 2Lt. Hq. 104M. P.  
Colwell, E. L. 2Lt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
Comly, H. B. 2Lt. 57Brig.  
Compton, C. A. 1Lt. Co. C115Inf.  
Conary, A. H. Maj. 111M. G. Bn.  
Condell, W. J. 2Lt. Co. 1114Inf.  
Coney, E. H. 2Lt. Att.  
Conkling, J. B. Capt. Co. D116Inf.  
Connelly, J. J. Capt. San. Det. 115Inf.  
Connors, M. J. 1Lt. Co. D118Inf.  
Conover, J. H. 1Lt. Co. D104Engrs.  
Conquest, E. P. Capt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
Conrad, R. Y. Capt. Co. 116Inf.  
Conroy, F. J. 2Lt. Co. E113Inf.  
Conroy, J. S. 1Lt. San. Sq. 42.  
Content, H. A. Capt. A. R. C.  
Cook, B. J. 1Lt. 116F. H. 104S. T.  
Cook, G. B. Maj. San. Det. 116Inf.  
Cook, H. M. 2Lt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
Cooke, J. S. Maj. 114Inf.  
Cookson, W. K. Capt. Hq. 112H. F. A.  
Cooley, O. G. 2Lt. Co. B114Inf.  
Cooley, E. L. 2Lt. A. D. C. 57Brig.  
Coon, W. P. Capt. 113Inf.  
Coope, H. L. Col. Div. Adj.  
Corbett, E. F. 2Lt. R. T. O.  
Corbin, J. E. 1Lt. San. Det. 113Inf.  
Corcoran, B. F. 2Lt. 110F. A.  
Corkran, B. W. 2Lt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
Cort, M. J. 1Lt. 114Inf.  
Coagrove, S. A. Maj. 113Inf.  
Cotterill, W. 2Lt. 104Engrs.  
Cotton, K. C. Maj. D. S. O.  
Cotton, W. C. Capt. 114Inf.  
Couch, F. H. Maj. 111F. A.  
Coulomb, H. R. 1Lt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
Coulter, J. J. 1Lt. Co. H116Inf.  
Cox, R. A. Capt. Co. L114Inf.  
Coyle, L. Maj. 113Inf.  
Craig, W. C. 1Lt. 111M. G. Bn.  
Craighill, R. E. Lt. Col. 116Inf.  
Crain, M. E. 1Lt. Co. 1114Inf.  
Crain, R. J. 2Lt. 115Inf.  
Crandall, J. K. 1Lt. 114F. S. 104S. T.  
Crane, T. Capt. 112H. F. A.  
Crawford, W. D. 1Lt. Co. A116Inf.  
Creede, T. R. 2Lt. 104Engr. Tr.  
Creely, W. F. Capt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
Creighton, E. A. 1Lt. 110F. A.  
Crenshaw, M. W. 2Lt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
Crippen, H. R. 1Lt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
Crome, C. F. 1Lt. 104M. S. T.  
Cromwell, O. F. W. 2Lt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
Crosby, W. W. Lt. Col. 104Engrs.  
Cress, F. R. 1Lt. Bty. F110F. A.  
Cresson, H. J. 2Lt. 110F. A.  
Crouch, A. C. 1Lt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
Crowder, C. C. 1Lt. Co. M116Inf.  
Croeger, G. A. 2Lt. Co. D114Inf.  
Crump, C. 2Lt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
Crump, S. Capt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
Cumming, F. D. 2Lt. 110F. A.  
Cumming, F. D. 2Lt. Att.  
Cummings, C. C. 1Lt. Co. A116Inf.  
Cummings, E. W. 2Lt. 115Inf.  
Cunningham, F. L. 1Lt. Co. K116Inf.  
Cunningham, H. S. 2Lt. Co. A116M. G. Bn.  
Cunningham, W. D. 1Lt. Co. C116Inf.  
Curdts, E. M. Capt. 54Dep. Brig.  
Curdts, F. L. Maj. 116Inf.  
Curran, J. G. 1Lt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
Currie, R. M. 2Lt. 111F. A.  
Cutchins, F. 2Lt. 104Engrs.  
Cutchins, J. A. Lt. Col. A. C. of S. G-2.

## D

Dabb, J. R. 1Lt. Co. 113Inf.  
Daggy, B. T. Capt. San. Det. 116Inf.  
Daly, C. 1Lt. San. Det. 110F. A.  
Dancy, W. G. 1Lt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
Daniels, W. H. Capt. 113F. H. 104S. T.  
Dappers, B. E. 1Lt. Sup. Co. 113Inf.

Byrson, E. 1Lt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
Buechner, W. H. 2Lt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
Burf, B. B. 2Lt. Co. B116Inf.  
Bull, W. S. 1Lt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
Bulla, T. M. 1Lt. 116Inf.  
Bullitt, H. M. 1Lt. Co. K116Inf.  
Bullitt, J. F. Maj. 114Inf.  
Burdett, C. B. 1Lt. Co. B104Engrs.  
Burger, V. J. 2Lt. Co. C114Inf.  
Burgess, A. R. 2Lt. Co. F114Inf.  
Burgess, T. B. 1Lt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
Burke, J. Jr. Capt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
Burke, J. J. 2Lt. Bty. F111F. A.  
Burks, J. B. 2Lt. Co. D113Inf.  
Burlington, H. J. Capt. Co. E104Engrs.  
Burnham, A. S. Capt. Co. H116Inf.  
Burns, J. H. 1Lt. 54Brig.  
Burr, O. F. 1Lt. Co. H113Inf.  
Burr, O. F. Capt. Co. G113Inf.  
Burrage, C. F. 1Lt. Bty. A111F. A.  
Bursley, S. C. 2Lt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
Burwell, L. 2Lt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
Bussey, C. B. 2Lt. Co. 1113Inf.  
Bush, H. J. 1Lt. Hq. Tr.  
Bush, J. D. Capt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Bush, J. F. 1Lt. Co. B113Inf.  
Bussey, G. L. 1Lt. Co. A114Inf.  
Butcher, G. S. Capt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
Butler, F. M. 2Lt. M. V. S. 107.  
Butler, H. C. Capt. Co. M115Inf.  
Buttle, G. M. Lt. Col. 114Inf.  
Buta, H. A. 2Lt. Co. H114Inf.

# ROSTER

Darby, H. Jr. 2Lt. Co. A104 Engrs.  
 Darby, J. H. 1Lt. Co. A118 Inf.  
 Darby, P. M. 2Lt. 57 Brig.  
 Darnell, E. 1Lt. San. Det. 110M. G. Bn.  
 Dashiell, E. J. 1Lt. Co. L116 Inf.  
 Daunhoffer, A. D. 1Lt. D. C.  
 Davenport, B. Capt. A. R. O.  
 Davenport, J. A. Capt. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Davey, O. 1Lt. M. O. R. S. 104  
 Davidson, F. C. 2Lt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Davidson, J. H. Maj. 111M. G. Bn.  
 Davidson, W. F. 2Lt. Bky. Co. 800.  
 Davidson, W. L. Maj. San. Det. 114 Inf.  
 Davis, A. D. Maj. San. Det. 1048. T.  
 Davis, F. B. 1Lt. Co. A115 Inf.  
 Davis, H. 1Lt. 115 Inf.  
 Davis, H. L. 1Lt. Co. M113 Inf.  
 Davis, J. A. 1Lt. 104M. S. T.  
 Davis, J. B. 2Lt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Davis, W. B. Capt. Co. G116 Inf.  
 Dawes, O. V. 1Lt. Co. D115 Inf.  
 Dawson, F. C. 2Lt. Co. D113 Inf.  
 Dawson, W. W. 2Lt. Hq. 57 Brig.  
 Day, B. F. Capt. 104 Engrs.  
 Day, M. E. 1Lt. San. Det. 112H. F. A.  
 Dee, T. J. 1Lt. A. R. C.  
 Deffenbaugh, M. H. Capt. F. H. 115, 1048. T.  
 Dehn, L. O. 1Lt. 114 Inf.  
 Delp, C. P. 2Lt. 54F. A. Brig.  
 Dempsey, G. A. 2Lt. Co. M115 Inf.  
 DeVave, A. 1Lt. C. off.  
 Denelsbeck, J. O. Capt. San. Det. 113 Inf.  
 Denit, G. B. 1Lt. Asst. Div. Surg.  
 Denuett, H. O. 2Lt. Co. K113 Inf.  
 Denney, J. C. Capt. 115F. H. 1048. T.  
 Dent, E. J. Col. 104 Engrs.  
 DeRight, J. P. Capt. 113 Inf.  
 Derrom, A. T. 1Lt. Co. G114 Inf.  
 Derrickson, R. N. 1Lt. Co. L113 Inf.  
 Desmond, J. W. Maj. 115 Inf.  
 Devine, M. F. 2Lt. Att.  
 Dew, W. 1Lt. 113 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Dickerson, W. M. Capt. 104 Engrs.  
 Dickinson, C. V. Capt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Dickey, P. R. 1Lt. M. C.  
 Diener, L. Capt. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Dierks, W. R. 1Lt. D. M. I.  
 Dietrich, F. J. 1Lt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Dimmock, M. S. 2Lt. 110F. A.  
 Dinges, E. R. 1Lt. Co. 110 Inf.  
 Dinkins, J. G. 2Lt. Hq. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Disbrow, H. B. Capt. 114F. H. 1048. T.  
 Disbrow, H. M. Capt. Co. G116 Inf.  
 Dittus, J. H. Capt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Dittmar, C. F. Capt. 104 Am. Tr.  
 Dittmer, B. 2Lt. C. off.  
 Ditto, W. D. 2Lt. Co. A114 Inf.  
 Dixon, S. C. 2Lt. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Dodd, H. W. Capt. Hq. 57 Brig.  
 Dodson, B. B. Capt. San. Det. 110M. G. Bn.  
 Dolan, J. 1Lt. 115 Inf.  
 Dolph, J. M. 2Lt. Asst. M. T. O.  
 Dolphin, J. B. 2Lt. 54F. A. Brig.  
 Donaldson, A. B. 2Lt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Doran, D. L. Capt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Doremus, H. B. Capt. Co. C114 Inf.  
 Dorr, H. B. 1Lt. San. Det. 111F. A.  
 Dorset, J. P. 1Lt. Co. E113 Inf.  
 Dougherty, C. A. Lt. Col. A. C. of S. G-2.  
 Dougherty, P. T. 1Lt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Douglas, H. A. 2Lt. Co. 110 Inf.  
 Douglas, S. A. 2Lt. Co. B115 Inf.  
 Downing, F. B. Col. 104 Engrs.  
 Downs, H. G. 2Lt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Downs, M. B. 2Lt. A. R. C.  
 Doyle, W. A. Capt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Drake, E. Capt. Co. 1115 Inf.  
 Drake, F. V. Capt. Co. H116 Inf.  
 Drake, W. 1Lt. Co. E113 Inf.  
 Draper, J. L. 1Lt. 104 Engrs.  
 Drewry, H. R. Capt. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Dryden, W. H. 2Lt. Bty. D. 112H. F. A.  
 Dubell, C. B. Capt. 110F. A.  
 Duboc, H. L. Maj. Att.  
 Duclos, F. M. 2Lt. 114 Inf.  
 Duer, H. L. 2Lt. Co. F104 Am. Tr.  
 Duer, H. T. 1Lt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Duffy, L. M. Capt. Hq. 116 Inf.  
 Duffy, W. A. 1Lt. San. Det. 112H. F. A.  
 Duffield, E. M. Capt. San. Det. 111M. G. Bn.

Duesler, G. T. 2Lt. Co. C115 Inf.  
 Duggan, J. R. 2Lt. Co. D115 Inf.  
 Duncan, A. McG. 2Lt. Sup. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Duncan, S. B. 1Lt. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Dunlap, W. M. Capt. San. Det. 113 Inf.  
 Dunn, J. F. Capt. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Dunn, L. 1Lt. San. Det. 116 Inf.  
 Dwyer, J. W. 2Lt. Hq. 57 Brig.  
 Dyche, H. B. 1Lt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Dyer, C. B. Capt. Co. A114 Inf.

■

Ealy, V. L. Capt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Earnest, J. G. 1Lt. I. O.  
 East, C. M. Capt. Hq. 112H. F. A.  
 Easton, T. W. 2Lt. Att.  
 Eastwald, J. D. 1Lt. V. C.  
 Eaton, R. L. Capt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Eberly, S. D. 2Lt. 104 Engrs.  
 Ecker, F. W. 1Lt. Co. F115 Inf.  
 Eckles, J. P. 2Lt. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Edwards, C. R. Capt. F. H. 115 Inf.  
 Edwards, E. V. Capt. San. Det. 115 Inf.  
 Edwards, F. Capt. 113 Inf.  
 Edwards, T. E. 2Lt. Co. C110M. G. Bn.  
 Efferts, E. P. Capt. Co. C104 Engrs.  
 Ehlers, A. H. 1Lt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Ehlers, W. F. 2Lt. Att.  
 Edison, C. G. 1Lt. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Elcock, C. H. 2Lt. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Elliott, O. E. 2Lt. 111F. A.  
 Elliott, G. H. 1Lt. San. Det. 112H. F. A.  
 Ellett, W. H. 2Lt. San. Det. 111F. A.  
 Ellison, J. A. Lt. Col. 116 Inf.  
 Ellison, J. S. Jr. 2Lt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Ellison, L. J. Capt. Sup. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Elmes, C. H. 2Lt. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Elms, A. B. Capt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Elton, W. N. 2Lt. Att. Div. Hq.  
 Ely, W. H. J. Capt. 54 Dep. Brig.  
 Emigh, H. G. 1Lt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Emmon, W. S. 1Lt. Co. G113 Inf.  
 Englebert, C. C. 2Lt. 116 Inf.  
 English, S. R. Capt. 112H. F. A.  
 Enrich, H. P. 1Lt. Hq. 54F. A. Brig.  
 Epes, A. G. Lt. Col. 114 Inf.  
 Erdman, L. E. Capt. Co. E113 Inf.  
 Erickson, E. O. 2Lt. 1048. T.  
 Erkenbrack, C. P. Capt. 116 Amb. Co. 104  
 S. T.  
 Erler, G. B. 1Lt. Co. G115 Inf.  
 Errico, F. Jr. Capt. Co. C104 Engrs.  
 Ervay, C. E. Capt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Erwin, W. W. Maj. 116 Inf.  
 Espenshade, J. V. 2Lt. Co. H116 Inf.  
 Esterly, A. H. Capt. Co. M113 Inf.  
 Eaty, W. C. 2Lt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Etheridge, F. H. 1Lt. Hq. 54F. A. Brig.  
 Eubank, W. E. Maj. 114 Inf.  
 Evans, F. P. Capt. 116 Inf.  
 Evans, E. C. 1Lt. M. C.  
 Evans, R. S. 2Lt. Att.  
 Evans, W. H. 1Lt. Co. K113 Inf.  
 Everline, E. F. 1Lt. Co. H114 Inf.  
 Ewell, N. McG. 1Lt. Co. C116 Inf.  
 Ewing, G. H. 1Lt. Co. D114 Inf.  
 Everitt, L. E. 1Lt. Co. D113 Inf.

■

Faggart, G. H. 1Lt. D. O. S.  
 Falster, F. F. Capt. Co. E114 Inf.  
 Fairhurst, C. J. 1Lt. Hq. 113 Inf.  
 Falconer, D. D. 2Lt. Co. H116 Inf.  
 Fales, E. W. Maj. Asst. A. C. of S. G-3.  
 Fales, L. R. S. Capt. Hq. 115 Inf.  
 Fallon, J. J. Jr. 1Lt. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Fallows, W. J. 1Lt. Hq. 110M. G. Bn.  
 Farley, W. W. 2Lt. 110F. A.  
 Farrell, P. D. Capt. D. G. O.  
 Farrell, V. J. 1Lt. Co. D1048. T.  
 Fearin, R. L. Jr. 1Lt. Hq. 58 Brig.  
 Featherstone, H. E. 2Lt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Fehring, C. H. 2Lt. Co. C114 Inf.  
 Felgenspann, E. C. Capt. 104 Am. Tr.  
 Feldman, A. J. 2Lt. Hq. 57 Brig.  
 Felsenheld, J. D. 1Lt. S. S. O.  
 Felts, L. 1Lt. 116F. H. 1048. T.  
 Fenner, F. A. 2Lt. M. G. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Ferguson, W. E. 1Lt. 110F. A.

G

## **HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION**

1g.

■  
Haessler, F. J. 2Lt. Co. D116Inf.  
Hagan, H. L. 1Lt. Co. B115Inf.  
Hagan, J. M. 1Lt. Ord. Dep. Det.

{ 340 }

HUSTON, C. M. Capt. 1055296.

P.

## ROSTER

Hester, W. A. Capt. Hq. Co. 118 Inf.  
 Hutchins, E. Maj. 114 Inf.  
 Hutchinson, G. W. Capt. Co. D110M. G. Bn.  
 Hutton, D. C. Capt. San. Det. 114 Inf.  
 Hutton, M. B. Capt. Sup. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Hyde, N. D. 2Lt. Asst. G. O.

### I

Ingham, T. S. 2Lt. Hq. 54 F. A. Brig.  
 Irving, C. R. 1Lt. 114 Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
 Irwin, E. W. 2Lt. 110 F. A.  
 Isensee, F. P. 2Lt. Co. L116 Inf.  
 Isherwood, J. A. 2Lt. 104 M. S. T.  
 Israelson, W. 1Lt. San. Det. 114 Inf.

### J

Jack, W. D. 1Lt. 114 F. H. 1048 T.  
 Jackson, L. E. Capt. Co. A113 Inf.  
 Jacobs, B. H. 2Lt. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Jacobs, L. B. Maj. 104 Am. Tr.  
 Jaggard, A. G. Capt. Co. D116 Inf.  
 Jagger, H. R. 2Lt. 104 F. S. Bn.  
 James, E. C. 1Lt. Col. 111 F. A.  
 James, H. W. Maj. 118 Inf.  
 James, M. F. Maj. 104 Am. Tr.  
 Jamison, H. W. Capt. Co. K118 Inf.  
 Janzing, H. G. 2Lt. Co. D116 Inf.  
 Jarman, C. C. Capt. M. G. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Jarman, S. Maj. D. O. O.  
 Jarrell, L. Capt. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Jarvis, C. Capt. 59 Brig.  
 Jeffries, C. R. Capt. 115 Inf.  
 Jeffries, McC. H. Capt. 111 F. A.  
 Jemison, G. E. 1Lt. Co. E114 Inf.  
 Jenkins, A. S. Capt. Co. C118 Inf.  
 Jenkins, H. H. 1Lt. Hq. Co. 110 F. A.  
 Jenkins, J. H. 2Lt. Att.  
 Jennings, J. A. Capt. Co. B118 Inf.  
 Jennings, T. C. 2Lt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Jennings, W. 2Lt. 104 Engrs.  
 Jessup, J. C. 1Lt. Co. F116 Inf.  
 Jobes, L. J. 1Lt. Co. A115 Inf.  
 John, J. E. 1Lt. Co. M110 Inf.  
 Johnson, A. H. 2Lt. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Johnson, A. H. 2Lt. Co. F104 Engrs.  
 Johnson, B. Capt. Bty. C111 F. A.  
 Johnson, C. Capt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Johnson, E. L. Capt. Hq. 1048 T.  
 Johnson, E. M. E. Capt. Co. E104 M. S. T.  
 Johnson, H. Capt. Hq. 115 Inf.  
 Johnson, H. A. 2Lt. Co. M118 Inf.  
 Johnson, L. C. 2Lt. 58 Brig.  
 Johnson, L. D. 2Lt. Co. C116 Inf.  
 Johnson, R. C. Jr. 2Lt. Att.  
 Johnson, R. R. Capt. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Johnson, S. L. 2Lt. Sup. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Johnson, W. 2Lt. Co. E118 Inf.  
 Johnson, W. A. Capt. M. G. Co. 118 Inf.  
 Johnson, W. M. Jr. 2Lt. Co. F118 Inf.  
 Johnson, W. T. Maj. 113 Inf.  
 Johnston, E. Capt. Co. L116 Inf.  
 Johnston, W. H. 2Lt. Att.  
 Johnstone, C. F. Capt. 115 Inf.  
 Jones, C. L. 2Lt. Co. H116 Inf.  
 Jones, E. M. Capt. D. M. T. O.  
 Jones, F. A. Maj. 112 M. G. Bn.  
 Jones, H. C. Col. 118 Inf.  
 Jones, H. M. Capt. 110 F. A.  
 Jones, H. L. Maj. Div. Insp.  
 Jones, H. M. Capt. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Jones, K. B. 2Lt. Co. C104 Engrs.  
 Jones, R. B. 2Lt. Co. B115 Inf.  
 Jones, R. S. 1Lt. Co. M116 Inf.  
 Jones, W. O. 1Lt. Hq. Co. 111 F. A.  
 Jones, W. F. Col. 111 F. A.  
 Jones, W. H. 1Lt. Co. C113 Inf.  
 Jones, W. J. 1Lt. Co. C104 F. S. Bn.  
 Jordan, J. E. 2Lt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Joy, P. C. 1Lt. San. Det. 112 H. F. A.  
 Jularud, A. O. 2Lt. Bty. E110 F. A.

### K

Kahn, W. P. Capt. Co. E116 Inf.  
 Kalbe, J. B. Capt. Co. H116 Inf.  
 Kaiser, J. R. Capt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.

Kirsch, J. Capt. 57 Brig.  
 Krohn, A. H. 1Lt. 116 Inf.  
 Kruitbosch, W. H. Capt. Co. M116 Inf.  
 Kuchemann, F. W. 2Lt. Hq. Co. 111 F. A.  
 Kulp, S. C. 1Lt. Co. M112 Inf.  
 Kurts, R. E. 1Lt. Co. M116 Inf.  
 Kyle, W. Capt. Co. B104 M. P.

### L

LaBuhn, E. C. 2Lt. Co. E116 Inf.  
 Ladson, C. L. 1Lt. Bty. A110 F. A.  
 Lafferty, J. J. 2Lt. 112 H. F. A.  
 Lafuze, M. S. 2Lt. 110 F. A.  
 Lakin, J. O. 1Lt. Co. F118 Inf.  
 Lambert, L. C. 2Lt. 54 F. A. Brig.  
 Lambert, R. N. 1Lt. Co. E115 Inf.  
 Lambie, J. D. Capt. Co. C118 Inf.  
 Lamorelle, F. F. 2Lt. 110 F. A.  
 Lamp, E. H. 2Lt. Co. H118 Inf.  
 Lamy, A. W. Capt. 114 F. H. 1048 T.  
 Landes, W. S. Capt. 118 Inf.  
 Landis, G. M. 1Lt. Co. B104 F. S. Bn.



# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Hahn, C. Capt. Sup. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Hahn, F. 1 Lt. 54 F. A. Brig.  
 Haig, A. M. 2 Lt. Hq. Co. 110 F. A.  
 Hall, C. Maj. 104 Am. Tr.  
 Hall, C. O. Capt. 58 Brig.  
 Hall, E. L. 2 Lt. Co. G 116 Inf.  
 Hall, W. 2 Lt. 104 F. S. Bn.  
 Hallowell, P. 2 Lt. 110 F. A.  
 Halnan, J. J. Capt. San. Det. 115 Inf.  
 Halprin, A. 1 Lt. Co. 110 F. H. 1048 T.  
 Halstead, H. W. Capt. Co. L 116 Inf.  
 Halstead, W. H. 1 Lt. Co. 1113 Inf.  
 Hamar, F. T. 2 Lt. M. G. Co. 118 Inf.  
 Hamilton, J. S. 1 Lt. San. Det. 114 Inf.  
 Hammitt, E. P. 2 Lt. Co. A 104 Engrs.  
 Hammitt, J. K. 2 Lt. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Hammond, A. E. 1 Lt. Co. D 111 M. G. Bn.  
 Hanaman, W. H. 1 Lt. Co. F 104 Engrs.  
 Hancock, F. A. Maj. 113 Inf.  
 Hand, H. W. 2 Lt. Hq. Co. 112 M. G. Bn.  
 Handley, J. Capt. 112 H. F. A.  
 Hanigan, B. K. Capt. San. Det. 115 Inf.  
 Hansen, J. J. Capt. San. Det. 114 Inf.  
 Harant, L. J. 2 Lt. Co. B 111 M. G. Bn.  
 Harbin, F. P. 2 Lt. Hq. Co. 111 F. A.  
 Hare, J. M. Capt. Div. Chapl.  
 Harn, J. M. 2 Lt. Att.  
 Harper, E. C. 1 Lt. Co. 113 F. H. 1048 T.  
 Harper, W. J. 2 Lt. Bty. B 110 F. A.  
 Harrick, G. G. 2 Lt. Att.  
 Harrington, E. O. Jr. 2 Lt. Co. C 115 Inf.  
 Harrington, F. L. Capt. Bty. C 112 H. F. A.  
 Harris, A. J. Col. 116 Inf.  
 Harris, E. A. 2 Lt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Harris, J. L. 2 Lt. Co. 1104 Am. Tr.  
 Harris, J. M. Capt. Bty. D 110 F. A.  
 Harris, J. T. 2 Lt. Co. H 113 Inf.  
 Harris, L. A. 2 Lt. Co. E 113 Inf.  
 Harrison, G. W. Capt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Harrity, F. J. 2 Lt. Att.  
 Harvin, H. Capt. Co. L 114 Inf.  
 Hart, G. H. 2 Lt. Co. D 114 Inf.  
 Hart, R. W. 2 Lt. 116 Inf.  
 Hart, W. 1 Lt. A. D. O. 54 F. A. Brig.  
 Hartdegen, C. 2 Lt. 104 Engrs.  
 Harveson, C. 1 Lt. Co. D 104 Engrs.  
 Harvery, A. D. 2 Lt. 112 M. G. Bn.  
 Harward, W. B. Capt. Co. B 115 Inf.  
 Harwell, W. L. Capt. 104 Engrs.  
 Haskell, G. S. 2 Lt. Hq. Co. 110 F. A.  
 Hammencamp, P. R. 2 Lt. Co. E 116 Inf.  
 Hastings, J. C. 2 Lt. Co. A 110 M. G. Bn.  
 Hastings, R. G. 1 Lt. Co. E 114 Inf.  
 Hatcher, R. F. 1 Lt. Co. D 112 M. G. Bn.  
 Hatter, E. P. 1 Lt. Co. D 114 Inf.  
 Hattley, T. E. Capt. 104 M. P.  
 Hauser, S. F. 2 Lt. D. B. O.  
 Haw, D. 1 Lt. Hq. Co. 111 F. A.  
 Hawkins, C. K. 1 Lt. 104 Engrs.  
 Hawkins, R. G. 1 Lt. Co. B 104 F. S. Bn.  
 Hayden, H. J. 2 Lt. Co. D 113 Inf.  
 Hazel, J. H. 1 Lt. Co. 1114 Inf.  
 Hazeltine, C. B. Maj. D. S. O.  
 Healey, M. W. Capt. 113 Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
 Hearn, W. O. Capt. San. Det. 116 Inf.  
 Heath, R. L. 1 Lt. Co. K 114 Inf.  
 Heathcote, L. 1 Lt. Co. M 114 Inf.  
 Heddens, B. S. 1 Lt. C. U. No. 1  
 Hegeler, E. C. 1 Lt. Co. 1114 Inf.  
 Hegeman, E. M. 2 Lt. Bty. E 112 H. F. A.  
 Heldt, C. Maj. D. S. O.  
 Helm, H. R. 1 Lt. 104 Engrs.  
 Heinemann, G. 2 Lt. Co. H 114 Inf.  
 Helmsdaleman, M. L. 2 Lt. Co. F 114 Inf.  
 Heinsmann, G. P. 1 Lt. Co. E 114 Inf.  
 Helf, N. E. 1 Lt. 1048 Sup. Tr.  
 Hemphill, J. M. Capt. 57 Inf. Brig.  
 Henderson, G. Capt. Hq. 115 Inf.  
 Henderson, S. L. 2 Lt. Co. A 104 F. S. Bn.  
 Hendricks, M. C. 2 Lt. 110 F. A.  
 Hendrickson, M. C. 1 Lt. 116 Inf.  
 Hendrie, J. G. Capt. 104 Engrs.  
 Hendrix, E. J. 2 Lt. Hq. Co. 110 F. A.  
 Henkelman, G. E. 2 Lt. Sup. Co. 113 H. F. A.  
 Hepburn, W. O. Jr. Capt. 112 H. F. A.  
 Hepworth, G. O. 2 Lt. 104 M. O. R. S.  
 Herbert, J. M. 2 Lt. Co. M 114 Inf.  
 Herbert, R. L. 2 Lt. 112 H. F. A.  
 Herick, W. L. Capt. 1048 T.  
 Herman, M. 1 Lt. Bty. C 111 F. A.  
 Herr, E. M. 2 Lt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Herron, L. W. Maj. 110 F. A.  
 Hershog, G. T. Capt. R. R. & C. O.  
 Heribel, A. S. Capt. 58 Brig.  
 Heslop, R. G. L. Capt. Sup. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Hensert, F. B. 1 Lt. Co. E 116 Inf.  
 Hevener, P. Capt. Co. K 116 Inf.  
 Hewitt, F. L. Capt. Co. K 115 Inf.  
 Hewitt, M. B. 1 Lt. 1048 T.  
 Hewitt, M. S. Capt. 104 Am. Tr.  
 Heywood, F. A. Jr. 1 Lt. Co. 1113 Inf.  
 Hickman, E. D. Capt. Q. M. C.  
 Hickman, H. O. Capt. Co. M 114 Inf.  
 Hickman, H. D. 2 Lt. 113 Inf.  
 Hicks, A. 2 Lt. Co. K 115 Inf.  
 Hicks, J. W. 1 Lt. Bty. B 112 H. F. A.  
 Higginbotham, C. F. 2 Lt. Co. B 112 M. G. Bn.  
 Higgins, W. A. Maj. 113 Inf.  
 High, C. L. 2 Lt. Co. E 114 Inf.  
 Hildreth, E. F. 2 Lt. Co. A 111 M. G. Bn.  
 Hill, A. 2 Lt. 111 F. A.  
 Hill, G. W. 2 Lt. 104 F. S. Bn.  
 Hill, H. F. 2 Lt. Co. B 111 M. G. Bn.  
 Hill, J. E. 1 Lt. 104 Engrs.  
 Hill, J. P. Lt. Col. Div. J. A.  
 Hill, L. Capt. 115 Inf.  
 Hill, O. P. 2 Lt. Sup. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Hill, T. C. 2 Lt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Hillard, L. 2 Lt. 4 V. A. Inf.  
 Hillary, O. T. 2 Lt. 58 Brig.  
 Hillier, R. V. S. 2 Lt. Hq. 54 F. A. Brig.  
 Hiltbeitel, L. G. 2 Lt. Att.  
 Hinchliffe, J. V. 1 Lt. 114 Inf.  
 Hinds, A. M. 1 Lt. Co. K 114 Inf.  
 Hines, F. B. 1 Lt. 113 F. H. 1048 T.  
 Hinkelman, C. B. 2 Lt. Bty. D 112 H. F. A.  
 Hirsch, J. T. 1 Lt. Asst. Div. G. O.  
 Hirst, H. J. Capt. Co. H 114 Inf.  
 Hodge, J. E. Capt. Div. Vet.  
 Hodge, S. R. 1 Lt. Co. L 116 Inf.  
 Hodgson, C. V. Maj. 104 Engrs.  
 Hoefler, E. L. 2 Lt. Bty. C 111 F. A.  
 Hoffman, G. B. 1 Lt. Hq. 104 M. S. T.  
 Hoffman, H. G. Capt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Hogan, F. X. 2 Lt. 58 Brig.  
 Hogan, P. J. Capt. 104 Engrs.  
 Holbrook, E. C. 1 Lt. Co. E 104 Engrs.  
 Holbrook, L. R. Brig. Gen. 54 F. A. Brig.  
 Holcombe, C. F. 2 Lt. 104 F. S. Bn.  
 Holden, F. B. 2 Lt. Co. A 113 Inf.  
 Holland, O. L. 2 Lt. Bty. C 111 F. A.  
 Holland, R. H. 2 Lt. Bty. B 112 H. F. A.  
 Hollar, G. F. 1 Lt. 116 Inf.  
 Holleman, H. B. 1 Lt. Co. B 116 Inf.  
 Holley, A. Z. 1 Lt. Co. M 116 Inf.  
 Holley, H. W. 1 Lt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Hollopeten, C. F. 2 Lt. Co. C 114 Inf.  
 Holmes, J. 2 Lt. 113 Inf.  
 Holmes, L. 1 Lt. 111 F. A.  
 Holmes, R. 1 Lt. Co. H 114 Inf.  
 Holmes, R. M. 2 Lt. 115 Inf.  
 Holtzman, C. T. Capt. 116 Inf.  
 Holzman, M. B. 1 Lt. 114 Inf.  
 Hopkins, H. B. 1 Lt. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Hopkins, S. V. 1 Lt. Hq. Co. 58 Brig.  
 Hopeon, B. W. 1 Lt. Co. C 104 F. S. Bn.  
 Horne, J. P. 2 Lt. Co. L 113 Inf.  
 Hosely, L. F. 2 Lt. 104 M. O. R. S.  
 House, C. N. Capt. 112 H. F. A.  
 Howard, A. S. 1 Lt. Co. L 114 Inf.  
 Howard, F. C. Capt. San. Det. 104 Engrs.  
 Howe, S. H. 1 Lt. Co. M 116 Inf.  
 Howell, B. 1 Lt. Co. E 104 Engrs.  
 Howell, H. A. Capt. Co. G 114 Inf.  
 Hoyer, F. L. 2 Lt. Bty. C 112 H. F. A.  
 Hudgins, P. H. Capt. M. V. S. 107  
 Hudson, J. B. 2 Lt. Hq. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Huff, F. H. Capt. San. Det. 113 Inf.  
 Huff, H. W. Capt. San. Det. 115 Inf.  
 Huggins, J. B. Col. Div. Surg.  
 Hughes, O. L. 1 Lt. Co. 1115 Inf.  
 Hughes, H. M. 1 Lt. Sup. Co. 111 F. A.  
 Hughes, J. F. 1 Lt. 114 Inf.  
 Hughes, J. M. Maj. Div. D. S.  
 Hummel, O. E. Capt. Co. K 114 Inf.  
 Hunt, H. H. Capt. Co. D 113 Inf.  
 Hunt, R. A. Capt. Co. D 113 Inf.  
 Hunter, G. G. Capt. 116 Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
 Hurd, O. M. Lt. Col. 104 Engrs.  
 Husted, C. M. Capt. 104 Engrs.

Harseler, F. J. 2 Lt. Co. D 116 Inf.  
 Hagan, H. L. 1 Lt. Co. B 115 Inf.  
 Hagan, J. M. 1 Lt. Ord. Dep. Det.

# ROSTER

Baxter, W. A. Capt. Hq. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Bickins, R. Maj. 114 Inf.  
 Brichinson, G. W. Capt. Co. D110M, G. Bn.  
 Britton, D. C. Capt. San. Det. 114 Inf.  
 Butts, M. B. Capt. Sup. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Hyde, N. D. H. A. Asst. G. O.

## I

Ingham, T. A. 2Lt. Hq. 54F. A. Brig.  
 Irving, C. E. 1Lt. 114 Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
 Irwin, E. W. 2Lt. 110F. A.  
 Isensee, F. P. 2Lt. Co. L116 Inf.  
 Isherwood, J. A. 2Lt. 104M. S. T.  
 Israelson, W. 1Lt. San. Det. 114 Inf.

## J

Jack, W. D. 1Lt. 114F. H. 1048 T.  
 Jackson, L. E. Capt. Co. A170 Inf.  
 Jacobs, B. H. 2Lt. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Jacobs, L. B. Maj. 104 Am. Tr.  
 Jaggard, A. G. Capt. Co. D116 Inf.  
 Jagger, H. R. 2Lt. 104F. S. Bn.  
 James, E. C. Lt. Col. 111F. A.  
 James, H. W. Maj. 113 Inf.  
 James, M. F. Maj. 104 Am. Tr.  
 Jamison, H. W. Capt. Co. K113 Inf.  
 Jansing, H. G. 2Lt. Co. D116 Inf.  
 Jarman, C. C. Capt. M. G. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Jarman, S. Maj. D. O. O.  
 Jarrell, L. Capt. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Jarvis, O. Capt. 58 Brig.  
 Jeffries, C. E. Capt. 116 Inf.  
 Jeffries, McC. H. Capt. 111F. A.  
 Jemison, G. E. 1Lt. Co. E114 Inf.  
 Jenkins, A. S. Capt. Co. C113 Inf.  
 Jenkins, H. H. 1Lt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Jenkins, J. H. 2Lt. Att.  
 Jennings, J. A. Capt. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Jennings, T. C. 2Lt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Jennings, W. 2Lt. 104 Engrs.  
 Jessup, J. C. 1Lt. Co. F116 Inf.  
 Jobes, L. J. 1Lt. Co. A115 Inf.  
 John, J. E. 1Lt. Co. M110 Inf.  
 Johnson, A. H. 2Lt. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Johnson, A. H. 2Lt. Co. F104 Engrs.  
 Johnson, E. Capt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Johnson, C. Capt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Johnson, E. L. Capt. Hq. 1048 T.  
 Johnson, E. M. K. Capt. Co. E104M. S. T.  
 Johnson, H. Capt. Hq. 116 Inf.  
 Johnson, H. A. 2Lt. Co. M113 Inf.  
 Johnson, L. C. 2Lt. 58 Brig.  
 Johnson, L. D. 2Lt. Co. C116 Inf.  
 Johnson, R. C. Jr. 2Lt. Att.  
 Johnson, R. R. Capt. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Johnson, S. L. 2Lt. Sup. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Johnson, W. 2Lt. Co. E113 Inf.  
 Johnson, W. A. Capt. M. G. Co. 118 Inf.  
 Johnson, W. M. Jr. 2Lt. Co. F113 Inf.  
 Johnson, W. T. Maj. 113 Inf.  
 Johnston, E. Capt. Co. L116 Inf.  
 Johnston, W. H. 2Lt. Att.  
 Johnstone, C. F. Capt. 116 Inf.  
 Jones, C. L. 2Lt. Co. H116 Inf.  
 Jones, E. M. Capt. D. M. T. O.  
 Jones, F. A. Maj. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Jones, H. C. Col. 118 Inf.  
 Jones, H. M. Capt. 110F. A.  
 Jones, H. L. Maj. Div. Insp.  
 Jones, H. M. Capt. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Jones, R. B. 2Lt. Co. C104 Engrs.  
 Jones, R. B. 2Lt. Co. B115 Inf.  
 Jones, R. S. 1Lt. Co. M116 Inf.  
 Jones, W. C. 1Lt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Jones, W. F. Col. 111F. A.  
 Jones, W. H. 1Lt. Co. C113 Inf.  
 Jones, W. J. 1Lt. Co. C104F S. Bn.  
 Jordan, J. E. 2Lt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Joy, P. O. 1Lt. San. Det. 112H. F. A.  
 Juliusrud, A. O. 2Lt. Bty. E110F. A.

Krause, C. F. 1Lt. Co. G116 Inf.  
 Kreh, A. T. 1Lt. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Krentalin, L. L. Capt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Kriech, J. Capt. 57 Brig.  
 Krohn, A. H. 1Lt. 116 Inf.  
 Kruitbosch, W. H. Capt. Co. M116 Inf.  
 Kuchemann, F. W. 2Lt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Kulp, S. C. 1Lt. Co. M112 Inf.  
 Kurts, E. E. 1Lt. Co. M116 Inf.  
 Kyle, W. Capt. Co. B104M. P.

## L

## K

Kain, W. P. Capt. Co. E116 Inf.  
 Kaine, J. B. Capt. Co. H116 Inf.  
 Kaiser, J. R. Capt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.

L.  
 L.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

M

Marbach, J. H. P. 1Lt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Marcus, C. R. 2Lt. 104Engrs.  
 Maresca, E. J. 2Lt. 1048.T.  
 Marey, W. B. 2Lt. 113Inf.  
 Markey, D. J. 1Lt. Col. 115Inf.  
 Markham, H. T. 1Lt. 112M. G. Bu.  
 Markwood, M. H. 2Lt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Marnach, J. P. 1Lt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Marrow, C. T. Jr. 1Lt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Marsh, A. D. Capt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Marsh, P. E. 1Lt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Marshall, J. A. K. Lt. Col. 104Am. Tr.  
 Marshall, J. N. H. Capt. Hq. 54F. A. Brig.  
 Marshall, Wm. Jr. Maj. 1048.T.  
 Martigny, E. J. 2Lt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Martin, A. 2Lt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Martin, C. C. 1Lt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Martin, C. R. 1Lt. 104Engrs.  
 Martin, J. R. 1Lt. M. C.  
 Martin, S. W. Maj. 116Inf.  
 Martin, W. B. Lt. Col. 104Am. Tr.  
 Martin, W. H. 2Lt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Martindale, E. B. Lt. Col. 111F. A.  
 Mascach, J. J. 1Lt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Mashbaum, N. C. 1Lt. 113F. H. 1048.T.  
 Mason, C. G. Maj. Hq. 54F. A. Brig.  
 Mason, C. H. Jr. 2Lt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Mathers, F. E. 1Lt. 116Inf.  
 Matthew, W. R. 2Lt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Matthews, C. N. 1Lt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Matuska, A. Capt. 1048.T.  
 Maulsby, L. A. 1Lt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Maxey, D. R. 2Lt. Att.  
 Maxwell, V. L. 1Lt. 116Inf.  
 May, E. T. 2Lt. Co. D112M. G. Bu.  
 May, H. D. Capt. Co. C116Inf.  
 May, W. 2Lt. 57Brig.  
 May, W. T. Capt. 113F. H. 1048.T.  
 Mayer, J. L. 2Lt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Mayhew, H. E. 1Lt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Maynard, L. A. Capt. Div. G. (6).  
 Mayner, R. S. 2Lt. Co. 113Inf.  
 Mead, Wm. H. Maj. 114Inf.  
 Mealy, V. H. 2Lt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Medbury, H. F. 1Lt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Meek, J. A. 1Lt. San. Det. 104M. S. T.  
 Meighan, J. L. 2Lt. Att.  
 Meinecke, F. 1Lt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Mellon, F. C. Capt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Meminger, C. H. 2Lt. 104Am. Tr.  
 Menard, H. C. 2Lt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Menefee, M. J. 1Lt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Menefee, T. K. 1Lt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Mercer, W. N. Capt. D. M. G. O.  
 Meredith, G. W. 2Lt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Merrill, W. G. 1Lt. San. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Merritt, S. A. 1Lt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Merts, E. A. 1Lt. Asst. to G. -2  
 Merts, R. J. H. 1Lt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Messner, A. F. 1Lt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Metzger, J. T. 1Lt. Hq. 104Engrs.  
 Meyer, A. E. 1Lt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Meyer, H. F. Jr. 1Lt. Co. A110M. G. Bu.  
 Meyers, W. H. 2Lt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Michael, G. F. 2Lt. Att.  
 Middleton, G. S. 1Lt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Miller, S. R. Lt. Col. 116Inf.  
 Miller, S. R. Jr. Capt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Miller, E. B. 1Lt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Miller, E. F. Capt. 57Brig.  
 Miller, G. H. 1Lt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Miller, J. A. Jr. 1Lt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Miller, J. H. Capt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Miller, T. R. Capt. Co. B111M. G. Bu.  
 Miller, T. W. 1Lt. 114Inf.  
 Miller, W. E. 2Lt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Mills, E. C. 2Lt. 58Brig.  
 Mills, R. F. 2Lt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Mills, W. E. Lt. Col. 115Inf.  
 Mims, F. Jr. 2Lt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Miner, D. 1Lt. San. Det. 115Inf.  
 Miner, D. A. Maj. 113Inf.  
 Minervini, V. 1Lt. 114F. H. 1048.T.  
 Minnigerode, F. L. Col. 113Inf.  
 Minnigerode, K. 1Lt. 114Inf.  
 Mirandon, J. E. Capt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Mitchell, F. L. 2Lt. Co. D112M. G. Bu.  
 Mitchell, H. A. Lt. Col. 1048.T.  
 Mitchell, J. L. Capt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Mitchell, R. 2Lt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Mitchell, R. B. 2Lt. 104Engrs.

N

Nalle, O. 2Lt. Co. A110M. G. Bu.  
 Neal, J. C. 2Lt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Neely, W. A. 1Lt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Neer, F. Y. Maj. 54Dep. Brig.  
 Neill, W. 1Lt. 116F. H. 1048.T.  
 Nelson, J. 2Lt. Co. B104F. S. Bu.  
 Nelson, G. P. 1Lt. Hq. 57Brig.  
 Nelson, J. M. 2Lt. Hq. Co. 112F. A.  
 Nelson, P. V. 2Lt. Co. B110M. G. Bu.  
 Nelson, S. 1Lt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Nelson, W. 1Lt. 115F. H. 1048.T.  
 Ness, N. H. 2Lt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Neuber, G. V. Jr. Capt. Div. Per. Adj.  
 Neville, E. M. Maj. Q. M. C.  
 Newell, C. R. 1Lt. 114F. H. 1048.T.  
 Newell, G. Maj. 113Inf.  
 Newman, R. S. 1Lt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Newman, W. J. 1Lt. O. M. C.

# ROSTER

Newton, J. B. 1Lt. Bky. Co. 200.

Noel, W. A. 2Lt. Att.  
 Noland, S. T. Capt. 116F. H. 1048. A.  
 Nolting, W. G. 1Lt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Nordine, C. A. Capt. 112H. F. A.  
 Nordst, E. 2Lt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Norris, F. C. 2Lt. 112H. F. A.  
 Northrup, O. S. 2Lt. 112H. F. A.  
 Nortman, F. L. 2Lt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Nost, N. A. 2Lt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Noyes, M. T. 1Lt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Nummen, J. N. Maj. 110F. A.  
 Nussbaum, P. K. L. 2Lt. Div. Hq.  
 Nye, W. P. 1Lt. Co. K116Inf.

●

Oakley, R. W. 1Lt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Oates, O. R. 2Lt. 57Brig.  
 Ober, A. G. Jr. 1Lt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Ober, B. Capt. D. O. O.  
 Ober, G. Jr. Capt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Ocasnak, O. G. 2Lt. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 O'Connell, D. 1Lt. Co. L116Inf.  
 O'Connor, O. E. 2Lt. Hq. Tr.  
 O'Connor, T. L. 1Lt. Co. E114Inf.  
 O'Daniel, J. E. 1Lt. 112H. F. A.  
 O'Daniel, P. J. 2Lt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Oehrl, H. W. 1Lt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Ogier, G. R. Capt. 104Engrs.  
 Ogden, B. V. Capt. A. O.  
 O'Hara, P. V. 1Lt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Oliphant, O. D. Capt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Oliver, F. C. 2Lt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Olmstead, A. D. 1Lt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Olsen, O. B. Capt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 O'Neal, A. J. 2Lt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Opie, H. L. Maj. 116Inf.  
 Opperman, C. R. 2Lt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Orcutt, J. W. 2Lt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 O'Rourke, H. D. 1Lt. Hq. 111M. G. Bn.  
 Ortlieb, J. G. 1Lt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Ostrow, M. Capt. 113Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Otwell, C. W. Col. 104Engrs.  
 Overby, O. S. 2Lt. Co. O113M. G. Bn.  
 Owen, E. C. 2Lt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Owen, R. E. 2Lt. 58Brig.  
 Owens, J. A. 2Lt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Owens, S. L. 2Lt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Owsley, H. B. 2Lt. Div. Hq.

Bn.

P

Q

Quenzel, Q. 2Lt. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Quimby, I. N. 1Lt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Quinnlan, H. Maj. 111F. A.  
 Quisenberry, J. F. 1Lt. Co. B104Engrs.

R

Rady, C. Capt. Co. C114Inf.  
 RaKerty, W. C. Brig. Gen. 54F. A. Brig.  
 Ragon, T. P. 2Lt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Raine, A. K. 1Lt. Bty. C111F. A.

r.

J



## ROSTER

Todd, C. M. 2Lt. Att.  
 Tompkins, H. D. 1Lt. Co. A 104 F. S. Bn.  
 Towle, W. H. Capt. 104 M. P.  
 Townsend, B. E. 1Lt. Co. E 114 Inf.  
 Townsend, J. D. 1Lt. Co. A 110 M. G. Bn.  
 Townsend, V. S. 1Lt. San. Det. 118 Inf.  
 Trainor, J. F. 2Lt. 115 Inf.  
 Traut, F. G. 1Lt. Co. L 116 Inf.  
 Trestrail, F. J. 1Lt. Co. M 118 Inf.  
 Tribbett, W. E. Capt. Sup. Co. 118 Inf.  
 Tripp, A. L. 1Lt. 104 Engrs.  
 Trostle, J. C. 2Lt. 58 Brig.  
 Trout, J. B. 1Lt. Co. E 114 Inf.  
 Troxell, T. F. 2Lt. Co. G 115 Inf.  
 Troxell, W. W. 1Lt. Co. C 104 Engrs.  
 Truett, J. H. 1Lt. 115 Inf.  
 Tucker, A. B. Capt. C. S. I.  
 Tumulty, C. J. 2Lt. Co. L 115 Inf.  
 Turner, F. G. 2Lt. Co. C 111 M. G. Bn.  
 Turner, F. T. 2Lt. Sup. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Turner, T. L. 1Lt. Co. D 112 M. G. Bn.  
 Turner, W. L. 1Lt. Co. A 110 M. G. Bn.  
 Twamley, W. A. 1Lt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Twitty, J. D. 1Lt. Co. F 116 Inf.  
 Tydings, M. E. Lt. Col. D. M. G. O.  
 Tyler, R. A. 2Lt. Co. A 114 Inf.  
 Tyree, B. A. 2Lt. 116 Inf.

Inf.

### U

Ullio, J. A. Maj. Div. Adj.  
 Ullio, B. G. 2Lt. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Ulrich, J. H. Lt. Col. 104 S. T.  
 Updike, H. W. 1Lt. 104 F. S. Bn.  
 Upton, L. S. Brig. Gen. 57 Brig.  
 Urban, A. 1Lt. Co. 118 Inf.  
 Uridge, O. F. 1Lt. S. P. U. 806  
 Urquhart, R. M. 2Lt. 104 M. S. T.

### V

Vallant, E. S. 2Lt. Co. A 110 M. G. Bn.  
 Valle, E. H. 1Lt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Van Blarcom, H. Capt. 115 Inf.  
 Van Buren, H. M. 2Lt. Co. D 114 Inf.  
 Vanderhof, J. M. Maj. San. Det. 115 Inf.  
 Vanderhoest, H. O. Capt. 104 Tr. Hq.  
 Van Houten, J. 1Lt. M. G. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Van Ness, A. E. 1Lt. 118 Amb. Co. 104 S. T.  
 Van Sclver, H. B. Capt. Co. M 114 Inf.  
 Van Slyke, H. M. 1Lt. Co. D 104 Engrs.  
 Van Walraven, A. A. Col. 116 Inf.  
 Vaughan, C. C. Jr. Brig. Gen. 58 Brig.  
 Vaughan, C. O. 3rd Lt. Hq. 116 Inf.  
 Vaughan, G. B. 2Lt. Co. B 112 M. G. Bn.  
 Vaughan, L. F. 1Lt. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Vaughan, M. L. 2Lt. 112 H. F. A.  
 Vender, E. F. 2Lt. Co. E 118 Inf.  
 Vell, L. P. 2Lt. Co. B 104 Engrs.  
 Vetterlein, T. G. 1Lt. Asst. D. M. T. O.  
 Vinsup, F. H. Maj. 104 S. T.  
 Voegelé, H. F. 2Lt. 58 Brig.  
 Voelker, C. M. 1Lt. Div. Post O.  
 Vogt, A. H. 1Lt. 118 Amb. Co. 104 S. T.  
 Vogt, L. C. Maj. Bty. A 110 F. A.  
 Von Arx, G. W. Jr. 1Lt. 118 Inf.  
 Voorhees, G. V. W. Capt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Voebergh, F. 1Lt. 116 Inf.

### W

Wade, J. D. Capt. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Wade, T. G. Capt. Co. G 116 Inf.  
 Wagner, J. H. Capt. Co. L 115 Inf.  
 Walte, S. Capt. A. D. C. to C. G.  
 Waitt, A. H. Capt. Div. G. O.  
 Wakefield, H. E. Capt. Co. A 118 Inf.  
 Walbrecher, W. 2Lt. 115 Inf.

Wilkinson, H. N. 1Lt. 104 Am. Tr.

Woodward, A. H. Capt. Co. C 104 Am. Tr.  
 Woodward, J. E. Col. 118 Inf.  
 Woolson, C. G. Capt. Co. A 104 Engrs.  
 Worrell, W. 1Lt. Hq. Co. 111 F. A.  
 Wortham, T. M. Col. 111 F. A.  
 Wright, F. B. 1Lt. 118 Inf.  
 Wright, H. C. 1Lt. Co. L 118 Inf.  
 Wright, J. W. Capt. Co. M 116 Inf.  
 Wright, J. R. Capt. Co. K 118 Inf.  
 Wreth, L. C. 1Lt. Bty. F 111 F. A.  
 Wyckoff, J. T. Maj. 114 F. H. 104 S. T.  
 Wylie, W. B. 1Lt. Co. F 115 Inf.

### Y

Yard, T. H. 2Lt. Bty. F 112 H. F. A.  
 Yecker, P. C. 2Lt. Co. K 116 Inf.  
 Yerger, L. B. 1Lt. 116 Amb. Co. 104 S. T.  
 Young, H. H. 1Lt. Co. L 118 Inf.  
 Young, M. L. 2Lt. Co. C 112 M. G. Bn.

### Z

## FIELD CLERKS

Andrews, R. F., A. F. C. Div. Hq.  
 Darr, C. J., A. F. C. Div. Hq.  
 Dudley, A. C., A. F. C. Div. Hq.

Lancaster, G. C., A. F. C. Div. Hq.  
 Peoples, W., A. F. C. Div. Hq.  
 Reilly, H. W., A. F. C. Div. Hq.

Scully, H. C., A. F. C. Div. Hq.  
 Stein, B., A. F. C. Div. Hq.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

## ENLISTED MEN.

▲

Agos. J. E. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E1119 A.

GAT

WPA

H.  
A.

F.A.

A.

De

A.

A.

A.

Ref

(Re

L.

W.

L.T.

A.

A.

M.S.T.

De

L.

F.A.

H.F.A.

AGSME, D. M. Ops. Co. (1917-18, 1918).

Affect, W. Sgt. Co. E114 Inf.  
Africa, H. L. Sgt. Co. G113 Inf.

[ 346 ]

Albertson, L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104 M. P.  
Albertson, R. Bgl. Bty. B112 H. F. A.  
Albertson, W. E. Pvt. Bty D112 H. F. A.  
Albia, O. E. Pvt. Co. M116 Inf.  
Albin, S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. I116 Inf.  
Albinski, A. Pvt. Co. B113 Inf.  
Albinson, R. B. Pvt. Bty E113 H. F. A.  
Alborn, H. E. Pvt. Co. L116 Inf.

# ROSTER

Albright, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. 115 Amb. Co. 104 S. T.  
 Albright, L. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G115 Inf.  
 Albro, F. E. Pvt. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Alcamo, V. Pvt. Co. B118 Inf.  
 Alcock, P. H. Cpl. Bty. E110 F. A.  
 Alcon, J. A. Pvt. Co. F113 Inf.  
 Alcorn, E. J. Pvt. Bty. E111 F. A.  
 Alcorn, E. G. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Alcott, R. S. Pvt. Bty. B112 H. F. A.  
 Alder, D. B. Pvt. Co. G104 Am. Tr.  
 Alder, R. T. Pvt. Co. G115 Inf.  
 Alderman, G. W. Pvt. Co. H116 Inf.  
 Aldred, G. Pvt. Co. L113 Inf.  
 Aldrich, H. Pvt. Co. K113 Inf.  
 Aldrich, P. F. Pvt. 118 F. H. 104 S. T.  
 Aldridge, A. R. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Aldridge, G. W. Cpl. M. G. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Aldridge, L. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G118 Inf.  
 Alekiewlesius, R. Pvt. Co. G113 Inf.  
 Aleski, K. Pvt. Co. F114 Inf.  
 Alex, H. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Alexander, C. W. Cpl. Co. C104 F. S. Bn.  
 Alexander, E. C. Pvt. M. L. U. 853  
 Alexander, E. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Alexander, F. Pvt. Co. G113 Inf.  
 Alexander, F. B. Pvt. Co. M116 Inf.  
 Alexander, F. E. Mec. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Alexander, G. Pvt. Co. M116 Inf.  
 Alexander, H. Bgl. Co. C112 M. G. Bn.  
 Alexander, H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A111 M. G. Bn.  
 Alexander, H. Cpl. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Alexander, J. Pvt. San. Det. 114 Inf.  
 Alexander, J. S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Alexander, J. Pvt. Co. H114 Inf.  
 Alexander, J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Alexander, J. H. Cpl. 104 Am. Tr.  
 Alexander, J. R. Sgt. Co. G114 Inf.  
 Alexander, J. W. Pvt. Co. G104 Am. Tr.  
 Alexander, J. W. Pvt. Bty. D110 F. A.  
 Alexander, J. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.  
 Alexander, O. Pvt. Co. C104 F. S. Bn.  
 Alexander, R. Pvt. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Alexander, R. U. 18 Sgt. Co. A104 F. S. Bn.  
 Alexander, S. L. Pvt. Bty. D111 F. A.  
 Alexander, W. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C111 M. G. Bn.  
 Alexander, W. W. Pvt. Co. 1114 Inf.  
 Alexander, W. B. Pvt. Co. A104 M. S. T.  
 Alexander, W. E. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Alfano, S. Pvt. Co. M115 Inf.  
 Alford, H. Wag. Co. E104 Am. Tr.  
 Alfioth, H. A. Pvt. Co. G114 Inf.  
 Alfred, J. H. Pvt. Co. D112 M. G. Bn.  
 Aliff, W. C. Pvt. Co. F118 Inf.  
 Alinovi, S. Pvt. Co. G113 Inf.  
 Aliso, C. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Alkewitz, A. Pvt. Bty. D112 H. F. A.  
 Allamong, H. E. Cpl. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Allamong, I. S. Cpl. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Allamong, W. A. Wag. Sup. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Allan, R. Bgl. Bty. A112 H. F. A.  
 Allan, R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Allan, S. Pvt. Co. D104 M. S. T.  
 Allan, W. M. Pvt. Co. A112 M. G. Bn.  
 Allard, A. Pvt. Co. D118 Inf.  
 Allard, C. E. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Allard, L. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Alderdice, W. E. Cpl. Co. F113 Inf.  
 Allee, Wm. H. Pvt. Co. G115 Inf.  
 Allegretto, J. J. Pvt. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Allegretto, N. J. Pvt. Co. C104 F. S. Bn.  
 Allen, A. C. Pvt. 104 Am. Tr.  
 Allen, A. Ck. Co. B112 M. G. Bn.  
 Allen, A. A. Pvt. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Allen, A. S. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Allen, A. V. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Allen, B. Wag. Co. D104 Engrs.  
 Allen, C. E. Mec. Sgt. Co. A111 M. G. Bn.  
 Allen, C. H. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.  
 Allen, O. L. Pvt. Bty. E111 F. A.  
 Allen, O. Pvt. Bty. E111 F. A.  
 Allen, D. Pvt. Co. 1114 Inf.  
 Allen, E. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.  
 Allen, E. L. Pvt. Bty. C111 F. A.  
 Allen, F. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A112 M. G. Bn.  
 Allen, F. H. Pvt. Co. B111 M. G. Bn.  
 Allen, F. B. Col. Sgt. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Allen, F. F. Pvt. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Allen, F. F. Cpl. Bty. F112 H. F. A.  
 Allen, F. H. Ck. Co. K115 Inf.

Allen, G. D. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104 Tr. Hq.  
 Allen, G. F. Pvt. Co. D112 M. G. Bn.  
 Allen, G. H. Sgt. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Allen, G. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Allen, H. Pvt. Co. F104 Engrs.  
 Allen, H. L. Pvt. Co. H118 Inf.  
 Allen, H. S. Pvt. Co. A115 Inf.  
 Allen, H. E. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Allen, H. O. Pvt. Co. L116 Inf.  
 Allen, H. Pvt. Co. F115 Inf.  
 Allen, H. L. Sup. Sgt. Co. E104 Am. Tr.  
 Allen, H. P. Cpl. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Allen, H. Pvt. Co. 1114 Inf.  
 Allen, H. W. Pvt. Bty. E111 F. A.  
 Allen, J. Pvt. Med. Det. 104 Am. Tr.  
 Allen, J. Cpl. Co. D104 Engrs.  
 Allen, J. A. Pvt. Co. G115 Inf.  
 Allen, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Allen, J. G. Pvt. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Allen, J. H. Sgt. 1cl. San. Det. 112 H. F. A.  
 Allen, J. J. Sgt. Co. C104 F. S. Bn.  
 Allen, J. J. Pvt. Co. B111 M. G. Bn.  
 Allen, J. M. Pvt. Bty. A110 F. A.  
 Allen, J. P. Wag. Sup. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Allen, J. S. Pvt. Co. M116 Inf.  
 Allen, J. W. Pvt. Co. H116 Inf.  
 Allen, L. T. Pvt. Co. D104 M. S. T.  
 Allen, L. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.  
 Allen, L. Pvt. Co. A104 Engrs.  
 Allen, L. A. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Allen, L. J. Pvt. Co. E104 Am. Tr.  
 Allen, M. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.  
 Allen, M. A. Pvt. Bty. C112 H. F. A.  
 Allen, O. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Allen, P. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B111 M. G. Bn.  
 Allen, P. M. Pvt. Co. D104 Am. Tr.  
 Allen, R. E. Pvt. Co. F116 Inf.  
 Allen, R. F. Pvt. Bty. B112 H. F. A.  
 Allen, R. L. Sgt. Med. Det. 104 M. S. T.  
 Allen, R. B. Wag. Sup. Co. 111 F. A.  
 Allen, R. B. Jr. Cpl. Co. E114 Inf.  
 Allen, R. H. Pvt. Bty. B. 111 F. A.  
 Allen, S. Pvt. Bty. B. 110 F. A.  
 Allen, S. L. Pvt. 806 M. S. T. U.  
 Allen, S. G. Pvt. Co. D116 Inf.  
 Allen, T. G. Pvt. Hq. Trp.  
 Allen, T. Cpl. Co. D115 Inf.  
 Allen, T. C. Sgt. Bty. D111 F. A.  
 Allen, T. D. Sgt. Co. C115 Inf.  
 Allen, Wm. B. Pvt. 1cl. 115 Amb. Co. 104 S. T.  
 Allen, W. F. Pvt. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Allen, W. H. Pvt. Co. K118 Inf.  
 Allen, W. H. Cpl. Co. K116 Inf.  
 Allen, W. J. Pvt. Co. K118 Inf.  
 Allen, W. J. Pvt. Co. G115 Inf.  
 Allen, W. K. Sgt. 104 M. O. R. S.  
 Allen, W. P. Pvt. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Allen, W. S. Pvt. Co. 1118 Inf.  
 Allenbach, J. S. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.  
 Allenson, J. M. Pvt. Co. A111 M. G. Bn.  
 Allensworth, G. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116 Inf.  
 Alles, J. M. Pvt. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Alles, B. F. Wag. Co. C104 Am. Tr.  
 Alley, A. J. Pvt. Bty. B111 F. A.  
 Alley, A. H. Sgt. Co. M116 Inf.  
 Alley, C. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104 M. P.  
 Alley, H. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Alley, S. R. Pvt. Bty. C110 F. A.  
 Alles, J. M. Pvt. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Allhouse, A. Mec. Bty. C111 F. A.  
 Allin, E. K. Pvt. 115 F. H. 104 S. T.  
 Allin, G. H. Pvt. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Allin, H. H. Cpl. Co. A113 Inf.  
 Alling, E. Pvt. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Allingham, G. E. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Allison, B. T. Mec. Co. D116 Inf.  
 Allison, H. Sgt. Co. A104 F. S. Bn.  
 Allison, J. A. Pvt. Bty. D111 F. A.  
 Allison, J. R. Pvt. Bty. C110 F. A.  
 Allison, O. Pvt. Co. C116 Inf.  
 Allison, R. B. Cpl. Co. D116 Inf.  
 Allison, R. A. Jr. Pvt. Bty. E110 F. A.  
 Allisio, C. F. Pvt. 114 Inf.  
 Allman, C. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Allmon, J. W. Pvt. Co. D110 M. G. Bn.  
 Allmond, A. M. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Co. 111 F. A.  
 Allmond, C. M. Cpl. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Allmond, J. P. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Allmone, J. P. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Allord, B. Pvt. Co. 1114 Inf.

Alloway, J. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H114 Inf.  
 Allred, E. G. Pvt. Co. A104 Engrs.  
 Allsopp, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det. 104 Tr. Hq.  
 Allyn, S. C. Pvt. Co. C112 M. G. Bn.  
 Aim, H. Pvt. Co. F104 Am. Tr.  
 Almaco, V. Pvt. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Almon, B. Pvt. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Almond, T. Pvt. Co. C116 Inf.  
 Aloia, E. A. Pvt. Co. B104 Engrs.  
 Alonso, A. Pvt. Bty. E112 H. F. A.  
 Alsobrook, H. L. Sgt. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Alsoon, H. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Alsop, L. M. Pvt. Bty. B110 F. A.  
 Alt, A. Cpl. Co. C111 M. G. Bn.  
 Alt, W. F. Pvt. Bty. F110 F. A.  
 Altenbaugh, E. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C111 M. G. Bn.  
 Althoff, C. R. Pvt. Bty. E110 F. A.  
 Althoff, E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D115 Inf.  
 Althorn, P. Pvt. Co. D104 Engrs.  
 Althouse, E. G. Pvt. Co. F104 Engrs.  
 Altiero, G. Pvt. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Altman, F. Pvt. Co. D116 Inf.  
 Altobelli, L. Pvt. Co. K113 Inf.  
 Altvater, V. L. Pvt. Co. A112 M. G. Bn.  
 Alts, F. L. Cpl. Co. L113 Inf.  
 Alts, P. G. Pvt. Bty. D112 H. F. A.  
 Alverson, E. J. Sgt. San. Det. 113 Inf.  
 Alworth, T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104 M. S. T.  
 Alvey, B. L. Pvt. San. Det. 113 Inf.



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Anderson, O. G. Mcc. Co. Bismarck, N. D.  
Anderson, R. C. Ck. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
Anderson, R. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104P. S. Bn.  
Anderson, R. J. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
Anderson, R. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
Anderson, R. L. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Anderson, R. S. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
Anderson, R. S. Sgt. Co. I114Inf.  
Anderson, S. F. Pvt. 116M. O. R. S.  
Anderson, T. Jr. Sgt. Bty. A111F. A.  
Anderson, T. H. Pvt. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
Anderson, T. J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
Anderson, T. L. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
Anderson, V. S. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
Anderson, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.  
Anderson, W. A. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
Anderson, W. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
Anderson, W. G. Cpl. Co. M116Inf.  
Anderson, W. H. Sgt. Bty. A110F. A.

## ROSTER

Armistead, J. O. Cpl. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Armour, E. B. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Armppriester, H. B. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Armstrong, A. Pvt. Co. D. 104Engrs.  
 Armstrong, A. W. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Armstrong, O. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Armstrong, O. L. Sgt. 113F. H. 104S. T.  
 Armstrong, O. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Armstrong, O. W. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Armstrong, E. L. Cpl. Bty. D112F. A.  
 Armstrong, B. W. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Armstrong, F. M. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Armstrong, F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Armstrong, F. S. H. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Armstrong, F. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Armstrong, G. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Armstrong, H. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Armstrong, J. L. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Armstrong, J. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Armstrong, L. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Armstrong, L. E. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Armstrong, L. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Armstrong, L. S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Armstrong, R. Cpl. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Armstrong, R. B. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E112  
 H. F. A.  
 Armstrong, R. E. 18gt. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Armstrong, T. B. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Armstrong, T. O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Arncke, H. Jr. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Arnds, H. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 Arndt, P. H. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Arnell, W. M. Cpl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Arnheim, L. Cpl. Ord. Det. 112H. F. A.  
 Arnold, A. H. Pvt. 118Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Arnold, A. J. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Arnold, B. Pvt. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Arnold, B. S. Bgl. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Arnold, C. B. Sgt. 1cl. Hq. Det.  
 Arnold, C. C. Cpl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Arnold, F. H. Cpl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Arnold, G. W. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Arnold, G. L. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Arnold, H. Cpl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Arnold, H. F. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Arnold, H. J. Pvt. Ord. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Arnold, J. A. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Arnold, J. B. Cpl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Arnold, J. S. Reg. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Arnold, J. T. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Arnold, K. H. Sgt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Arnold, L. B. Sgt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Arnold, L. J. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Arnold, M. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 115Inf.  
 Arnold, M. L. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Arnold, O. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Arnold, P. B. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Arnold, R. W. Jr. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Arnold, T. O. Cpl. Co. I116Inf.  
 Arnold, V. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Arnold, W. A. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Arnold, W. B. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Arnot, E. D. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Arnot, F. T. Sgt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Arocksoe, J. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Aronovsky, H. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Aronson, A. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Aronson, F. G. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Aronson, N. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Aronson, R. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Arp, A. W. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Arp, H. C. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Arpe, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Arragona, J. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
 Arrighi, A. Ck. Co. B116Inf.  
 Arristibia, E. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Arroyo, F. F. Reg. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Det. 57  
 Brig.  
 Arthur, J. H. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Arthur, D. Cpl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Arthur, D. J. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Arthur, G. M. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Arthur, J. P. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Arthur, T. P. Cpl. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Artist, E. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Artner, I. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Arvey, J. B. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Asay, A. W. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Asay, G. B. Jr. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Asbell, O. Cpl. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Aschenbrenner, J. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Ayrton, Wm. Rgt. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Asovado, W. Pvt. Bq. Tr.  
 Amara, L. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.

## B

Baake, P. S. Mec. 114F. H. 104B. T.  
 Baster, H. J. Wag. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Babb, C. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116 Inf.  
 Babb, J. H. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Babb, Jno. Pvt. Co. E116 Inf.  
 Babb, W. A. Pvt. Bty B111F. A.  
 Babbington, T. A. Pvt. Co. K115 Inf.  
 Babbles, B. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Babchenke, A. Pvt. Co. 1116 Inf.  
 Babcock, J. W. Sgt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Babcock, S. E. Pvt. Co. M116 Inf.  
 Babe, A. Pvt. Co. M116 Inf.  
 Baber, C. B. Mus. 110M. G. Bn.  
 Baber, T. F. Pvt. Hq. Det. 54 Brig.  
 Babin, J. E. Pvt. Co. E104 Engrs.  
 Babrick, M. Pvt. Co. K115 Inf.  
 Baceaky, S. Pvt. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Bacgalupi, W. M. Pvt. Co. D115 Inf.

Baker, L. Pvt. Co. C104 Am. Tr.  
 Baker, L. F. Pvt. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Baker, L. L. Cpl. Co. G114 Inf.  
 Baker, L. O. Sgt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Baker, M. Pvt. Co. C115 Inf.  
 Baker, M. L. Pvt. Co. A114 Inf.  
 Baker, M. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Baker, O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104 Am. Tr.  
 Baker, P. Cpl. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Baker, R. E. Pvt. Co. E115 Inf.  
 Baker, R. S. Sgt. Bky. Co. 309  
 Baker, S. Pvt. Co. G116 Inf.  
 Baker, S. B. Wag. Co. C104 Engrs.  
 Baker, T. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Baker, V. C. Cpl. Co. E114 Inf.  
 Baker, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H114 Inf.  
 Baker, W. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Baker, W. D. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.

Bailey, T. Pvt. Co. M113 Inf.  
 Bailey, W. Mess Sgt. Co. A118 Inf.  
 Bailey, W. E. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Bailey, W. H. Pvt. Co. A104 Am. Tr.  
 Bailey, W. H. Pvt. Co. B104 Am. Tr.  
 Bailey, Wm. P. Pvt. Co. 1114 Inf.  
 Bailey, Wm. R. Pvt. Co. A104 Am. Tr.  
 Bailly, R. L. Mus. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Bain, A. D. Pvt. Co. E116 Inf.  
 Bain, C. E. Pvt. 116F. H. 104B. T.  
 Bain, J. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Bain, M. Pvt. Co. 1113 Inf.  
 Baines, C. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Baines, W. R. Pvt. 1cl. 104M. O. R. S.  
 Bains, S. O. Pvt. Co. C116 Inf.  
 Bair, C. V. Sgt. Bky. Co. 309  
 Bair, H. W. Pvt. Co. M116 Inf.  
 Bair, S. W. Mec. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Bair, W. H. Pvt. Co. H116 Inf.  
 Baird, D. L. Cpl. Co. A104 Engrs.  
 Baird, E. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Baird, L. A. Pvt. 1cl. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Baird, W. C. 1st Sgt. Co. D104 Am. Tr.  
 Balas, L. Pvt. Co. G114 Inf.  
 Balak, A. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Bakely, S. Pvt. Co. F104 Engrs.  
 Bakely, S. D. Pvt. Co. B104 Engrs.  
 Baker, A. D. Pvt. Co. B115 Inf.  
 Baker, A. J. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Baker, A. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C118 Inf.  
 Baker, A. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Baker, C. Sgt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Baker, C. Sgt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Baker, C. F. Pvt. 1cl. Bky. Co. 309  
 Baker, C. L. Pvt. Co. 1114 Inf.  
 Baker, D. Pvt. Co. M118 Inf.  
 Baker, D. J. Pvt. Co. 1115 Inf.  
 Baker, E. B. Pvt. Co. D115 Inf.  
 Baker, E. C. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Baker, E. C. Wag. Sup. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Baker, E. E. Pvt. Co. A104M. P.  
 Baker, E. L. Cpl. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Baker, E. M. Pvt. Co. 1114 Inf.  
 Baker, E. W. Sgt. Co. K116 Inf.  
 Baker, F. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Baker, F. G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Baker, F. J. Pvt. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Baker, F. R. Pvt. Co. 1114 Inf.  
 Baker, G. A. Pvt. Co. D104 Am. Tr.  
 Baker, G. B. Cpl. Co. C114 Inf.  
 Baker, G. C. Sgt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Baker, H. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Baker, H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Baker, H. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Baker, H. E. Sgt. M. T. Co. 839  
 Baker, H. J. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Baker, I. F. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Baker, I. O. Pvt. Co. A115 Inf.  
 Baker, J. Pvt. 1cl. Bky. Co. 309  
 Baker, J. A. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Baker, J. D. Mec. Sup. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Baker, J. H. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Baker, J. L. Pvt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Baker, J. L. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Baker, J. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Baker, J. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Baker, J. O. Cpl. Co. 1116 Inf.  
 Baker, J. T. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Baker, K. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104 Am. Tr.  
 Baker, L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 104 Engrs.  
 Baker, L. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.

Ballantyne, J. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104M. P.  
 Ballard, B. Pvt. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Ballard, F. W. Pvt. 115 Amb. Co. 104B. T.  
 Ballard, G. C. Pvt. Co. G115 Inf.  
 Ballard, G. O. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.  
 Ballard, H. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Ballard, H. M. Pvt. Co. D116 Inf.  
 Ballard, J. A. Cpl. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Ballard, J. A. Pvt. Co. L115 Inf.  
 Ballard, J. W. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.

## ROSTER

Ballard, L. J. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Ballard, T. P. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Ballato, C. C. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Ballato, D. Pvt. Co. B119Inf.  
 Ballentine, G. Y. Cpl. Co. E104M.S.T.  
 Ballerstadt, J. H. Pvt. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Balletto, D. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 BaNew, W. E. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Ballow, O. L. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Balling, F. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Balling, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M113Inf.  
 Ballinger, N. W. Sgt. Co. B111M.G. Bn.  
 Ballis, H. J. Pvt. Co. A111M.G. Bn.  
 Ballman, D. R. Cpl. Bty. F110P. A.  
 Ballman, H. R. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Ballotti, B. A. Pvt. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Ballou, O. G. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Balog, S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F113Inf.  
 Balsamo, P. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Balser, L. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Balser, W. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Balsley, W. H. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Baitrush, J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Balwin, C. M. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Balsano, A. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Bamberger, R. Cpl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Bamberry, M. W. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Bambox, J. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Bambrick, J. Cpl. Co. C113Inf.  
 Bambrick, N. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 Bamforth, R. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Bamlett, C. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Banaban, R. F. Cpl. Co. L115Inf.  
 Banamassa, A. D. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Banach, F. F. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Band, C. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Bando, J. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Bane, E. R. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Bane, J. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Banger, H. H. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Banger, L. P. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Bangert, F. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Bangert, L. O. Wag. 116P. H. 104S. T.  
 Banghart, G. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Bangley, B. C. Pvt. Co. A104M.P.  
 Bangley, J. H. Ord. Sgt. 104M.O.R.S.  
 Bangs, L. M. Cpl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Banigan, J. E. Pvt. Co. A. 113Inf.  
 Banim, E. Cpl. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Bankard, V. D. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Banker, P. A. Pvt. 114P. H. 104S. T.

T.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Batcheller, C. E. Pvt. 1cl.  
 Batchelor, E. H. Pvt. Co. A104 Engrs.  
 Batchelor, H. Pvt. Co. F104 Engrs.  
 Batchelor, W. W. Bgl. Co. B104 M. P.  
 Bate, H. E. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 Bateman, E. P. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110 F. A.  
 Bateman, H. E. Sgt. Co. K115 Inf.  
 Bateman, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B112 M. G. Bn.  
 Bateman, R. T. Pvt. Co. D104 Engrs.  
 Bateman, S. J. Pvt. San. Sq. 2.  
 Bates, C. T. Pvt. Co. F116 Inf.  
 Bates, F. F. Pvt. 116 Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
 Bates, H. C. Pvt. Co. H116 Inf.

Battestella, A. G. Pvt. Co. K118 Inf.  
 Battle, E. A. Sgt. Co. 1113 Inf.  
 Battley, J. F. 18gt. 116 Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
 Battlick, T. E. Pvt. Bty. E112 H. F. A.  
 Batton, F. O. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112 M. G. Bn.  
 Baude, J. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Bauer, C. F. Pvt. Co. B111 M. G. Bn.  
 Bauer, C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Bauer, C. Pvt. Co. E115 Inf.  
 Bauer, D. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Bauer, E. O. Bgl. Co. A112 M. G. Bn.  
 Bauer, E. F. Pvt. Bty. A110 F. A.  
 Bauer, F. Pvt. Co. K118 Inf.  
 Bauer, F. H. Pvt. Co. C104 Am. Tr.  
 Bauer, G. J. Pvt. Co. C104 Engrs.  
 Bauer, J. Pvt. Co. B104 Engrs.  
 Bauer, J. J. Pvt. Bty. C110 F. A.  
 Bauer, J. J. Wag. Co. E104 Engrs.  
 Bauer, J. P. Pvt. Co. B111 M. G. Bn.  
 Bauer, L. Pvt. Co. D115 Inf.  
 Bauer, M. A. Pvt. Co. A104 Engrs.  
 Bauer, W. C. Pvt. Co. D114 Inf.  
 Bauer, W. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Bauer, W. H. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.  
 Bauerfeld, A. B. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Bauerlins, J. H. Cpl. Bty. E112 H. F. A.  
 Bauernschub, G. M. Cpl. Bky. Co. 300  
 Baugher, L. E. Pvt. Co. D116 Inf.  
 Baughman, R. D. Cpl. Co. B115 Inf.  
 Baughn, W. B. Wag. Sup. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Baulch, R. Pvt. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Baults, F. Pvt. Co. A114 Inf.  
 Baum, A. G. Pvt. Bty. B111 F. A.  
 Baum, C. S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Baum, O. Pvt. Co. G116 Inf.  
 Baum, H. H. Pvt. San. Det. 114 Inf.  
 Baum, R. Pvt. Co. D112 M. G. Bn.  
 Baum, S. W. Pvt. Bty. E112 H. F. A.  
 Bauman, G. F. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 111 F. A.  
 Bauman, G. L. Sgt. 114 Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
 Bauman, J. C. Mus. Hq. Co. 110 F. A.  
 Bauman, K. Sgt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Bauman, R. F. Pvt. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Bauman, W. A. Pvt. San. Det. 115 Inf.  
 Baumann, C. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F113 Inf.  
 Baumann, E. Pvt. San. Det. 104 Am. Tr.  
 Baumann, J. J. Pvt. Sup. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Baumelster, F. Pvt. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Baumer, H. Pvt. Co. F116 Inf.  
 Baumgardner, W. R. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.  
 Baumgart, J. A. Pvt. Co. D115 Inf.  
 Baumgartner, E. E. Pvt. Co. L116 Inf.  
 Baumgartner, E. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F113 Inf.  
 Baumhardt, A. P. Pvt. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Baumohl, A. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Baur, W. Pvt. Co. D115 Inf.  
 Baureis, L. Jr. Pvt. Bty. C112 H. F. A.  
 Bauser, N. Pvt. Co. G113 Inf.  
 Bauserman, J. R. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C110 F. A.  
 Bauta, G. D. Pvt. Co. E114 Inf.

Bass, J. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Bass, T. Det. San. Det. 110 F. A.

## ROSTER

Beauchamp, P. N. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Beauchamp, W. J. Pvt. 113Amb. Co. 1048.  
 T.  
 Beaudet, A. J. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Beaulieu, L. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Beaumont, J. K. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A113Inf.  
 Beaurgard, T. A. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Beaver, O. E. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Beaver, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
 Beavers, E. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Beccaccina, F. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Beccio, M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Bech, M. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Bechtel, H. A. Sgt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Bechtel, J. D. Pvt. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Bechtold, C. A. Pvt. 1cl. Saa. Det. 115Inf.  
 Bechtold, G. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L113Inf.  
 Bechtold, L. T. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Bechtoldt, A. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Ba.  
 Beck, A. Mus. Hq. Co. 112M. G. Ba.  
 Beck, O. A. Opl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Beck, O. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Beck, O. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Beck, D. L. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Beck, F. L. Opl. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Beck, G. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Beck, G. F. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Beck, H. O. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Ba.  
 Beck, H. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Beck, H. F. Opl. Co. B113Inf.  
 Beck, H. O. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Beck, H. N. Pvt. Hq. Det. 54Brig.  
 Beck, J. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Beck, J. A. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
 Beck, J. A. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Beck, J. A. Mus. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Beck, J. E. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Beck, L. Pvt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Beck, R. F. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Beck, R. E. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Beck, R. H. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Beck, W. R. Wag. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Becka, J. R. Jr. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.

.Ba.

.A.

Becraft, B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Becraft, W. W. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Becvar, W. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Bedard, F. H. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Bedard, O. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Bedat, C. A. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Ba.  
 Bedell, E. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Bedell, L. E. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 Bedford, J. B. Sgt. Co. D. 115Inf.  
 Bedford, R. O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B115Inf.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Benjamin, F. H. Sgt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Benjamin, W. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Benkert, G. A. Sgt. M. G. Co. L118Inf.  
 Bennett, E. L. Mec. Co. E118Inf.  
 Bennetson, J. W. Pvt. 118 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Bennetson, J. W. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Benvenuto, L. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Benner, A. W. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Benner, J. M. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Bennett, A. Pvt. 115 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Bennett, A. A. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Bennett, A. A. Pvt. M. V. S. 107  
 Bennett, A. F. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Bennett, A. H. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Bennett, A. J. Cpl. Co. L118Inf.  
 Bennett, Alf. J. Mus. Hq. Co. L118Inf.  
 Bennett, A. L. Pvt. lcl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Bennett, C. O. Pvt. lcl. Co. E114Inf.  
 Bennett, C. M. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Bennett, D. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Bennett, E. C. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Bennett, E. D. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Bennett, E. H. Opl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Bennett, F. M. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Bennett, F. S. Sgt. Bty. Co. 809.  
 Bennett, F. W. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Bennett, F. W. Hs. Sup. Co. 1141Inf.  
 Bennett, F. W. Pvt. 116F. H. 1048. T.  
 Bennett, H. E. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Bennett, J. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Bennett, J. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Bennett, J. C. Cpl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Bennett, J. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Bennett, J. G. Pvt. Hq. Co. L118Inf.  
 Bennett, J. V. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Bennett, L. Cpl. Co. L115Inf.  
 Bennett, L. Cpl. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Bennett, M. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. L115Inf.  
 Bennett, R. C. Sgt. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 Bennett, R. F. Cpl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Bennett, R. O. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Bennett, R. R. Pvt. lcl. 115F. H. 1048. T.  
 Bennett, R. W. Mec. Co. E114Inf.  
 Bennett, S. C. Mec. Co. L115Inf.  
 Bennett, T. H. Pvt. San. Det. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Bennett, T. J. Jr. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Bennett, V. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Bennett, W. Pvt. Co. L. 115Inf.  
 Bennett, W. Cpl. Co. F118Inf.  
 Bennett, W. A. Cpl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Bennett, W. A. Jr. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Bennett, W. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. L115Inf.  
 Bennett, W. H. 18gt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Bennett, W. H. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Bennett, W. M. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Bennett, W. T. Pvt. Hq. Co. L116Inf.  
 Bennette, A. Wag. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Bennette, R. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Bennetts, W. V. Cpl. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Bennington, H. L. Pvt. lcl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Bennington, F. D. Pvt. lcl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Bennington, W. E. Pvt. Sup. Co. L115Inf.  
 Bennington, W. A. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Beno, S. P. Pvt. Hq. Co. L116Inf.  
 Benoit, R. A. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Benowich, G. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Benzel, H. A. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Bensley, J. E. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Benson, A. W. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Benson, C. M. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Benson, H. E. Cpl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Benson, H. N. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Benson, O. J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Benson, P. W. Ck. 114F. H. 1048. T.  
 Benson, V. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Benson, W. L. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Benson, W. T. 18gt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Bensusan, D. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Bent, F. H. Jr. Pvt. lcl. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Bent, R. P. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Bent, S. G. Mus. Hq. Co. L115Inf.  
 Benterrega, F. Pvt. lcl. Hq. Co. L118Inf.  
 Benthall, E. Wag. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Bentley, E. Cpl. Hq. Co. L114Inf.  
 Bentley, G. C. 18gt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Bentley, J. B. Sgt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Bentley, P. B. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Bentley, W. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Bentley, W. J. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Benton, C. L. Sgt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Bentopp, F. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Benton, F. A. Pvt. lcl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Benton, G. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Benton, G. C. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Benton, H. E. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Benton, H. F. Pvt. lcl. Co. A110Inf.  
 Benton, R. H. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Benton, W. H. Pvt. Sup. Co. L115Inf.  
 Bentwagne, F. Pvt. lcl. Co. E112Inf.  
 Bentz, J. W. Cpl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Bentz, W. A. Pvt. lcl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Bentzel, W. E. Mec. Co. E116Inf.  
 Benvenuto, L. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Benyunes, M. J. Mus. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Benz, F. Cpl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Benninger, J. C. Pvt. lcl. Co. A115Inf.  
 Beoghe, H. F. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Beoco, A. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Bernard, L. R. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Bernardelli, M. Pvt. Co. B111M. G.  
 Berbowski, B. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Berbrayer, D. O. Sgt. Bty. Co. 809.  
 Berchier, A. H. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Berck, H. L. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Berconovia, T. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Berdell, F. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. L118Inf.  
 Berenato, A. C. Pvt. lcl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Berenatto, L. Wag. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Berenotto, A. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Berenotto, J. Pvt. Cpl. Det. 112H. F. A.  
 Berens, F. W. Cpl. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Berg, A. Mus. Hq. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Berg, A. W. Cpl. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Berg, C. H. Cpl. Co. F115Inf.  
 Berg, J. F. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Berg, L. R. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Berg, T. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Berge, A. A. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Bergen, E. W. Pvt. 29M. P. Co.  
 Bergen, H. Pvt. lcl. M. G. Co. L118Inf.  
 Bergen, M. W. Cpl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Bergen, O. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. L116Inf.  
 Berger, A. Pvt. lcl. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Berger, C. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Berger, C. A. Cpl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Berger, E. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Berger, F. J. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Berger, G. Mec. Co. B113Inf.  
 Berger, J. W. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Berger, L. A. Mus. Hq. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Berger, N. L. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Berger, R. H. Cpl. Co. E115Inf.  
 Berger, W. B. Sgt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Berges, H. R. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Berges, W. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Berges, W. M. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Berghaus, F. Mus. Hq. Co. L114Inf.  
 Berghorn, W. J. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Bergin, F. B. Sgt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Bergin, J. Pvt. lcl. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Bergmann, H. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Bergner, J. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Bergstrom, F. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Bergunsal, P. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Berhard, E. A. Mec. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Berino, A. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Berise, S. Pvt. M. G. Co. L113Inf.  
 Beriah, S. Pvt. lcl. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Berkeley, L. C. Cpl. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Berkley, A. A. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Berkley, B. B. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Berkman, L. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Berkonovic, T. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Berkowits, B. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Berkowits, E. Pvt. lcl. Co. F118Inf.  
 Berkowits, H. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Berl, O. W. Cpl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Berlin, S. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Berline, R. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Berlinsky, M. Pvt. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Berman, C. H. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Berman, F. W. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Berman, F. Pvt. M. G. Co. L114Inf.  
 Berman, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Bernard, B. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Bernard, C. D. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Bernard, E. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Bernard, J. Wag. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Bernard, P. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Bernard, R. A. Pvt. lcl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Bernard, S. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Bernardini, R. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Bernascone, L. F. Cpl. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Bernat, A. G. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Bernato, A. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Bernato, A. C. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Bernatowicz, E. Cpl. Co. E113Inf.  
 Bernat, W. O. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Bernerker, J. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Bernhart, A. A. Wag. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Bernhardt, J. L. Sgt. Bty. A120F. A.  
 Bernhardt, C. F. Jr. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Bernhardt, E. E. Cpl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Bernhart, L. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Bernier, T. R. Wag. Hq. Co. L12F. A.  
 Berninger, H. O. Pvt. lcl. Co. B113Inf.  
 Bernstein, A. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Bernstein, H. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Bernstein, J. Pvt. lcl. Bty. C114F. A.  
 Bernstein, L. J. Cpl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Bernstein, S. Pvt. M. G. Co. L115Inf.  
 Bernstien, B. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Bernusio, G. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Berquist, J. J. Mec. M. O. R. S. 116  
 Berrian, C. S. Sgt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Berrigan, O. F. Pvt. lcl. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Berrisford, E. J. Sgt. Hq. Co. L118Inf.  
 Berrish, S. Wag. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Berry, B. R. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Berry, C. Pvt. Hq. Co. L14Inf.  
 Berry, F. W. Cpl. 116A. Co. 1048. T.  
 Berry, H. J. Sgt. Hq. Co. L118Inf.  
 Berry, H. M. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Berry, J. L. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Berry, J. A. Pvt. lcl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Berry, J. F. Pvt. lcl. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Berry, J. R. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Berry, L. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Berry, O. G. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Berry, R. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Berry, R. M. Sgt. Hq. Co. L14Inf.  
 Berry, W. G. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Berryhill, G. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Berryhill, T. S. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Berryman, A. E. Wag. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Berryman, J. E. Sgt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Berschelt, W. W. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Bershotaky, H. A. Sgt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Bertalanzo, D. J. Pvt. lcl. Co. H113Inf.  
 Bertalanzo, L. Pvt. lcl. Co. H113Inf.  
 Bertello, F. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Berthelein, J. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Bertson, S. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Bertrand, G. S. Jr. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Bertson, C. E. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Bertsch, H. A. Pvt. lcl. San. Det. 113Inf.  
 Bertsch, M. N. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Beccyars, B. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Bechears, E. T. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Bealer, J. C. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Beals, C. H. Mec. Co. H115Inf.  
 Beausuan, D. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Beas, J. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Beas, R. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Bease, W. F. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Beat, A. R. Pvt. M. O. R. S. 116.  
 Beat, G. W. Bgt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Beat, F. Sgt. Hq. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Beat, H. F. Cpl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Beat, C. F. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Beat, J. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Beat, S. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Beat, W. E. Pvt. M. G. Co. L114Inf.  
 Beat, W. J. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Beati, J. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Beatch, L. Cpl. Hq. Co. L118Inf.  
 Beatchley, J. H. Mus. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Beatolet, T. R. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Bethes, F. D. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Bethes, W. A. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Bethner, Ed. Pvt. lcl. Co. E115Inf.  
 Bethune, H. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. L141F.  
 Betson, R. N. Pvt. 115F. H. 104F. T.  
 Bettersalski, C. H. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Betti, H. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Bettinger, F. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Bettis, F. W. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Bettis, J. E. Sgt. Co. A116Inf.

## ***ROSTER***

**r.**

**B:**



# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Blake, A. T. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Blake, B. Pvt. Amb. Co. 113. 1048. T.  
 Blake, B. D. Wag. Sup. Co. 112Inf.  
 Blake, B. P. Pvt. Co. D112Inf.  
 Blake, F. J. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Blake, J. J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Blake, L. L. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Blake, L. J. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Blake, L. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Blake, L. G. Pvt. M. G. Co. C114Inf.  
 Blake, T. L. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Blake, W. J. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Blake, W. L. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Blakely, S. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Blakely, W. B. Pvt. S. O. U. S.  
 Blalock, G. B. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Blalock, R. L. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Blamery, J. H. Mec. Co. D114Inf.  
 Blanc, M. B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Blanc, M. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Blanc, S. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Blanchard, O. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Blanchard, H. B. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Blanchard, N. B. Hs. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Blanchard, P. W. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Blanchard, R. F. 1cl. 1047. M. Bty.  
 Blanchard, R. B. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Blanchard, R. L. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Blanchard, R. O. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Blanchard, R. R. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Blanchard, R. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Blanchard, R. L. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Blanchet, P. G. Pvt. Co. A104M. P.  
 Blanchet, R. Opl. 39M. P. Co.  
 Blanchette, H. J. Pvt. M. O. R. S. 104  
 Blanchfield, R. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Bland, O. R. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Blane, B. E. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Blaney, O. E. Opl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Blank, C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Blank, W. G. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Blankenship, C. R. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Blankenship, G. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Blankenship, L. T. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Blankenship, R. M. Sgt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Blankenship, A. H. Opl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Blankinsnap, M. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D  
 112M. G. Bn.  
 Blankman, J. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Blanks, R. E. Opl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Blanksky, J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Blanton, A. Pvt. Co. E111Inf.  
 Blanton, B. B. Reg. Sup. Sgt. Hq. Det. 104  
 Am. Tr.  
 Blanton, C. W. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Blanton, H. Wag. Sup. Co. 112F. A.  
 Blanton, H. C. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Blasel, T. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Blatchley, J. N. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Blatt, P. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Blattner, H. H. Cpl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Blau, A. R. Mec. Co. 114Inf.  
 Blauvelt, W. J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Blazek, S. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Blazofsky, E. Pvt. 116F. H. 1048. T.  
 Bleakley, A. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Bleaman, H. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Blecher, S. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Bleckmann, F. J. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Black, H. C. Sgt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Bleacher, C. V. Sgt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Blecker, D. Cpl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Bleeloch, J. E. Jr. 13gt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Blen, A. M. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Bleman, H. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Blemlie, W. C. Jr. Sgt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Blend, J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Blend, G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E114Inf.  
 Blens, M. J. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Blenzer, W. C. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Blervins, H. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Blervins, W. L. Pvt. Co. C104Sup. Tr.  
 Blervins, W. T. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Blervin, F. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Blewitt, G. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D113Inf.  
 Bley, H. Pvt. Co. 113Inf.  
 Blia, E. O. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Blicke, D. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Blicke, R. E. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Bliako, P. M. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Bliase, H. G. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.

Bliase, R. H. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Blichter, L. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Blihard, W. F. Cpl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Blihard, C. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Blihard, H. H. Cpl. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Blihard, T. F. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Bloch, H. E. 18gt. Co. C1148. T.  
 Bloch, R. A. Pvt. Co. C1048. T.  
 Block, C. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Block, G. E. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Blocker, H. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Blockett, J. Pvt. 1cl. Cas. Det.  
 Blodgett, J. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Bloff, G. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Blon, O. Mec. Co. B118Inf.  
 Bloodgood, O. E. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Bloodgood, O. K. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Bloodgood, H. Mec. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Bloodgood, H. L. Cpl. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Bloodworth, G. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Bloom, E. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Bloom, E. R. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Bloom, H. B. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Bloom, H. J. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Bloom, H. M. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Bloom, H. V. Cpl. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Bloom, M. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Bloom, M. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Bloom, S. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Bloom, W. Ck. Hq. Tr.  
 Bloom, W. P. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Bloomer, E. N. Sgt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Bloomer, F. J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Bloomer, H. W. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Bloomer, E. Sgt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Bloomer, W. S. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Det. 104F. S.  
 Bn.  
 Bloomfield, E. D. Pvt. San. Det. 111M. G. Bn.  
 Bloor, R. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Bloor, S. Cpl. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Bloss, J. S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Blount, A. A. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Blount, B. M. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Blount, H. N. Pvt. Hq. Det.  
 Blount, G. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Blow, J. L. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Blowers, H. W. Cpl. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Bloxham, W. Mec. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Bloxham, W. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Bloxson, R. J. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Blubaugh, R. E. Sgt. Bty. Co. 809  
 Blucher, J. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L115Inf.  
 Blue, C. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Blue, H. C. Pvt. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Blue, V. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Blue, B. K. Mec. Co. F116Inf.  
 Blueford, J. A. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Blueford, L. Far. San. Det. 110F. A.  
 Blueford, R. A. Pvt. San. Det. 115Inf.  
 Blueford, W. J. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Blumer, W. C. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Blum, C. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Blum, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Blum, J. L. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 111F. A.  
 Blum, W. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Blumberg, C. Pvt. 113F. H. 1048. T.  
 Blumberg, E. F. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Blumerich, H. A. Wag. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Blumreich, H. A. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Blumstein, S. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Blunk, T. W. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Blydenburg, L. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Blymer, W. H. Pvt. Co. E. 115Inf.  
 Blynatis, A. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Boag, W. J. Cpl. Co. E113Inf.  
 Boan, C. O. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Boarman, J. S. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Boas, C. P. Mec. Co. D113Inf.  
 Boatman, G. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Boatwright, G. B. Cpl. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Boatwright, J. P. Co. A114Inf.  
 Bobart, C. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Bobb, R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Bobe, W. E. Opl. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Bobiak, S. Pvt. Bty. Co. 309  
 Boccardi, J. Pvt. 116F. H. 1048. T.  
 Bocher, J. E. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Bochlardy, E. J. Mus. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Boek, F. J. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Boek, W. L. Opl. Co. A115Inf.  
 Boekman, A. Cpl. Co. M118Inf.

Boekman, C. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Boekmiller, W. H. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co.  
 Boekstette, H. J. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Boeckstette, C. H. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Boda, P. L. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Boddington, M. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Boddy, R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Bode, S. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Bode, L. H. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Bode, R. L. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Bodenweiser, R. M. Sgt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Bodenweiser, R. K. Opl. Co. M113Inf.  
 Bodine, C. T. Pvt. San. Det. 113Inf.  
 Bodine, G. E. 1047. M. Bty.  
 Bodley, J. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 115Inf.  
 Bodry, W. A. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Bodtmann, A. H. Opl. Co. L113Inf.  
 Bodtmann, F. Pvt. Co. 113Inf.  
 Body, J. P. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Boecker, O. G. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Boede, J. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Boehm, G. A. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Boehmke, W. A. Pvt. 116F. H. 1048. T.  
 Boeler, G. H. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Boers, E. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Boerre, R. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Boes, G. V. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Boes, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Boes, W. P. Co. H115Inf.  
 Boetaler, W. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Boetsch, L. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Boettcher, H. J. Sgt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Boettcher, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Boeffe, L. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Boeff, M. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Bogan, W. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Bogardus, H. L. Cpl. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 Bogart, A. L. Cpl. Hq. Tr.  
 Bogart, L. A. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Bogda, F. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Bogda, H. W. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Bogdansk, A. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Bogert, O. E. Jr. Sgt. 1cl. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 Bogert, P. Sgt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Bogert, P. D. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Boggs, C. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Boggs, F. C. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Boggs, I. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Boggs, W. A. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Boggs, W. S. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Bogler, H. D. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Boguch, W. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Bohan, J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Bohannon, G. C. Hs. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Bohannon, H. L. Mes. Sgt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Bohannon, T. F. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Bohler, J. A. Pvt. 116F. H. 1048. T.  
 Bohling, J. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Bohman, H. O. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Bohlinger, F. A. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Bohlmann, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Bohne, M. J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Bohnet, A. A. Pvt. Cas. Det.  
 Bohrman, W. Sgt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Boharsky, Z. Pvt. Co. 113Inf.  
 Boice, F. V. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Boitrapon, C. A. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Boldescu, M. S. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Boltznot, J. B. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Boland, A. C. Sup. Sgt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Boland, F. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Boland, G. J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Boland, J. L. Cpl. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Boland, M. H. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Boland, W. L. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Bolander, C. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Boland, W. Pvt. 116F. H. 1048. T.  
 Boice, W. J. Pvt. San. Det. 113Inf.  
 Boien, C. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Boien, C. H. Sgt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Boien, M. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Bolender, E. H. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Bolensky, L. A. Cpl. 113Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Boles, G. I. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Boles, J. W. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Boles, W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Boleski, O. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Bolesyn, H. L. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Bollin, A. E. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Bollin, H. B. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Bollin, J. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104Engrs.

## ROSTER

Bollin, J. B. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Bollivar, R. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Boll, H. J. Pvt. Bty. A111F.A.  
 Bollalo, D. A. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Bollar, O. L. Pvt. 1cl. 113F. H. 1048. T.  
 Bollar, R. H. Pvt. 1cl. 113F. H. 1048. T.  
 Bolling, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Bollinger, W. K. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Bollschwiler, C. G. Cpl. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Bollschwiler, J. J. Sgt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Bollten, J. G. Cpl. Co. H113Inf.  
 Bolmer, M. J. Sgt. Co. J116Inf.  
 Bologna, J. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Bologna, W. J. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Bolt, H. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Bolten, D. E. Cpl. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Bolton, F. A. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Bolton, J. E. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Bolton, W. F. Wag. Hq. Co. 111M. G. Bn.  
 Boman, R. G. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Bomar, H. B. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Bombard, H. H. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Bomvok, G. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Bonanni, E. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Bonansua, A. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Bonaparte, G. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Bonar, R. S. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Bonario, A. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Bonavita, N. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Bonavito, E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Bond, B. B. Pvt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Bond, E. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Bond, G. W. Sgt. 115F. H. 1048. T.  
 Bond, H. C. Pvt. 1cl. 104M. S. T.  
 Bond, H. E. Sgt. San. Sq. 1.  
 Bond, H. I. Pvt. 1cl. 115F. H. 1048. T.  
 Bond, J. H. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Bond, L. Cpl. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Bond, L. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C113Inf.  
 Bond, O. L. Cpl. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Bond, R. J. Sad. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Bond, R. L. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Bond, T. W. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Bond, W. B. Cpl. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Bonds, C. Sgt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Bonds, H. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Bonds, J. L. Pvt. Co. E104Engns.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Bowen, F. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
Bowen, F. L. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
Bowen, G. Pvt. 118M. O. R. S.  
Bowen, H. L. Pvt. Co. C104F S. Ba.  
Bowen, H. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
Bowen, J. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
Bowen, J. Mec. Co. A112M. G. Ba.  
Bowen, J. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Ba.  
Bowen, J. A. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
Bowen, J. L. Wag. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
Bowen, J. W. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
Bowen, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G115Inf.  
Bowen, L. Sgt. Co. G115Inf.  
Bowen, L. A. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Bowen, N. M. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
Bowen, R. O. Cpl. Co. 1115Inf.  
Bowen, W. C. Cpl. Co. B104Engrs.  
Bowen, W. D. Cpl. Co. E104Engrs.  
Bowen, W. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Bower, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A114Inf.  
Bower, F. D. 18gt. Co. D104Engrs.  
Bower, H. Sgt. Co. D118Inf.  
Bower, F. F. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
Bower, W. C. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
Bowers, A. H. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
Bowers, A. W. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.

Bowmaker, P. S. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
Bowman, C. E. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
Bowman, C. M. Cpl. Co. D116Inf.  
Bowman, H. Pvt. Co. A111M. O. Ba.  
Bowman, E. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.  
Bowman, J. A. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
Bowman, J. L. Sgt. Co. B111M. G. Ba.  
Bowman, R. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
Bowman, R. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
Bowman, R. C. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
Bowman, R. N. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
Bowman, R. R. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Ba.  
Bowman, R. S. Pvt. 1cl. 115F. H. 1048. T.  
Bowne, S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E114Inf.  
Bowser, E. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
Bowyer, F. Pvt. Sup. Det. 104F. S. Ba.  
Boxwell, H. H. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F. A.  
Boyd, J. B. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
Boyd, J. F. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
Boyce, B. Cpl. Co. B114Inf.  
Boyce, C. E. Sgt. Co. 1118Inf.  
Boyce, E. P. Cpl. Co. B114Inf.  
Boyce, G. O. Cpl. Co. 1118Inf.  
Boyce, H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Boyce, J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
Boyce, J. A. Cpl. Co. M114Inf.  
Boyce, J. O. Ck. Co. 1118Inf.  
Boyce, R. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
Boyce, W. M. Wag. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
Boyd, A. W. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
Boyd, B. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E118Inf.  
Boyd, C. K. Cpl. Co. G116Inf.  
Boyd, D. H. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Boyd, E. H. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
Boyd, G. C. Cpl. Ord. Det. 104Am. Ar.  
Boyd, G. W. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
Boyd, H. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
Boyd, H. B. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
Boyd, H. M. Pvt. Co. E1048. T.  
Boyd, H. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A115Inf.  
Boyd, J. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
Boyd, J. B. Sgt. Co. B115Inf.  
Boyd, J. G. Pvt. 1cl. 114F. H. 1048. T.  
Boyd, J. G. Pvt. 1cl. 114F. H. 1048. T.  
Boyd, J. H. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
Boyd, J. I. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
Boyd, J. S. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
Boyd, L. Wag. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
Boyd, L. L. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Ba.  
Boyd, V. H. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
Boyd, W. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
Boyd, W. J. Sgt. Co. 1115Inf.  
Boyd, W. R. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
Boyd, W. S. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
Boyden, F. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
Boyden, J. M. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
Boynton, J. F. Pvt. Ord. Det. 111F. A.  
Boyer, A. L. Pvt. Co. A104M. P.  
Boyer, C. Sgt. Co. L114Inf.  
Boyer, E. Cpl. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
Boyer, G. R. H. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
Boyer, H. R. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
Boyer, J. A. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
Boyer, J. F. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Ba.  
Boyer, L. Pvt. Co. A104M. P.  
Boyer, T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104Engrs.  
Boyer, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104Engrs.  
Boyet, J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
Boyette, H. S. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
Boyle, J. H. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
Boylan, E. D. Cpl. Co. M115Inf.  
Boylan, J. F. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
Boyle, F. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
Boyle, F. J. Pvt. Bty. D112F. A.  
Boyle, J. A. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
Boyle, J. F. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
Boyle, J. J. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
Boyle, J. J. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
Boyle, J. M. Sgt. Co. A104Engrs.  
Boyle, M. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
Boyle, T. T. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
Boyle, W. A. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
Boyles, A. R. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
Boylan, J. J. Sgt. Co. C111M. G. Ba.  
Boyne, O. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
Boynton, A. A. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
Bosarth, B. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H114Inf.  
Boschowski, A. M. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
Bosdeck, A. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
Bosearth, L. H. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
Bosch, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G118Inf.

## ROSTER

Brady, M. J. Cpl. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Brady, P. H. Pvt. Co. H104Engra.  
 Brady, P. M. Cpl. Co. C104Engra.  
 Brady, T. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Brady, T. C. Cpl. Co. M116Inf.  
 Brady, T. E. Cpl. Hq. Co. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Brady, T. J. Pvt. 115Am. Co. 104S. T.  
 Brady, W. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Brady, W. H. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Brady, W. P. Cpl. Co. B113Inf.  
 Brady, W. T. Cpl. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Bradford, B. M. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Bragdon, H. Pvt. San. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Bragg, C. F. Wag. Sup. Co. 112F. A.  
 Bragg, F. F. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Braguto, D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C113Inf.  
 Bragutski, N. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Bragione, A. G. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Bralger, J. W. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Bralnard, J. A. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Brainerd, F. C. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Brakeall, L. W. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Brakeley, R. D. Sgt. 114F. H. 104S. T.  
 Braley, P. E. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Bralley, A. J. Cpl. Co. M116Inf.  
 Bralley, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Bramley, W. J. Pvt. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Bramlett, C. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Brammer, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Brammon, G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L113Inf.  
 Bramum, C. L. Pvt. Bky. Co. 309.  
 Branan, J. O. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Brannum, J. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Branch, G. W. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Branchi, A. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Brand, A. E. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Brand, F. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Brand, F. C. Cpl. Co. A113Inf.  
 Brand, H. H. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engra.  
 Brand, J. C. Pvt. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Brand, J. W. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Brand, O. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Brandenburg, R. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Brandenburg, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Brandes, L. B. Pvt. 104M. O. R. S.  
 Brandt, J. Jr. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Brandon, J. W. Pvt. Co. K110Inf.  
 Brandt, A. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Brandt, A. M. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Brandt, F. E. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Brandt, F. W. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Brandt, H. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Brandt, H. M. Pvt. San. Det. 111M. G. Bn.  
 Brandt, J. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Brandt, J. A. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Brandt, R. D. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Brandt, W. A. Pvt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Branford, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Brangwin, F. C. Cpl. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Branham, J. R. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Branham, J. S. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Brannin, L. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Brannan, J. F. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Brannan, J. O. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.

.A.



## ***ROSTER***

**in.**

**D.**

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Broner, G. C. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Brown, A. W. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Broofman, A. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A116Inf.  
 Brooke, J. L. Wag. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Brooke, L. B. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Brooke, W. L. Sgt. Co. B104M. P.  
 Brookes, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Brookes, W. E. Wag. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Brooks, A. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Brooks, A. E. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Brooks, A. W. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Brooks, C. A. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Brooks, C. E. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Brooks, C. L. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Brooks, C. L. Cpl. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Brooks, E. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Brooks, F. W. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Brooks, G. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Brooks, H. V. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Brooks, J. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Brooks, J. J. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Brooks, J. L. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Brooks, J. N. Sgt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Brooks, J. R. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Brooks, J. W. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Brooks, J. W. Cpl. Co. D114Inf.  
 Brooks, L. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Brooks, L. Wag. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Brooks, L. S. Ord. Sgt. O. D. Co. 120  
 Brooks, M. E. Wag. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Brooks, N. C. Ch. Co. F116Inf.  
 Brooks, P. B. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Brooks, P. E. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Brooks, R. G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Brooks, R. L. Sgt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Brooks, R. W. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Brooks, S. A. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Brooks, T. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Brooks, W. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Brooks, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Brooks, Z. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Broom, E. G. Cpl. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Broom, T. I. Wag. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Broschart, F. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Brosili, A. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Broske, A. Sgt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Brosman, T. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Brosman, E. Wag. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Brosnowick, W. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Brotherson, N. J. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Brottowich, J. Mec. Co. L114Inf.  
 Brotzman, W. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L115Inf.  
 Broughman, H. B. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Broughton, H. T. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Broughton, V. M. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Broughton, W. L. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Broullan, J. M. Cpl. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Brouse, R. E. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Broussard, C. B. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Broussard, N. J. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Browakus, P. G. Ch. Co. D115Inf.  
 Browder, E. L. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Browder, O. H. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Brower, F. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Brower, F. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Brower, G. Cpl. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Brower, J. E. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Brower, L. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Brower, W. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Brower, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Brower, W. J. Sgt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Brownman, D. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Brownwell, J. T. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Brown, A. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Brown, A. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Brown, A. Cpl. 104Engrs.  
 Brown, A. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Brown, A. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Brown, A. Ch. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Brown, A. Ch. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Brown, A. B. Sgt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Brown, A. C. Sgt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Brown, A. C. MessSgt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Brown, A. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Brown, A. E. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Brown, A. L. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Brown, A. L. Cpl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Brown, B. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Brown, B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Brown, B. E. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Brown, B. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 116Inf.

## ***ROSTER***



# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

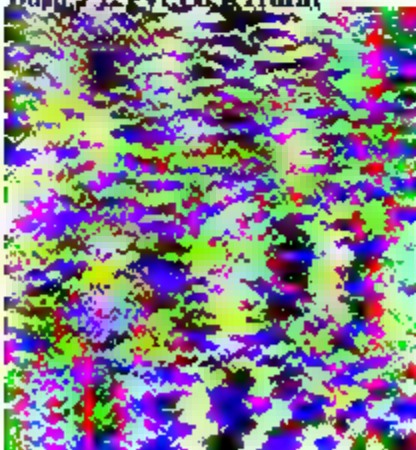
Bullock, D. J. Men. Hq. Co. 1161st.  
 Bullock, H. J. Pvt. 1st. Pgn. Det.  
 104P. B. Co.  
 Bullock, O. W. Sgt. Co. 11141st.  
 Bullock, H. T. Pvt. Sup. Co. 1161st.  
 Bullock, H. L. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11141st.  
 Bullock, R. M. Cpl. Co. 1104M. T. B.  
 Bullo, J. T. Pvt. Bty. (111P. A.  
 Bullyboy, R. L. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11161st.  
 Bulmas, W. F. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11161st.  
 Bulmer, F. V. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Bulmewick, A. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11181st.  
 Bulmeyer, H. V. Pvt. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Bulwer, F. O. Pvt. 1st. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Bumbagh, F. D. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11181st.  
 Bumbora, J. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Bumburner, H. H. Co. 1104Am. Tr.  
 Bumpson, H. Pvt. Co. 11121st.  
 Bunch, B. P. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11161st.  
 Bunch, C. L. Pvt. Co. 11161st.  
 Bunch, B. F. Co. 11161st.  
 Bunch, J. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Bunch, J. M. Sgt. Hq. Co. 1161st.  
 Bunder, W. W. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Bunday, C. H. Cpl. Bty. 1110P. A.  
 Bunge, P. J. Pvt. Bty. 1110P. A.  
 Bunge, F. Pvt. Co. 11151st.  
 Bunge, W. Sgt. Bty. 1110P. A.  
 Bunko, W. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Bunker, G. R. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Bunn, V. S. Pvt. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Bunschoke, H. H. Cpl. Co. 1104Engra.  
 Bunsell, P. H. Cpl. Co. 11181st.  
 Bunting, A. G. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11181st.  
 Bunting, L. A. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Bunting, S. Jr. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Bunting, A. L. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Bunting, W. W. Pvt. Bty. 1110P. A.  
 Bunsant, B. A. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11181st.  
 Bunsen, J. J. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Bunsy, H. Pvt. Co. 11161st.  
 Bura, J. W. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Burackiewicz, J. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burackier, E. F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 11161st.  
 Burago, C. R. Cpl. Co. 11181st.  
 Burack, L. B. Sgt. Hq. Co. 104M. S. T.  
 Burack, H. J. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11161st.  
 Burbert, W. J. Pvt. Co. 11161st.  
 Burck, O. J. Pvt. Bn. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Burck, C. C. Pvt. Co. 11161st.  
 Burck, C. H. Pvt. Co. 11161st.  
 Burck, C. L. Par. Vol. Det. 111P. A.  
 Burck, E. R. Cpl. Co. 11131st.  
 Burck, H. C. Pvt. M. G. Co. 11161st.  
 Burck, J. C. Pvt. Bty. 1111P. A.  
 Burck, J. M. Jr. Pvt. Co. 11161st.  
 Burck, N. A. Pvt. Bty. 1110P. A.  
 Burck, B. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11161st.  
 Burck, T. J. Sup. Sgt. Bty. 1110P. A.  
 Burck, T. B. Pvt. Co. 11161st.  
 Burckard, L. V. Jr. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104P. B.  
 Burckard, H. Pvt. Co. 11161st.  
 Burckard, J. Pvt. Co. 1111M. G. Bn.  
 Burckfeld, J. O. Pvt. Co. 1104M. G. Bn.  
 Burckum, O. H. Jr. Pvt. 1st. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Burckum, D. Pvt. Co. 11161st.  
 Burckum, L. J. Pvt. 1st. Co. 1104Am. Tr.  
 Burck, C. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Burck, C. Mac. Co. 11131st.  
 Burck, C. W. Sgt. Co. 1104Engra.  
 Burck, L. S. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Burck, O. Pvt. 1st. Co. 1104Engra.  
 Burck, F. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Burck, V. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Burck, W. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Burckette, H. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burckette, O. B. Men. Sgt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burckette, R. M. Pvt. M. G. Co. 11181st.

Burdette, J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 11181st.  
 Burdette, F. L. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burdette, E. C. Pvt. 1st. Co. 1112M. G. Bn.  
 Burdette, W. A. B. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burdge, D. C. Cpl. Co. 11181st.  
 Burdge, H. P. Pvt. 1st. Co. 1104Engra.  
 Burdge, J. J. Pvt. Bn. Co. 110P. A.  
 Burdge, S. Pvt. Co. 1104Engra.  
 Burd, H. Sgt. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Burdick, W. E. Pvt. 1st. 110P. B. 104M. T.  
 Burdick, F. R. Pvt. Co. 1104Am. Tr.  
 Burdick, M. A. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Bury, E. C. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Bury, H. H. Pvt. Co. 1111M. G. Bn.  
 Bury, H. W. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Buryan, A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11181st.  
 Buryan, E. Cpl. M. G. Co. 11141st.  
 Buryan, E. J. Pvt. 114Am. Co. 104M. T.  
 Buryan, A. Pvt. 1st. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Buryan, C. A. Cpl. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Buryan, J. O. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Buryan, L. H. Pvt. 1st. Co. 1104Am. Tr.  
 Buryan, W. Pvt. 1st. Bn. Det. 104Engra.  
 Buryan, C. H. Jr. Pvt. 1st. Co. 1104M. P.  
 Buryan, C. W. Pvt. Bn. Det. 111M. G. Bn.  
 Buryan, D. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Buryan, E. Cpl. M. G. Co. 11181st.  
 Buryan, F. P. Pvt. Co. 1104Am. Tr.  
 Buryan, H. B. Cpl. Co. 11181st.  
 Buryan, H. A. Pvt. 1st. Co. 1111M. G. Bn.  
 Buryan, H. J. Jr. Mus. Hq. Co. 110P. A.  
 Buryan, H. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Buryan, J. A. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Buryan, J. E. Pvt. Bty. 1110P. A.  
 Buryan, L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11181st.  
 Buryan, O. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Buryan, P. C. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Buryan, R. W. Pvt. 114Am. Co. 104M. T.  
 Buryan, T. H. Pvt. Sup. Co. 111P. A.  
 Buryan, T. B. Pvt. Co. 1111M. T.  
 Buryan, W. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11181st.  
 Buryan, W. A. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11141st.  
 Buryan, W. R. Pvt. 1st. 116M. O. Bn.  
 Buryan, W. R. H. Sup. Co. 111P. A.  
 Burghard, W. F. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burgher, E. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burgher, P. Pvt. 112M. O. Bn.  
 Burmaster, H. J. Cpl. M. S. T. U. 300  
 Burk, G. E. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burk, R. L. Pvt. Co. 1104Engra.  
 Burk, S. B. Pvt. Bty. 1110P. A.  
 Burke, C. A. Cpl. Co. 1104Engra.  
 Burke, D. J. Pvt. 1st. Co. 1111M. G. Bn.  
 Burke, E. C. Pvt. 1st. Hq. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Burke, R. J. Cpl. Bty. 1110P. A.  
 Burke, R. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 104Am. Tr.  
 Burke, F. J. Wag. Co. 1104Engra.  
 Burke, H. O. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burke, H. J. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11181st.  
 Burke, H. M. Sgt. Co. 1104Engra.  
 Burke, H. S. Pvt. Bty. 1110P. A.  
 Burke, H. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burke, J. Pvt. Co. 1111M. G. Bn.  
 Burke, J. J. Sgt. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Burke, J. A. Sgt. Co. 11141st.  
 Burke, J. F. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 Burke, J. F. Cpl. Co. 11141st.  
 Burke, J. V. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Burke, J. Cpl. M. G. Co. 11141st.  
 Burke, J. E. Pvt. Co. 1104Am. Tr.  
 Burke, J. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11181st.  
 Burke, L. M. Sgt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burke, M. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11181st.  
 Burke, M. J. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burke, M. M. Pvt. Co. 1104Engra.  
 Burke, R. Sgt. Bn. Co. 11181st.  
 Burke, R. P. Pvt. M. G. Co. 11181st.  
 Burke, T. F. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burke, T. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111P. A.  
 Burke, T. B. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burke, W. Cpl. Co. 11141st.  
 Burke, W. C. Jr. Pvt. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Burke, W. F. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burke, W. H. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burke, W. J. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burke, W. J. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Burke, Wm. J. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Burkhart, A. A. Pvt. M. O. Co. 11181st.  
 Burkhart, C. R. Cpl. Co. 1104M. S. T.  
 Burkhart, G. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burkhart, H. A. Mus. Hq. Co. 11181st.

Burkhart, J. Pvt. 1st. Bty. Co. 300  
 Burkhart, J. H. Pvt. 1st. Bty. 1110P. A.  
 Burkhart, A. M. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Burkhart, H. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 104Am. Tr.  
 Burkhart, H. E. Cpl. Co. 11181st.  
 Burkhart, J. H. Pvt. 1st. Co. 1111M. G. Bn.  
 Burkhart, O. T. Cpl. Co. 11181st.  
 Burkhart, C. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burkhart, S. R. Sgt. Bn. Co. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Burkhart, J. E. Pvt. 112P. H. 104M. T.  
 Burke, S. Pvt. M. G. Co. 11181st.  
 Burke, C. O. Sgt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burke, D. L. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11181st.  
 Burke, H. Pvt. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Burke, J. S. Sgt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burkley, C. Pvt. Bty. Co. 300  
 Burl, E. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Burlage, E. W. Sgt. C. L. J.  
 Burling, J. E. Pvt. 1st. Bty. 1111P. A.  
 Burlison, O. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burlison, R. A. Pvt. Bty. 1110P. A.  
 Burlison, W. B. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burling, J. W. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burling, H. A. Pvt. Co. 1104Engra.  
 Burman, C. L. Sgt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burmaster, H. J. Cpl. M. S. T. U. 300  
 Burns, M. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, H. H. Pvt. Co. 1104Am. Tr.  
 Burnett, A. E. M. S. R. Co. 1104P. A. Bn.  
 Burnett, J. A. Pvt. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Burnett, J. D. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burnett, M. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burnett, N. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11181st.  
 Burnett, C. F. Men. Sgt. Bn. Co. 110P. A.  
 Burnett, R. M. Sgt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burnett, W. V. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burnett, W. W. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burnette, H. H. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burnham, E. L. Pvt. Co. 1112M. O. Bn.  
 Burnham, J. W. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Burnham, J. J. Cpl. Hq. Co. 104M. S. T.  
 Burnham, S. M. Pvt. Co. 1104M. S. T.  
 Burnley, W. S. Jr. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burnston, W. A. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, A. Pvt. Sup. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, A. A. Pvt. Co. 1104Engra.  
 Burns, A. P. Pvt. Hq. Co. 1112H. F. A.  
 Burns, A. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11141st.  
 Burns, B. J. Pvt. 1st. Co. 1104P. A. Bn.  
 Burns, C. F. Pvt. Co. 1104Engra.  
 Burns, C. G. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, C. M. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, D. P. Pvt. Co. 1104M. S. T.  
 Burns, D. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, E. J. Pvt. 1st. 116M. O. Bn.  
 Burns, E. P. Pvt. 116Am. Co. 104M. T.  
 Burns, E. R. Pvt. Bn. Det. 11181st.  
 Burns, F. B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11141st.  
 Burns, F. B. Pvt. Co. 1104Am. Tr.  
 Burns, G. L. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 1110P. A.  
 Burns, H. P. Wag. Co. 1104Engra.  
 Burns, J. O. Wag. Bty.  
 Burns, J. Cpl. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, J. E. Pvt. Co. 1110M. G. Bn.  
 Burns, J. J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, J. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, J. L. Pvt. Sup. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, J. M. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, J. B. Pvt. Bty. 1110P. A.  
 Burns, J. Cpl. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, J. C. Pvt. Bty. 1110P. A.  
 Burns, J. O. Pvt. Co. 1111M. G. Bn.  
 Burns, J. J. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Burns, J. J. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, J. F. Cpl. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, J. S. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, J. W. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11141st.  
 Burns, J. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11141st.  
 Burns, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, J. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, J. O. Pvt. 1st. Co. 1104Am. Tr.  
 Burns, L. S. Pvt. Co. 1104P. A. Bn.  
 Burns, M. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, N. L. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, R. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11141st.  
 Burns, T. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 1112H. F. A.  
 Burns, T. J. Pvt. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, W. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Burns, W. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11181st.  
 Burns, W. R. Wag. 114Am. Co. 104M. T.

# **ROSTER**

Burns, W. H. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Burns, W. H. Pvt. Co. A113 Inf.  
 Burnside, A. J. Pvt. Co. B110 M. G. Bn.  
 Burnside, T. Pvt. Co. M115 Inf.  
 Buro, J. Pvt. Co. D116 Inf.  
 Burrough, W. A. Pvt. Co. D114 Inf.  
 Burr, E. L. Sgt. Ord. Det. 104 Tr. Hq.  
 Bur, G. W. Mus. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Burr, J. Pvt. Bty. A110 F. A.  
 Burr, L. W. Opl. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Burr, R. O. Jr. Pvt. Co. B104 F. S. Bn.  
 Burr, S. J. Wag. Sup. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Burrage, E. K. Pvt. Co. F104 Engrs.  
 Burrall, E. H. Pvt. Co. C115 Inf.  
 Burrier, G. H. Pvt. Co. B115 Inf.  
 Burris, D. E. Pvt. Co. B111 M. G. Bn.  
 Burris, H. H. Cpl. Co. I114 Inf.  
 Burris, J. I. Ch. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Burris, O. Wag. Sup. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Burris, R. Wag. Sup. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Burris, R. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115 Inf.  
 Burrough, F. H. Pvt. Bty. E112 H. F. A.  
 Burroughs, T. A. Cpl. Hq. Det. 104 Engrs.  
 Burroughs, W. T. Pvt. Bty. D111 F. A.  
 Burrow, O. W. Pvt. Co. C104 F. S. Bn.  
 Burrow, P. I. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.  
 Burrows, W. B. Pvt. Bty. A110 F. A.  
 Burrusa, C. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116 Inf.  
 Burruss, C. M. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Burrus, T. E. Pvt. Co. A118 Inf.  
 Bursley, S. C. Sgt. Bty. E112 H. F. A.  
 Burt, C. D. Pvt. Co. A115 Inf.  
 Burt, G. L. Pvt. Co. H118 Inf.  
 Burt, W. F. Pvt. Bty. D110 F. A.  
 Burten, A. I. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Burtis, W. L. Pvt. Co. F. 104 M. S. T.  
 Burton, C. H. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.  
 Burton, C. S. Pvt. Co. A113 Inf.  
 Burton, C. W. Pvt. Bty. A111 F. A.  
 Burton, C. E. Pvt. Co. D116 Inf.  
 Burton, C. R. Pvt. Co. 1116 Inf.  
 Burton, C. W. Pvt. Bty. A111 F. A.  
 Burton, E. P. Pvt. Co. G115 Inf.  
 Burton, G. Opl. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Burton, J. A. Cpl. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Burton, J. A. Pvt. Co. H116 Inf.  
 Burton, L. E. Pvt. Co. A111 M. G. Bn.  
 Burton, N. E. Mec. Bty. E111 F. A.  
 Burton, O. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Co. 110 F. A.  
 Burton, O. Pvt. Co. D115 Inf.  
 Burton, P. Pvt. Hq. Co. 104 Am. Tr.  
 Burton, F. M. Pvt. Co. G116 Inf.  
 Burton, T. H. Pvt. Co. 1114 Inf.  
 Burton, W. R. Pvt. Co. C115 Inf.  
 Burton, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116 Inf.  
 Burton, W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Bury, C. A. Pvt. 1cl. 113 F. H. 104 S. T.  
 Busalacchi, M. Pvt. Co. M118 Inf.  
 Busby, B. T. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Busby, J. W. Ch. Co. C116 Inf.  
 Busc, G. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M118 Inf.  
 Busch, L. W. Pvt. Bty. C. 112 H. F. A.  
 Busch, R. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A115 Inf.  
 Busche, A. F. Sgt. Co. G118 Inf.  
 Buschman, F. Opl. Co. K115 Inf.  
 Buselmeir, K. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Bush, A. J. Pvt. Bty. D111 F. A.  
 Bush, A. N. Pvt. Co. H118 Inf.  
 Bush, B. Pvt. Sup. Co. 111 F. A.  
 Bush, H. L. Cpl. Co. A114 Inf.  
 Bush, J. G. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.  
 Bush, J. L. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.



Ba.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Caldwell, S. K. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Caldwell, W. H. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Caldwell, W. H. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Caldwell, W. J. Pvt. Bty. B. 110F. A.  
 Cale, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Calella, C. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Calles, H. H. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Calhoun, E. J. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Calhoun, G. J. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Calhoun, O. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Calhoun, T. Wag. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Calhoun, W. F. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Callmess, C. Pvt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Call, J. C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Call, L. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Call, W. H. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Callaci, F. J. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Callahan, J. A. Pvt. Gr. S. 304  
 Callaghan, J. L. Pvt. 118Inf.  
 Callaghan, T. T. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Callahan, A. B. Pvt. 1cl. 104T. B. Bty.  
 Callahan, A. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M115Inf.  
 Callahan, F. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Callahan, G. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Callahan, H. J. Wag. Hq. Tr.  
 Callahan, H. W. Cpl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Callahan, J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Callahan, J. J. Sgt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Callahan, J. M. Sgt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Callahan, J. N. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Callahan, O. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Callahan, W. J. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Callahan, W. L. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Callahan, W. T. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Callaisakis, G. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Callaway, E. Ck. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Callaway, H. W. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Callaway, W. O. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Callici, F. J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Callis, L. Cpl. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Callis, W. W. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Calloway, B. J. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Calloway, J. L. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Calloway, W. T. Cpl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Calmen, B. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Calmetti, G. M. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Calnon, W. J. Jr. Sgt. Sup. Det. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Calogero, F. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Calton, J. C. Pvt. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Calvert, O. C. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Calvetti, A. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Calvetti, G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Calvin, J. F. Wag. 1154mb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Calvin, R. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Calviam, W. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Calwell, D. S. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Calwell, J. Cpl. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Camado, F. Mus. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Camaloni, A. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Cammarata, A. C. Cpl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Cammarata, J. T. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Cambell, W. Sgt. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Camden, C. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Camer, E. M. Mus. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Camerden, R. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Cameretta, M. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Cameron, A. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Cameron, A. B. Cpl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Cameron, C. J. Ck. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Cameron, E. W. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Cameron, H. L. Cpl. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Cameron, H. B. Sgt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Cameron, H. F. Ck. Co. G116Inf.  
 Cameron, P. H. Cpl. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Cameron, S. E. Ck. Bky. Co. 309  
 Cameron, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Camillo, D. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Camissa, L. Jr. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Camosa, A. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Camp, G. Pvt. 116F. H. 104S. T.  
 Camp, H. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Camp, H. W. Sgt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Camp, J. B. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Camp, R. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Camp, S. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Camp, W. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Campan, H. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Campana, R. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Campanelli, C. J. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.

## ROSTER

Cardone, D. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Ba.  
 Cardwell, O. E. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Ba.  
 Cardwell, B. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Cardwell, J. G. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Ba.  
 Carell, W. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Carels, H. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Carelo, O. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Carow, J. W. Cpl. Co. L115Inf.

Carney, E. C. F. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Carney, E. J. Jr. Sgt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Carney, E. T. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Carney, J. C. Pvt. Co. BM. G. Ba.  
 Carney, J. E. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Carney, J. M. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Carney, J. N. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Ba.  
 Carney, W. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Carole, W. S. Cpl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Carnivale, T. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.

Carlin, E. B. Jr. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Carlin, F. J. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Carlisle, B. F. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Carlisle, M. H. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Carll, W. O. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Carlla, J. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Carlock, J. H. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
 Carlson, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Carlos, J. A. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Carlos, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Carlough, V. E. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Carlsen, O. Hs. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Carlson, A. B. Ck. Co. H115Inf.  
 Carlson, A. O. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Carlson, A. D. Cpl. Co. E115Inf.  
 Carlson, A. M. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Carlson, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Carlson, C. G. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Carlson, C. S. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Carlson, E. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Carlson, E. F. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Carlson, E. W. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Carlson, G. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Carlson, J. E. Pvt. Co. C104Sagrs.

Carpenter, H. B. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Carpenter, J. O. Pvt. 114Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Carpenter, J. P. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Ba.  
 Carpenter, J. W. Pvt. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Carpenter, R. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Carpenter, R. L. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
 Carpenter, R. P. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Carpenter, W. C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E112  
 H. F. A.  
 Carpenter, W. H. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Carpenter, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104  
 F. S. Ba.

Carman, L. C. Cpl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Carmanas, M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. I114Inf.  
 Carner, J. S. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Carmichael, W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Carmla, W. S. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.

A.

Carnes, M. V. Cpl. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Carnesi, J. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Carney, C. N. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
 Carney, H. C. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.

Carroll, J. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Carroll, J. T. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

L

Cassady, G. C. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Cassady, W. M. Cpl. Co. D118Inf.  
 Cassaro, J. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Cassell, N. W. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 104 Engrs.  
 Cassell, C. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Cassell, C. E. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Casselli, S. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Cassella, P. J. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Casserly, O. J. Mess Sgt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Casserly, J. M. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Casey, F. W. Sgt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Cassidy, E. J. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Cassidy, G. W. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Cassidy, H. R. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Cassidy, J. Pvt. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Cassidy, J. D. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Cassidy, T. W. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Cassidy, W. F. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Cassidy, W. V. Cpl. Co. L118Inf.  
 Cassimer, E. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A118Inf.

Castiglione, P. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Castiglione, A. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Castiglione, P. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Castillo, A. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Castillo, F. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Castle, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A. M. G. Bn.  
 Castle, H. L. Cpl. Co. A115Inf.  
 Castle, J. C. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Castle, W. R. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Castmore, J. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Castmore, J. B. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Castmore, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Casto, H. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Castro, F. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Castrovilla, J. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Caswell, H. M. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Catalano, A. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Catanesi, F. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Catapado, D. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Cate, F. B. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Catenis, J. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Cater, J. I. Pvt. Bty. 111F. A.  
 Cater, W. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Cates, E. G. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Cathcart, C. R. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Cathcart, H. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.  
 Cathcart, R. M. Sgt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Cathcart, W. W. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Catherwood, W. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B118Inf.  
 Cathey, F. F. Sgt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Catlett, E. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Catlin, H. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Catlin, R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Cato, D. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Cato, J. R. Sgt. 116F. H. 1048. T.  
 Caton, E. T. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Caton, D. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Catrina, S. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Catron, B. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Catterton, A. R. Cpl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Catterton, T. W. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Cattiten, J. M. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Cattone, C. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Cattoretti, A. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Catts, F. J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Caudell, W. R. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Caudwell, B. T. Ch. Co. F118Inf.  
 Cauffman, L. P. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Cauley, G. W. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Caulfield, F. J. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Caushy, C. T. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Causey, C. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Causey, J. L. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 110F. A.  
 Causey, L. I. Cpl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Causey, W. C. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Cauttero, E. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Cavahey, J. T. Sgt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Cavallo, B. F. Pvt. Co. F104M. R. T.  
 Cavanaugh, A. J. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Cavanaugh, C. J. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Cavanaugh, E. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 119Inf.  
 Cavanaugh, E. J. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Cavanaugh, J. J. F. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Cavanaugh, J. W. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Cavanaugh, M. Pvt. Co. 1124Inf.  
 Cavanaugh, M. E. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Cavanaugh, N. V. R. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Cavanaugh, P. A. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Cavanaugh, T. J. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Cavanaugh, W. J. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Cavanies, A. G. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Cavarretta, C. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Cavault, G. C. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Cave, L. L. Cpl. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Cave, L. M. Cpl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Cave, U. S. Pvt. 115F. H. 1048. T.  
 Cavado, A. C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A111F. A.

Cavado, F. A. Sgt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Cavado, H. E. Cpl. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Cavender, A. R. Pvt. Cas. Det.  
 Caves, J. L. Cpl. Co. M116Inf.  
 Caviller, H. M. Sgt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Cawley, J. W. Wag. Hq. Co. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Cawthon, J. A. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Caylor, W. F. Cpl. Co. M118Inf.  
 Cecceni, F. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Cecconi, F. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Cece, C. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Cecil, H. G. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Cecrle, G. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Celebre, E. J. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Celestino, C. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Celeste, G. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Cellars, H. A. Pvt. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Cellino, V. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Cellorice, E. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Celson, J. Mess Sgt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Cenconi, W. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Centafouti, A. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Centione, P. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Ceracchi, A. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Ceragioli, A. Pvt. 114 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Cerchiara, G. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Ceres, G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C113Inf.  
 Cernik, J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Cernut, T. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Cerny, F. J. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Cerreta, M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M118Inf.  
 Carreta, M. E. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Cerreto, A. Pvt. Hq. Det. 54 Brig.  
 Cersosimo, A. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Certain, L. J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Cerutti, J. Sgt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Cervasio, L. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Cervenka, G. H. Sgt. Ord. Det.

T

Engrs.  
 Chamberlain, G. H. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Chamberlain, H. B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Chamberlain, I. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Chamberlain, J. M. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F112 H. F. A.  
 Chamberlain, J. P. Sgt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Chamberlain, M. C. Sgt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Chamberlain, N. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.

## ***ROSTER***

•  
•  
•  
•  
•

•

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Christian, J. R. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Christian, J. R. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Christian, K. G. Pvt. Icl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Christian, M. B. Pvt. Ord. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Christian, E. B. Pvt. Icl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Christian, R. W. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Christian, W. R. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Ba.  
 Christiano, J. Pvt. Co. A104M. S. T.  
 Christiano, N. J. Pvt. Icl. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Christiansen, C. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Christie, E. M. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Christie, F. D. Pvt. 29M. P. Co.  
 Christie, G. M. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Christin, J. C. Pvt. M. G. Co. B115Inf.  
 Christine, W. Pvt. Icl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Christie, A. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Christman, H. C. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Christman, E. W. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Christman, H. W. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Ba.  
 Christodolos, L. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Christodora, O. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Christopher, A. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Christopher, J. O. Sgt. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
 Christopher, R. D. Pvt. Icl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Christopher, T. E. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Christopherson, W. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Ba.  
 Christy, A. A. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Chrysalis, V. M. Pvt. Icl. Co. M115Inf.  
 Chrusnowski, A. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Chuba, A. Sgt. Hq. Co. L114Inf.  
 Chubbick, L. M. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Chubbuck, W. O. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Chucha, A. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Chucha, E. W. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Chuchta, J. Mess Sgt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Chudej, F. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Chupak, M. Pvt. Icl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Church, D. Mess Sgt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Church, J. V. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Church, R. S. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Church, W. H. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Churchhill, G. O. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Churchhill, J. E. Pvt. Hq. Det.  
 Churchwell, C. F. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Churchwell, F. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Ba.  
 Churuti, J. J. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Ciabattini, R. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Ciasfrel, G. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Ciambruschini, J. Pvt. Icl. Co. B110 M. G. Ba.  
 Ciandella, V. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Ciancaretti, F. Mec. Co. A111M. G. Ba.  
 Ciano, J. F. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Chiarillo, B. Pvt. Icl. Co. A111M. G. Ba.  
 Ciaverello, M. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Ciavone, A. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Ciccone, L. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Ba.  
 Cicero, S. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Cicchocki, J. Pvt. Icl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Cicchocki, J. F. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Ciccone, F. Pvt. Icl. Co. A111M. G. Ba.  
 Cide, V. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Cieriono, R. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Cigainero, C. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Cilento, R. H. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Cimino, J. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Cimmo, M. Mus. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Cinelli, E. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Cloets, F. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Ciola, F. Wag. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Ciolek, S. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Cioneak, J. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Cipriano, B. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Cipriano, R. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Cirami, N. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Cirbus, A. T. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Ba.  
 Cirigello, G. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Cirigliano, M. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Cissel, J. C. Cpl. Co. E115Inf.  
 Cissel, S. C. Pvt. Co. A104M. S. T.  
 Claster, J. Mus. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Citano, S. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Cituk, T. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Ciucci, J. V. Cpl. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Cliven, L. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Claar, S. W. Icl. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Claabaugh, G. P. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Claabaugh, J. W. Sgt. 113Amb. Co. 104S. T.

Clare, J. A. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Ba.  
 Clare, H. E. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Clafey, G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Clafey, J. A. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Clafey, O. W. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Ba.  
 Clafey, J. J. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Claggett, N. D. Sgt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Clague, C. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Clair, F. A. Bd. Cpl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Clair, E. W. Cpl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Clampet, A. N. Pvt. San. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Clancy, C. E. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Clancy, L. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Clancy, W. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Clanton, O. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Clapp, B. D. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Clapp, J. Cpl. Co. C115Inf.  
 Clapsdale, F. E. Pvt. Icl. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Clapsdale, H. F. Pvt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Clare, M. M. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Clary, M. J. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Clark, A. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Clark, A. Pvt. Icl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Clark, A. O. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Clark, A. E. Pvt. Icl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Clark, A. Mus. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Clark, A. M. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
 Clark, A. S. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Clark, E. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Clark, C. Pvt. Icl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Clark, C. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Clark, O. Pvt. Icl. Hq. Det. 104F. S. Ba.  
 Clark, O. L. Pvt. Icl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Clark, D. F. Pvt. Icl. Co. C115Inf.  
 Clark, D. P. Cpl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Clark, M. E. Cpl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Clark, E. Pvt. Icl. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Clark, E. D. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Clark, E. E. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Clark, E. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Clark, E. J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Clark, E. V. Jr. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Clark, F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Clark, F. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Clark, F. W. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Clark, G. Pvt. Icl. Co. M115Inf.  
 Clark, G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Clark, G. A. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Clark, G. E. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Clark, G. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Clark, H. C. Sgt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Clark, H. G. Pvt. Icl. Hq. Det.  
 Clark, H. W. Pvt. Icl. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
 Clark, H. W. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Clark, J. Cpl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Clark, J. A. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Clark, J. A. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Clark, J. D. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Clark, J. F. C. Pvt. Icl. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Clark, J. H. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.  
 Clark, J. I. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Clark, J. J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Clark, J. F. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Clark, J. P. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Clark, J. R. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Clark, J. T. Pvt. Icl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Clark, L. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Clark, L. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Clark, L. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Clark, L. Pvt. Icl. Hq. Tr.  
 Clark, L. Pvt. Icl. San. Det. 115Inf.  
 Clark, L. E. Sgt. 115M. O. R. S.  
 Clark, L. J. Cpl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Clark, M. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Clark, M. J. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Clark, M. M. Sgt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Clark, F. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111M. G. Ba.  
 Clark, R. A. Cpl. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Clark, R. C. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Clark, R. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Clark, R. L. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Clark, R. T. Pvt. Icl. 29M. P. Co.  
 Clark, S. E. Pvt. Icl. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Clark, T. A. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Ba.  
 Clark, T. J. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Clark, T. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Clark, V. H. Mus. Hq. 111M. G. Ba.

Clark, W. Pvt. Icl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Clark, W. Pvt. Icl. Co. C115Inf.  
 Clark, W. J. Pvt. Icl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Clark, W. J. Sgt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Clark, W. J. Pvt. Icl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Clark, W. J. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Ba.  
 Clark, W. R. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Clarke, A. B. Pvt. Icl. Co. C112M. G. Ba.  
 Clarke, A. T. Sgt. Hq. Det.  
 Clarke, B. F. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Clarke, B. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Clarke, M. D. Ch. Co. B116Inf.  
 Clarke, G. F. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Ba.  
 Clarke, P. J. Cpl. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 Clarke, R. E. Pvt. Icl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Clarke, R. W. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Clark, W. G. Cpl. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Clark, G. F. Pvt. Icl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Clarkson, T. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Clarkson, W. E. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Clarr, S. J. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Clary, B. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Clary, J. H. Pvt. One Det.  
 Clary, W. L. Pvt. Icl. Co. A115Inf.  
 Clary, W. E. Pvt. Icl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Clasm, J. B. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Clasm, M. M. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Clatchey, J. N. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Claster, G. M. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Claster, G. E. Ch. Co. D115Inf.  
 Clatterbaugh, Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Clatterback, F. M. Pvt. Icl. Co. B110 M. G. Ba.  
 Clatterback, H. A. Cpl. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Clatterback, L. J. Pvt. Icl. Co. 115Inf.  
 Clatterback, W. Sgt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Clavelour, G. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Claud, E. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Claud, E. F. Cpl. Co. B112M. G. Ba.  
 Claud, L. E. Cpl. Co. B112M. G. Ba.  
 Claud, W. C. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Claude, L. Sgt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Clausen, H. G. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Clausen, R. G. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Clauson, A. E. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Clauson, H. S. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Clawson, B. Q. Sgt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Clawson, W. P. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Clay, H. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
 Clay, R. W. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Clay, S. J. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Clayburn, H. Cpl. Co. A111M. G. Ba.  
 Clayland, B. L. Cpl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Claypool, G. P. Sgt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Claypool, O. L. Cpl. Co. M115Inf.  
 Clayton, A. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Clayton, B. E. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Clayton, E. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Clayton, H. H. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Ba.  
 Clayton, I. B. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Clayton, L. C. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Clayton, J. M. Cpl. Co. A110M. G. Ba.  
 Clawey, W. F. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Clear, J. F. Pvt. San. Det. 111M. G. Ba.  
 Cleary, G. H. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Cleary, J. A. Sgt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Cleary, J. A. Pvt. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 Cleary, W. L. Pvt. Icl. Co. A115Inf.  
 Cleaton, J. T. Pvt. Icl. San. Det. 115Inf.  
 Cleaton, W. J. Pvt. Icl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Cleaves, E. G. Pvt. Icl. Co. A110M. G. Ba.  
 Clebe, W. G. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Clegg, W. J. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Cleland, W. H. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Clem, H. H. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Clem, J. D. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Clem, R. W. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Clemens, A. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Clemas, P. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Clemence, E. M. 1st Sgt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Clemens, F. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Clemens, J. E. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Clement, A. J. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Clement, L. B. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Clements, C. A. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Clements, C. R. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Clements, G. E. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Clements, H. W. Cpl. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Clements, J. F. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.

# ROSTER

Clements, P. O. Mec. Co. H115Inf.  
 Clements, T. N. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Clements, W. R. Sgt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Clammer, A. S. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Clamons, O. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Clamson, J. O. Cpl. Co. L115Inf.  
 Clendaniel, J. F. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Clendennin, A. J. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Clendon, G. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Cleesay, F. B. Sgt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Cleen, H. H. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Cleveland, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Cleveland, O. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Clevely, E. A. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Clever, A. S. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Cliff, W. Cpl. Co. K111Inf.  
 Clifford, E. C. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Clifford, H. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Clifford, L. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Clift, A. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Clifton, C. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Clifton, G. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 Clifton, G. P. Cpl. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Clifton, H. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 Clifton, J. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Clifton, W. B. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Climer, J. H. Pvt. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Clime, J. S. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Cline, C. T. Pvt. Co. E104M. S. T.  
 Cline, F. G. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Cline, G. B. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Cline, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Cline, J. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Cline, O. K. Sgt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Clinedinst, A. C. Cpl. Co. F115Inf.  
 Clineville, J. W. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Clingenpeel, M. McD. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104  
 Am. Tr.  
 Clinger, W. E. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Clinkenbeard, R. L. Wag. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Clinkscale, H. D. Pvt. 1cl. Sig. Det.  
 Clinton, E. O. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Clinton, J. H. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Clinton, J. M. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Clippinger, H. E. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Cliver, R. F. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Cliver, W. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Clock, L. C. Bgl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Cloe, E. J. Jr. Cpl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Cloe, W. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Clohesy, H. P. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Clohesy, T. F. Sgt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Cloos, W. C. Bgl. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Closson, E. R. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Cloudman, W. H. Pvt. Co. B104F. S. Bn.  
 Clover, O. L. Mec. Co. G113Inf.  
 Clow, C. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Clowson, E. O. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Clubb, L. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A110M. G. Bn.

Cochran, E. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Cochran, E. O. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Cochran, F. MessSgt. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Cochran, G. S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Cochran, G. W. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Cochran, H. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Cochran, J. L. Cpl. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Cochran, L. J. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Cochran, P. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Cochran, W. L. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Cochran, J. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Cochran, V. E. Pvt. Bty. Co. 309  
 Cockburn, R. O. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Cockerham, C. H. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Cockey, W. W. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Cockley, C. M. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Cockran, N. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Cockran, S. L. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Cockrell, G. E. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Cocks, J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Cocks, W. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Cocosso, M. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Coddington, C. J. Pvt. Cas. Det.  
 Coddington, F. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 Coddington, H. J. Sgt. Q. M. C. Det.

Coben, A. L. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Coben, D. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Coben, D. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Coben, E. Sup. Sgt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Coben, H. W. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Coben, I. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Coben, J. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Coben, J. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Coben, J. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Coben, J. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Coben, L. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Coben, M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Coben, M. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Coben, M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Coben, M. W. Pvt. San. Det. 104M. S. T.  
 Coben, N. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Coben, O. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Coben, P. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 110  
 M. G. Bn.  
 Cohen, S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E113Inf.  
 Cohen, S. Cpl. Co. D113Inf.  
 Cohen, S. L. Cpl. Co. G115Inf.  
 Cohen, T. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Cohen, T. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Cohn, A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Cohn, B. E. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Cohn, L. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D114Inf.



# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Coleman, E. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Coleman, E. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Coleman, F. E. Cpl. Hq. Co. L114Inf.  
 Coleman, G. L. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Coleman, G. L. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Coleman, G. W. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Coleman, H. Cpl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Coleman, H. S. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Coleman, J. A. Jr. Sgt. Co. A104M. S. T.  
 Coleman, J. H. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Coleman, J. J. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Coleman, McC. O. Pvt. Icl. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Coleman, M. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Coleman, M. R. Pvt. Icl. Co. A115Inf.  
 Coleman, N. T. Pvt. Icl. Co. M115Inf.  
 Coleman, P. Pvt. Icl. San. Det. 118Inf.  
 Coleman, R. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. S115Inf.  
 Coleman, R. I. Cpl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Coleman, R. L. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Coleman, R. L. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Coleman, R. M. Pvt. Co. B111Inf.  
 Coleman, S. E. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Coleman, T. F. Sgt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Coles, W. J. Sgt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Colestock, H. Pvt. Icl. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Coletta, D. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Colevita, M. Pvt. Icl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Coley, H. F. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Coley, H. E. Cpl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Coley, J. E. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Colgan, M. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Colhoun, D. B. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Collins, E. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Collindrea, C. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Coll, E. H. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Collard, N. Pvt. Icl. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Collard, T. Mec. Co. A114Inf.  
 Collier, F. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Collett, G. D. Cpl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Collevocchio, J. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Collie, H. L. Cpl. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Collie, J. H. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Collier, C. S. Pvt. Icl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Collier, E. B. Wag. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Collier, Le R. Hs. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Collier, S. L. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Collier, W. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Colligan, F. J. Pvt. San. Sq.  
 Collings, E. T. M. E. J. G. Hq. Co. 104 Engrs.  
 Collins, A. Pvt. Co. I118Inf.  
 Collins, A. D. Sgt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Collins, A. D. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Collins, A. J. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Collins, B. F. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Collins, C. C. Cpl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Collins, C. E. Bgl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Collins, C. O. Pvt. Icl. San. Det. 112H. F. A.  
 Collins, C. O. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Collins, C. V. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Collins, D. A. Pvt. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Collins, D. W. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Collins, E. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Collins, E. 18 Sgt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Collins, E. H. Pvt. Icl. 29M. F. Co.  
 Collins, E. J. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Collins, E. J. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Collins, F. Cpl. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Collins, F. J. Pvt. Icl. Hq. Co. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Collins, F. J. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Collins, F. J. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Collins, F. P. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Collins, F. O. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Collins, F. R. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Collins, F. X. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Collins, G. Cpl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Collins, G. E. Mec. Co. M115Inf.  
 Collins, G. L. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Collins, H. H. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Collins, H. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Collins, H. W. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Collins, H. W. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Collins, I. B. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Collins, I. Q. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Collins, J. A. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Collins, J. B. Pvt. Co. B111Inf.  
 Collins, J. P. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Collins, J. P. Pvt. Icl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Collins, J. R. 18 Sgt. 116F. H. 104S. T.  
 Collins, J. V. Mec. Co. H116Inf.  
 Collins, J. W. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Collins, L. L. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Collins, M. E. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 Collins, M. T. Sgt. Ord. Det. 110F. A.  
 Collins, N. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Collins, O. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Collins, R. S. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Collins, R. S. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Collins, S. V. D. Cpl. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Collins, T. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Collins, T. C. Cpl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Collins, T. M. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Collins, T. L. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Collins, T. W. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Collins, V. J. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Collins, W. B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Collins, W. F. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Collins, W. G. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Collins, W. J. Pvt. Icl. Co. M118Inf.  
 Collins, W. J. Pvt. Icl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Collins, W. L. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Collins, W. W. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Collins, W. W. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Collins, Z. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Collison, F. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Collo, J. Pvt. Icl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Collo, J. W. Wag. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Colloca, C. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Colman, P. H. Pvt. Co. B104F. S. Bn.  
 Colombo, C. C. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Colombo, C. C. Pvt. Icl. Co. D114Inf.  
 Colombo, J. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Colombo, L. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Colon, G. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Colon, W. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Colona, E. L. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Colonna, O. E. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Colonna, W. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Colovita, M. Pvt. Icl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Colster, H. M. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Coltrane, N. M. Wag. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Coltri, C. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Coltriet, F. B. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Colvard, A. Sgt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Colville, J. J. Wag. Co. 104Am. Tr.  
 Colvin, W. D. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Colvin, W. E. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Colvin, W. J. Pvt. Icl. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Colwell, T. R. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Colyer, T. A. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Colyer, W. E. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Combs, J. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Combs, A. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Combs, W. L. Sgt. 806M. S. T. U.  
 Combs, W. M. Cpl. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Comeaux, E. J. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Comets, J. M. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Comer, J. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Comer, J. D. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Comer, J. F. Mec. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Comer, F. F. Pvt. Icl. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Comerford, H. L. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Comess, J. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Comford, D. C. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Cominetta, A. Ck. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Comito, A. C. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Commander, L. M. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Comment, J. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Commeret, L. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Commerford, J. C. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Common, C. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Comptetti, J. S. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Compber, W. Sgt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Compo, G. S. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Compton, G. G. Pvt. Bty. Co. 800.  
 Compton, G. S. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Compton, H. S. Cpl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Compton, H. S. Pvt. Icl. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Compton, J. C. Sgt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Compton, K. Jr. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Compton, L. A. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Compton, R. B. Pvt. Icl. Co. A116Inf.  
 Compton, R. K. Jr. Cpl. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Compton, T. E. Pvt. Icl. Co. B104M. G. Bn.  
 Compton, W. B. Sgt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Comstock, F. O. Pvt. Icl. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Comstock, W. A. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Conard, C. C. Pvt. San. Det. 118Inf.  
 Conard, H. P. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Conrad, E. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Conrad, W. W. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Conrastrate, J. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Conaway, C. T. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Conchewski, M. Pvt. Icl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Condes, G. C. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Condit, R. D. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Condit, R. M. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Condon, A. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Condon, G. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Condon, G. J. Pvt. Icl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Condon, M. J. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Condon, T. J. Pvt. Bty. Co. 800.  
 Condon, W. J. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Condney, R. C. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Cone, R. Pvt. Icl. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Cone, R. E. Pvt. 116F. H. 104S. T.  
 Conerly, S. E. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Conerly, W. M. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Coney, E. J. Sgt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Conforti, J. A. Pvt. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Confroly, J. A. Wag. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Congdon, W. W. Pvt. G. R. S. 804.  
 Conger, E. Pvt. Icl. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Congleton, J. Pvt. Icl. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Conger, J. T. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Congro, M. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Conk, O. Mec. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Conklin, C. G. Pvt. Icl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Conklin, F. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Conklin, G. A. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Cell 112.  
 Conklin, H. Pvt. Icl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Conklin, J. W. Wag. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Conklin, O. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Conklin, R. B. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Conklin, R. H. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Conkright, C. H. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Conley, A. B. Pvt. Icl. Co. A115Inf.  
 Conley, C. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Conley, E. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Conley, E. A. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Conley, J. E. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Conley, J. F. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Conley, O. F. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Conley, E. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Conley, W. H. Pvt. Icl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Conlon, W. H. Cpl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Conlon, F. P. Pvt. Icl. 29M. F. Co.  
 Conlon, H. P. Pvt. Icl. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Conlon, L. F. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Conn, H. E. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Conn, J. H. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Connaughton, J. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Connell, D. Wag. Hq. Co. 110M. G. Bn.  
 Connell, H. L. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Connell, M. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Connell, P. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Connell, W. H. Pvt. Icl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Connell, W. F. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Connolly, E. J. Pvt. Icl. Co. B113Inf.  
 Connolly, E. J. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Connolly, E. S. Cpl. Co. L115Inf.  
 Connolly, F. J. Pvt. Icl. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 H. F. A.  
 Connolly, H. G. Cpl. Ord. Det. 112H. F. A.  
 H. F. A.  
 Connolly, J. A. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Connolly, J. A. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Connolly, J. E. Pvt. Icl. 29M. F. Co.  
 Connolly, J. P. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Connolly, L. J. Sgt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Connolly, M. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Connolly, M. F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Connolly, T. J. Pvt. Cas. Bn.  
 Connolly, W. E. Pvt. Co. H. 114Inf.  
 Connolly, C. L. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Connolly, M. J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Connen, W. R. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Conner, A. J. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Conner, C. E. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Conner, C. L. Pvt. Icl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Conner, C. K. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Conner, C. S. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Conner, F. O. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Conner, F. M. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Conner, H. G. Sgt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Conner, J. C. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Conner, J. E. Bgl. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Conner, J. E. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.

# ROSTER

Conner, J. J. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Conner, J. L. Wag. Co. G116Inf.  
 Conner, J. T. Cpl. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Conner, R. W. Wag. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Conner, S. Cpl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Conner, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A113Inf.  
 Conner, W. C. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Conners, A. Sup. Sgt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Conners, A. F. Pvt. B'y. A110F. A.  
 Conners, H. E. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Conners, R. Cpl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Connery, D. Ch. Co. K114Inf.  
 Connery, J. J. Cpl. Co. L113Inf.  
 Conningsby, A. R. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Connington, F. Wag. 116F. H. 104S. T.  
 Connington, H. Sgt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Connington, J. 1Sgt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Connoley, M. J. Mec. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Connolley, F. J. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Connolly, C. J. Bgl. Co. A113Inf.  
 Connolly, G. F. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Connolly, G. S. Pvt. San. Det. 112H. F. A.  
 Connolly, J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Connolly, J. C. Jr. Sgt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Connolly, J. F. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Connolly, J. J. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Connolly, L. B. Sgt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Connolly, M. J. Cpl. Co. A113Inf.  
 Connolly, M. J. Cpl. Co. F113Inf.  
 Connolly, T. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Connolly, T. J. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Connolly, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Cannon, G. M. Cpl. Co. C118Inf.  
 Connor, C. Cpl. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Connor, F. J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Connor, F. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Connor, W. M. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Connor, J. O. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Connors, D. G. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 Connors, F. J. MessSgt. Co. A104M. S. T.  
 Connors, J. C. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Conoly, B. T. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Conover, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F113Inf.  
 Conover, A. W. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Conover, C. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Conover, C. E. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Conover, D. J. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Conover, E. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Conover, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F113Inf.  
 Conover, M. Cpl. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Conover, R. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Conrad, C. McG. Sgt. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Conrad, C. P. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Conrad, C. R. Cpl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Conrad, F. R. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Tr.  
 Conrad, H. A. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Conrad, H. M. Cpl. Co. C115Inf.  
 Conrad, J. G. Wag. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Conrad, J. H. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Conrad, P. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Conrad, R. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 Conrad, S. V. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Conrad, C. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Contratari, J. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Conron, E. M. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Conrow, W. S. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Conroy, B. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Conroy, E. F. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Conroy, F. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L113Inf.  
 Conroy, J. C. Ch. Co. H114Inf.  
 Conroy, J. F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Conroy, L. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Conroy, T. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Conroy, W. B. Hs. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Conroy, W. H. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Conry, F. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Conry, M. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Consentino, J. V. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Considine, M. J. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Consoli, S. G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C113Inf.  
 Constanelos, G. P. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Constantine, W. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Constantino, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Constantino, F. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Constantino, J. V. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Constaldi, G. J. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Contaretti, A. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Conte, F. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Conte, F. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.

Conte, M. V. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Conte, R. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Conti, H. Cpl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Contin, M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Contway, M. J. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Conway, C. P. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Conway, E. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Conway, E. B. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Conway, E. T. Pvt. San. Det. 112H. F. A.  
 Conway, J. A. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Conway, J. B. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Conway, J. F. Sgt. 118Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Conway, N. D. Cpl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Conway, W. Cpl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Conway, W. F. Cpl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Conyack, G. Bgl. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Conzo, M. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Coogan, C. J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Cook, A. Mec. Co. A113Inf.  
 Cook, B. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Cook, C. Ch. Co. F115Inf.  
 Cook, C. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Cook, C. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Cook, C. B. Wag. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Cook, C. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Cook, C. L. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Cook, C. L. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.

Coolidge, M. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104M. P.  
 Cooling, R. Sgt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Cooling, R. M. Sgt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Coombs, L. J. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Coombs, O. H. Cpl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Coombs, W. E. Sgt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Coon, D. Pvt. Bty. D116F. A.  
 Coon, D. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Coon, G. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Coon, H. W. Pvt. 1cl. 113Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Coonan, C. V. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Coonan, L. C. Ch. Co. K115Inf.  
 Cooney, J. M. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Cooney, T. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B113Inf.  
 Coons, A. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Coons, F. L. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Coons, W. E. Cpl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Cooper, A. C. Cpl. Co. G115Inf.  
 Cooper, A. D. Sgt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Cooper, C. E. Pvt. San. Det. 112H. F. A.  
 Cooper, C. R. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Cooper, C. S. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Cooper, C. T. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Cooper, D. D. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Cooper, E. B. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Cooper, E. D. Sgt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Cooper, F. J. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Cooper, F. M. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Cooper, H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Cooper, H. D. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.

Cooke, A. B. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Cooke, A. H. Cpl. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Cooke, E. Pvt. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Cooke, E. A. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Cooke, E. H. Cpl. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Cooke, J. J. Pvt. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 Cooke, L. H. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Cooke, R. W. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Cookorekos, J. J. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Cooksey, W. N. Jr. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Cookus, T. C. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Cooley, C. G. Cpl. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Cooley, G. O. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Cooley, H. C. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Cooley, H. J. Sgt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Cooley, J. R. Sgt. Co. H113Inf.

E.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Coppone, W. P. Pvt. Co. B111M.G. Bn.  
 Coppa, O. Pvt. Co. D112M.G. Bn.  
 Coraci, B. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Corbat, J. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Corbett, A. F. Wag. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Corbett, A. V. Ch. 113Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Corbett, H. E. Hgt. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Det.  
 Corbett, H. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Corbett, F. Wag. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Corbett, M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Corbett, O. J. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Corbett, P. Pvt. Bty. C112H.F.A.  
 Corbin, E. W. Sgt. Hq. Tr.  
 Corbin, F. M. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Corbin, H. Jr. Pvt. Co. C104F.S. Bn.  
 Corbin, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Corbin, S. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Corbo, S. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Corbo, V. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Corby, J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Corcoran, J. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 Corcoran, J. N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B110M.G. Bn.  
 Cordani, J. J. Pvt. Bty. C110F.A.  
 Cordell, L. T. Cpl. Co. A110M.G. Bn.  
 Cordero, A. Wag. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Cordery, E. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Cordery, G. R. Pvt. Co. B111M.G. Bn.  
 Cordes, H. A. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Cordes, J. A. Pvt. Bty. D110F.A.  
 Cordiello, P. Cpl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Cordier, E. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104M.S. T.  
 Cordle, R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B111M.G. Bn.  
 Cordo, B. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H113Inf.  
 Cordrey, C. H. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Cordrey, G. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Cordwell, G. Rgt. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Core, H. M. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Corell, H. A. Cpl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Corell, R. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Corello, M. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Corey, F. B. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Corino, C. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Corino, S. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Corio, M. Mus. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Corlideo, A. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Corish, J. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Corkdale, F. A. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Corkery, J. Pvt. Bty. E112H.F.A.  
 Corkran, B. W. Sup. Sgt. Bty. D110F.A.  
 Corkran, N. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Corliss, E. A. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Corliss, J. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Cors, C. S. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Cornacchia, M. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Cornelius, E. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Cornelius, W. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Cornell, A. H. Pvt. 114F. H. 104S. T.  
 Cornell, B. Ch. Co. D112M.G. Bn.  
 Cornell, D. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Cornell, E. S. Jr. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Det.  
 Cornell, F. Pvt. Bty. E111F.A.  
 Cornell, I. F. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Cornell, L. W. Mac. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Cornell, R. W. Pvt. M.G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Cornell, R. J. Cpl. Co. C111M.G. Bn.  
 Cornell, S. W. Cpl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Cornell, W. H. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Cornell, W. P. Pvt. 1cl. 29M.P. Co.  
 Corner, F. P. Sgt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Cornet, P. Pvt. Bty. E112H.F.A.  
 Cornett, C. Wag. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Cornett, E. W. Pvt. Bty. C110F.A.

G. Bn.

nf.  
n.

Corro, C. W. Sgt. Co. O104Am. Tr.  
 Corros, O. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Corros, H. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Corros, G. F. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Corral, B. Pvt. Co. O114Inf.  
 Corso, J. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Carson, S. Cpl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Carson, W. H. Cpl. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Cart, H. Sgt. Bty. E110F.A.  
 Cart, R. N. Pvt. Hq. Tr.

Carter, H. L. Mess Sgt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Courtney, A. D. Sgt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 Courtney, D. E. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Courtney, J. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Cessa, W. P. Cpl. Bty. F112H.F.A.  
 Cessina, A. H. Wag. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Cessina, R. H. Cpl. Bty. E112H.F.A.  
 Cessina, H. L. Pvt. Co. B112M.G. Bn.  
 Cestis, W. J. Ch. M.G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Costare, G. Pvt. Bty. B110F.A.  
 Costare, H. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Covel, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A111M.G. Bn.  
 Cevallo, J. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Cover, H. F. Pvt. 1cl. M.G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Cover, W. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Covey, J. J. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Covey, W. L. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Covington, B. M. Wag. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Covington, G. W. Cpl. Bty. E111F.A.  
 Covington, H. W. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Covington, M. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Covington, W. S. Wag. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Covras, P. H. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Cowan, C. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Cowan, J. F. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Cowan, L. O. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.

Bn.

A.

Cottone, S. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Cottrell, L. B. Wag. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Cottrell, S. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Cottrell, T. R. Cpl. Bty. F112H.F.A.  
 Cottrell, W. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Couch, W. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Coucher, H. E. Cpl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Coughlin, A. E. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Coughlin, G. W. Pvt. Bty. F111F.A.  
 Coughlin, J. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Coughlin, M. J. Wag. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Coughlin, R. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Coulbourn, J. G. Sgt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Coulbourn, R. M. Jr. Sup. Sgt. Co. B104M.P.  
 Coull, W. L. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Coulson, C. Wag. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Coulter, A. Pvt. Co. O116Inf.  
 Coulter, J. Pvt. Co. C104M.S. T.  
 Council, F. J. Pvt. Co. B112M.G. Bn.  
 Counselman, W. B. Jr. Mess Sgt. Hq. Co.  
 111F.A.  
 Counts, F. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Counts, H. N. Cpl. Co. B111M.G. Bn.  
 Counts, R. Wag. Co. B111M.G. Bn.  
 Counts, R. L. Cpl. Co. K116Inf.  
 Coupland, N. S. Pvt. Co. O104F.S. Bn.  
 Couples, T. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Coursey, M. S. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.

Cousie, C. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.

# ROSTER

Crabb, H. W. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Crabb, J. R. Wag. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Crabb, R. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Craddock, D. T. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Craddock, F. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Craft, A. B. Sgt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Craft, C. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Craft, E. E. 18gt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Craft, H. G. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Craft, J. B. Cpl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Craft, J. B. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Craft, J. H. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Craft, S. D. Sgt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Crafton, T. H. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Cragg, G. Sgt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Craig, A. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Craig, C. A. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Craig, D. B. Cpl. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Craig, E. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M118Inf.  
 Craig, E. R. Wag. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Craig, G. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A116Inf.  
 Craig, H. F. Cpl. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Craig, H. J. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Craig, H. M. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Craig, I. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Craig, J. A. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Craig, M. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Craig, M. F. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Craig, N. R. Cpl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Craig, P. C. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Craig, R. L. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.  
 Craig, R. R. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Craig, T. Cpl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Craig, T. M. Pvt. 1cl. 115Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Craig, W. Pvt. Bty. Co. 110F. A.  
 Craig, W. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Craig, W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Craig, W. H. Bgl. Co. 114Inf.  
 Craigo, D. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Crall, E. R. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Cramb, R. A. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Cramblitt, I. S. Hs. Co. B104M. P.  
 Cramer, A. Cpl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Cramer, E. R. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.  
 Cramer, F. D. Sgt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Cramer, G. L. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Cramer, H. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Cramer, J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Cramer, L. Wag. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Cramer, W. B. Sgt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Cramer, W. H. Cpl. Co. A115Inf.  
 Crammer, C. J. Cpl. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Crammer, W. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Crandall, C. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Crandall, R. T. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Crane, F. J. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Crane, G. H. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Crane, G. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A115Inf.  
 Crane, H. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Crane, H. T. Wag. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Crane, H. W. Ck. Co. F114Inf.  
 Crane, J. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Crane, J. A. Cpl. Co. A115Inf.  
 Crane, J. H. Mus. Hq. Co. 111M. G. Bn.  
 Crane, R. D. Pvt. Co. E104M. S. T.  
 Crane, R. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Crane, W. Ck. Co. H114Inf.  
 Crane, W. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C118Inf.  
 Cranfield, H. F. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Cranford, A. F. Sgt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Cranford, J. R. Sgt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Cranmer, O. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Cranmer, S. Cpl. Co. E114Inf.  
 Cranska, E. W. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Cranson, H. E. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Cranston, J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Craparotta, M. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Crappae, T. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Crapser, F. M. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Crapster, B. O. Cpl. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Crass, W. A. Cpl. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Craun, F. H. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Craun, S. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Craven, H. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Craven, J. S. Cpl. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Cravens, J. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Crawford, A. Jr. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Crawford, A. C. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Crawford, C. Sgt. Co. L115Inf.

Crawley, G. A. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Creager, J. I. Pvt. 1cl. 118Amb. Co. 104  
 S. T.  
 Creagh, J. T. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Creamer, J. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Creamer, W. J. Pvt. 118Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Crean, J. J. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Crean, P. J. Sgt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Crensy, C. M. Wag. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Crensy, H. O. Sad. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Crensy, L. V. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Creator, J. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Crecca, W. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Creed, H. S. Sgt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Creeden, F. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Creedon, P. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Creegan, C. O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Creegan, J. T. Sgt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Creek, G. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Creekmore, O. H. Pvt. 116F. H. 1048. T.  
 Creekmur, W. R. Sgt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Creely, W. F. 18gt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Creery, H. U. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Cregan, J. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Cregan, W. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E118Inf.  
 Cregar, W. H. Sgt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Crehen, E. L. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Creighton, E. A. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Creisio, A. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Cremer, J. E. Mus. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Cremon, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Grenshaw, L. C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Cress, M. Sgt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Cressell, C. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Cresseveur, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D113Inf.  
 Cresseveur, E. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D118Inf.  
 Cressler, H. S. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Cressman, F. W. Cpl. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Cresswell, J. B. Pvt. San. Det. 115Inf.  
 Creter, G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Crevensten, H. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.

Crichton, J. W. Cpl. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Crichton, M. B. Sgt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Crickenberger, F. M. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det.  
 116Inf.  
 Cricow, H. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Crider, A. W. Pvt. San. Det. 115Inf.  
 Crider, E. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Crider, L. Cpl. Hq. Co. 104Am. Tr.  
 Criley, T. E. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Crim, O. J. Pvt. 1cl. 118Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Crimi, T. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Criner, D. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Crisborne, R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Critiqu, W. V. Ck. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Crisler, G. W. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Crismore, F. C. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Crisp, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. San. Sq. 2  
 Crisp, R. G. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Cranley, W. R. Pvt. Co. A111M G. Ba.  
 Cressman, F. C. Cpl. Co. A104Engn.  
 Crooms, F. Cpl. Co. Det.  
 Crommonde, D. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Crothers, J. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Crothers, J. C. Cpl. Bty D110F. A.  
 Crotty, J. Pvt. Co. A104Engn.  
 Crouch, H. H. Cpl. Co. I115Inf.  
 Crouch, M. Pvt. Bty B110F. A.  
 Crouch, W. H. Pvt. Bty Co. I116Inf.  
 Croucher, W. C. Cpl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Croul, D. W. Pvt. Bty Co. I116Inf.  
 Croun, B. Pvt. Co. F104Engn.  
 Crowe, F. A. Pvt. 1st Bty Det. 84Brig.  
 Crowe, E. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Crowe, E. H. Wag. Bty Co. I116Inf.  
 Crowe, H. A. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Crowe, H. H. Pvt. 1st Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Crow, J. H. Cpl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Crow, W. D. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Crowder, C. C. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Crowder, J. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Crowder, M. B. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Crowe, C. B. Pvt. 1st Co. H116Inf.  
 Crowe, F. F. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Crowe, F. P. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Crowe, J. D. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Crowe, M. F. Cpl. Co. G115Inf.  
 Crowe, S. G. Mus. Bty Co. I115Inf.  
 Crowell, A. H. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Crowell, T. A. Sgt. 116F. H. 104B. T.  
 Crowl, J. E. Pvt. Co. D104Engn.  
 Crowley, A. J. Sgt. Bty Det. 104F. B. Ba.  
 Crowley, F. B. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Crowley, F. C. Cpl. Co. L115Inf.  
 Crowley, F. J. Pvt. 20th P. Co.  
 Crowley, F. W. Pvt. Bty A110F. A.  
 Crowley, J. F. Cpl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Crowley, J. S. Pvt. 1st Co. I116Inf.  
 Crowley, N. C. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Crowley, P. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Crowler, G. L. Wag. Bty Co. I116Inf.  
 Crowler, J. R. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Crude, F. Pvt. 104Engn. Tr.  
 Crue, L. B. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Crue, W. B. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Crulshank, F. Cpl. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 Crulshank, J. M. Mer. Co. B110M. G. Ba.  
 Crulse, L. A. Cpl. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Crum, C. G. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Crum, B. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Crum, L. M. Pvt. Co. F104Engn.  
 Crum, W. E. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Crume, C. F. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Ba.  
 Crumley, C. Pvt. 1st Co. B104Engn.  
 Crumley, T. R. Pvt. Co. C104Engn.  
 Crump, A. T. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104B. T.  
 Crump, C. L. Pvt. 1st Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Crump, D. Pvt. Bty Co. I115Inf.  
 Crump, E. F. 12gt. Bty Co. 84Brig.  
 Crump, E. S. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Crump, J. L. Cpl. Co. I115Inf.  
 Crump, L. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Ba.  
 Crumpler, R. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Crutchley, L. R. H. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Crute, J. H. Cpl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Cruthers, T. J. Cpl. Co. D113Inf.  
 Crutten, O. H. Sgt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Crutal, S. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Cubbage, P. N. Ch. Co. D116Inf.  
 Cudde, P. Det. Co. H114Inf.

Cull, M. J. Jr. Pvt. Co. F104Engn.  
 Cull, W. Sgt. M. G. Co. I116Inf.  
 Cullen, A. D. Cpl. Co. I116Inf.  
 Cullen, B. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Ba.  
 Cullen, H. H. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Cullen, J. F. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Cullen, J. J. Pvt. Bty Co. I116Inf.  
 Cullen, L. F. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Cullen, S. P. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Cullen, T. A. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Cullen, W. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Cullen, W. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Culler, I. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Culler, L. V. H. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Culler, W. J. Pvt. 1st Bty. D111F. A.  
 Culligan, W. B. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Ba.  
 Cullimore, H. O. Sgt. Co. D111M. G. Ba.  
 Cullinan, M. Sgt. Co. B111M. G. Ba.  
 Cullinan, G. L. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Cullinan, G. R. Sgt. Co. B104Engn.  
 Cullum, L. L. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104B. T.  
 Cullum, P. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Cullum, W. L. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104B. T.  
 Culnet, J. C. Pvt. Bty Co. I115Inf.  
 Culotta, C. Pvt. M. G. Co. I115Inf.  
 Culotta, G. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Culpe, W. Sgt. Co. C112M. G. Ba.  
 Culpeper, C. V. Pvt. M. G. Co. I115Inf.  
 Culpeper, E. O. Pvt. M. G. Co. I115Inf.  
 Culpeper, A. B. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Culver, A. Pvt. Bty Co. I115Inf.  
 Culver, C. M. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Ba.  
 Culver, E. T. Cpl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Culver, J. R. Pvt. 1st Bty Co. I115Inf.  
 Culver, J. W. Pvt. Bty Co. I115Inf.  
 Culver, T. C. 12gt. Bty Det.  
 Cumbee, C. C. Pvt. 1st Bty Co. I11F. A.  
 Cumbee, J. A. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Cumbee, E. C. Pvt. 1st M. G. Co. I115Inf.  
 Cumbeboach, A. A. Pvt. Bty Co. I116Inf.  
 Cumberland, W. T. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Cumiskey, G. R. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Cumiskey, T. Pvt. 1st Co. G114Inf.  
 Cumming, F. D. Cpl. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Cummings, A. H. Pvt. 116F. H. 104B. T.  
 Cummings, C. Pvt. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 Cummings, E. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Cummings, E. P. Pvt. 1st Bty. F111F. A.  
 Cummings, E. W. Cpl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Cummings, J. B. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104B. T.  
 Cummings, J. P. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Cummings, J. W. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Cummings, T. V. Pvt. 1st Co. A115  
 M. G. Ba.  
 Cummings, W. O. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Cummings, W. J. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Cummings, W. J. Pvt. 1st Bty Tr.  
 Cummins, A. L. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Cummins, C. E. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Cummins, W. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Cundy, W. R. Sgt. Co. F104Engn.  
 Cundiff, H. Wag. Bty Co. I115Inf.  
 Cunniff, J. F. F. Pvt. 1st Bty. B111F. A.  
 Cunningham, C. Pvt. 1st Co. D112M. G. Ba.  
 Cunningham, C. J. Pvt. Bty. Det. 104Engn.  
 Cunningham, F. Mus. Bty Co. I115Inf.  
 Cunningham, H. Pvt. 1st Co. I116Inf.  
 Cunningham, H. A. Pvt. Bty Co. I112H. F. A.  
 Cunningham, H. H. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Cunningham, J. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Cunningham, J. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Ba.  
 Cunningham, J. S. B. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Cunningham, J. E. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Cunningham, J. K. Cpl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Cunningham, J. M. Pvt. Co. A110Inf.  
 Cunningham, L. Sgt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Cunningham, M. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Cunningham, R. Pvt. 1st Bty Co. 800.  
 Cunningham, R. H. Pvt. 1st Bty. A110F. A.  
 Cunningham, T. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Cunningham, T. Pvt. Co. I115Inf. [Inf.  
 Cunningham, T. M. Pvt. 1st Bty. Det. 116.  
 Cunningham, W. B. Mer. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Cunningham, W. F. Pvt. 1st Bty Co. I114  
 Inf.  
 Cunningham, W. H. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Cunningham, W. L. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Cunningham, W. R. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Cunningham, W. R. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.

Cunningham, W. R. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Cunniff, J. F. F. Pvt. 1st Bty. B111F. A.  
 Curyoka, P. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Cusack, S. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Cusack, S. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Cusack, F. E. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Cusack, C. A. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Cusack, G. D. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Cusack, R. D. Cpl. Co. D114Inf.  
 Cusack, J. C. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Cusack, W. B. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Cusack, C. J. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Ba.  
 Cusack, J. Pvt. Bty. Co. 104F. B. Ba.  
 Cusack, J. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
 Cusack, J. F. Wag. 116Amb. Co. 104B. T.  
 Cusack, J. P. A. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Cusack, M. F. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Cusack, M. J. Sgt. Co. A110M. G. Ba.  
 Cusack, R. Cpl. Co. F104Engn.  
 Cusack, T. Pvt. Bty Co. I115F. A.  
 Cusack, W. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Cusack, D. Sgt. Co. D104Engn.  
 Cusack, E. A. Cpl. Co. A115Inf.  
 Cusack, J. F. Wag. Co. M115Inf.  
 Cusack, J. J. A. Pvt. 1st Bty Co. I115F. A.  
 Cusack, J. V. Pvt. 1st Co. B114Inf.  
 Cusack, P. A. Sgt. Bty Co. I115F. A.  
 Cusack, P. B. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Cusack, P. H. Pvt. Co. B112H. G. Ba.  
 Cusack, T. F. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Cusack, W. J. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Cusack, W. M. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Cusack, L. W. Pvt. 1st Co. A104F. S. Ba.  
 Cusack, J. N. Pvt. 1st Co. M114Inf.  
 Cusack, V. L. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Cusack, J. Sgt. Bty Co. I115M. G. Ba.  
 Cusack, G. N. Cpl. Co. C115Inf.  
 Cusack, H. Wag. Bty Co. I115F. A.  
 Cusack, C. R. Pvt. 1st Co. B104M. P.  
 Cusack, J. R. Sgt. Co. B104M. P.  
 Cusack, H. D. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Cusack, W. H. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Cusack, J. M. Sgt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Cusack, R. A. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Ba.  
 Cusack, A. B. Pvt. Co. C104Engn.  
 Cusack, G. Pvt. 1st Co. F115Inf.  
 Cusack, J. B. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Cusack, T. A. Cpl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Cusack, V. B. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Cusack, W. R. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Cusack, C. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Cusack, M. A. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Cusack, W. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Cusack, W. H. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Cusack, J. H. Cpl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Cusack, E. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Cusack, J. H. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Cusack, A. Pvt. 1st Co. I116Inf.  
 Cusack, B. B. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Cusack, C. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Cusack, C. D. Mer. Co. G114Inf.  
 Cusack, J. B. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Cusack, F. L. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Cusack, F. P. Sgt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Cusack, H. C. Wag. Bty Co. I116Inf.  
 Cusack, H. F. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Cusack, H. F. Pvt. Bty Co. I115Inf.  
 Cusack, H. W. Wag. Co. A104Engn.  
 Cusack, J. B. Pvt. 1st Co. I115Inf.  
 Cusack, L. P. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Cusack, O. L. Cpl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Cusack, R. C. Ch. Mer. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Cusack, R. E. Pvt. 1st Bty Tr.  
 Cusack, S. P. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Cusack, T. L. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Cusack, T. S. Sgt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Cusack, W. C. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Cusack, W. H. Cpl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Cusack, W. P. Cpl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Cusack, D. J. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Cusack, R. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Cusack, G. S. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Cusack, H. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Cusack, A. H. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Cusack, S. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Cusack, J. B. Cpl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Cusack, J. D. Sgt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Cusack, G. J. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
 Cusack, H. A. Pvt. Co. B104Engn.

## ROSTER

Cusimano, F. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Cusimano, F. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Cussard, T. Cpl. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Cust, W. C. Cpl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Custer, H. B. Pvt. Co. G112M. G. Bn.  
 Cutchin, J. A. Sgt. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Cutchins, G. B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Cutler, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Cutler, R. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Cutshaw, T. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Cutter, C. P. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Cutter, G. C. Cpl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Cutter, L. B. Cpl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Cusumpe, J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Cvach, J. A. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Cvethkovich, E. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Cwesynowski, J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Cybers, G. R. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Cyr, J. H. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Cyriaks, G. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Czainaki, A. C. Pvt. Co. I118Inf.  
 Czajkowski, J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Czawlytko, P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Czarwinaki, S. J. Cpl. Co. M115Inf.  
 Csingili, J. Sgt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Gelapinski, J. F. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Csmus, A. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Cwub, M. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Czuk, J. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Cayneski, J. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.

### D

Dabbs, T. L. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Dabney, D. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Dacus, E. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 D'Admo, A. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.

ka.

Daley, E. F. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Daley, E. J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Daley, G. E. Pvt. Co. I118Inf.  
 Daley, H. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Daley, J. J. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Daley, P. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Daley, W. H. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Dalfons, D. Cpl. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Dallam, H. E. Cpl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Dallas, A. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Dallenger, H. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Dallof, C. E. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

	Davis, J. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104F. S. Ba.	Day, G. T. Pvt. Co. C103 Engrs.
	Davis, J. B. Sgt. Co. F104 Am. Tr.	Day, H. Cpl. Co. G114 Inf.
	Davis, J. C. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 104 Am. Tr.	Day, H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.
	Davis, J. D. Cpl. Co. I114 Inf.	Day, H. R. Cpl. Co. G118 Inf.
	Davis, J. E. Pvt. Co. G116 Inf.	Day, J. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112M. G. Ba.
	Davis, J. F. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.	Day, J. T. Pvt. Co. H118 Inf.
	Davis, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M116 Inf.	Day, L. Pvt. Co. C104 Am. Tr.
	Davis, J. F. Sgt. 104M. O. R. S.	Day, R. Pvt. Co. C104 Engrs.
	Davis, J. H. Pvt. Co. G116 Inf.	Day, R. M. Pvt. Co. G115 Inf.
	Davis, J. H. Sgt. Bty. C112H. F. A.	Day, R. W. Pvt. Co. M114 Inf.
	Davis, J. J. Cpl. Co. A113 Inf.	Day, T. Cpl. Co. M115 Inf.
	Davis, J. L. Cpl. Co. D115 Inf.	Daye, W. L. Cpl. Bty. A110F. A.
	Davis, J. M. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.	Dayhoff, J. A. Pvt. Co. D104 Am. Tr.
	Davis, J. S. Pvt. Co. L115 Inf.	Dayhoff, R. E. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Ba.
	Davis, J. T. Sgt. S. P. U. 304.	Daymude, E. L. Pvt. Co. K115 Inf.
	Davis, J. T. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.	Deacon, G. R. Cpl. Co. C104F. S. Ba.
	Davis, J. W. Pvt. Co. F118 Inf.	Deady, C. B. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Ba.
	Davis, J. W. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Ba.	Deakyn, C. P. Cpl. Co. I114 Inf.
	Davis, J. W. Sgt. Co. A104M. S. T.	Deakyn, R. W. Pvt. Co. I114 Inf.
	Davis, L. Mec. Co. I114 Inf.	Deal, C. Pvt. Co. I116 Inf.
	Davis, L. Pvt. Co. F115 Inf.	Deal, H. N. Pvt. Co. G104 Am. Tr.
	Davis, L. Pvt. Co. K115 Inf.	Deal, R. L. Pvt. Co. F104 Engrs.
	Davis, L. Pvt. Co. M114 Inf.	Dealman, W. G. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F112B. F. A.
	Davis, L. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104 Engrs.	Dean, A. J. Pvt. Co. B114 Inf.
	Davis, L. E. Cpl. Co. B116 Inf.	Dean, C. Pvt. Co. E116 Inf.
	Davis, L. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B110M. G. Ba.	Dean, C. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E118 Inf.
	Davis, M. Pvt. Co. B104 Engrs.	Dean, C. E. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.
	Davis, M. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.	Dean, C. O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F. S. Ba.
	Davis, M. L. Ck. Co. D116 Inf.	Dean, C. O. Pvt. 114 Amb. Co. 1048. T.
	Davis, M. S. Cpl. Co. A104M. P.	Dean, D. A. Pvt. Co. I118 Inf.
	Davis, O. D. Pvt. Co. H114 Inf.	Dean, E. W. Pvt. 104M. O. R. S.
	Davis, O. J. Pvt. Co. E115 Inf.	Dean, G. Pvt. Hq. Co. I116 Inf.
A.	Davis, P. C. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.	Dean, H. L. Pvt. Co. B118 Inf.
	Davis, R. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Ba.	Dean, H. W. Pvt. 113F. H. 1048. T.
	Davis, R. Pvt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.	Dean, H. W. Pvt. Hq. Tr.
	Davis, R. E. Pvt. Co. G116 Inf.	Dean, J. L. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.
	Davis, R. L. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 118 Inf.	Dean, J. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. J114 Inf.
	Davis, R. L. Cpl. Co. C116 Inf.	Dean, L. Pvt. Co. L114 Inf.
	Davis, R. L. Pvt. Co. G104 Am. Tr.	Dean, L. Pvt. Co. C115 Inf.
	Davis, R. R. Pvt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.	Dean, N. T. Pvt. Co. C115 Inf.
	Davis, R. T. 18gt. Co. C104F. S. Ba.	Dean, R. J. Mus. Hq. Co. I12H. F. A.
	Davis, R. T. D. Pvt. San. Det. 116 Inf.	Dean, R. H. Pvt. 114 Amb. Co. 1048. T.
	Davis, S. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.	Dean, R. W. Pvt. Co. C115 Inf.
	Davis, S. Jr. Mus. Hq. Co. 104 Engrs.	Dean, S. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G118 Inf.
	Davis, S. H. Pvt. Co. F114 Inf.	Dean, V. Pvt. Co. H118 Inf.
	Davis, S. L. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.	Deangelis, A. M. Pvt. Co. C118 Inf.
	Davis, S. R. Band Ldr. Hq. Co. 104 Engrs.	Dear, J. M. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.
	Davis, T. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.	Dearborn, O. G. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.
	Davis, T. Ck. 116 Amb. Co. 1048. T.	Dearing, C. E. Pvt. Co. K115 Inf.
	Davis, T. D. Pvt. San. Det. 116 Inf.	Dearing, W. Pvt. Co. L116 Inf.
	Davis, T. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114 Inf.	Dearinger, R. J. Pvt. Co. D115 Inf.
	Davis, V. Pvt. Co. G118 Inf.	Dearstine, B. J. Pvt. 1cl. 104 Engr. Tr.
	Davis, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M118 Inf.	Deason, V. A. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.
	Davis, W. Pvt. Co. B115 Inf.	Deasy, C. M. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Ba.
	Davis, W. B. Pvt. Co. B104 Am. Tr.	Deaton, C. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.
	Davis, W. B. Pvt. Co. B104 Am. Tr.	Deaton, M. L. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115 Inf.
	Davis, W. B. Sgt. 104M. O. R. S.	Deaton, O. Sgt. Co. D112M. G. Ba.
	Davis, W. C. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Co. 116 Inf.	Deaunti, J. Pvt. Co. L114 Inf.
	Davis, W. C. Pvt. Co. D116 Inf.	Deaver, G. R. Pvt. Co. H116 Inf.
	Davis, W. C. Pvt. Co. I118 Inf.	Deavers, J. R. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 116 Inf.
	Davis, W. C. Sgt. Co. G116 Inf.	DeBacker, A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.
	Davis, W. C. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116 Inf.	DeBare, J. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.
	Davis, W. D. Sgt. Co. C104F. S. Ba.	DeBartolo, J. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 113 Inf.
	Davis, W. E. Pvt. Co. A118 Inf.	DeBattista, F. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F114 Inf.
	Davis, W. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D114 Inf.	DeBaufre, J. M. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.
4 Inf.	Davis, W. F. Pvt. Sup. Co. 111F. A.	DeBaun, R. W. Ck. Co. K114 Inf.
	Davis, W. F. Pvt. Co. L114 Inf.	DeBella, V. Pvt. Co. B114 Inf.
	Davis, W. J. Pvt. Co. M116 Inf.	DeBella, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A118 Inf.
	Davis, W. L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.	DeBernardis, P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B115 Inf.
	Davis, W. L. Pvt. Co. A118 Inf.	DeBisco, F. Pvt. Co. C104 Engrs.
	Davis, W. N. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det.	Deblis, W. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113 Inf.
	Davis, W. R. Ok. Hq. Tr.	Deboe, H. L. Pvt. Co. C116 Inf.
	Davis, W. W. Jr. Pvt. San. Det. 115 Inf.	Debold, B. J. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.
	Davison, A. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.	DeBolt, J. C. Cpl. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.
	Davison, A. S. Cpl. M. G. Co. 115 Inf.	DeBona, J. Pvt. Co. G114 Inf.
	Davison, E. Cpl. Co. C111M. G. Ba.	DeBonte, C. Cpl. Co. G114 Inf.
in.	Davison, H. J. 18gt. Co. E104 Engrs.	DeBoto, R. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.
	Davison, J. A. Wag. Co. E104 Am. Tr.	DeBrecy, A. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Co. 115 Inf.
	Davison, J. B. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Ba.	DeBrino, C. Pvt. Co. H116 Inf.
	Davison, O. D. Wag. Sup. Co. 114 Inf.	
	Davison, P. A. Pvt. Bty. F104F. A.	
	Davison, R. L. Pvt. Co. L115 Inf.	
	Davison, T. H. Sgt. Co. C111M. G. Ba.	
	Davitow, S. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Ba.	
	Davitt, J. Pvt. Co. D114 Inf.	
	Daw, A. F. Wag. 118 Amb. Co. 1048. T.	
	Daw, R. C. Sup. Sgt. Co. A104 Engrs.	
	Dawes, I. W. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.	
	Dawson, F. L. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Ba.	
	Dawson, F. W. Wag. Hq. Amb. Sec. 1048. T.	

# ROSTER

Ba.

Deck, J. A. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Deckenbeck, J. H. Cpl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Decker, A. J. Cpl. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Decker, C. E. Ch. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Decker, C. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D114Inf.  
 Decker, G. F. 1Sgt. Co. D104Engns.  
 Decker, H. M. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Decker, I. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Decker, L. F. Wag. Hq. Co. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Decker, M. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Decker, R. A. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Decker, W. A. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Decker, W. D. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.

Dehmel, F. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Dehne, E. L. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Dehne, G. C. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Dehne, P. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Dehne, T. H. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Deibel, H. J. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Delbler, G. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Am. Tr.



# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Devine, F. T. Pvt. Bky. Co. 309.  
 Devine, H. D. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Devine, H. F. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Devine, J. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Devine, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Devine, J. W. Reg. Sgt. Maj. Hq. 115Inf.  
 Devine, L. A. Cpl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Deviney, C. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Devins, W. J. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 DeVita, M. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Devito, C. Cpl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 DeVito, J. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Devitt, W. O. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 DeVitia, W. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 DeVito, J. N. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Devlin, H. C. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 DeVoe, J. E. Mec. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 DeVogel, J. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 DeVogel, P. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 DeVore, F. A. Cpl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Devota, G. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 DeVoti, W. J. Cpl. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 DeVries, A. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Devring, J. H. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Dew, B. A. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Dew, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Dewar, F. D. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 DeWaters, R. F. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Dewberry, A. F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Dewberry, F. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Dewese, M. M. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Dewese, W. A. Mec. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Dewey, B. H. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Dewey, R. E. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 DeWitt, W. J. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 DeWorth, J. L. Cpl. Co. B104F. S. Bn.  
 DeWulf, A. C. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Dexheimer, W. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Dexter, P. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Dexter, W. A. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Dey, H. S. Pvt. San. Det. 112H. F. A.  
 Dey, B. W. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 111M. G. Bn.  
 Deyback, J. F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Deyo, W. U. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Deyle, S. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Dhansa, P. D. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 D'Heron, E. C. Cpl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 DiAgostine, A. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Diamond, A. L. Sup. Sgt. 114Amb. Co. 104  
 S. T.  
 Diamond, N. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Diamontopolas, H. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Diana, N. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Diangelo, J. J. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Diano, G. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Dias, W. C. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 DiAugustine, A. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 DiBartolo, S. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Dibber, C. L. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 DiBenedetto, R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 DiBisce, N. A. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 DiBrino, C. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 DiCaore, A. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 DiChaimo, L. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Dick, H. O. Jr. Cpl. Co. A104M. P.  
 Dick, J. S. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Dick, R. L. Sgt. Ord. Det. 112H. F. A.  
 Dicken, I. H. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Dickens, F. M. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Dickenson, D. D. Sup. Sgt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Dickerson, D. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Dickerson, E. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Dickerson, F. T. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det. 54  
 Brig.  
 Dickerson, G. H. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Dickerson, J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Dickerson, J. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Dickerson, N. W. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Dickerson, P. H. Cpl. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Dickerson, W. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Dickerson, W. E. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Dickerson, W. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Dickerson, W. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Dickerson, W. Jr. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Dickert, F. A. Cpl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Dicke, G. H. Pvt. Hq. 104Am. Tr.  
 Dickey, N. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Dickey, I. H. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Dickinson, A. Bd. Ldr. 104Tr. Hq.  
 Dickinson, M. H. 18gt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Dickinson, O. M. Ck. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Dickinson, T. W. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Dickinson, W. W. Sgt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Dickinson, W. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Dickman, C. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Dicks, W. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Dickson, G. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Dickson, H. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Dickson, J. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Dickson, W. J. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Dicola, R. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Diconola, F. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 DiCrosta, D. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Didado, J. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Didler, H. D. Sgt. 118Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Diebel, L. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Dieball, J. A. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Diedrich, F. F. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Dieffenbaugh, J. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Diefenderfer, R. H. Sgt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Diebels, S. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Diehl, J. A. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Diehlman, G. E. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Diemer, F. J. Ck. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
 Dienhart, J. 18gt. Hq. Det.  
 Diercks, R. A. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Diercks, W. G. Cpl. Co. A104M. S. T.  
 Dierksen, J. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Dierkes, H. F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Dieter, F. F. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Dieter, H. F. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Dieter, J. J. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Dietlin, W. T. Wag. Co. A113Inf.  
 Dietrich, D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Dietrichson, T. 18gt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Diets, A. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Diets, A. S. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Diets, H. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Diets, H. F. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Diets, J. F. Pvt. 113F. H. 104S. T.  
 Diets, J. G. Cpl. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Diets, W. G. Pvt. 113Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Dietmer, L. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K118Inf.  
 Dietmsch, H. W. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 DiFranco, G. Sad. Hq. Tr.  
 DiFuria, G. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Diggs, H. B. Cpl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Diggs, J. B. Cpl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Diggs, L. S. 18gt. Co. K116Inf.  
 DiGiola, E. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Digironimo, P. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Digrazio, J. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Dilbeck, G. W. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Dilday, O. T. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Dilelei, S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Dileo, P. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 DiLernia, G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L118Inf.  
 DiLeva, P. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Dillo, P. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 DiLeonardo, T. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Dilks, A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Dilks, A. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Dilke, L. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Dill, G. A. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Dill, H. J. 18gt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Dillard, H. O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Dillard, H. P. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Dillard, J. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Dillard, R. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Dillard, W. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Diller, C. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Dillbroy, L. S. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Dillinsky, J. J. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Dillon, G. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Dillon, A. J. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Dillon, C. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Dillon, C. A. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Dillon, C. M. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Dillon, G. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C113Inf.  
 Dillon, J. E. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 Dillon, L. J. Sgt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Dillon, M. E. Sgt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Dillon, R. J. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Dillon, T. E. Cpl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Dillon, W. E. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Dillow, H. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Dills, W. C. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Diloreto, A. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 DiLouie, J. Mus. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Dilts, F. C. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.

# ROSTER

Dilts, M. D. Cpl. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 DiLaci, J. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 DiLworth, T. F. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 DiMarco, C. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 DiMarco, J. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 DiMartino, G. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 DiMartino, F. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 DiMaso, A. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 DiMase, E. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 DiMattia, G. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Dimetrakopoulos, W. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Dimitry, J. A. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Dimond, T. Pvt. 1cl. 29M. P. Co.  
 Dimonte, N. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Dimperio, J. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Dinapoli, F. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Dinaro, J. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Dingler, H. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Dingley, E. H. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Dingman, B. A. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Dini, A. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Dinkelbach, P. P. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.

Dixon, A. Sgt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Dixon, A. Pvt. Co. I113Inf.  
 Dixon, C. E. Sgt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Dixon, C. H. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Dixon, C. S. Cpl. Co. H113Inf.  
 Dixon, C. W. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Dixon, E. F. Ch. Co. E116Inf.  
 Dixon, H. G. Cpl. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Dixon, J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Dixon, J. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Dixon, R. B. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Dixon, R. L. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Dixon, R. R. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Dize, S. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 DiZerega, J. G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Djerf, E. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Dlabick, S. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 D'Lauri, P. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Dlodowski, W. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Dmochowski, J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Doan, J. H. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Doane, W. E. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Dobb, P. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Dobbins, M. C. Wag. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Dobbins, S. W. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104B. T.  
 Dobbins, W. H. E. Cpl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Dobbs, E. G. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Dobbs, J. J. Cpl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Dobbs, W. G. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Dobbs, W. T. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Dobbs, W. T. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Doblinski, J. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Dobos, J. G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Dobrody, D. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Dobrody, T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G113Inf.  
 Dobrowski, M. R. G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K114Inf.

Donegan, D. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Donegan, D. A. Sgt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Donegan, J. J. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Donegan, P. F. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Donehy, F. J. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Donaldson, W. J. Sgt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Donhauser, G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Donigan, L. J. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Donkeraloot, B. A. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Donlan, P. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Donlon, J. F. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Donnaalloy, C. N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Donnan, A. Sgt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Donnell, B. N. Mess Sgt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Donnell, J. C. Pvt. 114Inf.  
 Donnell, J. F. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Donnelly, A. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Dorsett, S. V. Sup. Sgt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Dorsey, E. Pvt. Co. F104 Engrs.  
 Dorsey, G. M. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Dorsey, H. I. Sgt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Dorsey, J. D. Cpl. Co. K115 Inf.  
 Dorsey, J. W. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104F. S. Bn.  
 Dorsey, M. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Dorsey, T. C. Bgl. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Dorsey, T. H. Cpl. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Dorsey, W. S. Pvt. Co. A104M. S. T.  
 Dorsey, W. V. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Dorake, W. W. Pvt. Co. E118 Inf.  
 Dort, H. J. Pvt. Hq. Det.  
 Doruff, G. J. Pvt. Co. A104 Am. Tr.

in,

r.

Dorbacher, O. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Dore, J. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 116 Inf.  
 Dore, M. H. Cpl. Co. B104F. S. Bn.  
 Doreet, T. B. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Doremus, J. G. Cpl. Co. G114 Inf.  
 Doremus, S. W. Pvt. Co. D118 Inf.  
 Dorfer, C. Pvt. Co. K118 Inf.  
 Dorfler, J. A. Pvt. Co. K118 Inf.  
 Dorgan, D. J. Sgt. Co. M118 Inf.  
 Dorgan, P. H. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104 Engrs.  
 Dorgeloh, W. J. Cpl. Co. B104 Engrs.  
 Dorham, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G114 Inf.  
 Dorion, S. A. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Dorman, W. A. Cpl. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Dorn, A. Pvt. Co. C104 Engrs.  
 Dornbush, P. Pvt. Co. D114 Inf.  
 Dorr, R. E. Pvt. San. Det. 114 Inf.  
 Dorrell, J. C. Pvt. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Dorrell, J. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Dorsett, J. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C116 Inf.

Dow, B. A. Pvt. Co. 1118 Inf.  
 Dow, J. C. Sgt. Hq. Det. 104 Engrs.  
 Dowd, E. J. Pvt. Cas. Det.  
 Dowd, F. A. Pvt. Co. C116 Inf.  
 Dowd, H. Cpl. Co. B118 Inf.  
 Dowd, J. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118 Inf.  
 Dowd, T. N. Pvt. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Dowdell, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104 Engrs.  
 Dowdell, P. Pvt. Co. C104 Am. Tr.  
 Dowdy, W. M. Pvt. Co. C116 Inf.  
 Dowell, D. X. Wag. Hq. Co. 58 Brig.  
 Dowell, H. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.  
 Dowell, H. C. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.

Doyle, J. W. Pvt. Co. A104 Am. Tr.  
 Doyle, W. A. Cpl. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Doyle, W. J. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Doyle, W. W. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.  
 Donark, F. J. 1Sgt. 104M. O. R. S.  
 Dozier, A. N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G116 Inf.  
 Dozier, M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Dozier, R. O. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Dozier, W. G. 1Sgt. Sup. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Draeger, P. Sgt. 116M. O. R. S.  
 Draeber, A. M. Pvt. Co. F114 Inf.  
 Drager, F. H. Sgt. Co. B115 Inf.  
 Draghi, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Dragone, M. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118 Inf.  
 Dragotta, R. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Drain, C. J. Pvt. Hqd. Sec. 104 Am. Tr.  
 Drain, W. W. Pvt. Co. M118 Inf.  
 Drake, D. T. Ch. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Drake, E. M. Pvt. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Drake, F. V. Pvt. Co. F118 Inf.  
 Drake, H. Pvt. Co. G118 Inf.  
 Drake, H. Mcl. Sgt. Co. E118 Inf.

## ***ROSTER***

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Davall, W. S. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Duvois, G. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Duxbury, J. Wag. Snp. Co. 114Inf.  
 Dwyer, C. F. Sgt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Daykes, L. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Dwan, E. J. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Dworeczhak, R. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Dwyer, J. J. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Dwyer, M. J. Pvt. Co. E104M. S. T.

E

Earnest, C. A. Mus. Hq. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Earnest, C. C. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Earnicold, H. J. Pvt. 1cl. 29M. P. Co.  
 Earona, T. A. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Easley, R. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Easley, W. P. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Eastlick, J. B. Mec. Co. H114Inf.  
 Eason, J. P. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 East, G. M. Cpl. Co. E104M. S. T.  
 East, J. Ch. Co. B104Engrs.  
 East, J. L. Cpl. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 East, S. A. Cpl. 104Tr. Hq.  
 East, T. O. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Eastburg, C. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Eastburn, G. P. Cpl. Co. L113Inf.

## ***ROSTER***

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Elliott, A. J. Pvt. 118 Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
 Elston, G. B. Sgt. Co. A111M. G. Ba.  
 Elswick, R. C. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Elvin, G. A. Pvt. 1cl. Bky. Co. 300  
 Elwell, C. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Elwood, J. A. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Elworthy, R. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Ely, B. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Ely, E. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Ely, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Ely, M. A. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Ely, R. O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
 Emanuel, P. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Emanuel, W. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Emanuelson, B. J. Sgt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Emanuelson, E. F. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Embrey, M. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Embrey, T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Embrey, W. J. Mec. Co. D116Inf.  
 Emerich, F. O. Jr. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Emerich, A. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Emerson, O. O. Pvt. 114Inf.  
 Emerson, E. Pvt. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Emery, O. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Emery, G. Ck. Co. C112M. G. Ba.  
 Emery, S. M. Pvt. 29M. P. Co.  
 Enos, W. Pvt. San. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Enge, A. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Enick, B. A. Mec. Co. L116Inf.  
 Enila, T. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Enley, P. T. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Enma, J. A. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Enmart, H. E. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Emmert, C. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Emmery, W. F. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Emmick, L. B. Pvt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Emmons, O. K. Sgt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Emmons, E. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Emmons, E. N. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Emmons, C. B. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Emrich, H. Sgt. Co. A104M. P.  
 Emrich, J. O. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Enck, H. J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Enderlein, H. T. Cpl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Enderlin, W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Enderlin, W. E. Pvt. Co. C104Engra.  
 Eodicott, J. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.

Engquist, W. Pvt. San. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Enright, E. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Enright, G. Pvt. Co. E104Engra.  
 Enright, J. W. Co. E113Inf.  
 Enright, T. Cpl. Co. A104F. S. Ba.  
 Enright, W. Wag. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Enscoe, W. C. Cpl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Enslie, L. E. Wag. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Enslie, M. S. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Ensminger, H. F. Cpl. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Ensor, G. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D111M. G. Ba.  
 Ensor, W. D. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Ensor, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L115Inf.  
 Ensor, W. L. Cpl. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Ensor, W. M. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Estes, H. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Estrick, D. W. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Etteminger, H. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Entwistle, G. H. Pvt. Co. A104Engra.  
 Eysart, R. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Ba.  
 Eyslan, C. G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Eysler, C. O. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Eysel, C. F. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Epperley, M. C. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Epslein, A. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Erb, M. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112M. G. Ba.  
 Erber, E. Ck. Co. C113Inf.  
 Erg, W. G. Pvt. 1cl. 114F. H. 1048 T.  
 Erman, D. D. Sgt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Ersk, F. C. Pvt. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Erhardt, A. E. Jr. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Erhardt, G. J. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Erhardt, P. Cpl. Co. E114Inf.  
 Erlaane, S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M113Inf.  
 Erickson, A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Erickson, A. J. Pvt. 118 Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
 Erickson, A. L. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Erickson, O. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Erickson, C. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Erickson, O. R. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Erickson, E. Pvt. Co. 113Inf.  
 Erickson, E. A. Pvt. 1cl. Bky. Co. 300  
 Erickson, E. J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Erickson, J. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Erickson, S. Sgt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Erickson, S. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Erickson, W. O. Sgt. Co. D111M. G. Ba.  
 Ericson, G. M. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Ericson, H. L. Sgt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Ericson, G. Cpl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Erisor, C. E. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Ernest, A. Pvt. Co. F104Engra.  
 Ernest, J. Far. A. R. D. 300  
 Ernest, W. L. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Ernl, R. F. Jr. Cpl. Co. 113Inf.  
 Ernsberger, F. H. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Ernst, L. J. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Ernst, R. A. Opl. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Ernstberger, F. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Errickson, A. A. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Errickson, A. J. Pvt. 118 Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
 Erion, W. H. Mec. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Erkin, C. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Ervin, H. D. Sgt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Ervin, R. F. Sgt. Co. B104Engra.  
 Erwin, C. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Erwin, G. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Ba.  
 Erwin, H. Sgt. Co. C111M. G. Ba.  
 Erwin, J. O. Mus. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Erwin, L. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Erwing, F. A. Cpl. Co. E104M. S. T.  
 Erwig, W. J. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Eschenbach, Wm. C. Sgt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Eserman, C. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Esler, C. B. Cpl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Esker, J. J. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Eskridge, G. W. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Eskridge, H. D. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Esley, B. F. Mus. Co. C112M. G. Ba.  
 Esola, H. O. Mec. Co. K115Inf.  
 Esper, W. J. Opl. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Esposito, A. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Esposito, C. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Esposito, J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Esposito, L. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Esposito, M. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Esposito, M. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Esra, O. L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Essex, W. K. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104M. S. T.  
 Esig, A. J. Mec. Co. H113Inf.  
 Esler, E. S. Cpl. Co. M114Inf.

Estell, L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E113Inf.  
 Estell, O. M. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Estella, R. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104M. P.  
 Estep, S. D. Pvt. Co. 116Inf.  
 Esterling, O. H. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Esterly, R. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A113Inf.  
 Estes, E. F. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Estes, T. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Estes, T. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Estess, G. H. Cpl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Estill, A. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Engra.  
 Estman, K. M. Sgt. Hq. Det.  
 Ether, B. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Ba.  
 Etheridge, E. T. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Etheridge, B. F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Etheridge, J. F. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Etheridge, L. D. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Etheridge, O. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104M. S. T.  
 Etherton, H. H. Sgt. Co. C112M. G. Ba.  
 Ethridge, C. P. Pvt. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Ethridge, G. K. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Ett, E. H. Cpl. Co. D111M. G. Ba.  
 Ettinger, C. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B111M. G. Ba.  
 Ettinger, T. B. Pvt. San. Det. 113Inf.  
 Ets, G. E. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Etzel, T. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Eubank, B. N. Pvt. Hq. Co. 104Engra.  
 Eubank, E. Ck. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Eubank, G. D. Cpl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Eubank, H. L. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Eubank, S. G. Cpl. Co. B114M. S. T.  
 Eubank, W. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Eubank, L. F. Cpl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Eubanks, W. H. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Eudaley, G. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Eulla, F. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Eulick, C. T. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Eure, L. O. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Eury, G. H. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Eustice, J. Cpl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Eulo, J. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Evangelista, A. Pvt. Co. D104Engra.  
 Evans, A. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Evans, A. C. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Evans, B. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Evans, B. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L115Inf.  
 Evans, B. E. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Evans, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Evans, C. A. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Evans, C. H. Cpl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Evans, C. L. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.

Evans, M. Pvt. Co. C104Engra.  
 Evans, M. D. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Evans, P. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Ba.  
 Evans, R. Wag. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Evans, R. Cpl. Co. E113Inf.  
 Evans, R. C. Opl. Hq. Co. 104Am. Tr.  
 Evans, R. G. Pvt. M. T. Co. 333  
 Evans, R. H. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.

## ROSTER

Everett, L. J. Pvt. Bty. M112H. F.A.  
 Everett, M. H. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F.A.  
 Everett, R. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Everhardt, R. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M115Inf.  
 Everhart, O. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Everhart, J. D. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Everhart, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Everitt, O. F. Cpl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Everitt, R. F. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Everitt, W. B. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Everlockner, C. B. Sgt. San. Det. 112H.  
 F.A.  
 Everly, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Everly, R. Cpl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Evers, W. J. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Eversen, W. E. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Evert, J. J. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Everton, L. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Evlen, G. W. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Evon, A. F. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Evons, J. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Ewald, F. J. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Ewald, R. G. Cpl. Co. M116Inf.  
 Ewald, W. A. Cpl. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Ewart, R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Ewbank, E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Ewell, C. R. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.

### F.

### F

Faber, F. Ok. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Faber, F. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Faber, M. S. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Fabia, J. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Fabiano, F. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Fabricatore, S. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Fabuykewicz, S. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.



# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Feinberg, S. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Feinendegen, A. J. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Feinman, B. Pvt. Co. I110Inf.  
 Feinour, O. W. Cpl. Co. I118Inf.  
 Feinstein, A. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Feit, H. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Feitig, F. T. Mess Sgt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Feitig, L. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Felchman, O. F. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Felder, P. L. Jr. Sgt. Camp Q. M. C.  
 Felderhoff, H. F. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Feldhake, L. J. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Feldman, A. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Feldman, F. J. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Feldman, H. Sgt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Feldman, M. Cpl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Feldman, S. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Feldstein, P. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Feldtmann, H. E. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Felice, J. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Felice, J. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Fellis, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Fell, E. B. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Fell, J. F. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Fell, T. H. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Feller, G. W. Cpl. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Feller, H. J. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Feller, R. P. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Fellers, R. F. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Fellheimer, J. L. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Fellows, O. F. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Fellows, W. D. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Fels, J. T. Pvt. Co. A110F. A.  
 Felsburg, E. Pvt. San. Det. 118Inf.  
 Felter, R. B. Hgt. Sgt. Maj. 114Inf.  
 Felthaus, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Fellner, E. K. Mec. Co. 118Inf.  
 Felton, W. T. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Felts, B. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Felts, W. L. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Felts, L. F. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Fenske, F. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Fenderson, C. B. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Fenderson, C. L. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Fendmore, N. J. Cpl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Fenlon, D. G. Cpl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Fenn, F. N. Cpl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Fennechetti, J. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Fenger, A. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Fenner, C. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Fenner, L. A. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Fennedy, D. J. Sgt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Fennsey, J. J. Mess. Sgt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Fennimore, A. Pvt. 1cl. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Fennimore, M. W. Cpl. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Fenske, F. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Fensel, W. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Fentes, A. T. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Fenton, E. T. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Fenton, G. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Fenton, M. C. Jr. Sgt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Fenton, T. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Fentress, C. W. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Fentress, G. G. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Fentress, G. H. E. Pvt. 116F. H. 1048. T.  
 Fentress, L. L. Wag. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Fentress, R. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Fentress, R. D. Cpl. 115Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Fenwick, F. G. Cpl. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Fenwick, J. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Fenwick, J. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Fenwick, T. N. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Fenwick, W. C. Cpl. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Ferrara, S. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Ferraro, A. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Ferabee, F. M. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Ferabee, R. W. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Feretto, M. A. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Ferger, O. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Ferguson, A. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Ferguson, A. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Ferguson, B. Sgt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Ferguson, C. W. Cpl. Co. D118Inf.  
 Ferguson, D. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B118Inf.  
 Ferguson, F. D. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Ferguson, F. P. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Ferguson, G. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Ferguson, G. J. Pvt. M. S. T. U. 300  
 Ferguson, G. J. Ch. Mec. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Ferguson, H. Wag. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
 Ferguson, J. L. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Ferguson, J. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Ferguson, J. E. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Ferguson, J. H. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Ferguson, J. O. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Ferguson, P. F. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Ferguson, R. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Ferguson, R. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Ferguson, R. T. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Ferguson, W. M. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Ferguson, W. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Ferguson, Wm. Pvt. 1cl. Ord. Det. 118  
 H. F. A.  
 Ferguson, W. R. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Ferguson, J. E. Mec. Co. C116Inf.  
 Ferraris, R. Pvt. 114Inf.  
 Ferratt, G. J. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Ferricola, H. J. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Ferrabi, T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Ferrado, A. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Farrell, C. D. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Ferrall, H. H. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Ferranti, C. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Ferrari, L. Pvt. Co. 118Inf.  
 Ferrari, R. Cpl. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Ferraris, D. Sgt. Bty. Co. 300  
 Ferraro, A. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Ferraro, N. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Ferraro, P. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L118Inf.  
 Ferrel, A. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Ferrell, E. B. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Ferrell, H. B. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. K113F. A.  
 Ferrell, R. B. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Ferri, J. L. Sgt. Co. B104M. F.  
 Ferriero, C. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Ferrigno, L. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Ferrin, M. B. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Ferrin, J. J. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Ferrino, P. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Ferris, A. D. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Ferris, C. E. Pvt. Co. 116Inf.  
 Ferris, H. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Ferris, G. G. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Ferris, O. G. Pvt. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 Ferriss, J. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Ferron, C. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Ferrero, V. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Ferry, B. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Ferry, E. Pvt. Co. 118Inf.  
 Ferry, J. P. Pvt. Co. 118Inf.  
 Ferry, Le Roy, Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 Ferry, T. H. Pvt. Co. 116Inf.  
 Fers, J. N. Pvt. 1cl. M. V. S. 107  
 Ferch, F. J. Sgt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Ferstman, A. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Fersinger, J. P. Cpl. Co. B104F. S. Bn.  
 Ferstenberg, M. Pvt. Co. 118Inf.  
 Ferrell, A. D. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Ferwerda, J. J. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Feuchel, T. Cpl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Feumeler, L. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Feumyer, W. F. Pvt. Bty. Co. 300  
 Fennenden, H. S. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Fetgatter, D. J. Cpl. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Fetherston, T. C. Pvt. Hq. Det. 54 Brig.  
 Fetti, A. C. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Fetti, O. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Fetti, P. A. Wag. Co. A118Inf.  
 Fettinger, P. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Fetter, L. F. Jr. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Feuerhelm, W. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Feuerstein, C. Sgt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Feuerstein, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Feugel, H. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Feustel, W. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Fewell, M. K. Cpl. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Fiola, J. F. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Fialkowski, F. M. Pvt. 118Amb. Co.  
 1048. T.  
 Fick, H. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Fick, P. Y. Ch. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Fiedes, J. R. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Fiderowita, W. F. 1cl. Co. L118Inf.  
 Fidlak, A. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Fidler, C. H. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Fidora, J. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Fieberalta, W. L. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Fiechki, J. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Fiedar, A. S. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Fiedler, A. S. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.

## ROSTER

Fineman, M. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Finerty, E. T. Pvt. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Finger, W. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Finger, W. T. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Finholm, D. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Fink, A. F. Pvt. 1cl. 115F. H. 1048. T.  
 Fink, F. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Fink, H. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Fink, H. S. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Fink, N. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Fink, S. H. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Finke, G. N. Pvt. 115F. H. 1048. T.  
 Finks, J. J. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Finkelstein, A. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Finkelstein, I. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Finkenstein, T. L. Pvt. San. Det. 110  
 M. G. Bn.  
 Finkle, O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Finley, J. H. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Finley, O. B. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Finley, W. H. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Finn, A. B. Cpl. Co. E115Inf.  
 Finn, F. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Finn, H. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Finn, J. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Finn, J. C. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Finn, J. V. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Finnegan, E. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Finnegan, E. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.

Fisher, H. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Fisher, H. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Fisher, H. A. Pvt. Co. A110F. A.  
 Fisher, H. B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Fisher, J. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 Fisher, J. Jr. Sgt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Fisher, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Fisher, J. G. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Fisher, J. H. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Fisher, J. H. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Fisher, J. P. Wag. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
 Fisher, P. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Fisher, R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Fisher, R. C. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

T.

Flatta, B. L. Wag. Sup. Co. 1107. A.  
 Fleming A. E. Pvt. 108. Hq. Co. 1131st.  
 Fleming F. Pvt. 1047. M. Bty.  
 Fleming F. B. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11141st.  
 Fleming, G. B. Sgt. Hq. Co. 1044. S. T.  
 Fleming H. F. Pvt. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Fleming H. T. Pvt. Co. 1111M. G. Bn.  
 Fleming J. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11141st.  
 Fleming J. Pvt. M. L. O. 368.  
 Fleming, J. A. Pvt. San. Det. 1141st.  
 Fleming J. H. 18gt. Co. 1104F. S. Bn.  
 Fleming, J. L. Sgt. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Fleming L. N. Pvt. Bty. 1111F. A.  
 Fleming P. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Fleming P. J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 1131st.  
 Fleming S. O. Pvt. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Fleming T. J. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Fleming, W. J. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Fleming, W. S. Pvt. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Flemming, P. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Flemming G. F. Sgt. Hq. Tr.  
 Flemming H. Cpl. Co. 1112M. G. Bn.  
 Flemming J. J. Pvt. 1st. Bty. Co. 300.  
 Flemming R. T. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Flemming W. M. Pvt. M. G. Co. 1131st.  
 Fleisch H. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11131st.  
 Fleischner G. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Fletcher C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 1131st.  
 Fletcher C. B. Cob. Sup. Co. 1131st.  
 Fletcher, E. A. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Fletcher F. L. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Fletcher G. C. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11131st.  
 Fletcher, G. O. Sgt. Cas. Det.  
 Fletcher J. A. Pvt. 1st. Co. 1111M. G. Bn.  
 Fletcher J. M. Jr. Pvt. Bty. 1111F. A.  
 Fletcher J. W. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Fletcher N. Jr. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11131st.  
 Fletcher R. H. Sgt. Co. 1104F. Bn.  
 Fletcher R. M. Sgt. Bty. 1111F. A.  
 Fletcher, R. V. Pvt. 1st. Hq. Co. 11131st.  
 Fletcher, W. H. Pvt. Co. 1104F. Bn.  
 Fleurichamp, L. Pvt. 1141st.  
 Flaz, F. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Flickinger B. J. B. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Flodner, A. Sgt. Co. 1104M. T. S.  
 Flodner, H. W. Ch. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Flodner, O. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Flodnerman, C. Jr. Ch. Co. 11141st.  
 Fling, J. H. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11131st.  
 Flinn, A. L. Pvt. 116M. O. R. S.  
 Flinn, T. F. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Flippin, H. S. Sgt. Bty. 1111F. A.  
 Flippin, S. S. Pvt. Bty. 1111F. A.  
 Flippin, W. A. Cpl. Co. 11131st.  
 Fliskowski W. J. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Flisher, S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 1131st.  
 Flinta, D. G. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Flinterfelt O. Pvt. 1st. Hq. Co. 1112H. F. A.  
 Flood, A. W. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11131st.  
 Flood, J. J. Sgt. Co. 11141st.  
 Flood, J. G. Sgt. Sup. Sgt. Sup. Co. 11131st.

Flood, P. A. Pvt. Co. 1111M. O. Bn.  
 Flood, T. A. Cpl. Bty. 1111F. A.  
 Flora, A. P. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Flora, L. H. Cpl. Co. 1104M. S. T.  
 Flores, B. E. Cpl. 114F. H. 1048. T.  
 Florian, W. Pvt. Bty. 1111F. A.  
 Florio, A. P. Pvt. 1st. 114F. H. 1048. T.  
 Florio, D. A. Pvt. Co. 1104F. Bn.  
 Florio, G. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Florkowski, A. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11141st.  
 Flory, G. M. Pvt. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Flowers, A. A. Pvt. Sup. Co. 1141st.  
 Flowers, B. P. Pvt. 1st. Co. 1104F. Bn.  
 Flowers H. D. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Flowers, W. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Flowers, W. H. B. Sgt. Maj. 1047. Hq.  
 Floyd, D. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Floyd B. H. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Floyd, F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11131st.  
 Floyd, F. M. Pvt. Co. 1104M. S. T.  
 Floyd, H. F. Cpl. Bty. 1111F. A.  
 Floyd, J. B. Pvt. 1st. Bty. 1111F. A.  
 Floyd, W. J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 1131st.  
 Flynn, A. J. Sgt. Hq. Det.  
 Flynn, B. Pvt. Bty. Co. 300.  
 Flynn, C. E. Sgt. Co. 11131st.  
 Flynn, D. M. Pvt. Co. 1104M. Tr.  
 Flynn, F. J. Cpl. Co. 11131st.  
 Flynn, J. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Flynn, J. J. Cpl. Co. 11131st.  
 Flynn, J. J. Cpl. Co. 11131st.  
 Flynn, J. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 1141st.  
 Flynn, J. P. Pvt. 1st. Co. 1111M. G. Bn.  
 Flynn, L. E. Pvt. Bty. 1110F. A.  
 Flynn, M. D. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Flynn, M. F. Pvt. Sup. Co. 1131st.  
 Flynn, M. J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 11141st.  
 Flynn, P. J. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Flynn, R. B. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Flynn, T. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 1141st.  
 Flynn, W. F. Jr. Cpl. Co. 11131st.  
 Fluharty, B. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Fluharty, N. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Foden, W. F. Pvt. Co. 1104M. S. T.  
 Fodor G. E. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Foe, F. P. Cpl. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Fogtli L. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11131st.  
 Foorack, G. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Foorster, J. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11141st.  
 Foorster, T. Cpl. Co. 1104M. Tr.  
 Footlach C. F. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Fugacci, A. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Fugarty, J. R. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Fugarty, T. Pvt. Co. 1111M. G. Bn.  
 Fugate P. M. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Fugelac, J. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Fugerty, C. W. Sgt. Bty. 1110F. A.  
 Fogg C. F. Cpl. Co. 1104F. Bn.  
 Fogg H. T. Messgt. Co. 11141st.  
 Fogg, G. A. Pvt. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Fogg, H. D. 18gt. San. Det. 1131st.  
 Fogg, P. G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11131st.  
 Foggio, T. Mec. Co. 11141st.  
 Fogle E. T. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11131st.  
 Fogle, L. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Fogle, R. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Fogle, W. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11131st.  
 Fogle, W. J. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11131st.  
 Fogleman B. M. Pvt. Bty. 1111F. A.  
 Fogle M. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Folsen, B. F. Cpl. Co. 11131st.  
 Foley, B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 1131st.  
 Foley B. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 1141st.  
 Foley C. Pvt. Co. 1104M. Tr.  
 Foley, C. H. Sgt. Co. 11131st.  
 Foley, E. F. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Foley E. W. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Foley F. C. Pvt. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Foley F. S. Pvt. 1st. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Foley J. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Foley J. Pvt. 1st. Hq. Tr.  
 Foley, J. B. Cpl. Co. 11131st.  
 Foley J. M. Cpl. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Foley J. R. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11131st.  
 Foley J. R. Pvt. Hq. Det.  
 Foley M. Pvt. Bty. 1111F. A.  
 Foley R. Jr. Cpl. Sup. Co. 1141st.  
 Foley T. M. Pvt. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Folger, E. J. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Foltorta, F. A. Sgt. Co. 11131st.

Foltorta, F. A. Cpl. Co. 11131st.  
 Foll, A. W. Pvt. Co. 1112M. G. Bn.  
 Follad, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 1131st.  
 Folland, T. Pvt. San. Det. 1111F. A.  
 Follender, A. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Follitt, J. R. W. Pvt. Co. 1104M. Tr.  
 Follis, W. H. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11131st.  
 Folmer, G. C. Pvt. Co. 1104M. Tr.  
 Folstein, I. L. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Folts, E. W. 18gt. Ord. Dep. Co. 120.  
 Folts, A. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Folts, W. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Folson, C. E. Pvt. M. V. R. 107.  
 Folson, F. H. L. Pvt. M. V. R. 107.  
 Folson, C. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Fonder, P. Pvt. Co. 1111M. G. Bn.  
 Fonder, O. L. Pvt. Co. 1111M. G. Bn.  
 Fonder, L. Pvt. Co. 1104F. Bn.  
 Fones, G. L. Sgt. Co. 11131st.  
 Fongers, T. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Fontaine, H. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Fontaine, J. G. Pvt. Bty. 1110F. A.  
 Fontano, A. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Fontano R. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Fontenot, A. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Fooks, J. W. Wag. Sup. Co. 1107. A.  
 Foote G. F. Pvt. 1st. Bty. 1110F. A.  
 Foote R. B. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Footman, W. J. Pvt. 1st. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Foulker, W. T. Wag. Hq. Co. 1112M. G. Bn.  
 Fourn B. M. Pvt. 1st. Hq. Co. 11131st.  
 Fourn J. R. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Fourn, M. F. Pvt. Co. 1112M. G. Bn.  
 Fourn, M. J. Pvt. 1st. Co. 1111M. G. Bn.  
 Fourn, W. P. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11131st.  
 Foubert, E. J. Pvt. 112Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Foubert, F. W. Pvt. Sup. Co. 1111st.  
 Foubert, W. S. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Foubert, A. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Fourn, E. O. Pvt. Co. 1104M. S. T.  
 Forbes, W. F. Pvt. 1st. 112Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Forbes, W. Y. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Forbes, L. H. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Ford, A. D. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Ford, A. M. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Ford, A. W. Wag. Co. 1104M. Tr.  
 Ford, B. J. Pvt. Co. 1104F. Bn.  
 Ford, C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11131st.  
 Ford, C. F. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Ford, C. G. Pvt. Sup. Co. 1112H. F. A.  
 Ford C. W. Pvt. 1st. Co. 1104M. Tr.  
 Ford, E. E. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11131st.  
 Ford, E. J. Ch. M. G. Co. 11131st.  
 Ford, E. T. Sgt. Co. 11141st.  
 Ford, F. Jr. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Ford, F. M. Pvt. Co. 1104M. Tr.  
 Ford, F. W. Pvt. Bty. 1110F. A.  
 Ford, F. X. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11131st.  
 Ford, G. Jr. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Ford, G. D. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11131st.  
 Ford, G. I. Cpl. Hq. Co. 11131st.  
 Ford, H. C. Cpl. Co. 11141st.  
 Ford, H. G. Pvt. M. G. Co. 11131st.  
 Ford, H. T. Wag. Sup. Co. 1107. A.  
 Ford, J. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Ford, J. Pvt. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Ford, J. O. 3rd. Mus. Hq. Co. 11131st.  
 Ford, L. B. Pvt. Co. 1112M. G. Bn.  
 Ford, L. C. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Ford, L. O. C. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Ford, L. J. Cpl. Co. 1104F. Bn.  
 Ford, L. L. Pvt. Co. 1104F. Bn.  
 Ford, R. Cpl. Co. 11141st.  
 Ford, R. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Ford R. Pvt. Bty. 1112H. F. A.  
 Ford, R. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Ford, R. L. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Ford, S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 11131st.  
 Ford, W. B. Jr. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Ford, W. C. Pvt. Co. 11141st.  
 Ford, W. V. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 1104M. Tr.  
 Ford, W. W. Sgt. A. R. D. 300.  
 Fordney, C. D. Pvt. 1st. Co. 11131st.  
 Fore, P. W. Pvt. Co. 1104M. Tr.  
 Foreacre, J. Pvt. 112Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Foreman, O. Pvt. Co. 1104F. Bn.  
 Foreman, C. B. Pvt. Co. 11131st.  
 Foreman, D. G. Pvt. 1st. 104F. Bn.

## ROSTER

Forsyth, C. C. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Forsythe, G. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Forsythe, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Fort, A. M. Cpl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Forte, A. Pvt. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Forte, L. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Forte, B. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Forte, V. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L118Inf.  
 Fortech, W. R. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Fortenberry, C. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Forth, W. E. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Forthman, L. E. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Det.  
 Forti, L. Pvt. Co. D111Inf.  
 Fortia, A. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Fortner, J. W. Wag. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Fortsch, W. R. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Fortuna, A. Cpl. Co. L114Inf.

Foster, B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E111Inf.  
 Foster, T. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Foster, T. D. Pvt. 1154Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Foster, T. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Foster, W. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Foster, W. C. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Foster, W. P. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Foster, W. R. 1Sgt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Foti, B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Foti, C. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Foucault, P. E. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Foulk, F. W. Cpl. Co. F118Inf.  
 Foulke, R. J. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Foulks, W. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Fountain, A. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Fountain, J. C. R. Cpl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Foust, G. N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Foust, H. H. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Fout, F. J. Sgt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Fouts, R. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Fowden, J. A. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Fowler, A. J. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Fowler, C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. Co. 309  
 Fowler, C. H. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Fowler, C. W. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Fowler, E. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Fowler, E. W. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Fowler, H. C. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Fowler, I. B. Pvt. Co. A104M. S. T.  
 Fowler, J. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Fowler, J. H. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Fowler, L. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Fowler, L. B. Sgt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Fowler, M. S. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Fowler, M. S. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Fowler, P. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Frantzen, P. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Frary, H. A. Pvt. 1cl. 118F. H. 1048. T.  
 Frascella, A. C. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Frascella, D. J. Pvt. Co. H104M. S. T.  
 Frascella, T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K116Inf.  
 Frascella, D. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Frase, R. Pvt. San. Det. 118Inf.  
 Fraser, B. Pvt. Co. I118Inf.  
 Fraser, H. J. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Fraser, J. W. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Fraser, J. W. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. O104F. S. Bn.  
 Fraser, T. B. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 118Inf.  
 Fraser, J. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Frances, J. B. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Frate, J. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Fraser, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Fraser, P. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Fraser, W. Bgt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Fraser, W. A. Cpl. Co. C104Engra.  
 Fraser, C. Pvt. Hq. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Fraser, C. F. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Fraser, B. J. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Fraser, J. L. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Fraser, J. W. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Fraser, O. F. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Fraser, P. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Fraser, E. L. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Fraser, S. R. Jr. Sgt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Fraser, W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Fraser, W. R. Pvt. Bty. Co. 300  
 Fray, J. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Fray, F. A. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Frays, E. C. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Freiburger, E. A. Cpl. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 French, H. F. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 French, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Freudentz, L. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Freda, J. Pvt. 118F. H. 1048. T.  
 Freda, V. A. F. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Frederick, C. Wag. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Frederick, E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D118Inf.  
 Frederick, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Fredericks, G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Fredericks, J. J. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Fredericks, J. L. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Fredericks, P. H. Ch. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Fredericks, R. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Fredericks, C. B. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Fredericks, J. Cpl. Co. F118Inf.  
 Fredericks, W. H. Mec. Bty. A118  
 Frederico, O. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Free, M. L. Ch. Co. A118Inf.  
 Freed, O. B. Pvt. San. Det. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Freedman, C. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Fresh, H. Jos. H. Cpl. Co. G118Inf.  
 Freeland, J. C. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Freeland, J. E. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Freeman, C. A. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Freeman, C. J. Cpl. Co. K118Inf.  
 Freeman, D. Mec. Co. A118Inf.  
 Freeman, D. Cpl. Co. B104M. P.  
 Freeman, E. D. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Freeman, E. L. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Freeman, E. R. Mec. Co. A118Inf.  
 Freeman, F. P. Sgt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Freeman, G. W. Mec. Co. G118Inf.  
 Freeman, H. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Freeman, J. D. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Freeman, J. J. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Freeman, J. J. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Freeman, J. L. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Freeman, J. T. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Freeman, L. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Freeman, M. Sad. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Freer, B. A. 18gt. Hq. Det.  
 Freese, H. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Freest, J. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Freese, E. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Freese, J. H. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Freil, C. Pvt. Co. F104Engra.  
 Freil, F. K. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Freil, H. N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Freiday, C. E. Ch. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Freidmuth, E. R. P. Pvt. 116Am. Co. 1048. T.  
 Freitas, M. J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 French, C. T. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 French, G. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.

French, G. H. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 French, H. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 French, H. O. Pvt. 1cl. 118F. H. 1048. T.  
 French, H. R. Cpl. Co. M118Inf.  
 French, J. R. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 French, J. P. Pvt. 118F. H. 1048. T.  
 French, J. R. Cpl. Co. B118Inf.  
 French, L. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 French, O. Pvt. 118F. H. 1048. T.  
 French, O. H. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 French, O. W. Pvt. 1cl. 118F. H. 1048. T.  
 French, R. I. Pvt. San. Det. 118Inf.  
 French, R. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Engra.  
 French, S. G. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 French, S. J. Cpl. Co. M118Inf.  
 French, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 French, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. Co. 300  
 French, J. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Freney, T. J. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Frentress, O. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Frentress, L. L. Pvt. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Frentress, L. R. Mec. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Freshman, A. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Freund, W. Cpl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Frey, C. H. Pvt. 1cl. 118F. H. 1048. T.  
 Frey, F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Frey, F. J. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Frey, G. A. Sgt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Frey, G. W. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Frey, H. G. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Frey, H. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B118Inf.  
 Frey, J. C. Ch. 114Am. Co. 1048. T.  
 Freygang, B. W. Meesgt. Bty. A118  
 Freyland, J. S. Cpl. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Frezzotti, V. Pvt. Co. C104Engra.  
 Friar, W. Cpl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Friary, W. J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Frick, F. J. Hq. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Frick, H. D. Sgt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Frick, W. W. Pvt. Co. G112M. G. Bn.  
 Fricker, L. P. Cpl. Co. M118Inf.  
 Frickman, W. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F118Inf.  
 Fridley, O. Y. Wag. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Fridley, R. L. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Fridley, W. G. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Friedel, J. M. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Friedland, H. Cpl. Co. C118Inf.  
 Friedman, A. B. E. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Friedman, B. A. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Friedman, E. D. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Friedman, H. Sgt. Ord. Dep. Co. 120  
 Friedman, H. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Friedman, J. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Friedman, J. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Friedman, M. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Friedman, M. Sgt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Friedman, M. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Friedrich, H. Pvt. Co. F104Engra.  
 Friedrichs, P. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Friedsam, A. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Friely, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Friend, R. C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Frietach, J. J. Cpl. Co. K118Inf.  
 Frihee, H. C. Cpl. Co. C118Inf.  
 Frisch, F. G. Wag. 114Am. Co. 1048. T.  
 Frisch, H. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.

Froh, J. H. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Froh, D. Wag. Co. H104Engra.  
 Fromica, R. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Frommelt, F. R. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Fromkiewicz, J. Pvt. Bty. A118F. A.  
 Frost, G. L. Pvt. San. Det. 112H. F. A.  
 Frost, W. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Frucht, M. Jr. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Frugal, V. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Frunk, J. J. A. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Fry, G. M. Cpl. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Fry, J. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Frye, J. G. Sgt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Frye, E. L. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Fryer, G. Cpl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Fryer, L. J. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Fryer, P. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Fuccella, J. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Fuccella, G. Pvt. Co. 118Inf.  
 Fucci, J. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Fuchs, A. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Fuchs, J. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Fuchs, J. W. Pvt. Co. D104Engra.  
 Fuchs, L. C. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Fumser, R. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Fugate, R. O. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Fugitt, C. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Fuhrer, J. A. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Fuhrman, C. J. Sgt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Fulcher, L. Wag. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Fulcher, W. G. Cpl. Co. A104Engra.  
 Fulcher, W. H. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Fullenwider, F. F. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Fullham, J. Ch. Bty. Co. 300  
 Fullin, C. E. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Fullam, J. J. Sgt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Fullam, F. G. Cpl. Co. L118Inf.  
 Fuller, A. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Fuller, C. E. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Fuller, C. M. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Fuller, B. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Fuller, E. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L118Inf.  
 Fuller, F. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Fuller, H. Sgt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Fuller, H. H. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Fuller, H. R. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Fuller, H. S. Pvt. Co. C104Engra.  
 Fuller, I. L. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Fuller, J. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Fuller, J. Cpl. Co. F118Inf.  
 Fuller, J. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Fuller, L. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H104M. S. T.  
 Fuller, R. W. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Fuller, E. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 118Inf.  
 Fuller, W. G. Cpl. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Fullerton, D. B. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Fullerton, H. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H104Am. Tr.  
 Fullerton, T. A. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Fulmer, G. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F. A. M. Tr.  
 Fulmer, H. A. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Fulmer, T. J. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Fulton, C. L. Jr. Pvt. 116Am. Co. 1048. T.  
 Fulton, H. W. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engra.  
 Fulton, W. C. Cpl. Hq. Co. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Fulwider, J. E. Pvt. 116M. O. R. S.  
 Fumason, B. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Funderburk, A. J. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Funk, C. F. Wag. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Funk, C. E. Pvt. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Funk, D. Cpl. Co. D118Inf.  
 Funk, E. Cpl. Co. 118Inf.  
 Funk, E. G. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Funk, F. Pvt. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Funk, J. E. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Funk, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D118Inf.  
 Funk, J. H. Pvt. 1cl. 116Am. Co. 1048. T.  
 Funk, E. W. Pvt. 118Am. Co. 1048. T.  
 Funk, E. W. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Funkhouser, L. A. Pvt. Co. H104Engra.  
 Funkhouser, J. A. Pvt. Co. B110F. A.  
 Funstine, M. Mec. Hq. Det. 104Engra.  
 Fugate, J. W. Pvt. 116Am. Co. 1048. T.  
 Furch, E. A. Mec. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Furey, G. H. Pvt. Co. A110F. A.  
 Furey, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M118Inf.  
 Furforo, F. Pvt. Co. D104Engra.  
 Furino, L. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Furlong, E. A. Pvt. 1cl. 116Am. Co. 1048. T.

## ROSTER

Furness, A. L. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Furnia, G. J. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Furr, L. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Furr, P. S. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Furr, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Furr, W. H. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Furry, E. L. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Furman, J. F. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Furry, G. H. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Furse, A. K. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A113Inf.  
 Furse, W. F. 1Sgt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Fuschini, V. P. Mec. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Fusco, A. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Fusco, M. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Fusilom, H. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Fustir, F. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Futrell, L. B. Cpl. 104M. O. E. S.  
 Fyffe, G. R. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Fyle, G. H. Opt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Fyle, J. S. P. Sgt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Fyle, J. W. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.

### G

Gable, H. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Gable, L. J. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Gahler, D. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A110Inf.  
 Gabriel, C. F. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Gabriel, D. J. Pvt. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
 Gabriel, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Gabriel, W. Sgt. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Gabrielle, P. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Gabrys, F. J. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Gadd, A. S. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Gadd, J. M. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Gadd, S. W. Pvt. San. Det. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Gadday, R. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Gading, P. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Gadomsky, F. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Gadomski, F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Gadow, O. W. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Gaedeke, O. H. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Gaestel, G. D. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.

Tr.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Garrels, W. P. Cpl. Hq. Co. D116Inf.  
Garrels, W. P. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
Gargaglione, G. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
Gargulo, A. Mec. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
Garltee, C. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D115Inf.  
Garland, J. N. Mec. Co. G116Inf.  
Gariando, C. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
Gariatti, A. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
Garlick, W. Opl. Hq. Co. I114Inf.  
Garman, E. O. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
Garman, W. G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
Garnacamillo, N. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
Garner, H. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Garner, J. D. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
Garner, R. W. Clk. Co. M115Inf.  
Garner, E. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A110F. A.  
Garner, S. S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Garner, W. E. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
Garner, W. N. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F111F. A.  
Garrett, J. E. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
Garrett, J. H. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
Garrett, P. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
Garney, J. S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Garofalo, C. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
Garofalo, S. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
Garombelski, R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L113Inf.  
Garon, E. B. Cpl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
Garonsky, S. Pvt. 1cl. Bky. Co. 309  
Garowski, T. Pvt. 1cl. 104T. M. Bty.  
Garrabrant, W. D. Sgt. Co. C113Inf.  
Garrabrant, W. J. Opl. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
Garren, J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F111F. A.  
Garren, J. F. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
Garret, E. S. Pvt. San. Sq. 1  
Garretson, J. R. Cpl. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
Garretson, L. S. Sgt. Co. M114Inf.  
Garrett, B. G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
Garrett, G. Cpl. Cas. Det.  
Garrett, G. A. Opl. Co. K113Inf.  
Garrett, G. W. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
Garrett, H. A. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
Garrett, J. A. Sgt. Co. K116Inf.  
Garrett, J. F. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
Garrett, L. F. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
Garrett, L. L. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
Garrett, M. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
Garrett, N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C116Inf.  
Garrett, R. P. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
Garrett, S. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K114Inf.  
Garrett, W. H. 18gt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
Garretti, P. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
Garretty, N. Pvt. M. G. Co. J114Inf.  
Garrigan, E. T. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
Garrigan, M. V. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
Garrigan, W. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A112Inf.  
Garrieh, F. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B115Inf.  
Garrison, A. T. Cpl. 104M. O. R. S.  
Garrison, C. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
Garrison, D. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
Garrison, F. C. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
Garrison, F. L. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
Garrison, G. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F114Inf.  
Garrison, H. H. Mec. Co. F114Inf.  
Garrison, J. B. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
Garrison, J. E. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
Garrison, J. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F114Inf.  
Garrison, L. Opl. Co. B104Engrs.  
Garrison, L. Hs. Co. B104Engrs.  
Garrison, T. V. Pvt. 1cl. 114Amb. Co.  
1048. T.  
Garrison, W. H. Wag. Co. D104Engrs.  
Garritty, E. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
Garrity, A. L. Cpl. Co. E114Inf.  
Garrity, E. J. Clk. Co. E114Inf.  
Garrity, P. J. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
Garros, J. E. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
Garrow, M. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
Garson, J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
Garst, I. A. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
Garth, S. T. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
Garthright, J. L. Opl. M. V. S. 107  
Garthwaite, J. M. Jr. Opl. Co. G115Inf.  
Garthwright, S. H. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
Garlan, J. L. Opl. Co. K115Inf.  
Garton, O. O. Opl. Co. E104Engrs.  
Garton, H. A. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
Garvey, W. E. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
Garvey, W. R. Cpl. Co. E114Inf.  
Garvin, F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Garvin, J. A. Sgt. Co. A104M. P.

375  
T

15

**P**

11P.A

1



**I.  
II**



•

**LG-1**



④

10

—



4



4

■

1

■

—



1

1

22



# **ROSTER**

Geoghagan, G. P. Jr. Sgt. Bty. E111F.A.  
 George, A. L. Pvt. Co. C104F.S. Bn.  
 George, C. W. Sgt. Sas. Det. 118Inf.  
 George, E. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 George, E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 George, H. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 George, J. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 George, J. O. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 George, J. C. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 George, M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 George, R. L. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 George, T. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 George, W. A. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 George, W. D. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 George, W. B. Mec. Co. G115Inf.  
 George, W. L. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Georgeon, G. Pvt. Sup. Co. 110F.A.  
 Georgi, J. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Geovanola, L. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Geraci, I. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Geraci, S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Geraghty, E. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Geraghty, G. T. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Geraghty, W. A. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E110F.A.  
 Geraghty, W. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M118Inf.  
 Geragosim, H. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Gerald, L. F. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Gerard, C. S. Sgt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Gerard, E. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Gerard, E. W. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Gerard, L. J. Wag. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Gerben, J. H. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E110F.A.  
 Gerber, J. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Gerber, W. T. Cpl. Co. B104M.S.T.  
 Gerberick, R. F. Pvt. M. L. U. 358  
 Gerbino, C. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Gerchlara, G. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Gerdes, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Gerhard, G. Pvt. Sas. Det. 110F.A.  
 Gerhardt, A. F. Pvt. Co. B119Inf.  
 Gerhardt, J. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Gerhardt, J. H. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.

T.

R.

D.

Geveke, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Gewinner, M. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S.T.  
 Gharron, I. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.



# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Gilmartin, J. A. Sgt. Co. D104 Engrs.  
 Gilmartin, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D118 Inf.  
 Gilmartin, J. J. Ck. Co. K116 Inf.  
 Gilmartin, T. J. Pvt. Co. F115 Inf.  
 Gilmartin, W. Cpl. Co. I113 Inf.  
 Gilmore, G. A. Pvt. 114 Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
 Gilmore, J. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C111 M. G. Bn.  
 Gilmore, E. Pvt. Co. F113 Inf.  
 Gilmore, S. Pvt. Bty. C110 F. A.  
 Gilmore, S. M. Pvt. Co. M116 Inf.  
 Gilmour, E. A. Pvt. San. Det. 111 M. G. Bn.  
 Gilpatrick, G. M. Pvt. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Gilroy, E. F. Cpl. Co. D113 Inf.  
 Gilroy, F. M. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.  
 Gilroy, J. J. Pvt. Bty. E112 H. F. A.  
 Gilroy, T. J. Pvt. Co. D113 Inf.  
 Gilsleider, E. J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A112 H. F. A.  
 Giltrop, L. Pvt. Co. F115 Inf.  
 Gimbo, H. Pvt. Co. D111 M. G. Bn.  
 Gimillo, B. Pvt. Bty. Co. 1048 T.  
 Glader, F. C. Sgt. Ord. Det. 104 Am. Tr.  
 Glader, G. Pvt. 104 T. M. Bty.  
 Glander, E. F. Pvt. M. G. Co. I115 Inf.  
 Glanley, J. F. W. 114 Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
 Glann, G. W. Pvt. Bty. F112 H. F. A.  
 Glanman, C. L. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110 F. A.  
 Glinski, J. Pvt. Co. G115 Inf.  
 Ginty, E. F. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Giola, M. S. Pvt. Co. D104 Engrs.  
 Giordano, C. Pvt. Bty. D112 H. F. A.  
 Giordano, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104 Engrs.  
 Giordano, M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D113 Inf.  
 Giorgio, G. Pvt. Co. I114 Inf.  
 Gioia, F. A. Pvt. Co. B111 M. G. Bn.  
 Giovanetti, B. Wag. San. Det. 118 Inf.  
 Giovanelli, J. Pvt. San. Co.  
 Giovanna, A. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. I115 Inf.  
 Givonia, S. M. Pvt. Co. D104 Engrs.  
 Gipe, G. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. I115 Inf.  
 Gipeon, C. Co. K113 Inf.  
 Gipeon, C. W. Pvt. Bty. D111 F. A.  
 Gipeon, H. Pvt. Co. B104 Am. Tr.  
 Gipeon, L. B. Pvt. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Girgan, W. K. Ck. Hq. Co. I13 Inf.  
 Girgenti, S. Pvt. Co. M113 Inf.  
 Gironne, N. Pvt. Co. A104 Engrs.  
 Girtain, E. F. Pvt. Co. E118 Inf.  
 Givren, G. A. Pvt. 115 Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
 Gize, T. M. Cpl. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Glsh, V. B. Pvt. Co. F116 Inf.  
 Glasdon, F. Pvt. Co. F104 Engrs.  
 Gltier, I. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Gito, J. M. Mus. Hq. Co. I13 Inf.  
 Gltomer, S. Pvt. Sup. Co. I14 Inf.  
 Gittinger, A. B. Cpl. Co. L115 Inf.  
 Giuliano, A. Pvt. Co. B104 Engrs.  
 Gjurukis, G. Pvt. Co. C115 Inf.  
 Given, O. E. Sgt. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Given, J. B. Pvt. Co. B112 M. G. Bn.  
 Given, W. R. Pvt. Bty. B112 H. F. A.  
 Givens, C. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D113 Inf.  
 Givens, J. D. Pvt. Hq. Co. I13 Inf.  
 Givens, O. Pvt. Co. K118 Inf.  
 Glacum, T. J. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Det. 104 F. S. Bn.  
 Glacken, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H114 Inf.  
 Glackin, F. Pvt. Co. M113 Inf.  
 Gladden, H. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. I15 Inf.  
 Gladden, J. M. Pvt. M. G. Co. I15 Inf.  
 Gladden, P. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D115 Inf.  
 Gladden, R. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D115 Inf.  
 Glade, J. J. Sgt. Co. I113 Inf.  
 Gladman, J. V. Sgt. Co. K115 Inf.  
 Gladwell, C. R. Cpl. Co. A116 Inf.  
 Gladys, S. Pvt. Co. G116 Inf.  
 Glaentner, E. C. Pvt. M. G. Co. I13 Inf.  
 Glaeser, C. E. Pvt. 104 Engr. Tr.  
 Glancy, J. Wag. Co. A104 Am. Tr.  
 Glancy, W. Sgt. Bty. D112 H. F. A.  
 Glanford, C. J. Pvt. Co. I115 Inf.  
 Glanfield, B. Pvt. Co. C113 Inf.  
 Glanfield, J. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C113 Inf.  
 Glants, G. E. Cpl. Co. C104 M. S. T.  
 Glanville, F. Pvt. 104 T. M. Bty.  
 Glanville, J. P. Pvt. 1cl. 104 T. M. Bty.  
 Glas, Wm. Pvt. Co. K115 Inf.  
 Glaser, B. Pvt. Co. A115 Inf.  
 Glaser, I. Pvt. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Glaser, P. Pvt. Co. D112 M. G. Bn.  
 Glaser, W. S. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Glasner, B. Pvt. M. G. Co. I14 Inf.  
 Glaspey, E. B. Pvt. Co. F114 Inf.  
 Glass, A. Pvt. Co. F115 Inf.  
 Glass, A. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Glass, H. B. Cpl. Co. L116 Inf.  
 Glass, H. C. Pvt. Co. E114 Inf.  
 Glass, H. E. Mec. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Glass, J. A. Pvt. Co. C116 Inf.  
 Glass, M. F. Pvt. Co. A104 Engrs.  
 Glass, R. E. Pvt. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Glass, W. Pvt. Hq. Co. I15 Inf.  
 Glass, W. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116 Inf.  
 Glassberg, E. Pvt. Co. L115 Inf.  
 Glasscock, E. W. Pvt. M. G. Co. I14 Inf.  
 Glassman, J. Pvt. Bty. F110 F. A.  
 Glassman, W. Pvt. Hq. Co. I13 Inf.  
 Glassmeyer, H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A113 Inf.  
 Glaski, S. Pvt. Co. B115 Inf.  
 Glaubrecht, J. J. Pvt. Co. H118 Inf.  
 Glasus, R. W. Sgt. Co. E116 Inf.  
 Glaswick, F. Pvt. Co. I14 Inf.  
 Glasbrook, S. B. Cpl. Co. F104 Am. Tr.  
 Glasner, G. B. Pvt. Bty. A110 F. A.  
 Gleason, A. Wag. Sup. Co. I14 Inf.  
 Gleason, E. J. Pvt. Co. F104 Am. Tr.  
 Gleason, L. Wag. Co. A118 Inf.  
 Gleason, L. A. Cpl. Co. G114 Inf.  
 Gleason, M. W. Pvt. S. U. 318  
 Gleason, R. W. Pvt. Co. H116 Inf.  
 Gledhill, R. S. Pvt. Co. D104 Am. Tr.  
 Gleeson, J. F. Cpl. Hq. Co. I13 Inf.  
 Gleich, G. L. Pvt. Bty. C112 H. F. A.  
 Gleichmann, C. E. Pvt. M. G. Co. I13 Inf.  
 Gleisner, O. J. Sgt. Co. C111 M. G. Bn.  
 Gleindinnis, A. J. Pvt. Co. L115 Inf.  
 Glendinning, W. A. Cpl. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Glenae, E. Pvt. Co. C113 Inf.  
 Glenn, A. T. Cpl. Ord. Det. 104 Am. Tr.  
 Glenn, C. S. Pvt. Co. F104 Engrs.  
 Glenn, D. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. I16 Inf.  
 Glenn, J. P. Pvt. 1cl. Bky. Co. 309  
 Glenn, J. R. Pvt. Co. F104 Am. Tr.  
 Glenn, J. W. Mus. Hq. I11 F. A.  
 Glenn, L. F. Sgt. Co. F116 Inf.  
 Glenn, M. C. Sgt. 115 Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
 Glenney, W. T. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F112 H. F. A.  
 Glennon, B. Wag. Bty. A112 H. F. A.  
 Glennon, E. Pvt. 104 T. M. Bty.  
 Glennon, F. E. Sgt. Bty. A110 F. A.  
 Glennon, J. T. Pvt. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Glenaki, H. Cpl. Co. F104 Engrs.  
 Glentner, E. C. Pvt. M. G. Co. I13 Inf.  
 Gleinas, J. Pvt. Co. L113 Inf.  
 Gleisner, S. R. Pvt. Co. B115 Inf.  
 Glick, C. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. I16 Inf.  
 Glickstein, S. Pvt. Co. D115 Inf.  
 Glidden, A. L. Pvt. Hq. Co. I15 Inf.  
 Glilka, F. S. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Glinn, C. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G104 Am. Tr.  
 Glisple, S. Pvt. Hq. Co. I13 Inf.  
 Globe, C. Pvt. Co. A114 Inf.  
 Glock, H. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L115 Inf.  
 Glock, M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. I14 Inf.  
 Glos, H. W. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Glople, S. Cpl. Co. K118 Inf.  
 Glover, A. Pvt. Co. E115 Inf.  
 Glover, B. P. Pvt. Sup. Co. I14 Inf.  
 Glover, E. M. Bty. F111 F. A.  
 Glover, G. J. Pvt. Co. D116 Inf.  
 Glow, O. Pvt. Co. D114 Inf.  
 Gluck, O. Ch. Mec. 104 T. M. Bty.  
 Gluck, S. Pvt. Bty. C112 H. F. A.  
 Gluckstein, I. Pvt. Co. K115 Inf.  
 Glynn, C. J. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det. 54 Brig.  
 Glynn, F. M. Sgt. Co. B104 Am. Tr.  
 Glynn, R. J. Cpl. Sup. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Gnadt, L. Pvt. Co. E116 Inf.  
 Gnastowski, J. Cpl. Hq. Co. 112 M. G. Bn.  
 Gnidzie, J. A. Pvt. Co. F104 Engrs.  
 Gnoss, F. H. Pvt. Bty. D110 F. A.  
 Goad, C. H. Pvt. M. G. Co. I15 Inf.  
 Goad, I. Pvt. Co. G116 Inf.  
 Goad, J. E. Pvt. Co. M116 Inf.  
 Goad, R. S. Pvt. Co. L116 Inf.  
 Gobel, J. T. Pvt. Sup. Co. I16 Inf.  
 Goble, T. N. Ck. Bty. A112 H. F. A.  
 Goble, R. Pvt. Bty. E111 F. A.  
 Gochenour, W. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.  
 Goddard, H. L. Pvt. Pgn. Det. 104 F. S. Bn.  
 Godfrey, G. C. Pvt. Bty. F111 F. A.  
 Godfrey, I. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. I12 H. F. A.  
 Godfrey, J. E. Cpl. Co. G116 Inf.  
 Godfrey, E. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G114 Inf.  
 Godfrey, J. V. Pvt. Co. I115 Inf.  
 Godfrey, W. M. Cpl. Co. G115 Inf.  
 Godfrey, W. M. Pvt. San. Det. 104 Engrs.  
 Godin, J. J. Jr. Pvt. Co. D114 Inf.  
 Godine, G. A. Pvt. 1cl. 298 F. Co.  
 Godine, J. V. Pvt. Co. A104 M. F.  
 Godlark, F. Pvt. Co. I114 Inf.  
 Godsee, L. G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Godwin, H. L. Cpl. Co. A115 Inf.  
 Godwin, J. Wag. Sup. Co. I12 H. F. A.  
 Godwin, J. M. Sgt. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Godwin, W. E. Pvt. Sup. Co. I13 Inf.  
 Goebel, C. Mec. Sup. Co. I12 H. F. A.  
 Goebig, R. W. Cpl. Co. D113 Inf.  
 Goedeke, H. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A113 Inf.  
 Goehring, G. Cpl. Bty. A112 H. F. A.  
 Goemast, J. G. Sgt. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Goers, O. E. Wag. Co. F104 Engrs.  
 Goers, W. R. Pvt. Co. G104 Am. Tr.  
 Goers, H. F. Pvt. 1cl. 298 F. Co.  
 Goethals, A. L. Pvt. Co. A114 Engrs.  
 Goethel, K. B. Pvt. Bty. D110 F. A.  
 Goethel, A. J. Pvt. Bty. D112 H. F. A.  
 Goets, A. M. Cpl. Hq. Co. I10 M. G. Bn.  
 Goets, C. Pvt. Bty. C111 F. A.  
 Goets, W. L. Pvt. Co. B104 M. F.  
 Goetzinger, J. J. Ha. Bty. A110 F. A.  
 Goetzke, G. Pvt. Bty. A110 F. A.  
 Goff, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D113 Inf.  
 Goff, J. L. Pvt. Co. C104 F. S. Bn.  
 Goff, W. E. Pvt. Co. I116 Inf.  
 Goforth, A. B. Egl. Co. B104 Engrs.  
 Goforth, W. Pvt. Co. F116 Inf.  
 Goforth, W. M. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.  
 Goggin, H. R. Sgt. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Goggin, W. J. Sgt. Bty. E112 H. F. A.  
 Gogolon, F. Pvt. 116 Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
 Gohde, A. F. Pvt. Bty. D112 H. F. A.  
 Gohr, O. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. I15 Inf.  
 Gohr, E. J. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.  
 Goidel, S. Pvt. Co. K115 Inf.  
 Gola, R. L. Pvt. 104 T. M. Bty.  
 Goings, W. Pvt. Co. K113 Inf.  
 Goins, G. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. I14 Inf.  
 Goldensky, P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Gold, A. L. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D111 F. A.  
 Gold, E. Pvt. Co. C113 Inf.  
 Gold, E. F. Pvt. Bty. B112 H. F. A.  
 Gold, W. C. Pvt. Co. A114 Inf.  
 Gold, W. J. Pvt. Co. G104 Am. Tr.  
 Goldberg, A. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.  
 Goldberg, A. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.  
 Goldberg, D. G. Pvt. Co. B104 M. S. T.  
 Goldberg, F. Pvt. Co. K113 Inf.  
 Goldberg, H. Pvt. Co. L116 Inf.  
 Goldberg, J. Pvt. Co. F104 Am. Tr.  
 Goldberg, M. Co. D113 Inf.  
 Goldberg, S. Pvt. Co. A115 Inf.  
 Goldberg, S. Pvt. Co. C115 Inf.  
 Goldberg, S. Pvt. Co. I115 Inf.  
 Goldberg, S. D. Pvt. Bty. E110 F. A.  
 Goldberg, S. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det.  
 Goldberger, W. Pvt. Co. C116 Inf.  
 Goldie, A. F. Pvt. Bty. D112 H. F. A.  
 Golden, A. L. Pvt. Co. C115 Inf.  
 Golden, A. T. Cpl. Co. C104 Engrs.  
 Golden, B. B. Cpl. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Golden, E. Pvt. Co. E114 Inf.  
 Golden, G. A. Pvt. Co. D116 Inf.  
 Golden, J. Sgt. Co. K118 Inf.  
 Golden, J. Pvt. Co. M116 Inf.  
 Golden, J. J. Pvt. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Golden, L. P. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D111 F. A.  
 Golden, P. Ha. Hq. Det. 104 Engrs.  
 Golden, R. E. Jr. Pvt. Bty. A111 F. A.  
 Golden, R. G. Sgt. Co. K113 Inf.  
 Golden, R. N. Pvt. Co. K113 Inf.  
 Golden, R. E. Pvt. Bty. F110 F. A.  
 Golden, S. Sgt. Co. A111 M. G. Bn.  
 Golden, S. W. Pvt. Co. B115 Inf.  
 Golden, T. Pvt. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Golden, W. Pvt. Co. I115 Inf.  
 Golden, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G116 Inf.  
 Golden, W. T. Pvt. Co. C118 Inf.  
 Goldier, S. Pvt. Co. G114 Inf.  
 Goldier, W. W. Cpl. Co. D115 Inf.  
 Goldsne, S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D114 Inf.

## **ROSTER**

Goldin, E. B. Cpl. Co. M115Inf.  
Goldin, E. W. Sgt. Co. M115Inf.  
Golding, R. Pvt. 1cl. 104T. M. Bty.  
Golding, W. E. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
Goldmacher, J. L. Sgt. 114Amb. Co. 1049. T  
Goldman, B. L. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
Goldman, H. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
Goldman, E. E. Cpl. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
Goldman, S. Pvt. 104Engrs. Tr.  
Goldoff, N. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
Goldram, I. Pvt. Co. I113Inf.  
Goldshero, F. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Grasso, T. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Grasso, G. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Grasser, M. S. Pvt. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Grasser, W. G. Ck. Co. B110M. G. Ba.  
 Grasser, W. B. I. Cpl. Co. B118Inf.  
 Graul, G. Cpl. Co. K118Inf.  
 Graul, R. M. Cpl. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Graule, A. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Gravatt, E. K. Ck. Co. E114Inf.  
 Gravatt, P. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E114Inf.  
 Grave, R. M. Cpl. 114Inf.  
 Gravel, J. E. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Gravely, R. M. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Gravenese, J. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Graves, A. B. C. Cpl. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Graves, A. W. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Graves, C. N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104F. S. Ba.  
 Graves, C. O. Cpl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Graves, E. G. Sgt. Hq. Amb. Sec. 104S. T.  
 Graves, L. B. M. E. S. Hq. Det. 104Engns.  
 Graves, T. W. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Graves, W. H. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Gravey, S. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Gravett, I. L. Bgl. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Gravett, W. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Gravitt, H. B. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Gravley, J. A. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Graw, H. G. Ck. Co. C111M. G. Ba.  
 Gray, A. P. Cpl. Co. D118Inf.  
 1. Gray, A. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Gray, A. W. Sgt. Hq. Amb. Sec. 104S. T.  
 Gray, A. W. Pvt. 113F. H. 104S. T.  
 Gray, B. S. Cpl. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Gray, C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Gray, C. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Gray, C. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Gray, C. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Gray, C. C. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Gray, C. E. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Gray, C. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Gray, C. L. Cpl. Co. A104M. S. T.  
 Gray, O. W. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Gray, E. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Gray, E. A. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Gray, E. J. Cpl. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Gray, E. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Gray, E. O. Pvt. Cp. B116Inf.  
 Gray, F. A. Pvt. Co. F104Engns.  
 Gray, G. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Gray, G. Mec. Co. B118Inf.  
 Gray, H. Wag. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Gray, H. Cpl. Hq. Tr.  
 Gray, H. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E114Inf.  
 Gray, J. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Gray, J. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Gray, J. Pvt. Ord. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Gray, J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Gray, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Gray, J. H. Pvt. Co. 116Inf.  
 Gray, J. H. Sgt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Gray, J. J. Mec. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Gray, J. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G118Inf.  
 Gray, J. L. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Gray, J. S. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Gray, L. E. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Gray, M. L. Pvt. Sen. Det. 104F. S. Ba.  
 Gray, M. M. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Gray, O. V. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Gray, P. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Gray, R. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Gray, R. H. Cpl. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Gray, R. J. Co. L114Inf.  
 Gray, T. F. Sgt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Gray, T. T. Sgt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Gray, W. B. Pvt. Co. A104Engns.  
 Gray, W. D. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Gray, W. E. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Gray, W. E. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Gray, W. G. Sgt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Gray, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det.  
 Gray, W. H. Wag. Hq. Co. 112M. G. Ba.  
 Gray, W. J. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Gray, W. J. Pvt. Co. E104Engns.  
 Gray, W. L. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Gray, W. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Gray, W. M. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Grayson, M. F. Co. H116Inf.  
 Gradiano, G. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Gradiano, J. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Gradiano, S. Pvt. Co. B104Engns.  
 104S. T.  
 Granville, L. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Grapel, J. G. Cpl. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Grapentine, F. Ck. Co. C114Inf.  
 Grapolikie, S. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Graserger, B. J. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Graser, C. H. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Grasso, G. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Grassano, D. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Grasser, C. R. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Grassy, C. Sgt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Grassman, L. A. Sgt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Grasso, A. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.

Green, W. H. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Green, W. L. Sgt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Green, W. O. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Ba.  
 Greenall, T. A. Cpl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Greenwald, C. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Ba.  
 Greenbaum, N. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Ba.  
 Greenberg, A. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Greenberg, L. H. Cpl. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
 Greenberg, M. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Greenberg, N. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Ba.  
 Greenberg, S. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Greenberg, S. I. Pvt. Co. F104Engns.

# ROSTER

Greene, C. W. Pvt. Co. B104 Engrs.  
Greene, D. E. Pvt. Co. K113 Inf.  
Greene, E. A. Pvt. Co. L116 Inf.  
Greene, E. C. Cpl. Co. A104 Engrs.  
Greene, F. H. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Det.  
104 M. P.  
Greene, J. A. Wag. Sup. Co. 114 Inf.  
Greene, J. H. Wag. 104 Engr. Tr.  
Greene, L. Pvt. Bty. A110 F. A.  
Greene, P. E. Ch. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
Greene, R. Wag. Sup. Co. 113 Inf.  
Greene, S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B110 M. G. Bn.  
Greene, T. Mc. Pvt. Co. E113 Inf.  
Greene, V. C. Pvt. Co. K113 Inf.  
Greene, W. M. Cpl. Co. H116 Inf.  
Greenhalgh, J. R. Jr. Sgt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
Greenwood, F. G. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D111 F. A.  
Greenip, G. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.  
Greenman, O. K. Pvt. 115 Amb. Co. 104 S. T.  
Greenwald, C. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.  
Greenwell, R. T. Pvt. Co. G115 Inf.  
Greenwood, E. F. Pvt. Co. E104 Engrs.  
Greenwood, F. Pvt. Co. M113 Inf.  
Greenwood, J. E. Sgt. Co. E104 Am. Tr.  
Greenwood, W. Pvt. 116 M. O. S.  
Greer, H. P. Pvt. Co. A113 Inf.  
Greer, P. Pvt. Co. F114 Inf.  
Greer, R. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116 Inf.  
Greer, R. C. Sgt. Co. F114 Inf.  
Greed, W. Pvt. Bty. E112 H. F. A.  
Greer, W. M. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.  
Greer, W. R. Mec. Co. 1115 Inf.  
Gregg, B. F. Pvt. Bty. B111 F. A.  
Gregg, F. Pvt. Co. A114 Inf.  
Gregg, J. O. Pvt. Co. A115 Inf.  
Gregg, J. W. Sgt. Ord. Dep. Co. 120  
Gregg, L. D. Sgt. Hq. Co. 110 F. A.  
Gregg, L. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110 F. A.  
Gregg, R. C. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
Gregg, W. G. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.  
Gregoria, J. J. Pvt. Co. E118 Inf.  
Gregorick, S. Pvt. Co. E115 Inf.  
Gregoria, H. J. Pvt. Co. C115 Inf.  
Gregoria, J. J. Pvt. Co. E113 Inf.  
Gregory, C. W. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.  
Gregory, E. D. Sgt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
Gregory, F. G. Jr. Pvt. Co. A104 M. P.  
Gregory, J. P. Sgt. 116 Inf.  
Gregory, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
Gregory, J. E. Wag. 116 F. H. 104 S. T.  
Gregory, K. J. Pvt. Co. A111 M. G. Bn.  
Gregory, R. Pvt. Bty. E111 F. A.  
Gregory, V. L. Cpl. Co. K116 Inf.  
Gregson, R. Wag. Sup. Co. 115 Inf.  
Grelchmann, J. Pvt. Bty. B112 H. F. A.  
Greiff, K. A. Sup. Sgt. Co. C114 Inf.  
Greig, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
Greigg, R. E. Cpl. Co. H114 Inf.  
Grellick, W. Pvt. Co. F115 Inf.  
Grenfell, W. J. Cpl. Co. B104 F. S. Bn.  
Grenn, W. H. Pva. Co. G115 Inf.  
Grennan, J. L. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.  
Grenough, L. A. Pvt. Bty. C110 F. A.  
Grasems, L. H. Pvt. Co. C115 Inf.  
Gresham, J. T. Sgt. Co. G104 Am. Tr.  
Gresset, W. J. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
Gretton, G. T. Sgt. Co. C104 Engrs.  
Gretton, W. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104 Engrs.  
Greuter, W. F. Cpl. Co. E104 M. S. T.  
Greutman, J. D. Pvt. Bty. F110 F. A.  
Greve, F. H. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115 Inf.  
Greve, F. R. Pvt. Co. F115 Inf.  
Grove, C. E. Pvt. Co. M115 Inf.  
Grey, J. B. Pvt. Bty. E110 F. A.  
Grey, T. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116 Inf.  
Greyerblehl, A. H. Pvt. Co. M115 Inf.  
Grendak, J. Pvt. Co. G115 Inf.  
Grice, C. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B110 M. G. Bn.  
Grice, J. A. Pvt. Co. F116 Inf.  
Grider, W. R. Pvt. Co. G114 Inf.  
Grido, S. Pvt. Co. B110 M. G. Bn.  
Griai, L. O. Cpl. Co. C115 Inf.  
Griep, A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
Griep, J. H. Cpl. Co. C114 Inf.  
Grier, O. Mec. Co. K114 Inf.  
Grier, E. B. Jr. Sgt. Co. B104 M. P.  
Grier, J. Mec. Co. K114 Inf.  
Grier, R. C. Pvt. Co. F116 Inf.  
Grierson, C. H. Pvt. Co. G116 Inf.  
Griemacker, J. Ch. Co. G115 Inf.

Griffin, C. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
Griffin, C. S. Pvt. Co. E114 Inf.  
Griffin, E. B. Wag. Hq. Det. 54 Brig.  
Griffin, F. Pvt. Co. K113 Inf.  
Griffin, G. L. Wag. Sup. Co. 110 F. A.  
Griffin, H. L. Pvt. Co. E114 Inf.  
Griffin, H. M. Sad. Bty. C111 F. A.  
Griffin, J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116 Inf.  
Griffin, J. C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B111 F. A.  
Griffin, J. J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114 Inf.  
Griffin, J. H. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 111 F. A.  
Griffin, L. Pvt. Co. L113 Inf.  
Griffin, L. G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B112 M. G. Bn.  
Griffin, L. W. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.  
Griffin, M. J. Pvt. Co. B113 Inf.  
Griffin, P. Wag. Sup. Co. 114 Inf.  
Griffin, P. Cpl. Co. E113 Inf.  
Griffin, R. L. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.  
Griffin, R. R. Pvt. Bty. C112 H. F. A.  
Griffin, S. J. Pvt. Co. A113 Inf.  
Griffin, T. B. Jr. Wag. 115 Amb. Co. 104 S. T.  
Griffin, W. Sgt. Co. G113 Inf.  
Griffin, W. Pvt. Co. L114 Inf.  
Griffin, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. 104 T. M. Bty.  
Griffin, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114 Inf.  
Griffin, W. R. Pvt. Co. A115 Inf.  
Griffin, W. V. Pvt. Co. F113 Inf.  
Griffing, W. H. Pvt. Bty. D112 H. F. A.  
Griffith, B. Pvt. Co. K113 Inf.  
Griffith, C. T. Pvt. Co. D104 M. S. T.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Grove, J. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Grove, M. A. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Groves, M. F. Pvt. Sup. Co. B115Inf.  
 Groves, P. M. Sgt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Grover, O. Pvt. Hq. Co. B115Inf.  
 Grover, E. P. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Grover, G. H. Ba. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. B115Inf.  
 Grover, R. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Groves, O. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. B115Inf.  
 Groves, T. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Groves, T. T. Cpl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Grow, B. D. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Grozkowski, S. Pvt. 116F. H. 104S. T.  
 Grubb, F. B. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Grubb, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Grubb, L. T. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Grubb, N. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Grubb, W. G. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Grubbs, J. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. B111F. A.  
 Grubbs, S. L. Ha. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Grubbs, T. R. Cpl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Grubby, E. D. Pvt. Co. G104F. S. Bn.  
 Grube, C. J. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Gruber, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. B115Inf.  
 Grueninger, F. C. Sgt. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Gruette, P. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Gruhn, D. J. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Gruhn, I. O. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Grulkey, F. L. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Grumbly, F. A. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Grun, O. P. Pvt. Hq. C113Inf.  
 Grund, R. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Grundeman, H. T. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Grundman, H. Sgt. M. G. Co. B118Inf.  
 Grundy, W. J. Pvt. G. R. S. 804.  
 Grunewald, B. F. Cpl. Co. E104M. S. T.  
 Grupp, J. F. Wag. Hq. Amb. Sec. 104S. T.  
 Grunskil, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Gruse, H. J. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Grush, C. H. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Gruters, J. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Gruver, A. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Grycat, V. Sgt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Grzechowiak, F. J. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Grzesiak, A. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Grzesiak, J. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Grzybowski, W. Pvt. Hq. Co. B118Inf.  
 Qualteiri, A. Mec. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Guarasio, S. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Guard, J. S. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Guarini, F. J. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Guarini, W. J. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Guarneri, F. M. Pvt. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Guastella, J. G. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Guay, B. A. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Guckert, C. F. Bgl. Co. L115Inf.  
 Guckert, F. A. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Gude, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Gudmanson, C. H. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Gue, H. B. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Gumber, P. M. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Guempel, R. R. Sgt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Guentzenberger, V. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Guernsey, F. J. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Guerrero, J. C. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Guerrieri, M. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Guess, B. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Guess, L. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Guessford, J. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Guessford, W. C. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Guffy, A. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Guffy, L. O. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Guggenheimer, N. S. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Gugelmo, F. M. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Gugelmo, L. Pvt. Co. A. 104Am. Tr.  
 Guhman, M. P. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Guizardowski, S. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Guidera, J. B. Sgt. Hq. Co. B112H. F. A.  
 Guidera, W. Sgt. M. G. Co. B118Inf.  
 Guido, A. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Guido, G. Pvt. Co. C. 114Inf.  
 Guidry, A. Wag. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Guiz, C. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Guilbre, J. J. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Guillani, R. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Guilbert, E. E. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Guidies, H. D. M. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Guilfooy, C. C. Wag. Sup. Co. B110F. A.  
 Guilfooy, I. G. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Guilfoyle, E. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.

Gullory, A. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Guiney, A. R. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Guina, M. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Guina, T. E. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Guinta, N. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Guinto, S. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Gulos, D. B. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Guirrhia, G. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Guise, W. J. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Guiseppe, V. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Guisse, C. Ck. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Gulbar, J. L. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Geller, H. H. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Gullani, R. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Gullano, A. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Gullano, P. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Gullberg, C. A. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Gullberg, E. F. Cpl. Co. F118Inf.  
 Gullberg, E. K. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Gullion, R. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Gullquist, C. V. Pvt. Hq. Co. B118Inf.  
 Gully, L. W. Sgt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Gulotta, S. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Gumbel, A. G. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Gumpman, W. Pvt. B118Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Gumpert, L. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Gundaker, L. C. Pvt. San. Det. 113Inf.  
 Gundel, F. J. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Gunderman, J. J. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Gunderson, G. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Gundick, A. E. Mec. Co. A114Inf.  
 Gundlach, G. Mec. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Gunn, E. M. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Gunn, M. A. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Gunnell, C. Cpl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Gunnell, G. W. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Gunnerson, A. A. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Gunnette, J. M. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Gunning, A. J. Pvt. M. G. Bn. B115Inf.  
 Gunning, M. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Gunning, R. J. Pvt. Co. A104M. P.  
 Gunning, T. Pvt. 118F. H. 104S. T.  
 Gunnoe, A. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. B118Inf.  
 Gunther, G. P. Ed. Sgt. Hq. Co. B115Inf.  
 Gunther, W. B. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Gunyon, G. Cpl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Gurganus, H. S. Pvt. B115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Gurin, W. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Gurish, M. P. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Gurney, J. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Gurney, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. B115Inf.  
 Gurski, I. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Gurtatowski, W. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Gurtler, J. G. Pvt. Sup. Co. B112H. F. A.  
 Guse, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Gushwhite, Pvt. B112H. F. A.  
 Gusman, M. A. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Gust, S. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Gustafson, C. A. Pvt. Sup. Co. B111F. A.  
 Gustafson, C. L. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Gustafson, F. Bgl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Gustafson, J. O. Cpl. Hq. Co. B112H. F. A.  
 Gustin, F. F. Pvt. Bty. A112F. A.  
 Gustin, F. W. Pvt. Co. A110F. A.  
 Gustina, J. D. Wag. Sup. Co. B114Inf.  
 Gustitus, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Gusrang, G. E. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Gusses, P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F118Inf.  
 Gutawski, J. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Guthrodt, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Gutekenst, A. P. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Gutekenst, J. C. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Guth, L. J. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Guthrie, E. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Guthrie, G. L. Bgl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Guthrie, M. D. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Guthrie, S. A. Pvt. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Guthrie, W. E. Rgt. Sup. Sgt. Hq. 104Am. Tr.  
 Gutowski, F. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Gutowski, S. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Gutterson, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Gutzka, W. J. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Guy, C. N. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Guy, E. E. Pvt. Sup. Co. B116Inf.  
 Guy, E. T. Sad. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Guy, F. L. Reg. Sup. Sgt. Sup. Co. B116Inf.  
 Guy, G. C. 1st. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Guy, J. R. Wag. Sup. Co. B116Inf.  
 Guy, L. Pvt. B116Amb. Co. 104S. T.

Guyan, O. L. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Guyot, R. M. Ed. Cpl. 104Engrs.  
 Gury, L. Pvt. Q. M. C.  
 Gwaltney, B. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Gwaltney, E. D. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Gwaltney, F. Sgt. 116Inf.  
 Gwaltney, T. O. Cpl. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Gwisdala, J. Pvt. B114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Gwyn, L. B. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Gwyn, W. E. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Gyrnsky, J. Pvt. Co. B. 104Am. Tr.

## H

Haag, L. W. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Haag, N. G. Wag. 118F. H. 104S. T.  
 Haag, W. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Haas, A. F. W. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Haas, E. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Haas, G. E. Jr. Ck. Co. F114Inf.  
 Haas, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. B118Inf.  
 Haas, J. B. Cpl. Hq. 111M. G. Bn.  
 Haas, J. E. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Haas, P. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L113Inf.  
 Haber, I. Pvt. Hq. Co. B115Inf.  
 Haberman, F. B. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Habercam, H. E. Mus. Hq. Co. B112H. F. A.  
 Habercam, J. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Habermehl, R. H. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Hack, C. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Hackathorn, R. Wag. Sup. Co. B116Inf.  
 Hacker, E. J. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Hackett, H. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Hackett, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Hackett, R. J. Jr. Cpl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Hackett, W. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Hackman, A. S. 1st. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Hackman, T. K. Pvt. M. L. U. 353.  
 Hackney, J. R. Wag. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Haddad, N. A. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Haddaway, H. H. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Haddick, H. L. Sgt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Haddon, S. C. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Det.  
 Haden, C. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Haden, W. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Haderman, C. H. Wag. 104Eng. Tr.  
 Haddfield, S. C. Pvt. 104Eng. Tr.  
 Haddfield, W. Sgt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Hadjason, E. E. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Hadley, F. D. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Hadley, H. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Hadlow, O. E. Pvt. San. Det. 111F. A.  
 Haddell, W. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Haddima, E. E. Cpl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Haeder, G. C. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Haedke, J. V. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Haen, J. E. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Haeser, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Haeseler, F. J. Sgt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Haewsky, A. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Hafelinger, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M113Inf.  
 Hafeman, E. C. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Hafer, H. J. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Haflner, C. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. B115Inf.  
 Haflner, W. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. B116Inf.  
 Hahey, R. M. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Hafner, J. R. Cpl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Hagaman, A. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Hagan, F. J. Pvt. 1cl. B104Engrs. Tr.  
 Hagan, J. E. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Hagan, J. D. Sgt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Hagarty, C. P. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Hage, H. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Hageman, C. S. Pvt. Hq. Co. B118Inf.  
 Hageman, W. L. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.  
 Hagen, L. M. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Hagen, S. Meas. Sgt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Hagen, S. G. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Hagen, W. F. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Hager, A. E. Wag. Sup. Co. B112H. F. A.  
 Hager, F. W. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Hager, J. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Hager, J. A. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Hagerling, E. N. Cpl. Co. D118Inf.  
 Hagerman, C. Pvt. Co. C116F. S. Bn.  
 Hagerman, C. Pvt. Bty. B115F. A.  
 Hagerman, E. J. Mus. Hq. 111M. G. Bn.  
 Hagerty, G. W. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Hagerty, R. D. Cpl. Co. K114Inf.

## ROSTER

Hagerty, W. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104AmTr  
Haggard, H. B. Pvt. 1cl. 118Amb. Co.  
1048. T.  
Haggerty, E. C. 18gt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
Haggerty, G. Cpl. Co. 1114Inf.  
Haggerty, N. R. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
Hagman, C. P. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
Hagmayer, E. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114Inf.  
Hagner, F. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
Hague, T. D. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Hagvall, J. E. Mus. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Hahn, A. H. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
Hahn, A. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
Hahn, B. F. Wag. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
Hahn, C. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
Hahn, C. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
Hahn, O. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E118Inf.

Hammerer, H. Cpl. Co. L114Inf.  
Hammerle, C. Wag. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
Hammersley, C. Cpl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
Hammershang, A. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
Hammerstadt, E. Pvt. San. Sq. 41  
Hammit, C. R. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
Hammond, D. A. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
Hammond, G. A. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
Hammond, G. D. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
Hammond, J. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
Hammond, J. A. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
Hammond, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
Hammond, N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1114Inf.  
Hammond, P. B. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
Hammond, W. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Hann, A. B. Pvt. 104 T. M. Bty.  
 Hann, O. Pvt. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Hann, C. B. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D110 F. A.  
 Hann, R. E. Pvt. Co. D112 M. G. Bn.  
 Hann, W. O. Cpl. Co. A115 Inf.  
 Hanna, A. L. Hgt. Sgt. Sup. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Hanna, B. Pvt. Co. C104 F. S. Bn.  
 Hanna, E. J. Wag. Co. A104 Am. Tr.  
 Hanna, F. Pvt. Co. L113 Inf.  
 Hanna, R. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D115 Inf.  
 Hanna, W. M. Pvt. Co. C104 Am. Tr.  
 Hannafin, H. G. Pvt. Co. D112 M. G. Bn.  
 Hannafin, J. T. Pvt. Co. B112 M. G. Bn.  
 Hannan, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H113 Inf.  
 Hannegan, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104 Engrs.  
 Hannefeld, G. Pvt. Co. 1113 Inf.  
 Hanney, H. L. Pvt. Bty. F110 F. A.  
 Hannon, E. J. Cpl. Bty. F112 H. F. A.  
 Hannon, F. R. Pvt. Bty. D112 H. F. A.  
 Hannon, O. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B112 H. F. A.  
 Hannon, W. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Hanrahan, A. J. Pvt. Co. F115 Inf.  
 Hanrahan, E. D. Pvt. Bty. F112 H. F. A.  
 Hanrahan, J. W. Pvt. Bty. B110 F. A.  
 Hanratty, J. F. Pvt. 114 A. Co. 104 Am. Tr.  
 Hanratty, W. J. Sgt. Co. E114 Inf.  
 Hanscom, W. A. Mess Sgt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Hansell, T. B. Pvt. Co. L115 Inf.  
 Hanselman, H. Cpl. Co. B104 Engrs.  
 Hansen, A. E. Pvt. Co. A115 Inf.  
 Hansen, C. J. Pvt. M. L. U. 353  
 Hansen, E. T. Cpl. Co. F104 M. S. T.  
 Hansen, H. Pvt. Co. L115 Inf.  
 Hansen, H. Pvt. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Hansen, H. J. Cpl. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Hansen, H. P. Pvt. Co. D111 M. G. Bn.  
 Hansen, H. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104 Engrs.  
 Hansen, J. Pvt. Co. B104 Engrs.  
 Hansen, J. L. Pvt. Co. K115 Inf.  
 Hansen, M. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Hansen, O. Pvt. Co. 1114 Inf.  
 Hansen, O. T. Pvt. 116 M. O. R. S.  
 Hansen, T. Pvt. Co. 1114 Inf.  
 Hansen, W. Pvt. Co. B112 M. G. Bn.  
 Hanson, A. W. Pvt. Co. E104 Engrs.  
 Hanson, B. E. Bgl. Bty. F110 F. A.  
 Hanson, H. Mus. Hq. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Hanson, E. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Hanson, H. S. Pvt. Bty. F112 H. F. A.  
 Hanson, J. Sgt. Co. B111 M. G. Bn.  
 Hanson, J. C. Pvt. Bty. E112 H. F. A.  
 Hanson, N. Pvt. Co. 1113 Inf.  
 Hansen, G. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A115 Inf.  
 Hensucker, G. R. Cpl. Co. D116 Inf.  
 Hantz, J. J. Pvt. Co. A115 Inf.  
 Hanvill, J. C. Cpl. Co. A113 Inf.  
 Hanway, C. R. 18gt. 113 F. H. 1045 T.  
 Hanzo, A. Pvt. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Hanzo, W. J. Sgt. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Happel, G. H. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104 Engrs.  
 Happersett, G. C. Cpl. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Harant, L. J. Sgt. Co. B110 M. G. Bn.  
 Haraway, B. C. Ck. Bty. E111 F. A.  
 Harayda, J. Pvt. Bty. D112 H. F. A.  
 Harbaugh, C. E. Pvt. Co. B115 Inf.  
 Harbaugh, E. B. Pvt. 1cl. 115 Amb. Co.  
 1045 T.  
 Harbeck, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Harber, S. S. Pvt. San. Det. 115 Inf.  
 Harbeson, C. Pvt. Co. G114 Inf.  
 Harbert, C. R. 18gt. Co. F104 Engrs.  
 Harbin, F. P. Sgt. Bty. B110 F. A.  
 Harbridge, H. Pvt. Co. C113 Inf.  
 Harbula, E. J. Sgt. Co. C113 Inf.  
 Harcum, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B110 Inf.  
 Harden, B. B. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Hardenbergh, J. J. Cpl. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Hardenburgh, L. T. Pvt. Bty. B111 F. A.  
 Harder, J. C. Pvt. Co. C104 Am. Tr.  
 Hardesty, A. G. Pvt. Bty. E110 F. A.  
 Hardesty, E. V. Pvt. Bty. C110 F. A.  
 Hardesty, J. G. Pvt. Bty. E110 F. A.  
 Hardesty, J. H. Pvt. Co. 1115 Inf.  
 Hardesty, R. L. Cpl. Co. A104 M. P.  
 Hardesty, W. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Hardgrove, W. J. Jr. Pvt. Co. C104 Engrs.  
 Hardiman, J. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104 Engrs.  
 Hardin, H. B. Pvt. Co. 1116 Inf.  
 Hardin, R. C. Pvt. Co. F114 Inf.  
 Hadrin, W. V. Pvt. Co. C104 Engrs.

Harlow, H. F. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112 H. F. A.

# **ROSTER**

Harrington, P. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
Harrington, R. W. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det.  
Harrington, W. Pvt. Hq. Co. I14Inf.  
Harrington, W. W. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
Harrington, W. Cpl. Co. K115Inf.  
Harris, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
Harris, A. L. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
Harris, B. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
Harris, B. F. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Harris, C. Cpl. Co. F104M. S. T.  
Harris, O. B. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
Harris, O. P. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
Harris, C. R. Sgt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
Harris, C. W. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Harris, C. W. Cpl. Co. B104Engrs.  
Harris, D. F. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
Harris, E. J. Ch. Co. F113Inf.  
Harris, E. M. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
Harris, E. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A116Inf.  
Harris, F. B. Pvt. Hq. Co. I11F. A.  
Harris, F. L. Sgt. Co. G118Inf.  
Harris, F. O. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
Harris, F. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E114Inf.  
Harris, G. Wag. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
Harris, G. A. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
Harris, G. W. Bgl. Co. L114Inf.  
Harris, G. W. Pvt. Sup. Co. I115Inf.  
Harris, H. Sgt. Co. D116Inf.  
Harris, H. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
Harris, H. Sgt. San. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
Harris, H. C. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
Harris, H. G. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
Harris, H. L. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
Harris, H. N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Engrs.  
Harris, I. A. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
Harris, I. M. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
Harris, J. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
Harris, J. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
Harris, J. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
Harris, J. A. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
Harris, J. B. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
Harris, J. B. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
Harris, J. B. Sgt. Co. A116Inf.  
Harris, J. D. Wag. 118Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Harris, J. T. Pvt. Hq. Co. I14Inf.  
Harris, J. J. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
Harris, J. L. Ch. Hq. Co. I14Inf.  
Harris, J. M. Sgt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
Harris, J. M. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
Harris, J. N. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Harris, J. O. Pvt. M. G. Co. I116Inf.  
Harris, J. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M116Inf.  
Harris, K. E. Sgd. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
Harris, L. Pvt. Co. A111F. A.  
Harris, L. C. Sgt. Co. B104M. S. T.  
Harris, L. C. Pvt. 118Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Harris, L. D. Ch. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
Harris, L. F. Sgt. Co. A104Engrs.

Harris, L. M. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
Harris, M. L. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
Harris, M. L. Mus. Hq. Co. I13Inf.  
Harris, M. O. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
Harris, O. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
Harris, P. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
Harris, R. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
Harris, R. B. Cpl. Co. F114Inf.  
Harris, R. C. Mec. Bty. E111F. A.  
Harris, R. O. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
Harris, R. D. Ch. Bty. F111F. A.  
Harris, R. M. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Harris, R. P. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
Harris, S. A. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
Harris, T. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
Harris, T. F. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
Harris, T. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. I15Inf.  
Harris, U. C. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
Harris, W. Sgt. Hq. Co. I15Inf.  
Harris, W. Pvt. Sup. Co. I12H. F. A.  
Harris, W. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
Harris, W. Jr. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Harris, W. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
Harris, W. C. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
Harris, W. D. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Co. I16Inf.  
Harris, W. H. Sgt. Co. F114Inf.  
Harris, W. H. Pvt. Sup. Co. I11F. A.  
Harris, W. L. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Harris, W. R. Pvt. Co. E104M. S. T.  
Harris, W. W. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
Harrison, A. E. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
Harrison, A. E. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
Harrison, B. B. Hs. Bty. C111F. A.  
Harrison, C. J. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
Harrison, C. W. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
Harrison, D. R. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
Harrison, D. T. Cpl. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
Harrison, E. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
Harrison, E. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A116Inf.  
Harrison, E. B. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.  
Harrison, E. C. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
Harrison, E. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D115Inf.  
Harrison, E. W. Pvt. 104M. O. R. S.  
Harrison, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
Harrison, G. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
Harrison, G. C. Sgt. Q. M. C.  
Harrison, G. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. I11F. A.  
Harrison, G. P. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
Harrison, G. W. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
Harrison, G. W. Ch. Sup. Co. I10F. A.  
Harrison, H. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
Harrison, H. J. Pvt. Sup. Co. I18Inf.  
Harrison, H. W. Pvt. Sup. Co. I18Inf.  
Harrison, I. D. Wag. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
Harrison, J. A. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
Harrison, J. H. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
Harrison, J. J. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
Harrison, J. L. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
Harrison, L. Pvt. Hq. Co. I16Inf.  
Harrison, L. V. Pvt. Sup. Co. I11F. A.  
Harrison, R. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
Harrison, T. B. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
Harrison, W. A. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
Harrison, W. F. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
Harrison, W. M. Cpl. Hq. Co. I12H. F. A.  
Harrison, W. R. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
Harrison, W. G. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
Harrity, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. I14Inf.  
Harrod, R. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
Harrop, J. E. Rgt. Sup. Sgt. Sup. Co. I14Inf.  
Harry, B. E. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
Harry, F. R. 18gt. M. S. T. U. 306  
Harry, H. J. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
Harry, W. J. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
Harsch, L. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104F. S. Bn.  
Harschback, R. F. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
Harsell, R. E. Pvt. San. Det. I18Inf.  
Harsh, L. G. Cpl. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
Harshean, G. W. Pvt. M. G. Co. I15Inf.  
Harsin, H. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
Harsell, G. J. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
Hart, A. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104M. P.  
Hart, A. J. Sgt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
Hart, B. S. 18gt. Co. A104Engrs.  
Hart, B. V. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
Hart, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
Hart, C. D. Sgt. Co. E104Engrs.  
Hart, C. H. 18gt. Co. B116Inf.  
Hart, G. P. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C110F. A.  
Hart, D. B. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.



# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Harvey, C. D. Opl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Harvey, O. D. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E111F.A.  
 Harvey, C. H. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Harvey, O. W. Pvt. Bty. E110F.A.  
 Harvey, G. W. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Harvey, H. McN. Pvt. Bty. D111F.A.  
 Harvey, J. F. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Harvey, J. J. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Harvey, J. L. Opl. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Harvey, L. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F.A.  
 Harvey, P. B. Sgt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Harvey, R. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. 104M. P.  
 Harvey, R. B. Sgt. Hq. Det. 54Brig.  
 Harvey, S. T. Pvt. Bty. C111F.A.  
 Harvey, T. C. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Harvie, E. J. Mem. Sgt. Bty. E111F.A.  
 Harvie, J. M. 1Sgt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Harville, C. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Harvoth, C. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F.A.  
 Harwood, E. J. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Hasbrouck, L. E. Ch. Co. E118Inf.  
 Haschen, A. Det. Co. C104Engrs.

Haumann, F. B. Sgt. Bty. B116F.A.  
 Haut, M. J. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Havena, E. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Havena, F. M. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F.A.  
 Havenstrite, E. G. Sgt. 104M. O. R. S.  
 Havenstrite, L. B. Cpl. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Havery, T. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C118Inf.  
 Havick, M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E114Inf.  
 Haviland, D. Cpl. Bty. Co. 309  
 Havron, W. Cpl. Co. L118Inf.  
 Hawes, C. G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A115Inf.  
 Hawes, G. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Hawk, R. F. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Hawkes, M. T. Cpl. Co. F118Inf.  
 Hawkins, C. E. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 110F.A.  
 Hawkins, F. W. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Hawkins, J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Hawkins, J. G. Ch. Co. C116Inf.  
 Hawkins, J. L. Mec. 118F. H. 104S. T.  
 Hawkins, M. T. Pvt. Bty. E111F.A.  
 Hawkins, M. W. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Hawkins, R. W. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Hawkins, W. A. Ch. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Hawkins, W. C. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Hawkins, W. P. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Hawkridge, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Hawks, A. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Hawks, B. V. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Hawks, J. R. Pvt. Co. A110F.A.  
 Hawks, O. L. M. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Hawks, R. S. Cpl. Co. M116Inf.  
 Hawks, W. T. Ch. Co. G116Inf.  
 Hawley, I. D. Sgt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Hawley, L. R. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 112H. F.A.  
 Hawryke, M. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Haws, J. J. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Hawthorn, S. M. Wag. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Hawthorne, W. F. Hs. Bty. A111F.A.  
 Hawton, A. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Hawvermale, W. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Hawxhurst, B. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C111  
 M G Bn

Hastings, E. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Hastings, F. D. Pvt. Bty. D111F.A.  
 Hastings, M. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Hatch, S. T. Sgt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Hatch, C. L. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Hatch, M. N. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Hatchard, R. T. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Hatcher, J. A. Sgt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Hatcher, J. D. Pvt. Co. LCo. L118Inf.  
 Hatcher, J. L. Pvt. Bty. B110F.A.  
 Hatcher, L. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Hatcher, R. D. Pvt. Bty. E111F.A.  
 Hatcher, S. E. Sgt. Bty. A111F.A.  
 Hatfield, W. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Hathaway, G. S. Pvt. 116F. H. 104S. T.  
 Hathaway, M. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F.A.  
 Hathway, A. Cpl. Co. C118Inf.  
 Hathorn, S. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Hatt, R. L. Cpl. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Hatton, J. H. Pvt. Bty. F111F.A.  
 Hatten, J. J. Pvt. Bty. F110F.A.  
 Hattendorf, F. H. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Hattersley, J. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Hattie, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Hauber, L. A. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A112H. F.A.  
 Hauck, E. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Hauck, F. J. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F.A.  
 Hauck, S. P. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Haue, F. F. Mus. 104Engrs.  
 Hauf, L. E. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F.A.  
 Haugh, G. D. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F.A.  
 Haugh, R. C. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F.A.  
 Haughton, C. O'N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Haughton, W. J. Pvt. Bty. D110F.A.  
 Hauk, F. E. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Haukland, P. A. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Haupt, A. B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F.A.  
 Haupt, C. H. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.  
 Haupt, J. Cpl. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Haupt, W. J. Bgl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Hauscher, E. H. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F.A.  
 Hauseman, D. N. Ord. Sgt. 104M. O. R. S.  
 Hauser, C. B. Cpl. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Hauser, G. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Hauser, H. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104M. P.  
 Hauser, H. E. Cpl. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Hauser, R. L. Sgt. Bty. C110F.A.  
 Hauser, S. J. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.

Hayes, W. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Haymaker, L. L. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.  
 Haymes, C. Sgt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Haymes, W. B. Cpl. Bty. E111F.A.  
 Haynes, A. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K118Inf.  
 Haynes, G. Cpl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Haynes, J. A. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Haynes, J. P. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Haynes, L. H. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.

Heeding, W. B. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Heddy, H. M. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Heder, A. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Hedgepeth, L. L. Sgt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Hedgepeth, S. K. Wag. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Hedges, F. L. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Hedges, G. R. 1Sgt. Co. E114Inf.

## ROSTER

Hedgwa, P. H. Sup. Sgt. Co. A104M. P.  
 Hedlund, H. L. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Hedrick, A. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Heeb, E. H. Mus. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Heeb, R. S. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 118Inf.  
 Heefner, R. P. Bgl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Heegan, T. F. Pvt. 1cl. 115M. O. R. S.  
 Heelan, T. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Heemstra, N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Heenob, H. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Heer, R. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E114Inf.  
 Heeren, H. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Heesch, F. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110M. G. Bn.  
 Heesh, H. R. Cpl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Herston, E. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Hehner, H. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.

1

E.

3  
7  
1

Heinman, E. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Heir, C. Pvt. Bty. F111F.  
 Heise, A. C. Cpl. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Heiser, O. A. Cpl. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Heiser, F. H. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Heiser, J. H. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Heiser, J. J. Sgt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Heiser, O. E. Cpl. Co. G118Inf.  
 Heiser, W. H. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Heiskell, E. V. Sgt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Heisler, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Heisler, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Heisler, W. A. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Heiss, F. R. Ck. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Heisterman, E. A. Pvt. San. Sq. 1  
 Heitman, W. C. Pvt. 1cl. 116Amb. Co.  
 Heitz, C. P. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Heitzberg, H. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Hejl, F. J. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Helbing, E. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Held, L. J. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Helenek, J. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C115Inf.  
 Heley, A. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Helfen, J. P. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Helfen, P. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Helfenstein, E. Jr. Cpl. Co. A118Inf.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Harshberger, J. H. Cpl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Herrscher, E. J. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Hershey, J. E. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Harshkowitz, J. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Hershman, J. M. Sgt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Herring, C. F. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Herting, W. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hertler, G. M. Pvt. F112H. F. A.  
 Hertler, J. H. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Herts, F. E. Cpl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Hertsberg, H. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Hertsberg, H. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Hertzog, W. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Hervey, S. L. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Herzig, C. L. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Herzog, P. Cpl. Co. F113Inf.  
 Hersog, D. S. Cpl. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Hersog, E. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Hersog, H. E. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Heseltou, E. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Heseltou, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Heslens, O. J. Pvt. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Heslington, G. W. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Hesler, A. J. Cpl. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Hesley, M. F. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Heslin, W. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Hess, A. E. Cpl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Hess, A. Y. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Hess, O. A. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Hess, C. N. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 Hess, O. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Hess, F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Hess, F. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Hess, F. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Hess, G. B. Sgt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Hess, G. H. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Hess, H. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Hess, J. J. Jr. Cpl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Hess, L. P. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Hess, W. Cpl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Hess, W. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Hesse, F. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Hesse, J. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Hessein, F. Pvt. 113Inf.  
 Hessein, H. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Tr.  
 Hester, D. G. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Hester, E. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B113Inf.  
 Hester, H. W. Sgt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Hester, W. V. B. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Hesterberg, M. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A  
 112M. G. Bn.  
 Hesterfer, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Hetherington, J. W. Sgt. Hq. Tr.  
 Hetrick, A. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Hetze, H. H. Cpl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Hetzel, E. A. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hetzel, G. A. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Hetzel, J. J. Wag. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Heubach, G. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Heubener, H. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Heuman, M. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Heurteur, R. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Heuser, E. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Heutenrauch, H. G. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Hewes, R. M. Jr. Cpl. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Hewett, L. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Hewitson, W. L. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Hewitt, C. C. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Hewitt, O. K. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Hewitt, G. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hewitt, G. S. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Hewitt, H. O. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Hewitt, L. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Hewson, T. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Hey, E. B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Hey, W. S. Cpl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Heyde, H. Wag. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Heyden, E. B. Sgt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Heydendaal, H. W. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Heyeck, A. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A113Inf.  
 Heyen, W. Sgt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Heying, L. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Heyl, T. D. Jr. Sgt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Heyn, E. A. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Heywood, H. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Hermalshelch, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A113Inf.  
 Hibbard, H. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Hibbitts, M. M. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Hibbs, L. F. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Hiebachmann, P. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Hickam, L. V. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Hinkel, E. C. Pvt. 115F. H. 1004T.  
 Hickerson, K. O. Sup. Sgt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Hickerson, R. J. Sup. Sgt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Hickey, A. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Hickey, B. A. Sgt. Bn. Det. 111M. G. Bn.  
 Hickey, H. L. Cpl. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Hickey, J. A. Pvt. Can. Det.  
 Hickey, J. J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Hickey, M. J. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Hickey, M. M. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112F. A.  
 Hickey, W. J. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Hickey, W. N. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Hickman, A. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Hickman, A. M. 18gt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Hickrod, J. L. Wag. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Hicks, A. J. Cpl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Hicks, A. M. Cpl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Hicks, E. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Hicks, E. L. Mec. Co. H115Inf.  
 Hicks, G. E. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Hicks, H. P. Cpl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Hicks, J. E. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Hicks, J. E. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Hicks, J. R. Mec. Co. B116Inf.  
 Hicks, M. S. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Hicks, R. L. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Hicks, R. M. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Hicks, W. M. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Hicks, W. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A116Inf.

# ROSTER

Hilgemeyer, F. A. Pvt. Co. C104 Engrs.  
 Hightman, J. E. Pvt. Co. 1115 Inf.  
 Hilder, C. L. Sgt. Co. B110 M. G. Bn.  
 Hill, A. Wag. Co. A101 Am. Tr.  
 Hill, A. Cpl. Co. F104 Engrs.  
 Hill, A. B. Pvt. Co. G114 Inf.  
 Hill, A. B. Pvt. Co. C111 M. G. Bn.  
 Hill, A. V. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111 F. A.  
 Hill, C. B. Pvt. Co. 1115 Inf.  
 Hill, C. D. Pvt. Co. C104 F. S. Bn.  
 Hill, C. F. Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. 1114 Inf.  
 Hill, C. H. Pvt. Co. D116 Inf.  
 Hill, E. E. Pvt. Bty. D111 F. A.  
 Hill, E. F. Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. G104 Am. Tr.  
 Hill, E. H. Pvt. Co. G104 Am. Tr.  
 Hill, E. L. Pvt. San. Det. 113 Inf.  
 Hill, F. M. Pvt. Co. E104 Engrs.  
 Hill, G. Pvt. Co. D112 M. G. Bn.  
 Hill, G. M. Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Hill, G. T. Sad. Co. D112 M. G. Bn.  
 Hill, G. W. Cpl. Co. M113 Inf.  
 Hill, H. O. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111 F. A.  
 Hill, H. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. B115 Inf.  
 Hill, H. E. Pvt. 1st Cl. Bty. B111 F. A.  
 Hill, H. F. Pvt. Co. A104 Engrs.  
 Hill, H. F. Sgt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Hill, H. P. Pvt. Bty. C111 F. A.  
 Hill, J. B. Pvt. Co. F116 Inf.  
 Hill, J. C. D. Maj. 111 M. G. Bn.  
 Hill, J. O. Wag. Bty. F112 H. F. A.  
 Hill, J. J. Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Hill, J. J. Sgt. Co. A110 M. G. Bn.  
 Hill, J. K. Pvt. 1st Cl. Hq. Co. 111 F. A.  
 Hill, J. L. Jr. Cpl. Co. G104 Am. Tr.  
 Hill, J. L. Pvt. Co. G116 Inf.  
 Hill, J. E. Pvt. Co. B1115 Inf.  
 Hill, J. W. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Hill, L. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.  
 Hill, M. A. Pvt. Co. E116 Inf.  
 Hill, M. F. Pvt. Co. L116 Inf.  
 Hill, R. C. Pvt. 1st Cl. San. Det. 114 Inf.  
 Hill, R. H. Sgt. M. G. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Hill, R. K. Bn. Sgt. Maj. 104 Engrs.  
 Hill, R. R. Pvt. Co. F114 Inf.  
 Hill, R. T. Pvt. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Hill, S. B. Bty. C112 H. F. A.  
 Hill, T. A. Sgt. Co. D116 Inf.  
 Hill, T. D. Ch. Bty. D111 F. A.  
 Hill, W. Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. E113 Inf.  
 Hill, W. A. Pvt. Co. H114 Inf.  
 Hill, W. A. Sgt. 116 Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
 Hill, W. B. Cpl. Co. B104 M. S. T.  
 Hill, W. C. Pvt. Co. C115 Inf.  
 Hill, W. C. M. E. J. G. Hq. Det. 104 Engrs.  
 Hill, W. E. Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. B115 Inf.  
 Hill, W. F. Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. F114 Inf.  
 Hill, W. P. Pvt. 1st Cl. Bty. F111 F. A.  
 Hill, W. R. Pvt. Co. E113 Inf.  
 Hill, W. B. Pvt. Bty. D111 F. A.  
 Hill, W. T. Pvt. Co. L113 Inf.  
 Hills, E. A. Pvt. 1st Cl. 114 F. H. 1048 T.  
 Hillaker, C. C. Pvt. Co. E115 Inf.  
 Hillary, G. H. Jr. Rgt. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Det.  
 Hillary, J. E. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Hilden, J. C. Cpl. Co. E114 Inf.  
 Hiller, W. Pvt. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Hillger, A. F. Mec. Co. E115 Inf.  
 Hilliard, G. C. Wag. Co. B104 Am. Tr.  
 Hilliard, J. H. Pvt. Co. F114 Inf.  
 Hilliard, J. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Hillier, R. V. S. 18gt. Co. A104 F. S.  
 Hilliker, A. J. Pvt. Co. B104 Engrs.  
 Hills, F. J. Mess Sgt. Co. D114 Inf.  
 Hillman, A. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Hillman, E. T. Pvt. 1st Cl. Bty. F111 F. A.  
 Hillman, F. R. J. Co. A110 M. G. Bn.  
 Hillman, H. Pvt. Co. A104 Engrs.  
 Hillman, J. B. Cpl. Bty. E112 H. F. A.  
 Hillman, L. A. Pvt. Co. 1115 Inf.  
 Hillman, N. Cpl. Co. D104 M. S. T.  
 Hillman, P. F. Pvt. 1st Cl. 104 F. S. Bn.  
 Hills, J. C. 18gt. 111 M. G. Bn.  
 Hillman, W. W. Cpl. Co. G116 Inf.  
 Hillyer, N. F. Sgt. Co. B104 Engrs.  
 Hiltbrick, R. O. Pvt. Co. C112 M. G. Bn.  
 Hilt, N. J. Pvt. Co. F116 Inf.  
 Hiltner, H. F. Cpl. Co. E104 Engrs.  
 Hilton, A. E. Pvt. Co. E116 Inf.  
 Hilton, C. Pvt. Co. E104 M. S. T.  
 Hilton, E. B. Pvt. 1st Cl. Bty. Co. 309

Hoepfner, R. B. Pvt. Co. D113 Inf.  
 Hoerig, R. Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. D104 Engrs.  
 Hoerl, C. J. Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. E115 Inf.  
 Hoerr, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Hoey, T. Pvt. 114 Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
 Hofer, J. W. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Hoff, G. A. Pvt. Co. B104 Engrs.  
 Hoff, H. Pvt. Co. F114 Inf.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Hoff, L. M. Mec. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hoff, N. E. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Hoffarth, J. F. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Hoffeld, J. R. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hoffer, G. W. Pvt. Co. 111N. G. Bn.  
 Hoffinger, E. Pvt. Co. 116Inf.  
 Hoffner, H. W. Pvt. Bty. 111F. A.  
 Hoffman, A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Hoffman, A. Ck. Bty. 110F. A.  
 Hoffman, A. C. Pvt. 114F. H. 104S. T.  
 Hoffman, A. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 116Inf.  
 Hoffman, A. J. Cpl. Co. 1104Engrs.  
 Hoffman, B. Pvt. Co. 1104Am. Tr.  
 Hoffman, C. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hoffman, C. T. Pvt. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Hoffman, C. W. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hoffman, C. W. Sgt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hoffman, E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1104Engrs.  
 Hoffman, E. Pvt. Co. 116Inf.  
 Hoffman, E. R. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hoffman, E. W. Pvt. Co. 113Inf.  
 Hoffman, F. Ck. Co. 1104Engrs.  
 Hoffman, F. B. Cpl. Co. 113Inf.  
 Hoffman, F. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 114Inf.  
 Hoffman, G. Ch. Mec. Bty. 112H. F. A.  
 Hoffman, G. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hoffman, G. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hoffman, H. Pvt. M. S. T. U. 308  
 Hoffman, H. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Hoffman, H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 114Inf.  
 Hoffman, H. G. Sgt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Hoffman, H. T. Cpl. Co. 1104Engrs.  
 Hoffman, J. Cpl. Co. 116Inf.  
 Hoffman, J. A. Pvt. Co. 110M. G. Bn.  
 Hoffman, J. D. Pvt. 1cl. 29M. P. Co.  
 Hoffman, J. F. Pvt. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Hoffman, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Hoffman, J. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Hoffman, J. N. Pvt. Bty. 1110F. A.  
 Hoffman, L. D. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hoffman, L. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hoffman, L. F. Pvt. Co. 111M. G. Bn.  
 Hoffman, R. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hoffman, R. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Hoffman, S. Pvt. Bty. 112H. F. A.  
 Hoffman, S. A. Cpl. Co. 1104F. S. Bn.  
 Hoffman, W. Ch. Co. 114Inf.  
 Hoffman, W. B. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hoffman, W. C. Pvt. Co. 113Inf.  
 Hoffman, W. D. Cpl. Co. 114Inf.  
 Hoffman, W. M. Pvt. Co. 113Inf.  
 Hoffmann, J. D. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Hoffmaster, T. E. Pvt. San. Det. 115Inf.  
 Hoffmeyer, F. C. Pvt. Pgn. Det. 104 F. S. Bn.  
 Hoffmocket, C. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Hoffner, A. J. Cpl. Co. 114Inf.  
 Hoffer, B. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Hoffman, J. Pvt. Co. 113Inf.  
 Hoffman, R. P. Bgl. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hoffmann, C. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Hoffmann, G. P. Jr. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Hoffmeister, G. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Co. 112 F. S. Bn.  
 Hogan, C. Sgt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Hogan, E. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 116Inf.  
 Hogan, G. A. Sgt. Bty. 112H. F. A.  
 Hogan, J. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Hogan, J. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Hogan, J. C. Ck. Bty. 111F. A.  
 Hogan, J. D. Wag. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hogan, John M. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104 F. S. Bn.  
 Hogan, J. J. Pvt. Co. 118Inf.  
 Hogan, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Hogan, J. P. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Hogan, M. L. Cpl. Co. Hq. 118Inf.  
 Hogan, R. Cpl. Co. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Hogarth, J. J. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Hogg, A. Jr. Pvt. Co. 1104Engrs.  
 Hogg, F. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Hogg, J. J. Pvt. Bty. 112H. F. A.  
 Hogg, S. G. Pvt. San. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Hoggard, W. L. Wag. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Hogue, A. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hogue, A. C. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Hoggie, F. W. Pvt. 110M. G. Bn.  
 Hoggolan, A. Pvt. Co. 118Inf.  
 Hoggopian, F. Pvt. Co. 113Inf.  
 Hogue, R. L. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Hoggwood, J. L. Pvt. 1cl. 115Amb. Co. 104 S. T.  
 Hohman, C. J. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Hohman, E. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Holsington, C. H. Pvt. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 Hokamp, A. A. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Hokanson, O. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Hoke, J. J. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Holbert, H. Cpl. Co. E114Inf.  
 Holbert, J. Sad. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Holbrook, C. W. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Holbrook, J. H. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Holbrook, R. Cpl. Co. K116Inf.  
 Holbrook, R. A. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Holbrook, R. G. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Holbrooks, J. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Holcomb, C. F. Pvt. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Holcomb, H. C. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Holcomb, H. F. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Holcomb, J. C. H. F. Pvt. Co. C. 104M. S. T.  
 Holcomb, M. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Holcomb, P. C. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Holcombe, A. S. Cpl. Co. G113Inf.  
 Holcombe, A. S. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Holcombe, O. J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Holdcroft, S. G. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Holdaway, E. E. Pvt. 116F. H. 104S. T.  
 Holden, G. N. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Holden, H. N. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Holder, E. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Holder, J. A. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Holder, W. H. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Holdridge, M. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Holdsworth, H. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Holehan, C. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Holenshade, H. T. Pvt. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Holston, R. H. Wag. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Holswiki, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Holey, T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Holgemeyer, F. A. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Holhman, W. T. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Hollfield, F. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Holks, M. Pvt. Co. 116Inf.  
 Holl, W. E. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Hollady, S. J. Wag. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Holland, B. O. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Holland, C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Holland, E. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Holland, F. R. Cpl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Holland, J. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Holland, J. C. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Holland, J. D. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Holland, L. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Holland, R. H. Sgt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Holland, S. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Holland, S. T. Wag. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Holland, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Holland, W. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104M. P.  
 Hollander, S. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Holle, H. J. Pvt. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
 Holloman, E. E. Cpl. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Hollenberry, C. E. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Hollis, J. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Holley, A. Z. Sgt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Holley, C. B. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Holley, H. W. Sgt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 Holley, P. N. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Holland, F. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Holliday, E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M113Inf.  
 Holliday, E. E. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Holliday, F. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Holliday, J. Mus. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Holliday, W. M. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Hollidge, W. H. Ck. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Hollield, M. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Hollinger, A. S. Mus. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hollinger, C. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hollingshead, E. F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hollingshead, A. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Hollingsworth, A. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Hollingsworth, K. A. Sgt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hollingsworth, P. L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Hollingsworth, R. W. Pvt. Co. D111 M. G. Bn.  
 Hollins, J. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Hollins, J. J. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Hollins, M. Pvt. 118F. H. 104S. T.  
 Hollis, A. C. L. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Hollis, J. H. Sk. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Hollis, J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Hollis, O. K. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 111M. G. Bn.  
 Hollinkoff, H. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Holloman, W. E. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Holloman, W. T. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Hollolpeter, E. J. Sgt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Holloway, D. R. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Holloway, F. A. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Holloway, F. E. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. 54Brz.  
 Holloway, J. R. Cpl. Co. I. 115Inf.  
 Holloway, J. F. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Holloway, W. P. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Hollowell, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Hollowell, C. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Hollowell, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Hollowell, N. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Hollowell, W. R. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Holm, H. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Holm, H. A. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Holm, O. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Holman, D. Pvt. 104Am. Tr.  
 Holman, G. N. Sgt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Holman, J. D. Cpl. Bty. D. 110F. A.  
 Holman, J. V. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Holmes, A. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Holmes, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F113Inf.  
 Holmes, A. C. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Holmes, B. J. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Holmes, C. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Holmes, E. Cpl. Hq. 104 Engrs.  
 Holmes, E. A. Cpl. Co. E115Inf.  
 Holmes, F. S. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Holmes, F. W. Wag. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Holmes, H. Ck. Co. L113Inf.  
 Holmes, J. Pvt. Bty. Co. 309  
 Holmes, J. P. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Holmes, L. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Holmes, L. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Holmes, M. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Holmes, R. S. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Holmes, R. E. Sgt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Holmes, W. G. Sgt. Co. B104M. P.  
 Holmes, W. H. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Holmgren, A. R. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Holmstrom, E. W. Sgt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Holmstrom, H. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Holmstrom, M. Jr. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Holohan, H. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Holoway, H. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Holston, E. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Holt, A. Cpl. Co. 115Inf.  
 Holt, B. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Holt, E. B. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Holt, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Holt, F. T. Jr. Pvt. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Holt, G. A. Jr. Pvt. Co. B. 115Inf.  
 Holt, G. A. Jr. Mus. Co. C113Inf.  
 Holt, H. D. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Holt, J. A. Sgt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Holt, L. H. Sgt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Holt, L. H. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Holt, R. E. Cpl. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Holt, R. L. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Holt, R. S. Cpl. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Holt, T. G. Bgl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Holt, W. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Holthorff, F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Holthaus, G. J. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Holtman, A. C. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Holton, E. F. Ck. Co. E116Inf.  
 Holton, T. J. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Holtsen, J. B. Sgt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Holts, A. C. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Holtsclaw, T. S. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Holtschauer, F. S. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B112 H. F. A.  
 Holts, C. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Holtsbek, J. Mec. Co. D113Inf.  
 Holtsbach, M. F. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Holser, A. E. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Holser, A. J. Sgt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Holser, F. Jr. Cpl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Holshauer, F. J. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Holshauer, G. J. Pvt. Bty. D. 111F. A.  
 Holsting, J. L. Wag. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Holtsmann, J. J. Cpl. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Holtsmann, T. A. Pvt. Co. A104M. P.  
 Holtschuh, E. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Homa, J. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Homa, P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M113Inf.

# **ROSTER**

Homan, E. R. Pvt. San. Sq. 42  
Homan, N. Cpl. Co. H114Inf.  
Homan, T. Cpl. Co. E113Inf.  
Homann, P. H. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
Homensky, S. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
Homer, W. R. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
Hon, H. S. Wag. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
Honaker, E. J. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
Honaker, M. O. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
Honawski, W. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
Hones, F. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
Honest, O. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D118Inf.  
Honeycutt, N. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
Honeycutt, E. T. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Hong, S. Cpl. Hq. Det. 58Brig.  
Honkavara, V. A. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104  
S. T.  
Hood, B. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
Hood, E. B. Sup. Sgt. Co. H115Inf.  
Hood, G. A. Cpl. Co. K115Inf.  
Hood, G. T. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
Hood, H. D. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
Hood, J. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
Hood, M. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
Hood, S. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
Hood, W. E. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
Hood, W. F. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
Hood, W. F. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Hooe, J. S. Pvt. Bty. C. 110F. A.  
Hoonstrids, L. E. Cpl. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
Hooe, G. C. Pvt. 1cl. M. V. S. 107  
Hoog, G. W. Cpl. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
Hooge, A. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
Hook, O. A. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
Hook, C. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Hook, G. T. Ch. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
Hook, J. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
Hook, J. L. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
Hook, L. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
Hook, M. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
Hook, R. M. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
Hook, R. W. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
Hook, T. S. Sgt. Bty. D110F. A.  
Hooker, H. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
Hookman, H. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
Hooks, D. R. Cpl. Bty. A110F. A.  
Hoopesgarner, H. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
Hooper, B. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
Hooper, C. S. Cpl. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
Hooper, I. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
Hooper, R. H. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
Hooper, R. L. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
Hooper, T. L. C. O. 54Brig.  
Hoopes, J. P. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
Hoops, W. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
Hoot, P. L. Pvt. Hq. Det. 58Brig.  
Hooten, L. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
Hooen, E. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
Hoover, B. P. Mess Sgt. Co. 1116Inf.  
Hoover, C. K. Sgt. Co. 1116Inf.  
Hoover, C. W. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
Hoover, F. C. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
Hoover, G. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1116Inf.  
Hoover, G. P. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
Hoover, J. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Hoover, J. P. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
Hoover, J. W. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
Hoover, W. G. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
Hopcraft, J. E. Cpl. Co. G115Inf.  
Hope, A. S. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
Hope, H. L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Hope, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F114Inf.  
Hope, T. Cpl. Co. A113Inf.  
Hopkins, C. A. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
Hopkins, C. H. Pvt. Co. 1115Inf.  
Hopkins, C. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1115Inf.  
Hopkins, C. R. 18gt Hq. Det.  
Hopkins, D. B. H. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
Hopkins, H. Wag. Hq. Co. 111M. G. Bn.  
Hopkins, L. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
Hopkins, M. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
Hopkins, O. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1115Inf.  
Hopkins, S. E. Cpl. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
Hopkins, T. C. Sgt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
Hopkins, W. 18gt. Co. 1115Inf.  
Hopkins, W. M. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
Hopler, C. F. Cpl. Co. Hq. 118Inf.  
Hoppe, A. F. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
Hoppe, C. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
Hoppe, J. H. E. Sgt. Co. K115Inf.

Hopper, F. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
Hopper, F. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
Hopper, K. H. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
Hopper, W. Cpl. Co. D114Inf.  
Hopper, W. B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
Hopsen, C. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
Hopsen, C. W. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Hopsen, F. E. Pvt. 1cl. 116F. H. 104S. T.  
Hopsen, M. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
Hoptry, J. D. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
Horn, J. E. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
Horace, P. D. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
Horach, F. G. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
Horal, S. J. Pvt. Co. D104M. S. T.  
Horak, G. H. Pvt. 118Inf.  
Horan, A. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
Horan, J. J. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
Horan, J. W. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
Horan, W. A. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
Horb, J. J. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
Horbelt, J. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
Horberg, O. B. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
Horbough, H. D. Pvt. 1cl. 115Amb. Co.  
104S. T.  
Hord, E. L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Hordachuk, P. Pvt. S. U. 316  
Hordinski, P. Pvt. 114F. H. 104S. T.  
Horman, E. Cpl. Co. C113Inf.  
Horn, A. J. Jr. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
Horn, B. C. Wag. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
Horn, E. A. Pvt. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
Horn, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K116Inf.  
Horn, L. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
Horn, W. O. R. Cpl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
Hornan, E. Cpl. Co. C113Inf.  
Hornbacher, E. A. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
Hornbaker, E. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
Hornby, R. E. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
Horne, A. Cpl. Co. L115Inf.  
Horne, E. P. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 118Inf.  
Horne, J. P. Sgt. Co. K118Inf.  
Horne, J. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116Inf.  
Horne, R. L. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
Horner, C. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
Horner, C. W. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
Horner, G. J. Jr. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
Horner, H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
Horner, H. W. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
Horner, J. A. Wag. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
Horner, R. O. Wag. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
Horner, S. E. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
Horner, W. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Engrs.  
Hornewer, C. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
Hornby, R. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
Hornung, T. W. Cpl. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
Horodlowski, A. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
Horre, M. J. Pvt. 114F. H. 104S. T.  
Horrigan, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
Horrigan, T. J. Jr. Pvt. San. Det. 111F. A.  
Horrocks, J. B. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
Horrocks, S. M. Cpl. Co. B114Inf.  
Horowitz, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104Engrs.  
Horseley, O. J. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
Horseman, G. Sgt. Co. C115Inf.  
Horseman, E. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
Horsfall, A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
Horstman, H. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
Horton, A. A. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
Horton, C. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
Horton, C. E. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
Horton, C. B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Horton, C. O. Pvt. 1cl. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
Horton, G. E. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
Horton, G. M. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
Horton, H. B. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
Horton, H. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
Horton, J. F. Pvt. M. G. Bn. 115Inf.  
Horten, L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 104M. P.  
Horton, M. V. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
Horton, R. E. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Horton, S. J. Sgt. Bty. B111F. A.  
Horta, A. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
Horvath, F. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Horvath, G. L. Cpl. Co. C113Inf.  
Horvath, J. G. Pvt. San. Det. 118Inf.  
Horwitz, J. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 118Inf.  
Hose, B. A. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
Hoselnosko, A. K. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
Hosey, J. A. Sgt. Ord. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
Hosler, R. L. Ch. Hq. Tr.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Hubler, F. B. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.	Hughes, H. Sgt. Co. C116Inf.
Hubschmitt, E. A. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.	Hughes, H. C. Cpl. Co. E116Inf.
Hubsmith, W. B. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E112H. F. A.	Hughes, H. E. 18gt. Co. F118Inf.
Hutchinson, C. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.	Hughes, H. H. Sgt. Co. E116Inf.
Huck, C. F. Sgt. Co. C118Inf.	Hughes, H. J. Sgt. Bty. C112H. F. A.
Huckins, E. R. Cpl. Bty. B111F. A.	Hughes, H. J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F111F. A.
Huckins, F. L. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.	Hughes, H. S. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Tr.
Huckins, R. F. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.	Hughes, I. M. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.
Huddy J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A112H. F. A.	Hughes, J. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.
Hudgens, R. F. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.	Hughes, J. A. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 113Inf.
Hudgens, W. A. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.	Hughes, J. A. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.
Hudgins, A. B. Jr. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 1048. T.	Hughes, J. D. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D112H. F. A.
Hudgins, C. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C116Inf.	Hughes, J. D. Jr. Cpl. Co. F104Am. Tr.
Hudgins, F. L. Cpl. Bty. C111F. A.	Hughes, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Am. Tr.
Hudgins, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.	Hughes, J. F. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.
Hudlik, J. Pvt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.	Hughes, J. J. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.
Hudlow, R. W. Cpl. Co. H116Inf.	Hughes, J. T. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.
Hudnik, W. C. 18gt. Co. A104Engrs.	
Hudson, A. Pvt. Co. 1115Inf.	
Hudson, C. Wag. Sup. Co. 116Inf.	
Hudson, C. E. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.	
Hudson, C. T. Ch. Co. M114Inf.	
Hudson, C. T. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.	
Hudson, E. H. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.	
Hudson, E. T. Pvt. Co. 1115Inf.	
Hudson, F. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D110M. G. Bn.	
Hudson, G. E. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.	
Hudson, H. D. Pvt. San. Det. 104Engrs.	
Hudson, H. W. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.	
Hudson, J. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.	
Hudson, J. B. Pvt. Co. 116Inf.	
Hudson, J. D. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.	
Hudson, J. G. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.	
Hudson, J. P. Pvt. San. Det. 115Inf.	
Hudson, R. F. Jr. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.	
Hudson, R. L. Cpl. Co. K116Inf.	
Hudson, T. C. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.	
Hudson, T. J. Pvt. Co. 1115Inf.	
Hudson, W. L. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.	
Hudsonpillar, C. E. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.	
Hudy, W. V. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.	
Hudnik, W. J. 18gt. Co. A104Engrs.	
Huebner, H. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.	
Huelson, A. Jr. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.	
Huendorf, H. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.	
Huesser, E. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.	
Huettemann, A. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.	
Huettenrauch, H. E. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.	
Huey, J. A. Sgt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.	
Huey, R. S. Mec. Co. M113Inf.	
Huff, C. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D112M. G. Bn.	
Huff, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1116Inf.	
Huff, N. E. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.	
Huff, R. B. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 1048. T.	
Huff, R. L. Sgt. Hq. Co. 110Inf.	
Huffine, J. T. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.	
Huffman, C. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.	
Huffman, C. F. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.	
Huffman, F. Sgt. Co. F115Inf.	
Huffman, F. E. Cpl. Co. F116Inf.	
Huffman, L. C. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.	
Huffman, W. P. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.	
Huffman, W. R. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 1048. T.	
Hufford, A. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.	
Hufsaiger, E. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.	
Huge, H. S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111M. G. Bn.	
Huggins, H. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E114Inf.	
Huggins, J. H. Cpl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.	
Huggins, W. J. Cpl. Co. M113Inf.	
Hughes, A. E. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.	
Hughes, A. J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D112H. F. A.	
Hughes, B. L. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 1048. T.	
Hughes, C. C. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Tr. Hq.	
Hughes, C. F. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.	
Hughes, C. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.	
Hughes, C. Sad. Sup. Co. 115Inf.	
Hughes, O. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C111M. G. Bn.	
Hughes, C. J. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.	
Hughes, C. R. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 1048. T.	
Hughes, C. R. Pvt. San. Det. 115Inf.	
Hughes, D. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.	
Hughes, E. F. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.	
Hughes, F. P. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.	
Hughes, G. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.	
Hughes, G. C. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.	
Hughes, G. E. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.	
Hughes, G. H. Ch. 113Amb. Co. 1048. T.	
Hughes, G. W. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.	
Hughes, H. Cpl. Co. B114Inf.	
Hughes, H. Sgt. Co. C116Inf.	
Hughes, H. C. Cpl. Co. E116Inf.	
Hughes, H. E. 18gt. Co. F118Inf.	
Hughes, H. H. Sgt. Co. E116Inf.	
Hughes, H. J. Sgt. Bty. C112H. F. A.	
Hughes, H. J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F111F. A.	
Hughes, H. S. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Tr.	
Hughes, I. M. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.	
Hughes, J. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.	
Hughes, J. A. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 113Inf.	
Hughes, J. A. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.	
Hughes, J. D. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D112H. F. A.	
Hughes, J. D. Jr. Cpl. Co. F104Am. Tr.	
Hughes, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Am. Tr.	
Hughes, J. F. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.	
Hughes, J. J. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.	
Hughes, J. T. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.	
Hulbert, D. F. Sgt. Co. D104Engrs.	
Hulbert, H. Cpl. Co. E114Inf.	
Hulcher, B. J. Wag. Sup. Co. 111F. A.	
Hulsh, F. N. Cpl. Co. F104Am. Tr.	
Hulka, J. J. Mus. Hq. Co. 112M. G. Bn.	
Hull, D. J. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.	
Hull, D. S. Cpl. Bty. B111F. A.	
Hull, E. L. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.	
Hull, G. B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.	
Hull, H. E. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.	
Hull, J. R. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.	
Hull, P. L. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.	
Hull, R. D. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.	
Hull, R. E. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.	
Hull, V. L. Pvt. 104M. O. R. S.	
Hullett, F. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.	
Hullings, W. D. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.	
Hulman, C. M. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 1048. T.	
Fulmes, D. C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E112H. F. A.	
Fulmes, G. H. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.	
Hulse, E. J. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.	
Hulse, F. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.	
Hulse, F. B. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.	
Hulse, H. C. Cpl. Co. B104Engrs.	
Hulse, O. D. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.	
Hulsey, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D114Inf.	
Hulsey, W. J. Pvt. Co. L'16Inf.	
Hulshart, I. O. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.	
Hulshiser, E. W. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.	
Hulting, S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.	
Humbard, E. P. Cpl. Co. F104Am. Tr.	
Humbert, J. L. Cpl. Bty. A111F. A.	
Humble, A. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.	
Humble, W. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104M. P.	
Hume, L. P. Sgt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.	
Hume, W. J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.	
Humm, H. Cpl. Co. K114Inf.	
Hummel, F. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A112M. G. Bn.	
Hummel, G. L. Cpl. Bty. F112H. F. A.	
Hummell, J. H. Cpl. Co. F114Inf.	
Humphrey, C. W. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.	
Humphrey, H. W. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.	
Humphreys, G. F. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.	

# ROSTER

Humphreys, G. W. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Humphreys, H. A. Ch. 104M. O. B. S.  
 Humphreys, J. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Humphries, D. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Humphries, J. L. Opl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Humphries, J. B. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Humphries, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Humphries, T. W. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Humphries, L. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Humphries, R. F. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Bty D110F. A.  
 Humphries, W. D. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Humphrys, E. J. Cpl. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Hundley, W. E. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Hundley, W. G. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Hungelman, H. J. Cpl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Hunley, W. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Hunly, H. W. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Huns, W. W. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Hunnicutt, J. L. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Hunsberger, S. E. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Hunsicker, C. E. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Hunsinger, G. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Hunt, A. F. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Hunt, A. M. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Hunt, A. S. Cpl. Bty. B111H. F. A.  
 Hunt, B. L. Pvt. M. S. T. U. 306  
 Hunt, C. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A116Inf.  
 Hunt, D. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Hunt, E. J. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Hunt, E. F. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Hunt, F. B. Cpl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Hunt, F. C. Cpl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Hunt, G. L. Pvt. M. S. T. U. 306  
 Hunt, G. W. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Hunt, H. Ch. Co. B118Inf.  
 Hunt, H. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Hunt, H. J. Cpl. Co. B118Inf.  
 Hunt, H. R. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Hunt, I. S. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Hunt, J. Hs. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Hunt, L. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Hunt, L. J. Cpl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Hunt, P. E. Cpl. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Hunt, P. F. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Hunt, R. R. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Hunt, W. M. Cpl. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Hunt, W. R. Wag. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Hunt, W. W. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Huntman, R. H. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Hunter, A. Mec. Co. K114Inf.  
 Hunter, C. B. Sgt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Hunter, C. G. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Hunter, C. L. Sgt. 118F. H. 104S. T.  
 Hunter, C. S. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Hunter, E. M. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Hunter, E. W. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Hunter, H. G. Pvt. Hq. 104Am. Tr.  
 Hunter, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C118Inf.  
 Hunter, J. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Hunter, J. H. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Hunter, J. S. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Hunter, J. W. Ch. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Hunter, R. L. Sgt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Hunter, S. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Hunter, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C118Inf.  
 Hunter, W. B. Jr. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Hunter, W. C. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Hunter, W. M. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Hunter, W. O. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Hunter, W. T. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Huntington, F. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Huntington, R. W. Mus. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Huntley, C. S. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Huppman, E. H. Cpl. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Huppman, I. P. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Hurd, C. S. Mus. Co. Hq. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Hurd, E. A. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Hurd, F. M. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Hurd, G. P. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Hurd, J. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Hurd, R. F. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Hurd, R. M. Pvt. 115F. H. 104S. T.  
 Hurd, W. T. Cpl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Hurekett, H. P. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Huribert, C. A. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Huribert, D. B. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Huribut, W. D. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Hurley, C. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Hurley, H. H. Sgt. Co. F118Inf.

Hurley, H. W. Pvt. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Hurley, I. J. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Hurley, N. E. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Hurley, N. K. Sgt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Hurlock, E. A. Pvt. 1cl. 39M. P. Co.  
 Hurlock, H. A. Opl. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Hurlock, H. W. Pvt. Co. E104M. S. T.  
 Hurney, W. L. Pvt. S. U. 316  
 Hurst, C. J. Co. M116Inf.  
 Hurst, D. G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Hurst, H. S. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Hurst, V. A. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Hurst, W. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Hurt, I. E. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Hurt, R. A. Sgt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Harting, W. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Huseman, E. A. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.

Hynes, K. B. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Hynes, T. J. Sup. Sgt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Hynie, J. J. Cpl. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Hynson, P. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Hynson, W. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Hysco, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Hytonen, W. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Hyvonen, W. H. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.



# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Jackson, J. S. Sgt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Jackson, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D112M. G. Ba.  
 Jackson, L. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Ba.  
 Jackson, L. T. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Jackson, M. A. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Jackson, R. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Jackson, R. B. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Jackson, R. C. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Jackson, R. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D112M. G. Ba.  
 Jackson, R. K. Pvt. Ord. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Jackson, R. M. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Jackson, S. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B111M. G. Ba.  
 Jackson, S. H. Jr. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
 Jackson, S. W. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Jackson, T. Wag. Hq. 110M. G. Ba.  
 Jackson, T. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Jackson, T. A. Ch. Co. A104M. P.  
 Jackson, T. F. Pvt. Co. C104Inf.  
 Jackson, V. V. Pvt. Co. A1116Inf.  
 Jackson, W. A. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Ba.  
 Jackson, W. E. Opl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Jackson, W. E. Pvt. Bty. E1112H. F. A.  
 Jackson, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B110M. G. Ba.  
 Jackson, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Jackson, W. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Jackson, W. T. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Jacob, E. H. Sgt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Jacob, G. B. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Jacob, G. E. Hs. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Jacob, P. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Jacob, H. A. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Jacob, H. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Jacob, A. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Jacob, B. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Jacob, B. H. Pvt. 104F. S. Ba.  
 Jacob, B. L. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Jacob, C. E. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Jacob, E. A. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Jacoby, G. W. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Det.  
 Jacoby, G. T. Sgt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Jacoby, H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Jacoby, J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Jacoby, J. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Jacoby, J. T. Sgt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Jacoby, L. F. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Jacoby, N. M. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Jacobsen, A. W. Sgt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Jacobsen, H. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104F. S. Ba.  
 Jacobsen, R. C. Pvt. Co. I113Inf.  
 Jacobsen, E. A. Sgt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 James, W. H. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Jacobson, R. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. I113Inf.  
 Jacobson, E. G. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Jacobson, F. L. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Jacobus, C. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Jacobus, C. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C111M. G. Ba.  
 Jacobus, G. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Jacobus, H. S. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Tr.  
 Jacobus, L. W. Cpl. Co. I114Inf.  
 Jacobus, W. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Jacoby, G. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Jacoby, G. W. Opl. Co. B104Engra.  
 Jacoby, J. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Jacobs, J. O. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
 Jacoma, F. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Jacovini, J. M. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Jacques, A. J. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Jacques, L. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Jacques, L. G. Cpl. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Jacques, T. Pvt. Sup. Co. I113Inf.  
 Jacquish, F. C. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Jacquish, J. S. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Jadraski, H. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Jaeger, C. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Jaeger, W. Pvt. Hq. Co. I112H. F. A.  
 Jaegilaki, W. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Jaekel, R. F. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Jagel, V. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C115Inf.  
 Jaggard, C. E. Cpl. Co. F104Engra.  
 Jagger, J. F. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Jagger, R. L. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Jagla, C. C. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Jagy, W. C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C104Am. Tr.  
 Jahnke, F. W. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Jaidano, A. Cpl. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Jaka, A. L. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Jakubowski, W. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Jakubowski, B. Pvt. Hq. Co. I115Inf.  
 Jalligan, G. J. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Jamerson, D. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.

J  
 Jablonsky, C. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. I113Inf.  
 Jablonski, J. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Jacewicz, J. Pvt. Co. I113Inf.  
 Jachter, L. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Jack, P. O. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Jackson, A. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Jackson, A. B. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Jackson, A. D. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Jackson, A. J. Sgt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Jackson, A. J. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Jackson, A. P. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Jackson, A. T. Pvt. Hq. Co. I116Inf.  
 Jackson, B. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Jackson, C. L. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Jackson, D. V. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Jackson, E. Pvt. Co. C104Engra.  
 Jackson, E. L. Pvt. M. G. Co. I114Inf.  
 Jackson, E. W. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Ba.  
 Jackson, F. E. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Jackson, F. G. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Jackson, F. C. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. I112H. F. A.  
 Jackson, F. N. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.

ANNO, A.  
 Jankovsky, G. Opl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Jankowski, W. J. Pvt. Bn. Det. I115Inf.  
 Jankowski, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104Engra.  
 Jankowski, C. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Jankowski, L. M. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Jann, W. J. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Jannay, L. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bn. Det. I110F. A.  
 Jannicelli, T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Jannielo, U. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Jannoche, J. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Jansak, B. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Jansen, D. S. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Jansen, G. B. Mec. Co. B114Inf.  
 Jansen, H. F. Pvt. Sup. Co. I11F. A.  
 Jansen, J. Mec. 116M. O. R. S.  
 Janssen, A. J. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Janssen, H. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Jansson, T. A. Pvt. Co. E104Engra.  
 Jantonsch, L. Pvt. Bty. Co. 300  
 Javvier, D. B. Cpl. Hq. I11M. G. Ba.  
 Jans, G. A. Sgt. Co. L113Inf.

## ROSTER

Jaquett, S. W. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Jaques, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Jaqui, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Tr.  
 Jarboe, O. B. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Jarboe, W. J. Sgt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Jarchow, E. F. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
 Jardia, W. A. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Jardine, H. W. Pvt. 114F. H. 104S. T.  
 Jardot, L. E. Cpl. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Jarecki, A. M. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Jargstorff, O. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Jarman, A. F. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Jarman, J. C. Mec. Sup. Co. I14Inf.  
 Jarman, S. H. 1Sgt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Jarmen, J. L. Pvt. Hq. Co. I16Inf.  
 Jaracha, F. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Jaroutowski, V. Bgl. Co. I114Inf.  
 Jarrell, K. Pvt. 1cl. Bky. Co. 309  
 Jarrett, L. Cpl. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Jarvi, E. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Jarvis, E. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Jarvis, E. H. Pvt. 1cl. Bky. Co. 309  
 Jarvis, G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C111B. G. Bn.  
 Jarvis, B. H. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Jasch, E. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. I16Inf.  
 Jasperson, J. M. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co.  
 110F. A.  
 Jastram, F. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. I12H. F. A.  
 Jaskowski, B. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Jaworski, F. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Jayne, W. J. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Jaynes, M. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Jarwiec, M. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.

Jenkins, P. M. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Jenkins, R. E. Sgt. 104M. O. R. S.  
 Jenkins, R. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. I116Inf.  
 Jenkins, R. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K116Inf.  
 Jenkins, R. S. Pvt. Co. I113Inf.  
 Jenkins, T. W. SdPvt. 1cl. Co. M116Inf.  
 Jenkins, V. E. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Jenkins, W. Sgt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Jenkins, W. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Jenkinson, F. J. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Jenks, B. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104M. P.  
 Jenness, H. N. Cp. 1BtyD112H. F. A.  
 Jennetta, J. J. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Jenney, N. F. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Jennings, A. R. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Johnson, E. E. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Johnson, E. G. Wag. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
 Johnson, E. H. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Johnson, E. L. Mec. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Johnson, E. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H118Inf.  
 Johnson, E. O. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Johnson, E. R. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Johnson, E. W. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Johnson, F. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Johnson, F. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Johnson, F. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Johnson, F. E. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Johnson, F. E. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Johnson, F. J. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Johnson, F. L. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Johnson, F. S. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Johnson, G. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Johnson, G. Wag. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Johnson, G. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Johnson, G. A. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Johnson, G. E. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Johnson, G. E. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Johnson, G. F. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Johnson, G. E. Sgt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Johnson, G. W. Ha. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Johnson, H. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Johnson, H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G118Inf.  
 Johnson, H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Johnson, H. Cpl. Co. K118Inf.  
 Johnson, H. Wag. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Johnson, H. Pvt. San. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Johnson, H. A. Cpl. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Johnson, H. B. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Johnson, H. C. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Johnson, H. C. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Johnson, H. E. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Johnson, H. E. Jr. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Johnson, H. F. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Johnson, H. G. E. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F  
 112H. F. A.  
 Johnson, H. M. Cpl. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Johnson, H. M. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Johnson, H. N. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Johnson, H. N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104F. S. Bn.  
 Johnson, H. P. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Johnson, H. K. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Johnson, H. T. Pvt. San. Sq. 2  
 Johnson, H. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Johnson, H. W. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Johnson, I. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Johnson, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Johnson, J. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Johnson, J. A. Cpl. Co. B118Inf.  
 Johnson, J. A. Jr. Sgt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Johnson, J. B. Sgt. M. S. T. U. 306  
 Johnson, J. B. Sgt. M. S. T. U. 306  
 Johnson, J. C. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Johnson, J. C. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Johnson, J. C. Pvt. 118Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Johnson, J. C. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Johnson, J. C. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 111F. A.  
 Johnson, J. E. Mec. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
 Johnson, J. E. Sgt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Johnson, J. F. Ck. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Johnson, J. G. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Johnson, J. H. Hs. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Johnson, J. J. Cpl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Johnson, J. M. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Johnson, J. M. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Johnson, J. M. Wag. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Johnson, J. N. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Johnson, J. O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Johnson, J. P. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Johnson, J. R. Bgl. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Johnson, J. R. Pvt. M. V. S. 107  
 Johnson, J. R. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Johnson, J. R. Cpl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Johnson, J. R. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Johnson, J. R. Ck. Co. D115Inf.  
 Johnson, J. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Johnson, J. T. Wag. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Johnson, J. V. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Johnson, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Johnson, K. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Johnson, K. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Johnson, L. C. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Johnson, L. C. Cpl. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Johnson, L. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Johnson, L. H. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Johnson, L. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Johnson, L. S. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Johnson, L. V. Cpl. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Johnson, L. W. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Johnson, M. Ck. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Johnson, M. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Johnson, M. L. Wag. Hq. Co. 104Am. Tr.  
 Johnson, M. N. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Johnson, O. A. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Johnson, O. C. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Johnson, P. Sgt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Johnson, P. G. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Johnson, P. L. Hs. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Johnson, P. P. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Johnson, R. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Johnson, R. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Johnson, R. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Johnson, R. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Johnson, R. C. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Johnson, R. C. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Johnson, R. C. Jr. 18gt. Co. 111Inf.  
 Johnson, R. E. Sgt. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Johnson, R. H. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Johnson, R. M. Sgt. M. S. T. U. 306  
 Johnson, R. V. Pvt. M. G. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Johnson, R. W. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Johnson, H. W. Ck. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Johnson, S. M. S. E. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 Johnson, S. Sgt. Hq. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Johnson, S. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Johnson, S. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Johnson, S. J. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Johnson, S. M. Pvt. M. L. V. 353  
 Johnson, S. T. Cpl. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Johnson, T. Bgl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Johnson, T. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Johnson, T. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Johnson, T. E. Wag. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Johnson, T. F. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Johnson, T. H. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Johnson, T. H. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Johnson, T. M. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Johnson, T. R. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Johnson, V. C. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Johnson, V. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Johnson, V. J. Wag. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Johnson, W. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Johnson, W. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Johnson, W. B. Cpl. Co. B118Inf.  
 Johnson, W. R. Cpl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Johnson, W. E. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Johnson, W. F. Pvt. 1cl. Bky. Co. 309  
 Johnson, W. G. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Johnson, W. H. Pvt. San. Det. 104M. S. T.  
 Johnson, W. H. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Johnson, W. K. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Johnson, W. L. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Johnson, W. L. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Johnson, W. N. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Johnson, W. R. Mec. Co. B114Inf.  
 Johnson, W. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Johnson, W. T. Mec. Co. M114Inf.  
 Johnson, W. T. Pvt. 115F. H. 104S. T.  
 Johnson, W. T. Wag. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Johnson, C. B. Cpl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Johnston, C. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Johnston, D. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Johnston, E. G. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Johnston, E. G. Sgt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Johnston, E. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Johnston, F. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Johnston, G. A. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Johnston, H. G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Johnston, H. R. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Johnston, J. C. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Johnston, L. B. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Det.  
 Johnston, L. B. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Johnston, L. F. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Johnston, L. F. Pvt. San. Sq. 2  
 Johnston, M. A. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Johnston, M. G. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Johnston, N. U. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Johnston, P. L. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Johnston, R. Mec. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Johnston, R. J. Cpl. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Johnston, S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Johnston, T. J. Sgt. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Johnston, T. J. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Johnston, V. Mec. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Johnston, V. A. Pvt. Co. D1118Inf.  
 Johnston, W. Cpl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Johnston, W. G. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Johnston, W. H. Sgt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Johnston, W. J. A. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Johnstone, D. M. Cpl. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Johnstone, L. E. Bgl. Bty. D111F. A.  
 John, B. C. Cpl. Co. 1104F. S. Bn.  
 Joiner, B. E. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Joiner, G. H. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Jones, G. D. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Joline, W. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Jolley, O. C. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Jolley, W. S. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Jones, A. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Jones, A. Sgt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Jones, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Jones, A. C. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Jones, A. D. Cpl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Jones, A. E. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Jones, A. G. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Jones, A. J. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Jones, A. L. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Jones, A. T. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Jones, B. H. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Jones, B. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Jones, B. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Jones, B. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Jones, B. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Jones, B. D. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Jones, C. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Jones, C. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Jones, C. Cpl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Jones, C. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Jones, C. D. Pvt. 1cl. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Jones, C. E. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Jones, C. E. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Jones, C. F. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Jones, C. G. Wag. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Jones, C. H. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Jones, C. R. Pvt. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Jones, C. W. Cpl. Bky. Co. 309  
 Jones, C. W. Pvt. Co. 116Inf.  
 Jones, C. W. Wag. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
 Jones, D. Pvt. San. Sq. 42  
 Jones, D. C. Cpl. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Jones, E. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Jones, E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Jones, E. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Jones, E. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Jones, E. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Jones, E. Mec. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Jones, E. B. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Jones, E. D. Pvt. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Jones, E. E. Wag. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Jones, E. F. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Jones, E. H. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Jones, E. J. Wag. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Jones, E. K. Jr. Cpl. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Jones, E. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Jones, E. L. Pvt. Co. 111F. A.  
 Jones, E. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Jones, E. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Jones, E. W. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Jones, F. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Jones, F. Wag. Hq. Amb. Sec. 104S. T.  
 Jones, F. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Jones, F. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Jones, F. C. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Jones, F. H. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Jones, F. L. Ck. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Jones, F. W. Sgt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Jones, G. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Jones, G. B. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Jones, G. C. Cpl. Co. E118Inf.  
 Jones, G. E. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Jones, G. L. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Jones, G. N. Cpl. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Jones, G. P. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Jones, G. W. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Jones, H. Cpl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Jones, H. Sgt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Jones, H. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Jones, H. B. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Jones, H. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Jones, H. D. Pvt. 115F. H. 104S. T.  
 Jones, H. E. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Jones, H. E. Bgl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Jones, H. H. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D111F. A.

# ROSTER

Jones, I. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Jones, J. Pvt. M.G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Jones, J. Mec. Co. M114Inf.  
 Jones, J. Pvt. M.G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Jones, J. Cpl. Co. D104M.S.T.  
 Jones, J. A. Cpl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Jones, J. A. Sup. Sgt. Bty. A110F.A.  
 Jones, J. B. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Jones, J. B. Sgt. Co. C104F.S.Bn.  
 Jones, J. B. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Jones, J. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M115Inf.  
 Jones, J. D. Wag. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Jones, J. E. Sgt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Jones, J. E. Wag. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Jones, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Jones, J. E. Cpl. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Jones, J. H. Pvt. Co. B112M.G.Bn.  
 Jones, J. H. Pvt. Bty. C110F.A.  
 Jones, J. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H.F.A.  
 Jones, J. J. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Jones, J. L. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Jones, J. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Jones, J. R. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Jones, J. R. Pvt. Co. C104F.S.Bn.  
 Jones, J. S. Wag. Hq. Co. 110M.G.Bn.  
 Jones, J. W. Pvt. Bty. E111F.A.  
 Jones, J. W. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Jones, L. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Jones, L. A. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Jones, L. C. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Jones, L. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Jones, L. E. Sgt. Hq. 104Am. Tr.  
 Jones, L. F. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Jones, L. H. Pvt. Co. A110M.G.Bn.  
 Jones, L. M. Pvt. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Jones, L. W. Sgt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Jones, M. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Jones, M. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Jones, M. C. Wag. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Jones, M. D. Sgt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Jones, M. E. Pvt. 1cl. 104M.P. Co.  
 Jones, M. E. Pvt. Co. B112M.G.Bn.  
 Jones, M. H. Wag. Co. M115Inf.  
 Jones, M. R. Pvt. 1cl. 115Amb. Co. 1048.T.  
 Jones, M. S. Sup. Sgt. Co. B112M.G.Bn.  
 Jones, N. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Jones, N. O. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Jones, N. J. Pvt. Co. A104M.S.T.  
 Jones, O. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Jones, O. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A111F.A.  
 Jones, P. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Jones, P. J. Pvt. Bty. B112H.F.A.  
 Jones, P. M. Sgt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Jones, P. R. Cpl. Bty. B110F.A.  
 Jones, P. V. Pvt. 118F.H. 1048.T.  
 Jones, R. Bgl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Jones, R. Ck. Hq. Co. 110F.A.  
 Jones, R. B. Pvt. Co. B104M.S.T.  
 Jones, R. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104M.P.  
 Jones, R. D. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Jones, R. E. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Jones, R. E. Cpl. Co. A104M.S.T.  
 Jones, R. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Jones, R. J. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Jones, R. J. Cpl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Jones, R. K. Sgt. Bty. A110F.A.  
 Jones, R. L. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Jones, R. L. Pvt. Bty. F111F.A.  
 Jones, R. O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Jones, R. S. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Jones, S. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Jones, S. I. Mec. Co. C118Inf.  
 Jones, S. O. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Jones, S. W. Wag. Sup. Co. 111F.A.  
 Jones, T. T. Jr. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Jones, T. J. Wag. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Jones, T. K. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Jones, T. R. Pvt. Bty. C112H.F.A.  
 Jones, T. M. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Jones, V. M. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.

Jordan, H. W. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Jordan, J. Pvt. S. U. 816  
 Jordan, J. F. Sgt. 116Amb. Co. 1048.T.  
 Jordan, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Jordan, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. 29M.P. Co.  
 Jordan, P. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Jordan, R. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Jordan, T. F. Pvt. Bty. B111F.A.  
 Jordan, W. Pvt. Bty. C110F.A.  
 Jordan, W. H. Pvt. Bty. C110F.A.  
 Jordan, Y. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Jordan, J. W. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Jore, E. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Jorgensen, C. Pvt. Co. C111M.G.Bn.

K

T.  
 T.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Kalenowski, L. A. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Kalinowski, B. Pvt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Kalls, W. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Kallach, J. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A116Inf.  
 Kallish, A. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Kallalak, T. H. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Kallata, J. Mus. Hq. Co. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Kallaber, H. M. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Kallunian, K. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Kalmbacher, E. E. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Kalmine, H. M. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Kalmy, G. C. Cpl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Kaloaki, Z. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Kameiko, A. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Kamieski, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Kaminkovitz, A. S. Ch. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Kaminaki, J. S. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Kamke, F. L. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Kammer, H. J. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Kammerer, G. W. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Kammerer, L. F. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Kammerer, R. O. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Kammerer, W. J. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Kamodolka, B. S. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Kampf, B. Mec. Co. G118Inf.  
 Kamps, C. E. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Kamsley, J. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Kanaris, T. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Kandis, M. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Kandl, S. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.

Kaus, B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Kauts, C. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Kavalchuk, F. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Kavanagh, P. F. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Kavanagh, F. P. Pvt. 1cl. 29M. P. Co.  
 Kavanagh, T. J. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Kavas, J. P. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. Co. 309  
 Kavasnick, J. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Kaveny, M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Kawalunas, K. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Kavar, L. Cpl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Keweck, H. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Keweck, J. L. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Kaw, C. E. 18gt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Kaylor, I. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.

## **ROSTER**

Kelley, B. Wag. 115F. H. 1045. T.  
Kelley, C. J. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
Kelley, O. R. Pvt. 1st Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
Kelley, E. R. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
Kelley, F. M. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
Kelley, G. C. Cpl. Co. B104M. A. T.  
Kelley, H. W. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
Kelley, J. C. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Kent, E. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Kent, S. M. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Kerton, A. G. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Kerton, L. O. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Kenworthy, L. H. Cpl. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Kenyon, O. T. Wag. 114Amb. Co. 104H. T.  
 Kenyon, H. S. Cpl. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Kenyon, J. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Kenzora, A. F. Cpl. Co. D114Inf.  
 Keough, A. C. Pvt. Co. B104F. S. Ba.  
 Kepner, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A110M. G. Ba.  
 Keppel, A. O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104Engra.  
 Kepple, O. M. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Keppler, E. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Keppler, G. V. Ck. Co. F113Inf.  
 Keranean, J. E. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Kerbow, R. A. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Kerckade, M. W. Cpl. Co. B104H. T.  
 Kerchner, W. F. Pvt. Co. E104M. S. T.  
 Kerta, F. J. Cpl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Kerlin, L. G. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Kerman, W. J. Pvt. Co. D104Engra.  
 Kern, A. P. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Kern, D. B. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Kern, E. J. Cpl. Co. B104Engra.  
 Kern, F. J. Cpl. Co. A112M. G. Ba.  
 Kern, O. M. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Kern, P. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Kern, R. C. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Kern, W. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Kernaghan, O. Pvt. Co. D104Engra.  
 Kerner, W. Mec. Co. H113Inf.  
 Kernoble, F. E. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Kerne, G. Wag. Co. D104Engra.  
 Kerne, H. H. Cpl. Co. 116Inf.  
 Kerne, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Kerne, R. B. Pvt. Co. 116Inf.  
 Kerne, W. E. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Kerner, H. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Kerr, A. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Kerr, D. W. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Kerr, E. B. Bgl. Co. E113Inf.  
 Kerr, G. E. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Kerr, M. S. Sgt. Co. 115Inf.  
 Kerr, W. B. Pvt. 1cl. 116F. H. 104H. T.  
 Kerr, W. O. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Kerrick, H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Kerrigan, F. M. Cpl. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Kerrigan, G. T. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104H. T.  
 Kerrigan, W. H. Cpl. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Kerney, J. A. Cpl. M. V. S. 107  
 Keruhaw, A. A. Sgt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Keruhaw, O. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Keruhaw, T. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.

Keruhaw, F. E. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Kertocy, G. O. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Kerwick, T. J. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Kerwin, J. E. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Kesseler, D. E. Cpl. Co. A116Inf.  
 Kesselski, A. Pvt. Co. C104Engra.  
 Kessling, J. A. Cpl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Keshcum, S. S. Bgl. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Kessler, H. A. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Kessler, R. E. Cpl. Co. D114Inf.  
 Kessel, R. W. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Kessinger, E. E. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Kessler, A. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104H. T.  
 Kessler, A. H. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Kessler, C. S. Sgt. 113Amb. Co. 104H. T.  
 Kessler, E. F. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Kessler, G. J. Pvt. Co. 113Inf.  
 Kessler, H. A. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Kessler, H. K. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Kessler, H. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Kessler, H. M. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D11F. A.  
 Kessler, J. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Kessler, L. A. Pvt. 1cl. 113Amb. Co. 104H. T.  
 Kessler, P. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Kessler, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Kessler, W. L. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Kester, C. W. Sgt. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Kester, W. W. Sgt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Kesterson, E. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Kesterson, F. R. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Ketcham, H. Pvt. Co. D104Engra.  
 Ketchen, H. L. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Ketchum, O. R. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Ketchum, F. J. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Kettler, E. H. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Kettner, P. C. Sgt. Co. B104F. S. Ba.  
 Ketton, F. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Kettler, S. Ck. Co. B114Inf.  
 Kettner, E. Pvt. Co. C104Engra.  
 Keulen, A. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Kew, E. E. Pvt. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Kework, J. A. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Key, L. B. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Ba.  
 Key, E. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Keyes, C. L. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Keyes, T. J. Pvt. Co. B104Engra.  
 Keys, G. L. Cpl. Co. M115Inf.  
 Keys, M. S. Bgl. Hq. Det. 54Brig.  
 Keys, W. H. Ck. Co. H115Inf.  
 Keyser, J. V. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Keyser, L. Sgt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Keyser, V. L. Mec. Co. H116Inf.  
 Keyser, W. E. Mus. Hq. Det. 112M. G. Ba.  
 Keyton, H. F. H. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Kibbe, W. E. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Kibler, C. A. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Kiblinger, V. F. Sgt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Kichinski, C. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Kicklighter, E. C. Cpl. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Kidd, B. M. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Kidd, C. W. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Kidd, F. C. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Kidd, J. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Kidd, J. B. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Kidd, J. M. Sgt. Bty. Co. 309  
 Kidd, J. R. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Kidd, L. O. Pvt. Co. 116Inf.  
 Kidd, P. C. Bgl. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Kidd, W. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112M. G. Ba.  
 Kidder, D. E. Pvt. Hq. Det. 57Brig.  
 Kidel, D. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Kidney, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Kidwell, L. Cpl. Co. 116Inf.  
 Kiearn, W. B. Pvt. Co. E104Engra.  
 Kiedarling, J. Sgt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Kiefer, J. H. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Kieffer, H. C. Pvt. Co. D104Engra.  
 Kieffer, W. L. Cpl. Co. A104Engra.  
 Kiel, O. Pvt. San. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Kielcynski, B. H. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Kiely, G. J. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Kieglar, C. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Kienle, F. M. Sgt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Kienle, C. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Kierce, P. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Kiernan, J. Ck. Co. C115Inf.  
 Kiernan, J. I. Pvt. Co. A104F. S. Ba.  
 Kiernan, W. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Kiesel, A. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.

Kiesow, F. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Kievit, L. A. Sup. Sgt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Kievit, E. B. Cpl. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Kievitt, M. Ck. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Kifer, L. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Kilbourne, W. E. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Kilbridge, T. E. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Kilby, V. C. Pvt. Vet. Det. 111F. A.  
 Kilcink, J. B. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
 Kilgore, D. G. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Kilgore, V. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. Co. 309  
 Kilgour, H. E. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Kilgus, H. Ord. Sgt. Ord. Dep. Co. 129  
 Killan, L. T. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Killack, J. C. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Kilheary, J. J. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Kilkenney, J. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Ba.  
 Killman, S. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Killman, W. Cpl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Killen, T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L113Inf.  
 Killen, V. R. Pvt. Co. A104F. S. Ba.  
 Killoran, W. J. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Killian, F. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Killingsbeck, W. Jr. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Killian, W. A. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Killman, O. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Killman, P. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Killmurray, J. F. Pvt. Co. D104Engra.  
 Killmurray, W. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A 110M. G. Ba.  
 Killmurry, B. V. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Killmurry, P. L. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Killon, W. A. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Kilpatrick, B. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Kilpatrick, F. J. Hq. Tr.  
 Kilpatrick, J. Bgl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Kilpatrick, N. O. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Kimawski, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Kimball, A. Wag. 114Amb. Co. 104H. T.  
 Kimball, C. H. Pvt. M. G. Co. L115Inf.  
 Kimball, E. S. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Kimball, L. E. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Kimbel, J. Cpl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Kimberlin, G. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Kimberlin, J. K. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Kimberlin, H. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Kimble, A. H. Cpl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Kimble, E. G. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Kimble, J. J. Pvt. Co. F104Engra.  
 Kimble, J. W. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Kimble, R. M. Wag. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Kimble, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Kime, R. S. Pvt. 115F. H. 104H. T.  
 Kimsnick, S. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Kimmelshoe, P. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Kimmis, T. J. Pvt. S. U. 216  
 Kimpson, O. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Kimpton, F. A. Pvt. S. U. 216  
 Kinard, R. J. Sgt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Kincaid, R. M. Mus. 104Tr. Hq.  
 Kincaid, G. C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Kindervater, W. H. Sup. Sgt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Kindie, C. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Kindie, H. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104H. T.  
 Kindie, M. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Kindler, H. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.

# ROSTER

King, G. T. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Amb. Sec. 1048. T.  
 King, H. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 King, H. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 King, H. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H115Inf.  
 King, H. A. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 King, H. E. Pvt. 1cl. 104Engr. Tr.  
 King, H. E. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 King, H. H. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 King, H. J. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 King, H. R. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 King, J. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 King, J. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 King, J. B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 King, J. B. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 King, J. C. Wag. 104Engr. Tr.  
 King, J. C. Jr. Pvt. 115F. H. 1048. T.  
 King, J. G. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B110F. A.  
 King, J. H. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 King, J. W. 1Sgt. Co. G116Inf.  
 King, L. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 King, L. M. Sgt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 King, M. A. Cpl. Co. F116Inf.  
 King, M. C. Cpl. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 King, M. E. Pvt. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 King, M. F. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 King, P. N. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 King, P. W. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 King, P. W. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 King, R. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 King, R. B. Cpl. Co. A115Inf.  
 King, R. D. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 King, R. E. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F.  
 King, R. H. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 King, R. G. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 King, R. M. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 King, S. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 King, S. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E115Inf.  
 King, T. A. Sgt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 King, T. E. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 King, T. H. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 King, W. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 King, W. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 King, W. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 King, W. F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 King, W. F. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 King, W. P. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 King, W. S. Cpl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Kingan, O. F. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Kingman, A. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Kingman, G. Bgl. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Kingsley, T. A. Jr. Cpl. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Kingston, G. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Kingston, J. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Kinkella, F. J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Kinker, J. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Kintlen, J. P. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Kinnear, H. L. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Kinnear, W. M. Hq. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Kinney, C. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Kinney, E. B. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Kinney, F. J. Pvt. Co. E104M. S. T.  
 Kinney, J. B. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Kinney, J. M. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Kinney, M. F. MessSgt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Kinney, R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Kinser, E. O. Sgt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Kinsolson, E. L. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Kinnius, R. J. Pvt. 116F. H. 1048. T.  
 Kinsey, E. D. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Kinsey, H. L. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Kinsey, J. H. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Kinsey, V. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Kinsey, V. I. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Kinsey, W. D. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Kinsle, M. R. Pvt. San. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Kinsler, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Kinsler, W. E. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Kinta, A. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Kintner, I. L. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Kints, E. F. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Kinyon, E. W. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Kinsel, H. F. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Kipe, G. W. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Klipp, H. C. Pvt. 1cl. 113Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Klippe, J. R. Pvt. 115F. H. 1048. T.  
 Kirby, C. H. Pvt. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Kirby, C. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Kirby, D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Kirby, M. C. Bgl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Kirby, F. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.

Kline, S. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Kline, W. Cob. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Klineschoat, W. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Kling, G. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Kling, W. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.



# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Klingensmith, G. E. Pvt. 115 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Klingenberg, J. A. Sgt. Co. D111 Inf.  
 Klugger, W. W. Sgt. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Klink, G. H. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Klink, H. A. Pvt. Co. B111 M. G. Bn.  
 Klink, W. Cpl. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Klink, J. J. Pvt. Co. C113 Inf.  
 Kipper, J. H. Pvt. Co. C111 M. G. Bn.  
 Kirsch, A. J. Pvt. Co. B110 M. G. Bn.  
 Kirsch, E. A. Hq. Co. 1048. T.  
 Klose, F. W. Pvt. Co. A110 M. G. Bn.  
 Kloepper, W. J. Pvt. Co. B104 Engrs.  
 Klossel, E. Pvt. Bty. D111 F. A.  
 Klor, R. E. Pvt. 1st. Co. A104 Engrs.  
 Klor, A. E. Jr. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111 F. A.  
 Klonowski, P. A. Pvt. Co. C111 Inf.  
 Klopfer, F. J. Pvt. H. Co. 111 F. A.  
 Klopfer, G. J. Pvt. Co. D112 M. G. Bn.  
 Klorfne, W. M. Pvt. Co. C113 Inf.  
 Kloss, F. W. Sgt. Co. A110 M. G. Bn.  
 Klose, W. W. Pvt. 1st. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Klotz, A. R. 1st. Sgt. S. U. 319.  
 Klubensold, H. Cpl. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Kluczewicz, J. Pvt. Co. D110 Inf.  
 Klug, A. W. Pvt. Bty. D110 F. A.  
 Klug, W. Pvt. Co. C104 Engrs.  
 Kluger, P. Pvt. Co. D114 Inf.  
 Klump, G. Pvt. Bky. Co. 309.  
 Klus, R. H. Pvt. 1st. Hq. Co. 110 F. A.  
 Knaack, H. E. Sgt. Co. D111 M. G. Bn.  
 Knakal, F. J. Pvt. 1st. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Knapp, E. G. Mus. 1047. Tr. Hq.  
 Knapp, F. Pvt. Co. D113 Inf.  
 Knapp, F. C. Sgt. Co. 104 F. S. Bn.  
 Knapp, G. F. Wagon. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Knapp, H. L. Pvt. Co. M113 Inf.  
 Knapp, H. J. Pvt. Co. A104 Engrs.  
 Knapp, J. Cpl. Co. 111 Inf.  
 Knapp, M. Pvt. 116 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Knapp, R. T. Sgt. Bty. D110 F. A.  
 Knapp, W. H. Cpl. Bty. F110 F. A.  
 Knapp, W. H. Pvt. 1st. Co. C111 Inf.  
 Knappenberg, G. R. Pvt. Co. 1113 Inf.  
 Knatz, F. B. Cpl. 12 M. P. Co.  
 Knauft, G. V. Pvt. Co. 1113 Inf.  
 Knaus, G. S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Knaus, J. A. Sgt. M. G. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Knebel, H. Pvt. Sgt. Co. 114 Engrs.  
 Knezel, H. A. Sgt. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Kneff, A. Pvt. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Kneibler, C. V. Jr. Wagon. Co. 111 Inf.  
 Kneisel, J. Pvt. 1st. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Kneisel, J. F. Pvt. 115 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Knell, W. E. Pvt. 1st. Bty. D110 F. A.  
 Knepper, H. E. Sgt. Co. A110 M. G. Bn.  
 Knetzer, A. G. Pvt. Bty. E110 F. A.  
 Kneckerbocker, F. J. Pvt. Co. M111 Inf.  
 Knickman, T. H. Sgt. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Knierim, E. J. Cpl. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Knies, H. H. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Kniffen, A. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Knight, R. C. Pvt. Co. 1113 Inf.  
 Knight, R. L. Pvt. Bty. E111 F. A.  
 Knight, C. D. Pvt. Sgt. Hq. 104 M. P.  
 Knight, C. J. Pvt. Co. A113 Inf.  
 Knight, C. R. Pvt. 1st. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Knight, E. Pvt. Co. B104 Engrs.  
 Knight, F. S. Pvt. Co. C116 F. S. Bn.  
 Knight, G. O. Pvt. Co. B104 M. S. T.  
 Knight, H. Pvt. Co. K115 Inf.  
 Knight, H. B. Cpl. Co. A104 M. S. T.  
 Knight, H. H. Pvt. Co. B115 Inf.  
 Knight, J. Pvt. Co. C115 Inf.  
 Knight, J. Pvt. Co. E116 Inf.  
 Knight, J. Pvt. Co. C115 Inf.  
 Knight, J. C. Cpl. Co. A110 M. G. Bn.  
 Knight, J. H. Pvt. Co. C115 Inf.  
 Knight, J. L. Wagon. Sup. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Knight, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Knight, L. L. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Knight, L. T. Pvt. Co. F104 Engrs.  
 Knight, T. Pvt. Co. M113 Inf.  
 Knight, T. W. Ck. Co. B112 M. G. Bn.  
 Knighton, H. Pvt. Bty. E110 F. A.  
 Knipper, H. Cpl. Co. D111 Inf.  
 Knipper, W. J. Pvt. Co. G111 Inf.  
 Knisely, R. J. Pvt. 1st. Co. D112 M. G. Bn.

# KOSTER

Korvatsky, D. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Koryiko, M. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Korzyachowski, S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Kos J. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Kosci A. Pvt. 1st Co. M114Inf.  
 Koscielny, J. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Kosciotek, F. Wag. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Kosciuszko, A. K. Pvt. 1st Engrs.  
 Kosensky, S. Pvt. 1st Co. L113Inf.  
 Koser, C. P. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Kosewisz, J. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Kosh, W. Pvt. 1st Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Kositzke, R. C. Pvt. Bty. D111F.A.  
 Koskowsky, S. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Kosinski, J. E. Pl. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Kosloski, F. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 104S.T.  
 Koslowski, C. J. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Kosmowski, J. A. Pvt. Bty. A111F.A.  
 Kosofsky, P. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Kosonovski, F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Kostch, M. Pvt. 1st Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Koster, C. Pvt. Co. M117Inf.  
 Koster, F. Pvt. Bty. 112H.F.A.  
 Kostogla, M. M. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Kostrowski, F. T. Pvt. 1st Bn. 110Inf.  
 Kostuch, J. J. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Kosty, J. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Kostrowski, A. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Kotkowski, R. Pvt. 1st Bn. 104S.T.  
 Kotola, F. Pvt. 1st Co. A114Engrs.  
 Koto, J. F. Sgt. 1st Co. 113Inf.  
 Kottmann, W. Pl. Co. C111M.G.Bn.  
 Ketz, G. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Koughan, P. J. Sgt. Hq. Co. 112H.F.A.  
 Koolny, J. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Kovak, A. Pvt. 1st Co. L113Inf.  
 Koval, J. S. Pl. Co. L113Inf.  
 Kovalski, P. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Kovalsky, C. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Kovalyevsk, M. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Kovalyevsk, M. Pvt. 1st Co. C113Inf.  
 Kovalyevsk, M. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Kowalewski, J. Pvt. 1st Co. L113Inf.  
 Kowalewski, A. S. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Kowalick, O. W. Pl. Co. H113Inf.  
 Kowallig, P. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Kowalski, A. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Kowalski, F. Pl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Kowalsky, D. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Kowlak, J. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Kowolaki, J. J. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Kozak, J. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Kozak, T. Pvt. Co. D111M.G.Bn.  
 Kozich, W. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Kozig, B. F. Pl. Co. F115Inf.  
 Kozlov, P. M. Pvt. 1st Bn. P. Co.  
 Kozlov, M. Pvt. Co. 110M.G.Bn.  
 Krapcho, H. C. Pvt. M. L. V. 353  
 Kravner, D. J. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Kraft, C. L. Pvt. 1st Co. B104Engrs.  
 Kraft, H. A. Cpl. Co. 113Inf.  
 Kraft, H. C. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Kraft, L. P. Sgt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Kraft, W. Pvt. M. G. Co. 111Inf.  
 Kraft, W. A. Pvt. 1st Co. C114Inf.  
 Krahmer, E. A. Pvt. 1st Bty. A112H.F.A.  
 Kraholakes, N. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Kral, J. J. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Kral, S. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Krall, R. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Kramer, A. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Kramer, B. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Kramer, C. Pvt. 1st Co. M113Inf.  
 Kramer, C. R. Sgt. Co. K117Inf.  
 Kramer, E. H. Pvt. 104Engrs. Tr.  
 Kramer, E. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F.A.  
 Kramer, F. O. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Kramer, G. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Kramer, H. Sgt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Kramer, H. W. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Kramer, J. H. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S.T.  
 Kramer, L. W. Pvt. Co. A112M.G.Bn.  
 Kramiec, J. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S.T.  
 Kramiec, A. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Kramsky, M. Pvt. Co. A112M.G.Bn.  
 Kramling, F. A. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Kranz, C. G. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S.T.  
 Kranzo, A. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Krapish, A. P. Pvt. 104Am. Tr.  
 Krasnorsky, W. Jr. Pvt. Bty. C112H.F.A.

Krasnow, L. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Krasselt, F. Pvt. Co. D104M.S.T.  
 Kratz, J. C. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Kratz, O. P. Bty. C111A.  
 Kraus, F. C. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Kraus, G. A. P. 1st Co. 113Inf.  
 Kraus, J. C. Pvt. Bty. 112H.F.A.  
 Kraus, L. C. Pvt. Co. 113Inf.  
 Kraus, L. Sgt. Co. 113Inf.  
 Krause, O. F. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Krauss, H. C. 1st Bty. Co. 309  
 Krauss, H. H. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Krauss, H. L. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Krauss, W. C. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Kraus, M. P. 1st Co. G113Inf.  
 Krayer, G. F. Pvt. 1st Bty. B112H.F.A.  
 Krays, J. C. Pl. Co. C113Inf.  
 Krenger, B. M. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S.T.  
 Kreft, B. A. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Kreger, B. M. Pvt. 114Am. Tr. 104S.T.  
 Kreft, F. F. 1st Co. G113Inf.  
 Kreft, J. V. Sgt. Co. A117Inf.  
 Kreft, W. T. 1st Co. A115Inf.  
 Kriehel, C. F. 1st Pvt. 1st Hq. Co. 112Inf.  
 Kritz, C. J. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Krieger, G. Pvt. Co. 113Inf.  
 Krieger, G. F. 1st Bty. 110F.A.  
 Kriess, J. F. Sgt. Co. 111M.G.Bn.  
 Kriess, R. Pvt. Co. 112M.G.Bn.  
 Krieger, W. L. Pvt. Co. B110M.G.Bn.  
 Kritz, J. C. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Krickler, M. J. Bty. A112H.F.A.  
 Krieger, H. G. Pvt. 1st Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Krieger, D. M. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Krieger, H. A. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Kresak, A. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Kresge, G. E. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S.T.  
 Kresge, W. Cpl. Co. G113Inf.  
 Kreske, J. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Kresin, J. R. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Kresler, W. J. Co. H114Inf.  
 Kreth, A. A. Pvt. Bty. 112H.F.A.  
 Kretz, J. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Kretzschmar, O. C. Mus. Hq. Co. 110F.A.  
 Krenger, C. Jr. Pvt. 1st Co. 111M.G.Bn.  
 Kreusch, H. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Kressler, A. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Kreyne, P. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Krichel, C. F. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Kricht, C. J. Pvt. 1st Bty. F110F.A.  
 Krick, J. H. Sgt. H. 110M.G.Bn.  
 Krick, O. Pvt. 1st Co. 112M.G.Bn.  
 Krichman, S. N. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Kricher, C. B. R. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Krig, B. F. Cpl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Krieger, A. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Krieger, C. M. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Krikor, P. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Krieger, W. Pvt. Co. 112H.F.A.  
 Kriehel, C. F. H. C. 1st M. O. B. 104  
 Krieger, S. D. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Kriess, W. E. Pvt. 1st Co. 104F.S.Bn.  
 Krikor, A. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Krikorian, A. Pvt. Co. D112M.G.Bn.  
 Krimmell, C. C. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Kriner, G. C. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Kriinsky, L. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Krieger, G. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Krieh, E. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Kriehbaum, W. Cpl. Co. 104Engrs.  
 Krimon, W. J. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Kriess, F. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Kriest, H. J. J. Pvt. Bty. A111F.A.  
 Kriutinsky, F. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Kriessler, S. Pvt. Co. G111M.G.Bn.  
 Kriesschmar, W. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Krietzki, J. R. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Kria, F. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Krizmanich, N. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Kroder, E. L. Pvt. San. Sq. 1  
 Kroepfer, J. Jr. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Kroft, J. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Kroggel, W. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Krogulski, J. G. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S.T.  
 Kroha, C. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Krohner, J. Ck. Co. L113Inf.  
 Krokus, J. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Kroll, A. C. Pvt. Co. G111M.G.Bn.  
 Kroll, J. W. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.

Krolo, M. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Kromer, W. A. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Kron A. Pvt. 115F. H. 104S.T.  
 Kronenfel, J. A. 1st Bty. 114Inf.  
 Kronenfel, J. W. Pvt. 1st Bty. Co. 309  
 Kroner, C. G. 1st Sup. Co. 110F.A.  
 Kronewitter, J. A. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Krawski, A. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Krawski, J. E. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Krawski, J. H. Pvt. Co. B112M.G.Bn.  
 Krawski, J. H. Pvt. Bty. 1st F.A.  
 Krawski, J. H. Pvt. 113Inf.  
 Krawski, J. H. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Krawski, J. H. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
 Krawski, J. H. Pvt. 115F. H. 104S.T.  
 Krawski, J. H. Pvt. 115F. H. 104S.T.  
 Krawski, J. H. Pvt. 115F. H. 104S.T.  
 Krawski, J. H. Pvt. 115F. H. 104S.T.

Kuchda, W. E. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Kuchemann, A. F. Pvt. Bty. A111F.A.  
 Kucher, A. F. Pvt. 1st Bty. A112H.F.A.  
 Kuchnicki, P. Pvt. Bty. A111F.A.  
 Kuczynski, J. F. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Kudacek, J. J. Cpl. Co. E115Inf.  
 Kuegler, F. L. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Kuehling, R. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Kuehn, G. P. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Kuehne, G. W. Pvt. Co. T115Inf.  
 Kuehne, W. R. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Kuchle, C. F. Cpl. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Kuemmerle, E. J. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Kufall, W. Pvt. 1st Co. G113Inf.  
 Kufeld, B. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Kuhl, J. C. Co. H113Inf.  
 Kuhlman, A. H. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S.T.  
 Kuhlman, F. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Kuhn, F. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S.T.  
 Kuhn, J. E. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Kuhn, J. I. Pvt. 1st Co. L115Inf.  
 Kuhn, J. J. Pvt. 1st Co. B115Inf.  
 Kuhn, M. E. Ck. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Kuhn, R. H. Sgt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Kuhn, W. A. Cpl. Co. L113Inf.  
 Kuhnert, P. R. Pvt. 114Inf.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Kullema, G. T. Sgt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Kujaewski, M. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 Kujaewski, S. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Kukel, S. Cpl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Kules, S. O. Pvt. Hq. 54Brig.  
 Kuleason, J. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Kullgoeki, R. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Kulma, R. J. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Kummer, C. J. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Kunke, J. A. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Kunke, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M118Inf.  
 Kunsert, W. O. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Kunts, J. P. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Kunts, O. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Kunts, P. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Kuns, F. L. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Kuns, F. W. Opl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Kuns, O. W. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Kunse, C. F. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Kunse, J. J. Sgt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Kunso, C. F. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Kupfahl, W. E. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Kupfersmith, M. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Kuras, W. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Kurcski, C. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Kurdelaki, H. O. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Kurlovich, G. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Kurowski, J. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Kurtes, A. W. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Kurts, E. J. MessSgt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Kurtt, J. J. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Kurts, G. Wag. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Kurts, G. E. Cpl. Co. F118Inf.  
 Kurts, I. R. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Kusensky, O. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Kuser, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H118Inf.  
 Kushnere, M. Ck. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Kusnerick, G. Jr. Cpl. Co. E113Inf.  
 Kusnitsky, S. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Kusmaul, E. A. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Kuta, J. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Kutner, E. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Kutter, A. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Kutter, W. F. Ck. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 Kuykendall, A. L. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Kyrin, C. A. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Kusee, A. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Kusis, A. Pvt. 114Inf.  
 Kusmacha, W. J. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Kvalstad, A. O. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Kwestkowski, J. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Kwiatkowski, C. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Kwiatkowski, J. Ck. Co. C115Inf.  
 Kwiatkowski, J. A. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Kwiatkowski, M. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Kwiclen, M. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Kyle, A. W. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Kyle, E. O. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Kyle, L. H. Rgt. Sup. Sgt. Hq. 104Am. Tr.  
 Kyle, L. Cpl. Co. M116Inf.  
 Kynast, H. Pvt. 115F. H. 104S. T.  
 Kyte, C. R. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Kyte, F. H. Hs. 114F. H. 104S. T.  
 Kyte, J. A. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Kysbke, W. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.

## L

Laaby, E. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 LaBar, J. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H118Inf.  
 LaBarre, E. K. Wag. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Labasco, A. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Labasco, F. Sad. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Labaugh, S. E. Sgt. Q. Met.  
 Labelle, J. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Labelle, J. R. Cpl. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Laberge, E. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Laberge, S. L. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Labios, J. A. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Labocette, J. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Labonte, H. J. Pvt. 1cl. 116M. O. R. S.  
 LaBonte, W. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 LaBossiere, E. H. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Laboudy, M. A. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Labrie, W. L. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Labrusa, T. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Lacedfeld, H. M. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Lacerro, L. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.

Lach, P. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Lachenauer, O. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 110M. G. Bn.  
 Lachenmayer, T. Sgt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Lachman, B. Pvt. 1cl. Oss. Det.  
 Lachmann, G. Cpl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Lachmund, W. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Lachterman, M. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Lachure, G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Lackaye, S. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Lackey, A. J. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Lackey, C. W. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Lackey, H. R. Sgt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Lackey, J. A. Wag. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Lackey, L. A. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Lackrits, J. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Lacleere, P. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 LaCommarre, M. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Lacorelli, R. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Lacroix, J. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Lacroix, J. L. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Lacroix, O. A. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Lacy, E. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H104Am. Tr.  
 Lacy, L. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Lacy, M. W. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Ladd, G. D. 18Sgt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Ladd, T. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Ladd, W. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Ladebauche, J. Co. M114Inf.  
 Ladelfa, P. J. Sgt. Bky. Co. 809  
 Laden, J. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Ladish, W. O. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Ladislay, A. D. Wag. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Ladner, C. E. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Ladner, E. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Ladlow, H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Lae, G. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 LaFex, L. J. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 LaFerty, A. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 LaFerty, C. O. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 LaFerty, F. C. Sgt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 LaFerty, J. H. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 LaFerty, J. L. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 LaFerty, R. E. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 LaFerty, R. L. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 LaFerty, S. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 LaFerty, W. Sgt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Lafeur, A. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 LaFleur, W. E. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Lafontaine, A. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Lafoon, J. C. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Lafoon, L. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Lagarde, E. J. Pvt. 1cl. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Lagergren, H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Lagerhauser, W. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. B104Am. Tr.  
 Lagge, D. A. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 LaGrande, D. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 LaGrande, A. J. Sup. Sgt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Lagressa, J. Mec. Co. A114Inf.  
 Lagunas, J. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Lahm, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Lahri, A. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Lai, J. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Laidlaw, H. A. Pvt. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Laime, H. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Laing, D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F113Inf.  
 Laird, D. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Lake, A. O. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Lake, C. E. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Lake, C. H. Pvt. 1cl. 29M. P. Co.  
 Lake, C. J. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Lake, D. B. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Lake, G. N. Sgt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Lake, H. L. Sgt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Lake, J. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Lake, L. J. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Lake, O. J. Pvt. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 Lake, R. D. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Lake, W. J. Cpl. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Lakin, H. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Lakin, J. H. Sgt. Co. B115Inf.  
 LaLone, R. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Lally, F. E. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Lally, J. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Lam, B. C. Sup. Sgt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Lam, D. S. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Lam, E. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.  
 LaManna, J. S. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.

Lamantia, S. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Lamarra, D. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Lamb, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104M. P.  
 Lamb, E. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Lamb, H. D. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Lamb, J. T. Sgt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Lamb, T. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Lamb, T. E. Sgt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Lamb, V. G. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Lambden, O. N. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Lambden, H. L. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Lambdin, F. G. Cpl. Co. L115Inf.  
 Lamberth, A. R. Cpl. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Lambert, C. O. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Lambert, O. P. Sgt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Lambert, O. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Lambert, E. A. Sgt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Lambert, F. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Lambert, G. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Lambert, H. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Lambert, H. G. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Lambert, J. A. Cpl. Co. E118Inf.  
 Lambert, J. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Lambert, L. W. Opl. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Lambert, L. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Lambert, W. L. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Lambert, R. F. Cpl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Lambert, R. L. Pvt. 1cl. 115Inf.  
 Lambert, W. E. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Lambert, W. O. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Lambertson, H. G. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Lambertson, R. A. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Lambertson, S. E. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Lambie, F. E. Sgt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Lambka, B. G. Sgt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Lambrecht, F. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Lambright, A. C. Wag. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Lameau, W. T. Pvt. Co. 110F. A.  
 Lameire, G. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Lameire, J. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Lamey, J. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H118Inf.  
 Lamou, R. H. C. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Lamoreaux, H. M. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Lamorte, J. Wag. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Lamoreaux, G. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Lampe, L. H. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Lampe, T. P. M. E. S. G. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Lampengiant, L. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Lampock, G. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Lanahan, F. H. Sgt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Lanata, D. K. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Lancaster, C. E. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Lancaster, D. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Lancaster, D. J. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Lancaster, E. P. Pvt. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 Lancaster, J. G. Cpl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Lancaster, R. Pvt. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Lancer, W. B. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Lancey, J. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Lancey, S. P. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Lancel, D. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Lancel, U. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Lanco, C. J. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Land, G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Land, J. L. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Land, J. J. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Land, L. P. 18Sgt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Land, R. C. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Land, T. E. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Land, V. S. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Landers, A. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Landers, C. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Landers, J. L. Pvt. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Landers, R. B. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Landers, W. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Landgrave, G. W. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Landian, G. Pvt. Co. C104M. Tr.  
 Landis, G. S. Sup. Co. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Landon, C. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L115Inf.  
 Landon, J. R. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Landram, L. Cpl. 104Hq. Tr.  
 Landreth, F. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Landreth, T. B. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Landrigan, R. J. Cpl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Landrum, L. W. Wag. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
 Landrum, R. C. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Landrum, W. S. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Landry, A. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.

# ROSTER

Landry, E. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Landry, G. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Landry, G. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Landry, O. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Landry, R. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Landsman, J. L. Bgl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Landvoigt, M. J. 18gt. Hq. Tr.  
 Lane, A. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Lane, C. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Lane, C. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Lane, D. W. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Lane, D. Cpl. Bky. Co. 300  
 Lane, C. M. Pvt. Bky. Co. 300  
 Lane, C. S. Sgt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Lane, E. S. Pvt. San. Det. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Lane, H. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Lane, H. C. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Lane, H. J. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Lane, J. P. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Lane, L. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Lane, L. A. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Lane, L. C. Sgt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Lane, M. M. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Lane, R. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Lane, S. J. Pvt. 1cl. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Lane, W. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Lane, W. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 115Inf.  
 Lane, W. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Laney, B. Cpl. Co. K116Inf.  
 Laney, J. A. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Lang, A. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Lang, A. W. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Lang, C. J. Pvt. Co. E104M. S. T.  
 Lang, C. B. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Lang, E. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Lang, F. H. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Lang, J. F. Jr. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Lang, K. G. Cpl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Lang, O. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Lang, P. J. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Lang, W. Mus. Co. Hq. 115Inf.  
 Lang, W. I. Pvt. Co. 116Inf.  
 Lange, P. G. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Lange, P. J. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Langan, D. B. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Det.  
 104F. S. Bn.  
 Langan, V. J. Cpl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Langas, M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Langdon, W. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Lange, E. H. Sgt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Lange, F. Pvt. San. Sq. 1  
 Lange, H. L. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Lange, W. C. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Langel, J. F. Cpl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Langenberger, J. M. Wag. Co. B112H. F. A.  
 Langner, A. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Langer, J. A. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Langerhausen, H. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104  
 Langevin, D. J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf. [Am. Tr.  
 Langford, I. J. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Langford, J. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Langford, L. O. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Langham, J. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Langham, L. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Langhauser, F. J. Pvt. Co. A104A. M. Tr.  
 Langherry, G. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B  
 104F. S. Bn.  
 Langhorne, W. G. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Langlais, G. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Langlets, A. S. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Langley, L. H. Rad. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Langley, M. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Langley, W. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Langlots, A. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Langman, H. H. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Langston, J. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Langston, J. B. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Langtan, T. M. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Lanica, A. S. Pvt. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Lauk, A. D. Sgt. Maj. Hq. 104S. T.  
 Laukford, A. P. Cpl. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 Laukford, O. A. Hs. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Laukford, W. H. Sgt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Lannas, T. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Lanneurs, C. V. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Lanning, A. H. 18gt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Lanning, C. M. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Lanning, L. A. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Lannon, W. E. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Lannuier, F. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.

Lannuier, S. A. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Lansing, M. W. Sgt. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Lansinger, B. V. Mus. Hq. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Lant, R. S. Sgt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Lanterstein, M. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Lanthier, M. Pvt. Co. E104Am. S. T.  
 Lantrip, F. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Lantz, G. F. Pvt. M. S. T. U. 306  
 Lantz, J. T. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Lantz, T. O. Cpl. Co. C115Inf.  
 Lantzman, J. L. Bgl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Lanza, J. L. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Lanza, A. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Lanza, W. V. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Lant, R. Mus. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 LaPage, F. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Lapatigue, R. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Lapis, R. Pvt. 1cl. 29M. P. Co.  
 Laplak, A. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Lapinski, E. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 LaPlace, J. Cpl. Co. E118Inf.  
 LaPlace, J. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Lapker, L. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Lapollo, A. J. Wag. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Laponese, D. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 LaPrade, S. C. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Laramore, J. C. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Laramore, J. H. Mec. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Laran, C. Cpl. Co. E114Inf.  
 LaRay, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Lardino, F. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Lardo, R. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Lareau, B. Pvt. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 Large, F. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Large, W. H. Sgt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Largen, G. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Larkin, E. J. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
 Larkin, E. M. Wag. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Larkin, G. H. Cpl. Co. L118Inf.  
 Larkin, J. A. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Larkin, J. L. Ch. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Larkin, S. E. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Larkins, A. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Larkins, G. F. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Larkins, H. J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Larkins, W. J. Pvt. Co. 118Inf.  
 Larman, W. C. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Larmee, J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Larnore, J. H. Jr. Mec. Bty. F110F. A.  
 LaRosa, F. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Larose, W. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Larossa, D. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Larrick, W. E. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Larrimore, A. G. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Larrimore, W. D. Sgt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Larrison, H. A. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Larrossa, V. Ch. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Larsen, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M116Inf.  
 Larsen, A. Cpl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Larsen, C. A. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Larsen, C. I. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Larsen, H. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Larsen, H. E. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Larsen, A. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Larson, O. B. Cpl. Co. E114Inf.  
 Larson, C. W. Tr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Larson, E. G. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Larson, E. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Larson, L. Cpl. Co. M118Inf.  
 Larson, L. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Larson, L. S. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Larson, W. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Larson, W. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Larson, W. E. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 115Inf.  
 Larson, A. J. Mec. Co. K118Inf.  
 LaRoe, P. B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Laruffa, D. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Larusso, A. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Larussa, P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D114Inf.  
 Larzleer, W. Cpl. Co. D118Inf.  
 LaSalle, F. J. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Laschuk, S. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Laser, H. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Lash, E. E. Bgl. Co. 116Inf.  
 Lash, I. L. Pvt. Co. B111FM. G. Bn.  
 Lash, M. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Lashley, R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Lashook, B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Lashure, C. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Lasko, A. Pvt. 1cl. C111M. G. Bn.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Lawhorne, C. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Lawler, C. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Lawler, F. Cpl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Lawless, A. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Lawless, J. E. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Lawless, J. T. Sgt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Lawley, B. J. Wag. Co. L115Inf.  
 Lawley, G. F. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Lawlor, C. T. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Lawlor, J. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. L113Inf.  
 Lawlor, M. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Lawlor, R. W. Cpl. Co. G113Inf.  
 Lawlour, L. A. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Lawrence, A. C. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Lawrence, A. T. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Lawrence, C. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Lawrence, E. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Lawrence, E. Cpl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Lawrence, E. H. Mch. Co. L114Inf.  
 Lawrence, E. Sgt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Lawrence, E. L. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Lawrence, F. L. Mch. 115F. H. 104S. T.  
 Lawrence, H. A. Cpl. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Lawrence, J. Mus. Hq. Co. L115Inf.  
 Lawrence, J. D. Cpl. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Lawrence, J. D. Jr. Cpl. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Lawrence, J. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. L115Inf.  
 Lawrence, J. H. Sgt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Lawrence, J. L. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Lawrence, J. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D111Inf.  
 Lawrence, L. P. Cpl. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Lawrence, M. D. Sgt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Lawrence, M. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D113Inf.  
 Lawrence, S. S. Wag. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Lawrence, W. Bgl. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Lawrence, W. A. Mus. Hq. Co. L111F. A.  
 Lawrence, W. D. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Lawrence, W. R. Pvt. 115F. H. 104S. T.  
 Laws, H. R. Sgt. 29M. P. Co.  
 Laws, W. R. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Lawsen, C. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. L116Inf.  
 Lawson, A. P. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Lawson, B. H. Wag. Sup. Co. L116Inf.  
 Lawson, C. E. M. G. Co. L115Inf.  
 Lawson, C. T. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Lawson, C. W. Pvt. Sup. Co. L118Inf.  
 Lawson, G. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L115Inf.  
 Lawson, H. Wag. Sup. Co. L112H. F. A.  
 Lawson, H. F. Sgt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Lawson, H. L. Pvt. Hq. Co. L116Inf.  
 Lawson, J. Pvt. M. G. Co. L114Inf.  
 Lawson, J. B. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Lawson, J. G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Lawson, J. L. Hs. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Lawson, K. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Lawson, R. L. Pvt. M. G. Co. L116Inf.  
 Lawson, T. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Lawson, W. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Lawson, W. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Lawson, W. C. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Lawson, W. C. Wag. Sup. Co. L112H. F. A.  
 Lawyer, B. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Lawyer, C. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Lawyer, H. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E118Inf.  
 Laz, S. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Laxton, R. J. Cpl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Lay, O. D. Cpl. Co. C104T. M. S. T.  
 Lay, O. M. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Lay, F. Pvt. 1cl. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Layburn, R. E. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. L113Inf.  
 Laycock, P. Pvt. M. G. Co. L114Inf.  
 Layfield, J. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Layfield, J. W. Jr. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Layman, A. D. Pvt. Csa. Det.  
 Layne, A. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Layne, B. V. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H118Inf.  
 Layne, J. L. Ck. Co. H116Inf.  
 Layne, R. R. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Layne, R. E. Wag. Sup. Co. L116Inf.  
 Layne, W. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Layng, H. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Layton, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Layton, E. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L115Inf.  
 Layton, F. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Layton, G. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E114Inf.  
 Layton, H. B. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Layton, H. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Layton, H. M. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Layton, J. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Layton, W. Cpl. Co. K116Inf.  
 Layton, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C111M. C. Bn.  
 Lazar, W. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Lazare, B. Cpl. Co. K113Inf.  
 Lazark, E. V. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Lazarske, W. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Lazartie, L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Lazarus, J. G. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Lazarus, M. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Lazzerow, M. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Lazowski, H. K. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Leach, C. Pvt. Hq. Co. L113Inf.  
 Leach, C. Cpl. Co. L113Inf.  
 Leach, C. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. L113Inf.  
 Leach, J. M. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Leach, K. W. Wag. Sup. Co. L116Inf.  
 Leach, M. J. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Leach, M. L. Cpl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Leach, S. R. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Leach, W. M. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Leacy, S. A. Bgl. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Leader, G. E. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Leader, J. M. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 League, E. Bgl. Co. E104Engrs.  
 League, I. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 League, J. E. Sgt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 League, W. L. Pvt. Co. A111M. C. Bn.  
 Leahy, E. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E112F. A.  
 Leahy, F. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Leake, C. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Leake, C. D. Sgt. Co. G111M. G. Bn.  
 Leake, C. E. Pvt. Co. D111F. A.  
 Leake, C. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Leake, H. Sgt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Leaming, H. J. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Leaming, J. P. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Leaming, P. L. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Leamon, M. W. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Leamond, C. J. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 Lead, N. P. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Leap, W. H. Sgt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Leary, J. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Leary, J. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F113Inf.  
 Leary, J. P. Pvt. Hq. Det. 57th Brig.  
 Leary, T. A. Sgt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Leary, T. A. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Leary, T. H. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Leary, W. F. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Lease, C. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Lease, J. R. Wag. 113F. H. 104S. T.  
 Lease, L. H. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Leathern, W. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Leavitt, W. P. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Lebar, S. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Lebelt, W. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Lebledz, I. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 LeBlanc, A. B. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 LeBlanc, A. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 LeBlanc, C. J. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 LeBlanc, J. E. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 LeBlanc, J. E. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 LeBlanc, B. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 LeBlanc, T. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 LeBlanc, D. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Lebow, A. Pvt. Co. B104F. S. Bn.  
 LeBrun, F. W. Cpl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Lecardi, J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Lecates, S. O. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Lecates, W. C. Sgt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Lechleitner, O. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Leckleuter, W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Leckero, J. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Ledbetter, C. B. Jr. Cpl. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Ledbetter, J. E. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Ladden, F. W. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Leddy, P. Cpl. Co. D113Inf.  
 Leddy, P. C. Pvt. M. G. Co. L118Inf.  
 Lederman, R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D118Inf.  
 Ledesma, A. U. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Ledford, W. E. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Ledger, J. S. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Ledig, F. H. Cpl. Co. B118Inf.  
 Ledner, O. E. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Lednum, E. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Ledogar, S. J. Cpl. Sal. Sq. 16  
 Ledoyen, O. V. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Leduc, E. Cpl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Leduc, J. Pvt. Sup. Co. L113Inf.  
 Leduc, W. J. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Lee, A. G. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Lee, A. J. Pvt. Bky. Co. 309  
 Lee, B. E. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Lee, C. C. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Lee, E. A. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Lee, E. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G111Inf.  
 Lee, F. W. Bgl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Lee, F. O. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Lee, G. W. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Lee, H. Cpl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Lee, H. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. L115Inf.  
 Lee, J. B. Jr. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Lee, J. B. Cpl. Co. K116Inf.  
 Lee, J. C. Cpl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Lee, J. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Lee, L. J. Wag. Sup. Co. L111F. A.  
 Lee, L. L. Cpl. Co. E118Inf.  
 Lee, L. T. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Lee, M. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Lee, M. C. Pvt. Bty. L111F. A.  
 Lee, P. R. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Lee, R. H. Cpl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Lee, R. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104M. P.  
 Lee, R. R. Sgt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Lee, R. S. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Lee, R. S. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Lee, S. E. Pvt. Co. A110. G. Bn.  
 Lee, W. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Lee, W. F. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Lee, W. J. Pvt. Sup. Co. L112H. F. A.  
 Leebrock, J. B. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Leech, G. P. Cpl. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Leede, E. R. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Leeds, T. P. Ck. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Leeds, T. A. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Leedy, J. R. Sgt. Hq. Co. L116Inf.  
 Leek, C. H. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Leek, W. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M115Inf.  
 Leeka, J. A. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Leephar, H. P. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Leeper, J. F. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Lees, E. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Leese, E. B. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Leese, L. C. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Lefevre, L. B. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Lefell, G. B. Sgt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Lefell, G. D. Cpl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Lefell, J. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Leferts, C. A. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Leferts, R. Cpl. Co. E114Inf.  
 Lefingwell, E. D. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Lefingwell, L. F. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Lefkowitz, W. Mec. Sup. Co. L113Inf.  
 Leford, W. E. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Legates, C. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Legar, F. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Legg, D. A. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Legg, G. W. Cpl. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Legg, J. H. Jr. Pvt. 104Engrs.  
 Legg, J. O. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Legg, T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Leggett, F. Pvt. M. G. Co. L114Inf.  
 Leggett, H. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Leglise, T. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Legnon, I. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Lehman, C. G. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Lehman, C. W. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det. 57th Brig.  
 Lehman, E. H. Ck. Co. M113Inf.  
 Lehman, G. J. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Lehmann, C. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. L116Inf.  
 Lehmann, P. C. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Lehn, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Lehn, C. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Lehn, C. Cpl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Lehn, M. H. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Lehn, N. R. Sgt. 118Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Lehr, B. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Lehrig, G. D. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Leib, A. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Leibsch, E. F. Pvt. Co. L112H. F. A.  
 Leibson, I. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Leibson, I. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Leichter, S. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Leick, J. S. Mus. Hq. Co. L113Inf.  
 Leidcker, O. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Leigers, A. Sad. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Leigh, A. L. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Leigh, C. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Leigh, C. E. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Leigh, E. M. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Leigh, J. R. Cpl. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Leigh, R. W. Cpl. Hq. Co. L115Inf.

1

Lewis, J. P. Co. C114Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C115Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C116Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C117Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C118Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C119Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C120Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C121Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C122Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C123Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C124Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C125Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C126Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C127Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C128Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C129Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C130Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C131Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C132Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C133Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C134Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C135Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C136Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C137Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C138Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C139Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C140Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C141Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C142Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C143Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C144Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C145Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C146Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C147Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C148Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C149Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C150Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C151Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C152Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C153Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C154Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C155Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C156Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C157Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C158Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C159Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C160Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C161Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C162Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C163Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C164Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C165Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C166Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C167Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C168Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C169Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C170Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C171Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C172Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C173Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C174Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C175Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C176Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C177Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C178Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C179Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C180Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C181Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C182Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C183Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C184Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C185Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C186Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C187Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C188Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C189Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C190Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C191Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C192Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C193Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C194Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C195Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C196Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C197Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C198Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C199Inf.  
 Lewis, J. P. Co. C200Inf.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Lewis, W. M. Pvt. 1st Co. A104M.P.  
 Lewis, W. P. Hq. 104Am. Tr.  
 Lewis, W. R. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Lewis, W. W. Mess Sgt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Lewis, W. W. Pvt. Bty. C111F.A.  
 Lewkowits, A. L. Pvt. 1st Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Leyh, J. W. Pvt. San Sq. 41  
 Leywsky, S. Ok. Bty. C110F.A.  
 Lezenby, J. W. Pvt. Bty. B112H.F.A.  
 L'Hommedien, G. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Lhotz, E. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Lhak, J. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Liberatore, G. Sgt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Liberto, J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Liborio, P. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.

Bty.  
 Liebler, E. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Liebman, N. J. Cpl. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Liebrock, E. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Liebrucker, C. A. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Liechty, J. Pvt. 1st Co. L114Inf.  
 Liehr, B. H. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Lierman, P. B. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Liesch, T. J. Pvt. San. Det. 118Inf.  
 Liewiecki, H. J. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Lieske, J. F. Pvt. 1st Co. D115Inf.  
 Lietzow, J. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 1048.T.  
 Liewicki, R. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Lifsey, H. M. Pvt. 1st Bty. A111F.A.  
 Lifsey, R. S. Pvt. Bty. A111F.A.  
 Lifshits, J. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Liggan, G. W. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Liggan, R. B. Pvt. 1st Bty. A111F.A.  
 Liggett, H. A. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Liggett, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Lightcap, B. T. Pvt. San. Det. 112H.F.A.  
 Lightler, C. B. Sgt. San. Det. 115Inf.  
 Lightner, B. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Lightner, N. Pvt. 1st Co. C111M.G. Bn.  
 Lightwell, B. L. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Lighty, O. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Ligon, A. H. Pvt. Bty. F111F.A.  
 Ligon, J. P. Cpl. Co. A104M.S.T.  
 Likens, T. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Likens, W. M. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Likes, C. E. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Lillard, F. J. Cpl. Bty. B110F.A.  
 Lilley, J. S. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Lilley, W. L. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Lillard, L. W. Pvt. Hq. Det. 57Brig.  
 Lillibridge, L. V. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Lillie, J. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Lillo, A. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Lilly, G. D. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Lilly, M. G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Lilly, R. A. Pvt. 1st Co. F114Inf.  
 Lilo, D. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Limanni, S. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Limber, P. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Limerick, J. R. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Liming, A. E. Pvt. 1st Bty. F112H.F.A.  
 Liming, D. B. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Limings, L. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Limosano, L. Pvt. Co. 116Inf.  
 Limprun, F. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Limric, J. B. Pvt. Co. B104M.P.  
 Linsburg, E. L. Pvt. Co. A110M.G. Bn.

Linsch, A. S. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Lincoln, A. P. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Lincoln, C. K. Pvt. 1st Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Lincoln, W. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Lind, J. Wag. 116Amb. Co. 1048.T.  
 Lind, R. T. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113H.F.A.  
 Lindsay, J. S. Jr. Pvt. 1st Co. C104F.S. Bn.  
 Lindahl, D. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Lindahl, E. H. Pvt. Bty. E110F.A.  
 Lindamood, O. S. Mus. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Lindberg, C. H. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Lindberg, H. E. Sgt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Lindberg, H. R. Sgt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Lindeman, B. K. Pvt. Co. B104M.P.  
 Lindeman, R. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Lindemann, G. H. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Lindemuth, R. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Linder, A. L. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Linder, H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Linder, O. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Lindgren, C. N. Pvt. Hq. Det.  
 Lindgren, H. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Lindhardt, H. Pvt. 1st Co. A104Engrs.  
 Lindner, A. L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Lindner, H. D. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Lindner, L. W. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Linds, M. O. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.

Lindsay, J. W. Cpl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Lindsay, M. D. Pvt. 1st Co. K115Inf.  
 Lindsey, E. D. Pvt. Bty. F110F.A.  
 Lindsey, H. B. Pvt. Bty. C111F.A.  
 Lindsey, J. H. Sgt. Bty. D111F.A.  
 Lindsey, J. L. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Lindsey, O. L. Pvt. Bty. D111F.A.  
 Lindsey, S. Pvt. Co. D111M.G. Bn.  
 Lindsey, W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Lindstedt, W. J. Cpl. Co. 116Inf.  
 Lindstrom, A. F. Pvt. 1st Co. B104M.P.  
 Lindstrom, Chas. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Lindstrom, O. W. Pvt. 1st Hq. Tr.  
 Lines, D. Ok. Co. D115Inf.  
 Liney, J. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Linforte, C. W. 18gt. 114F. H. 1048.T.  
 Linford, L. G. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 1048.T.  
 Ling, E. F. Pvt. 1st Co. F116Inf.  
 Ling, W. S. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Lingel, R. W. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 1048.T.  
 Lingg, J. B. Pvt. 1st Bty. B112H.F.A.  
 Lingnan, E. W. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Lingo, W. W. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Linja, G. R. Bgl. Co. D114Inf.  
 Link, C. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Link, G. E. Jr. Pvt. 1st Co. B110M.G. Bn.  
 Link, L. N. Pvt. Bty. E111F.A.  
 Link, W. J. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Linke, E. L. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Linke, G. H. Cpl. Bty. F112H.F.A.  
 Linn, W. M. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Linnehan, F. V. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Linnekin, P. J. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 113  
 H. F. A.  
 Linneman, C. Pvt. 116F. H. 1048.T.  
 Linneman, H. Pvt. Co. A110M.G. Bn.  
 Linse, P. F. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Linsenmeyer, J. J. Pvt. San. Det. 104  
 Am. Tr.  
 Linthicum, P. C. Cpl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Linthicum, W. Pvt. Co. A112M.G. Bn.  
 Linthurst, H. A. Cpl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Linton, A. V. Pvt. 1st Co. L118Inf.  
 Linton, G. W. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Linton, W. R. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Linsay, W. M. Pvt. 1st Co. B110M.G. Bn.  
 Lipke, A. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Lippman, L. Cpl. Co. B110M.G. Bn.  
 Lipp, C. A. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.

Lippert, W. A. Pvt. 1st Co. 30M.P. Co.  
 Lippincott, C. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Lippincott, C. Sgt. Hq. Det.  
 Lippincott, H. G. Cpl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Lippincott, G. W. Cpl. Bty. D112H.F.A.  
 Lippincott, J. H. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Lippincott, N. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Lippincott, R. E. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Lippman, A. M. Hq. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Lippman, L. J. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Lippman, N. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Lippcomb, J. B. Pvt. Hq. Det.  
 Lippcomb, L. E. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Lippcomb, N. J. Cpl. Bty. B110F.A.  
 Lippcomb, P. P. Pvt. San. Det. 110F.A.  
 Lippits, A. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Lipeky, F. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Lippman, A. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Liptak, M. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Lirchberg, E. O. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Liss, F. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Lish, R. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Lisl, R. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Lisiowski, J. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Liske, A. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Lisko, A. Pvt. 1st Co. F118Inf.  
 Liskowits, J. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Lisowski, J. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Liss, C. Cpl. Co. D111M.G. Bn.  
 Liss, V. Pvt. Co. A110M.G. Bn.  
 Lissen, N. Pvt. Bty. A111F.A.  
 Lissenden, H. L. Pvt. Co. A111M.G. Bn.  
 Liskiewicz, J. Pvt. 1st Co. K114Inf.  
 List, C. A. Pvt. 1st Co. L115Inf.  
 List, R. B. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Litchfield, E. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Litsinger, W. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Little, D. L. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Little, E. B. Pvt. Co. D112M.G. Bn.  
 Little, E. T. Pvt. Bty. Co. 300  
 Little, F. P. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Little, J. F. Sgt. Co. A112M.G. Bn.  
 Little, L. J. Cpl. Co. B111M.G. Bn.  
 Little, P. T. Pvt. Co. C112M.G. Bn.  
 Little, W. Cpl. Bty. F112H.F.A.  
 Little, W. D. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Little, W. E. Ck. Co. C115Inf.  
 Little, W. G. Sgt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Littlefield, E. A. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Littleford, C. Pvt. Co. B112M.G. Bn.  
 Littleton, A. W. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Littleton, E. Cpl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Littleton, E. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Littleton, J. W. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.



## ROSTER

Lochte, A. J. Sgt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Lockaby, L. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Lockard, H. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Lockard, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Locke, A. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Locke, B. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Locke, M. S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Locke, R. C. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Locke, S. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Locke, W. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. I116Inf.  
 Lockerman, B. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Lockhard, C. E. Cpl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Lockhardt, G. A. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Lockhart, H. C. Mec. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Lockhart, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Lockhart, W. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Lockman, V. C. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Lockner, J. H. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Lockrey, L. L. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Lockwood, D. H. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Lockwood, H. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Lockwood, J. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. O111M. G. Bn.  
 Lockwood, T. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Lockwood, T. R. Cpl. Co. A104Engra.  
 Lockwood, W. Bd. Sgt. 104Engra.  
 Locontore, G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Loder, G. A. Pvt. Co. J114Inf.  
 Lodischuk, S. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Lee, B. Waz. Co. I115Inf.

Lokey, R. M. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Lomano, M. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Lomas, J. H. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Lomax, E. L. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Lombard, H. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Lombard, J. Pvt. 118Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Lombardi, C. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Lombardi, E. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Lombardi, M. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Lombardi, P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Lombardo, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D114Inf.  
 Lombardo, B. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Lombardo, F. Mec. Hq. Tr.  
 Lombardo, J. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Lomora, G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Engra.  
 Lombardo, A. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Londerman, H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116Inf.  
 London, L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M118Inf.  
 Londot, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Londree, R. D. Mus. 104Tr. Hq.  
 Lonergan, J. L. Cpl. Co. B113Inf.  
 Long, A. Pvt. 104M. O. R. S.  
 Long, A. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Long, A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Long, A. Pvt. San. Det. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Long, A. J. Cpl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Long, B. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Long, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Long, C. B. Cpl. 104Tr. Hq.  
 Long, C. E. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Long, C. E. Cpl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Long, C. W. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.

Loowanhaupt, U. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Lopesogur, R. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Lopatz, C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Loper, J. Pvt. 116F. H. 104S. T.  
 Loper, R. F. Mec. Bty. A111F. A.



## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

[illegible]

**M.B.T.**

i

'1107.4.

•

**LAST**

**12.**

ias

**J. C. Ba.**

Ludwig, L. C. Co. M114Inf.  
 Ludwig, E. G. Pvt. Co. 1013M S. T.  
 Ludwig, J. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Ludwig, J. A. Pvt. Co. D110M G. Ho.  
 Ludwig, W. F. Pvt. San Det. 114Inf.  
 Luowigson, A. H. Pvt. 1st Co. D113Inf.  
 Lu... Wm. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Lu... G. H. Sgt. Bty. A112H F. A.  
 Lu... K. S. H. Co. 1114A.  
 Ludey, R. L. H. Bty. A111F A.  
 Luffner, H. Sgt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Luger, J. C. Co. B115Inf.  
 Lugo, S. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Luhn, H. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Luhn, W. W. Sgt. Co. D104Am Tr.  
 Luhn, J. Pvt. 1st Co. B113Inf.  
 Luhn, P. C. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Luhn, M. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Lukas, P. W. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Lukens, C. S. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Luke, F. Sgt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Luke, H. A. Wm. 114Amb Co 1013T.  
 Luke, E. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Luke, H. H. Pvt. M G Co 11CInf.  
 Lukes, C. A. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Lull, H. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Lull, A. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Lull, H. Pvt. M G Co. 11Inf.  
 Lullo, A. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Lullwitz, R. O. Pvt. M G Co. 11Inf.  
 Lunn, P. C. Co. B104M P.  
 Lumpkin, E. T. Jr. Wm. 113F H 1013T.  
 Lumpkin, V. Pvt. Co. 1110Inf.  
 Lunn, J. E. Pvt. Co. G104Am Tr.  
 Luns, C. P. L. Pvt. 1st Co. 1114Inf.  
 Lusk, E. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Lusk, M. Pvt. 1st Co. B113Inf.  
 Lunsford, E. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Lunt, A. G. Pvt. 110M G. H. S.  
 Lunt, R. Pvt. Bty. 1111F A.  
 Lunt, W. A. Pvt. Bty. 1112H F. A.  
 Lunday, W. B. Cpl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Lundblad, A. G. Sgt. Co. G104Am Tr.  
 Lundell, G. H. Pvt. Co. 1104Am Tr.  
 Lundquist, C. Pvt. 1st 113Amb. Co. 104S. T.

Lundquist, C A Pvt Bty A112H F.A.  
Lundquist F E Pvt. Co B112M G. Ba.  
Lundquist O. P. Pvt Co G113Inf  
Lundy F J Pvt. Supt. 112H F.A.  
Lundy G F. Pvt Co. 1114Inf  
Lunby H A Pvt 1cl Hq Co 112H F.A.  
Lundy J L. Pvt Co. K113Inf.  
Lundy, R I Bgt Hq to 112H F A  
Luney D H Col B Co 1300  
Lunger T E Mec Co. G113Inf  
Lunn B H. Pvt Co B112M G Ba  
Lunquist W L. Pvt Co D111M G. Ba.  
Lunsford C Pvt 1cl Co. F104Am. Tr.  
Lunsford R H Pvt Hq Co 112H F.A.  
Lunsford R S. Pvt Co A114Inf.  
Luns T W. Mec Co B115Inf.  
Lupac, F J Mec Bty B 110F.A.  
Lupton, J E Pvt Co. B104M. P.  
Lupton, R B Pvt. 1cl 113Amb. Co. 104  
S. T.  
Lupton, W. C. Pvt. 1cl. 113Amb. Co. 104  
S. T.  
Luraschi, A J. Wag. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
Lusby, G A Pvt. Co F114Inf  
Luscher, J. F Pvt Co. D114Inf.  
Luscher J F Pvt Co. D114Inf  
Lushbaugh, J B Pvt Co. H110Inf.  
Lusk, C. Pvt Sup. Co. 114Inf  
Lusk, I Pvt. Co H114Inf.  
Lusk, I W Pvt Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Lusk, W. H Pvt Co D104Am. Tr.  
Lustig C. Pvt. Co. G104F S. Ba.  
Lusva, C. Pvt. Co D115Inf.  
Luther, A. E. Pvt Co. C104Engra.  
Luther, P. J. Jr. Pvt 1cl Hq. Co. 111M. G.  
Ba.  
Lutholtz, W. C. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
Lutecovita, N. Pvt. 1cl Co. K114Inf.  
Luttier, D. J Pvt Co. M113Inf.  
Luttrell, E. Pvt 1cl. Co. 1116Inf.  
Luttrell, W. H. Pvt Hq. 104Am. Tr.  
Luttrupp, W. Pvt Co. C114Inf.  
Lutz, H. G. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.

Lyda, J. E. Sgt. M. G. Co. B112 F. A.  
 Lyda, J. E. Pvt. Co. B112 F. A.  
 Lyda, W. J. Pvt. Co. B112 M. G. Bn.  
 Lyda, W. J. J. Pvt. San. Det. B14 Inf.  
 Lyday, P. Pvt. Co. B110 M. G. Bn.  
 Lyday, A. Pvt. Co. B111 Inf.  
 Lydecker, C. E. Pvt. 1st Co. E104 Engrs.  
 Lydum, W. H. Ck. Co. D104 Engrs.  
 Lydke, J. C. Pvt. 1st San. B. B112 H. F. A.  
 Lykes, R. T. Pvt. Co. D104 Engrs.  
 Lykes, T. Ck. Co. A111 M. G. Bn.  
 Lyle, A. D. Pvt. Co. L111 Inf.  
 Lyle, A. B. Cpl. Co. G104 Am. Tr.  
 Lyle, G. W. Jr. Pvt. B12 F. H. 104 S. T.  
 Lyle, J. C. Pvt. Co. D113 Inf.  
 Lyles, J. B. Pvt. 1st 20M. P. Co.  
 Lymann, R. Pvt. Co. E104 Engrs.  
 Lynch, A. J. Cpl. Co. A113 Inf.  
 Lynch, B. Pvt. M. G. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Lynch, B. Pvt. M. G. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Lynch, B. F. Pvt. 1st 20M. P. Co.  
 Lynch, C. Pvt. Hq. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Lynch, C. F. Pvt. 1st Co. L114 Inf.  
 Lynch, C. W. Pvt. Co. K115 Inf.  
 Lynch, E. G. Sgt. Co. A110 M. G. Bn.  
 Lynch, E. J. Pvt. Bty. E112 H. F. A.  
 Lynch, F. L. Cpl. 104 T. M. Bty.  
 Lynch, F. P. Pvt. 1st Co. F104 Am. Tr.  
 Lynch, F. R. Pvt. Bty. E112 H. F. A.  
 Lynch, F. J. Pvt. 1st Co. C104 F. S. Bn.  
 Lynch, F. J. Pvt. Bty. F112 H. F. A.  
 Lynch, G. Pvt. Co. D110 M. G. Bn.  
 Lynch, H. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Lynch, H. A. Pvt. 1st Hq. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Lynch, H. P. Cpl. Hq. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Lynch, I. J. Pvt. Co. E104 Engrs.  
 Lynch, I. Pvt. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Lynch, J. A. Pvt. Bty. F110 F. A.  
 Lynch, J. A. Pvt. Sup. Co. B11 F. A.  
 Lynch, J. B. Pvt. 1st Co. G115 Inf.  
 Lynch, J. F. Pvt. 1st Bty. D110 F. A.  
 Lynch, J. F. Pvt. Co. I114 Inf.  
 Lynch, J. J. Pvt. Co. F116 Inf.  
 Lynch, J. I. Pvt. B12 F. H. 104 S. T.  
 Lynch, J. M. Pvt. Bty. A111 F. A.  
 Lynch, J. W. Pvt. Co. G115 Inf.  
 Lynch, L. J. Pvt. Co. H116 Inf.  
 Lynch, M. J. Cpl. Co. B112 Inf.  
 Lynch, M. J. 1st Co. H114 Inf.  
 Lynch, M. J. Jr. Pvt. 1st Co. B104 M. P.  
 Lynch, P. Pvt. Co. G115 Inf.  
 Lynch, P. J. Ck. Co. L113 Inf.  
 Lynch, R. E. Pvt. Co. B104 Am. Tr.  
 Lynch, R. J. Cpl. Bty. B112 H. F. A.  
 Lynch, R. O. Wag. Sup. Co. B11 F. A.  
 Lynch, T. D. Pvt. Bty. D111 F. A.  
 Lynch, T. F. Pvt. Co. H114 Inf.  
 Lynch, T. F. Pvt. M. G. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Lynch, T. J. Pvt. 1st Co. F104 M. S. T.  
 Lynch, V. P. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Lynch, W. C. Pvt. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Lynch, W. F. Cpl. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Lynch, W. J. Pvt. Co. B112 M. G. Bn.  
 Lynch, W. P. Pvt. Ord. Det. B112 H. F. A.  
 Lynds, E. M. Pvt. Co. K113 Inf.  
 Lyndess, H. Wag. Sup. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Lyne, E. E. Pvt. Co. C116 Inf.  
 Lyne, E. K. Pvt. 1st Dky. Co. 809.  
 Lyne, F. J. Sgt. Hq. Co. B10 F. A.  
 Lyne, G. L. Pvt. Bty. A112 H. F. A.  
 Lyne, H. A. Cpl. Co. C104 Am. Tr.  
 Lyne, J. Pvt. 1st Co. F104 M. S. T.  
 Lyne, R. Pvt. Co. F116 Inf.  
 Lyon, E. S. M. E. J. G. Hq. Det. 104 Engrs.  
 Lyon, H. H. Cpl. Bty. E111 F. A.  
 Lyon, W. Sgt. Bty. A112 H. F. A.  
 Lyons, W. Pvt. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Lyons, A. Pvt. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Lyons, A. E. Sgt. Co. G114 Inf.  
 Lyons, F. Pvt. Co. D111 M. G. Bn.  
 Lyons, F. A. Pvt. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Lyons, G. E. Pvt. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Lyons, H. P. Pvt. Sup. Co. B112 H. F. A.  
 Lyons, I. W. Pvt. Co. M116 Inf.  
 Lyons, J. J. Ck. Bty. B112 H. F. A.  
 Lyons, J. J. Pvt. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Lyons, J. J. Cpl. Co. C104 Engrs.  
 Lyons, L. E. Pvt. Co. L113 Inf.  
 Lyons, L. F. Pvt. Co. D104 Am. Tr.

## ROSTER

[illegible]

## W

McAfee, C Pvt Co H113Inf.  
McAdams T Cpl Co B11M G Bu.  
McAfee, R. Cpl Co B112M G Bu.  
McAlexander, E. W Pvt Co A104Engrs.  
McAlexander, F. B Pvt Co E1 Engrs.  
McAllen W H. Pvt 1st Co 1st Inf.  
McAllister, D. Pvt Co F113Inf.  
McAllister F A. Pvt Co G113Inf.  
McAllister G W. Wag Co B11M G Bu.  
McAllister H Pvt 1st Co L113Inf.  
McAllister, J. Sgt Co E113Inf.  
McAllister J H. G Sgt. Ora. Det.  
104M Tr.  
McAllister, J. M. Pvt. 1st Co. A111  
M G Bu.  
McAllister, R Pvt Co H114Inf.  
McAllister, S. L. Wag Hd Tr.  
McAllister W A. Pvt Co H113Inf.  
McAlpha C. W Pvt. 1st Bty. F113A.  
McAndrews, J. A Pvt. 1st Co E1. 11. 7.  
McAneeny, G F Pvt. 1st Co B113Inf.  
McAneeny S W Jr. Pvt Co B104M. P.  
McAnishe, S Pvt. Bty C112H. F. A.  
McAnulty, A Wag Bty E112H F. A.  
McAree, T Pvt Co A104Engrs.  
McAuliffe, F Cpl Co L113Inf.  
McArd D. Pvt Co. H114Inf.  
McAuliffe, J. M. Pvt. Bty F110F. A.  
McAuliffe, J. R. Pvt. 114Amb. Co 104S. T.  
McAviney, T R. Pvt Co A113Inf.  
McAver, D. V. Cpl Co. F104Engrs.

McCafferty, J. P. Co. H 114th Inf. Co. 101st T.  
McCafferty, A. A. Pvt. Co. B 112th  
H. F. A.  
McCallahan, H. Pvt. Co. K 115th Inf.  
McCallum, M. A. Pvt. Co. G 1st Cav. Tr.  
McCallum, M. L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 1st Inf.  
McCallieb, T. Sgt. 1st Co. 194th S. Bn.  
McCall, C. Pvt. Co. H 115th Inf.  
McCall, H. W. Pvt. Bty. A 111th A.  
McCall, T. J. Pvt. Co. L 111th Inf.  
McCall, W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115th Inf.  
McCallum, T. J. Pvt. Co. G 1st Inf.  
McCallum, A. E. Pvt. Co. M 111th Inf.  
McCall, N. E. Pvt. 1st Bn. Co. 115th Inf.  
McCall, J. S. F. Pvt. 1st Co. 119th Engrs.  
McCall, J. S. F. Pvt. Co. L 111th Inf.  
McCall, S. E. E. Pvt. Co. 115th Inf. M. S. T.  
McCall, B. Pvt. Co. L 114th Inf.  
McCall, F. Pvt. Co. H 114th Inf.  
McCall, F. S. Mec. Co. A 111th M. G. Bn.  
McCall, H. B. Pvt. Co. B 112th M. G. Bn.  
McCall, J. L. Pvt. Co. D 111th M. G. Bn.  
McCall, J. P. Pvt. 1st Co. G 113th Inf.  
McCall, L. J. Pvt. 1st Co. C 113th Inf.  
McCall, T. A. Pvt. 1st Co. C 113th Inf.  
McCaun, T. H. Pvt. Bty. D 112th F. A.  
McCaun, T. J. Sgt. Co. A 111th Inf.  
McCaun, T. P. Pvt. Co. H 115th Inf.  
McCauna, L. H. Pvt. Co. B 114th Inf.  
McCarrie, E. J. Pvt. Co. H 114th Inf.  
McCarl, C. N. Pvt. Co. H 115th Inf.  
McCarroll, R. M. Pvt. 1st Co. B 114th Inf.  
McCarroll, J. Pvt. Co. C 111th M. G. Bn.  
McCarten, W. E. Pvt. 1st Bty. A 110th F. A.

McCauley, A. J. Pvt. Co. C. 111 M. G. Bn.  
McCauley, C. W. Pvt. Co. A. 116 Inf.  
McCauley, D. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114 Inf.  
McCauley, E. Pvt. Co. A. 116 Inf.  
McCauley, E. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
McCauley, E. O. Pvt. Co. 111 Inf.  
McCauley, F. J. Pvt. Co. D. 112 M. G. Bn.  
McCauley, H. Pvt. Co. A. 116 Inf.  
McCauley, H. E. Pvt. Co. D. 111 Inf.  
McCauley, I. W. Cpl. Co. E. 10 M. S. T.  
McCauley, J. Pvt. Co. D. 111 M. G. Bn.  
McCauley, J. A. Pvt. Bty. F. 118 A.  
McCauley, J. F. Pvt. Co. D. 114 Inf.  
McCauley, J. J. Pvt. Co. D. 114 Inf.  
McCauley, J. J. Wag. Co. E. 10 Engrs.  
McCauley, M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111 Inf.  
McCauley, W. E. Jr. Cpl. Co. D. 111 Inf.  
McCauley, W. F. Pvt. Bty. D. 118 A.  
McCauley, C. F. Pvt. Hq. Det. F. 1 Tr.  
Hq. & M. P.  
McCauley, R. E. Hq. Sup. Co. 111 Inf.  
McCauley, H. A. Pvt. Co. A. 116 Engrs.  
McCauley, R. G. Pvt. Co. A. 116 M. G. Bn.  
McCauley, E. D. Pvt. Co. B. 114 Inf.  
McCauley, H. H. Pvt. Co. E. 114 Inf.  
McClain, B. Pvt. Co. M. 114 Inf.  
McClain, I. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
McClain, R. C. Pvt. Bty. Co. 309  
McClain, W. R. Pvt. Co. A. 12 M. G. Bn.  
McClain, B. S. Pvt. Co. G. 101 Am. Tr.

McCarthy, M. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
McCarthy, R. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
McCarthy, R. F. Pvt. Co. A104M.S.T.  
McCarthy, V. Cpl. Co. E104Engrs.  
McCarus, M. S. Pvt. Co. C111M.G.Bn.  
McCaskill, M. M. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
McCaslin, H. P. Pvt. 1st Co. A116Inf.  
McCaughan, H. 1Sgt. Co. K114Inf.  
McCauley, J. J. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
Macaulay, R. Pvt. 1st Co. A104F.S.Bn.

McClare, P. D. Pvt. Co. F 115 Inf.  
McClare, R. E. Sgt. Co. G 104 Am. Tr.  
McCluskey, J. A. Pvt. Co. C 111 M. G. Bn.  
McCluskey, J. T. Pvt. Co. A 113 Inf.  
McCluskey, S. T. Pvt. Co. E 116 Inf.  
McClyment, L. Cpl. Co. L 114 Inf.  
McClymont, A. Pvt. Co. I 116 Inf.  
McClymont, T. Pvt. Co. I 115 Inf.  
McCoiffrey, W. F. Pvt. Bty. D 112 H. F. A.  
McColl, L. L. Pvt. 118 F. H. 1048 T.  
McCollister, G. E. Pvt. 1st Co. M 115 Inf.  
McCollum, J. A. Sgt. Hq. Co. 118 Inf.  
McColm, S. A. Pvt. Co. B 113 Inf.  
McComas, A. W. Pvt. Co. G 116 Inf.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

McComas, G. P. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 McComas, W. G. Pvt. 1st. Co. M115Inf.  
 McComber, B. N. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 McCommons, H. R. Sgt. 116Amb. Co. 104  
 S. T.  
 McConaghy, J. F. Sgt. Co. M118Inf.  
 McConaghy, J. T. 1st. Co. L114Inf.  
 McConaghy, M. Mec. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 McConchie, E. S. Pvt. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 McConchie, J. Mec. Co. B118Inf.  
 McConkey, A. E. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 McConnell, C. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 McConnell, D. S. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 McConnell, G. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.

McDonough, J. P. Mec. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 McDonough, M. Pvt. 1st. 104Engr. Ty.  
 McDonough, W. L. Cpl. Hq. 104Am. Ty.  
 McDouall, J. S. Sgt. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 McDougal, S. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 McDougall, J. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 McDowell, E. S. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 McDowell, J. Cpl. Bty. A111F. A.  
 McDowell, J. T. Ck. Co. G114Inf.  
 McDowell, L. V. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 McDowell, P. M. Pvt. 1st. 116Amb. Co.

F. A.  
 1st. Bn.

1st.

2nd.

3rd.

4th.

5th.

6th.

7th.  
 8th.

9th.

10th.  
 11th.

12th.

# ROSTER

McGhee, H. G. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 McGhee, H. G. Messgt. Sup. Co. 110Inf.  
 McGhee, R. E. Cpl. Co. D110Inf.  
 McGhee, R. L. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 McGilgan, O. R. Wag. Co. A104Engn.  
 McGill, D. J. Sgt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 McGill, F. J. Pvt. 1st. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 McGill, H. J. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 McGill, J. T. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 McGillen, J. J. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 McGinn, M. D. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 McGinnis, J. P. Pvt. Co. 1110Inf.  
 McGinty, J. L. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 McGinty, W. D. Cpl. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 McGinn, J. Jr. Pvt. 1st. Co. 1113Inf.  
 McGinn, P. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 McGinnis, L. W. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 McGinnis, T. Jr. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.  
 McGinnis, W. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 McGinnis, W. D. Cpl. 118Amb. Co. 104B. T.  
 McKinley, W. G. M. E. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 McGlothlin, H. E. Cpl. Co. F110Inf.  
 McGloss, J. L. Fr. San. Det. 110F. A.  
 McGlynn, W. J. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 McGoldrick, B. Jr. Sgt. Co. F113Inf.  
 McGoldrick, W. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 McGonagill, W. D. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 McGonagle, W. Cpl. Co. A114Inf.  
 McGonigal, A. Ch. Co. L114Inf.  
 McGonigal, R. F. Cpl. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 McGonigal, W. L. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 McGonnell, E. Cpl. Co. A104M. P.  
 McGorry, J. J. Cpl. Co. A113Inf.  
 McGovern, G. J. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 McGovern, J. A. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 McGovern, J. C. Cpl. Co. 1113Inf.  
 McGovern, J. J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 McGovern, J. V. Cpl. Co. A104Engn.  
 McGovern, P. J. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 McGovern, W. A. Pvt. Ord. Det. 113  
 F. A.  
 McGowan, B. C. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 McGowan, U. W. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co.  
 114Inf.  
 McGowan, H. E. Cpl. Bty. C110F. A.  
 McGowan, J. J. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 McGowan, J. M. Cpl. Co. E104Engn.  
 McGowan, J. S. Pvt. 1st. Co. F113Inf.  
 McGrady, J. A. Pvt. 1st. Co. C113Inf.  
 McGrady, J. W. Pvt. 1st. Co. E113Inf.  
 McGrady, W. H. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 McGramis, T. L. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 McGrath, A. J. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 McGrath, B. J. Pvt. Co. C104Engn.  
 McGrath, J. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 McGrath, J. H. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 McGrath, J. J. Pvt. 110Amb. Co. 104B. T.  
 McGrath, J. P. Pvt. 1st. Co. F114Inf.  
 McGrath, M. E. Cpl. Co. 1113Inf.  
 McGrath, M. F. Pvt. 1st. Co. C104Engn.  
 McGrath, M. J. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 McGrath, M. P. 1st. Bty. A110F. A.  
 McGrath, N. H. Sgt. Co. C113Inf.  
 McGrath, P. J. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 McGrath, R. L. Pvt. 1st. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 McGrath, R. P. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 McGrath, S. J. Pvt. 1st. Co. D113Inf.  
 McGrath, W. A. Mes. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 McGrath, W. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 McGrath, W. T. Wag. 104Engn. Tr.  
 McGraw, A. D. Cpl. Bty. C111F. A.  
 McGraw, B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 McGraw, J. E. Pvt. 1st. Hq. 54Brig.  
 McGraw, J. J. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 McGraw, R. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 McGraw, J. W. Cpl. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 McGreevy, D. S. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 McGreevy, G. Pvt. Co. M110Inf.  
 McGregor, G. A. Pvt. 1st. Co. B113Inf.  
 McGregor, J. B. Cpl. Co. C114Inf.  
 McGregor, M. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 McGregor, R. M. Sgt. Co. B113Inf.  
 McGorry, R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 McGuckian, G. C. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 McGuckian, J. B. Pvt. 1st. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 McGuckling, H. Pvt. Co. A104Engn.  
 McGuire, R. C. Bgt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 McGuire, R. A. Sgt. Co. A110Inf.  
 McGuigan, O. H. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.

McHale, W. E. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engn.  
 McHall, R. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 McHardy, J. G. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 McHarg, K. J. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 McHenry, W. J. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 McHugh, C. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 McHugh, F. J. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 McHugh, F. J. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 McHugh, J. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 McHugh, J. P. Pvt. 1st. Co. H114Inf.  
 McHugh, J. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 McHugh, P. B. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 McIlree, J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 McInerney, R. A. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 McInerney, T. A. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 McIntosh, F. G. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 McIntire, E. C. Cpl. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 McIntosh, N. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 McIntosh, R. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 McIntyre, B. Pvt. Co. E104Engn.  
 McIntyre, F. J. Pvt. 1st. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 McIntyre, H. M. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 McIntyre, J. 1st. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 McIntyre, J. J. Pvt. Co. 1110Inf.  
 McIntyre, J. S. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 McIntyre, O. F. Pvt. San. Det. 110Inf.  
 Melver, W. A. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Meluskin, R. L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 McKay, B. R. Pvt. 1st. Co. A113Inf.  
 McKay, C. A. San. Det. 113Inf.  
 McKay, C. E. Pvt. 1st. Co. A113Inf.  
 McKay, D. L. Pvt. 113Amb. Co. 104B. T.  
 McKay, G. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 McKay, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110Inf.  
 McKay, N. T. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 McKay, T. E. Cpl. Co. G114Inf.  
 McKay, W. J. Pvt. 1st. Co. L113Inf.  
 McKee, F. Pvt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 McKee, G. S. 1st. Co. F113Inf.  
 McKee, J. Pvt. Co. A110Inf.  
 McKee, J. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 McKee, J. L. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 111  
 M. G. Bn.  
 McKee, M. J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 McKee, J. F. Pvt. Co. B104Engn.  
 McKee, L. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 McKelthen, A. F. Pvt. 113Amb. Co.  
 104B. T.  
 McKelver, J. E. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 McKenna, F. J. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 McKenna, G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 McKenna, H. J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 McKenna, J. E. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 McKenna, J. J. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 McKenna, J. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 McKenna, W. H. Pvt. 1st. 30M. F. Co.  
 McKennay, W. T. Pvt. Hq. Det.  
 McKenson, T. W. Sgt. Co. H113Inf.  
 McKenney, E. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 McKenney, F. L. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 McKenney, R. C. Cpl. Bty. C110F. A.  
 McKenry, R. M. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 McKenna, C. R. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 McKenna, D. T. Jr. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 McKenna, E. L. Pvt. M. L. U. 333  
 McKenna, F. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 McKenna, B. B. Mes. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 McKenna, J. L. Pvt. 1st. Co. G113Inf.  
 McKenna, L. C. Pvt. 1st. Co. G113Inf.  
 McKenna, T. C. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 McKenna, W. A. Pvt. 1st. San. Det.  
 113Inf.  
 McKenna, W. L. Ch. Co. B110M. G. Bn.

McKee, I. X. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 McKee, G. F. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 McKee, J. F. Pvt. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 McKee, J. P. Sgt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 McKee, M. A. Pvt. Co. 1110Inf.  
 McKee, J. J. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 McKee, S. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 McKernan, L. E. Cpl. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 McKethan, H. C. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 McKewen, C. E. Pvt. Co. H110Inf.  
 McKewen, L. B. Ch. Co. M114Inf.  
 McKewen, R. J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 McKey, L. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 McKiernan, J. J. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 McKiernan, N. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 McKiernan, T. Sgt. Co. L114Inf.  
 McKim, A. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 McKinley, C. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 McKinley, W. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 McKinley, W. G. Cpl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 McKinley, W. L. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 McKinney, E. A. Pvt. Co. F104Engn.  
 McKinney, E. C. Pvt. 1st. Bty. A111F. A.  
 McKinney, K. M. Sgt. 113T. H. 104B. T.  
 McKinney, J. Pvt. Co. F110Inf.  
 McKinney, J. C. Pvt. Co. C110Inf.  
 McKinney, J. L. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 McKinney, H. E. Pvt. M. L. U. 333  
 McKinney, J. A. Pvt. 1st. Bty. E111F. A.  
 McKinney, L. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 McKinney, L. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 McKinney, S. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 McKinney, W. H. Pvt. 1st. Co. L113Inf.  
 McKinney, W. P. Pvt. Co. A110Inf.  
 McKittich, J. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 McKnight, A. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 McKnight, J. Sgt. Co. D104Engn.  
 McKnight, L. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 McLain, D. Cpl. Co. D114Inf.  
 McLain, H. Mes. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 McLain, J. F. Jr. Pvt. San. Det. 110M. G.  
 Bn.  
 McLain, M. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 McLain, J. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 McLane, J. J. Cpl. Hq. 104F. S. Bn.  
 McLane, J. J. Mes. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 McLane, M. S. Pvt. 1st. Bty. A111F. A.  
 McLane, T. J. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 McLarnon, J. M. Sgt. Co. 113Inf.  
 McLarty, A. A. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 McLaughlin, C. M. E. J. R. Hq. Det. 104  
 Engn.

McLaughlin, P. J. Jr. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 McLaughlin, R. F. Sgt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 McLaughlin, S. O. Pvt. 1st. Co. E113Inf.  
 McLaughlin, T. Pvt. 110Amb. Co. 104B. T.  
 McLaughlin, T. V. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 McLaughlin, T. F. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 McLaughlin, T. W. Pvt. 110Amb. Co. 104

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

[illegible]

McNeill, D. L. Cpl. Co. 1131Inf.  
McNeill, H. A. B. Sgt. 113Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
McNeill, J. C. Pvt. Co. D141Inf.  
McNeill, R. H. Pvt. Sqn. Btr. 1141Inf.  
McNeilly, W. E. Pvt. Pct. 1141Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
McNelis, J. A. Pvt. Co. 1131Inf.  
McNemey, J. J. Cpl. Co. F101M. S. T.  
McNew, W. H. Sgt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
McNold, L. W. A. Pvt. Co. 104Engrs.  
McNoldus, T. W. Sgt. Co. B119M. G. Bn.  
McNoney, W. Pvt. Co. 1131Inf.  
McNish, A. J. Pvt. Co. 1131Inf.  
McNish, R. P. Pvt. Hq. Co. 1131Inf.  
McNish, R. P. Pvt. Co. D141Inf.  
McNulty, C. F. Pvt. Co. F1141Inf.  
McNulty, J. Pvt. Co. F1131Inf.  
McNutt, L. T. W. Sgt. Sqn. Co. 112H. F. A.  
McNutt, T. F. Pvt. Co. L151Inf.  
McOrron, H. Pvt. Co. D151Inf.  
McPeak, A. K. Pvt. Bty. F111P. A.  
McPhail, A. M. H. B. Cpl. Co. 1131Inf.  
McPhail, A. M. B. Cpl. Co. 1131Inf.  
McPhail, P. W. Sgt. Co. 1141Inf.  
McPhaul, P. W. 1st. Bty. F110P. A.  
McPherson, G. E. Pvt. Co. B12M. G. Bn.  
McPherson, F. Pvt. 1st. Co. A104Engrs.  
McPherson, H. C. Pvt. Co. B111Inf.  
McPherson, J. W. Sgt. Co. 1131Inf.  
McPherson, J. W. Sgt. Co. 1101Am. Tr.  
McPherson, E. C. Cpl. Co. L1141Inf.  
McQuaid, C. T. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
McQuaid, E. F. Cpl. Co. A117Inf.  
McQueen, K. H. C. 1st. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
McQuill, C. D. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
McQuillan, C. C. Cpl. Co. B104Engrs.  
McQuillan, W. P. Sgt. Co. A111Inf.  
McLellan, J. M. Pvt. Co. D131Inf.  
McLerr, G. J. N. Cpl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
McLerr, J. Cpl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
McLerr, J. L. W. Sgt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
McShane, R. J. P. Cpl. Co. L115Inf.  
McShane, J. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
McSherry, R. J. Pvt. Co. F1131Inf.  
McSherry, T. J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 1141Inf.  
McShooly, M. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
McSorley, J. F. Pvt. Hq. 110M. G. Bn.  
McSougler, G. Sgt. Co. M118Inf.  
McSuliff, C. H. Cpl. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
McSulla, E. Pvt. 1st. Co. D113Inf.  
McTague, J. G. Pvt. Co. 1131Inf.  
McTier, W. G. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
McTigue, P. E. Jr. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
McVaugh, P. E. Pvt. Co. 1141Inf.  
McVay, J. W. Pvt. Co. C101F. S. Bn.  
McVean, A. Pvt. Bty. A111P. A.  
McVean, D. Pvt. Co. D1131Inf.  
McVey, J. O. M. Cpl. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
McWeney, B. Pvt. Co. 1141Inf.  
McWilliams, J. H. Cpl. Co. B104Engrs.  
MacAllister, R. S. Cpl. Bty. B125H. F. A.  
MacAndrew, F. Cpl. 1041M. B. Bty.  
MacAree, T. A. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
MacArthur, T. A. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
MacChesney, A. B. Cpl. Co. C101M. S. T.  
MacClatchey, H. J. W. Sgt. 114F. H. 104S. T.  
MacCoor, G. M. Pvt. 1st. Co. B114Inf.  
MacDermott, J. B. Pvt. Btr. F110F. A.  
MacDonald, B. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
MacDonald, B. P. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
MacDonald, C. Cpl. Co. F1141Inf.  
MacDonald, C. Cpl. Co. A1131Inf.  
MacDonald, G. Pvt. Bty. E1121H. F. A.  
MacDonald, G. R. Sgt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
MacDonald, H. Cpl. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
MacDonald, H. Pvt. Co. F101M. S. T.  
MacDonald, H. E. Cpl. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
MacDonald, J. A. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
MacDonald, J. J. Pvt. Co. K1131Inf.  
MacDonald, L. E. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
MacDonald, E. E. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
MacDonald, E. E. Pvt. Co. 112F. F. A.  
MacDonald, R. Pvt. 114F. H. 104S. T.  
MacDonald, W. R. Pvt. Co. A104M. S. T.  
MacDowell, J. E. Cpl. 104M. O. R. S.  
MacFadden, W. Sgt. Co. A104Engrs.  
MacFarlane, D. W. Pvt. 1st. Co. G115Inf.  
MacFayden, J. C. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
MacGregor, A. Pvt. 1st. Co. F1141Inf.  
MacGregy, W. Pvt. Cpl. F1141Inf.

MacBattie, F. Cpl. Ety. H. 112H. F. A.  
 MacBlaith, H. E. Sgt. Co. B. 1131Inf.  
 MacInnis, S. W. Pvt. M. Co. C. 115F. I.  
 MacIntyre, E. Pvt. Co. C. 115Inf.  
 MacKenzie, B. P. C. Co. B. 114Inf.  
 MacKenzie, G. J. Pvt. Bty. A. 111F. A.  
 MacKenzie, J. Pvt. Co. D. 1131Inf.  
 MacKenzie, L. Pvt. Bty. F. 116F. A.  
 MacKillop, J. Pvt. Co. D. 111M. G. Bn.  
 MacKinnan, H. A. Pvt. Co. E. 114Inf.  
 MacKinnon, M. Jr. Sgt. Sqr. Det. 112  
 H. F. A.  
 MacLean, N. M. Pvt. 1. Bty. A. 112H. F. A.  
 MacLean, W. J. Pvt. Co. C. 113Inf.  
 MacLeod, N. L. Pvt. 1. Co. A. 104Engrs.  
 MacLeod, R. Pvt. Co. C. 111M. G. Bn.  
 MacMillan, M. Pvt. Co. D. 104Engrs.  
 MacMurray, B. Sgt. Bty. C. 116F. A.  
 MacNair, J. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 MacNaughton, G. Pvt. Bty. E. 112  
 H. F. A.  
 MacNish, W. J. Pvt. 114F. H. 104S. T.  
 MacQueen, G. S. Sgt. Co. C. 113Inf.  
 MacQueen, M. (Cpl. Co. B. 24F. S. Bn.  
 MacRae, J. D. Pvt. Sqn. Sq. 2.  
 Magg, A. Jr. Cpl. 1. Bty. 115F.  
 Maize, F. Pvt. Co. E. 111Inf.  
 Maize, O. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Maize, W. Pvt. Co. K. 114Inf.  
 Maatrella, P. Sgt. Co. B. 113Inf.  
 Mabery, R. C. Pvt. 1. H. H. 104S. T.  
 Mabon, B. M. Pvt. Bty. B. 110F. A.  
 Macaluso, I. Pvt. Co. B. 114Inf.  
 Macaluso, N. Mus. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Macari, P. Pvt. Co. H. 114Inf.  
 Macaulay, E. Pvt. 1. Co. A. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Macbeth, J. Pvt. 1. Co. B. 104Engrs.  
 Macceoll, J. Pvt. Co. C. 104Engrs.  
 Macchi, R. Pvt. Co. F. 104Engrs.  
 Maccone, P. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Ma-dande, E. Pvt. Bty. C. 111F. A.  
 Maee, S. C. Pvt. 115F. H. 104S. T.  
 Maee, J. B. Pvt. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Machacek, L. M. Mus. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Machacek, L. M. B. Cpl. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Machala, J. Pvt. 1. Co. B. 113Inf.  
 Machett, C. E. Pvt. Co. D. 116Inf.  
 Machins, E. W. Cpl. B. 104Am. Tr.  
 Machlenbeek, A. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Machoj, A. Pvt. Co. L. 141Inf.  
 Machometa, J. Pvt. Co. C. 114Inf.  
 Machoskeg, W. Pvt. Co. F. 104Am. Tr.  
 Machovsky, W. Pvt. Co. F. 104Am. Tr.  
 Maciel, J. A. Mec. Co. A. 114Inf.  
 Maciari, J. Pvt. Co. F. 115Inf.  
 Mack, F. F. Pvt. Co. M. 113Inf.  
 Mack, G. E. Cpl. Bty. B. 112H. F. A.  
 Mack, H. Cpl. Co. G. 115Inf.  
 Mack, H. L. Pvt. 1. Co. A. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Mack, J. J. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
 Mack, J. J. Pvt. H. 114Inf.  
 Mack, W. Pvt. Co. H. 113Inf.  
 Mackabee, W. E. Pvt. 1. Co. A. 104Am. Tr.  
 Mackall, J. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Mackel, J. Pvt. Co. E. 104Engrs.  
 Mackenzie, A. Pvt. Co. D. 104Am. Tr.  
 Mackee, J. C. Cpl. Bty. D. 111F. A.  
 Mackey, E. F. Pvt. Bty. A. 112H. F. A.  
 Mackey, G. E. Pvt. Det. Q. M. C.  
 Mackey, J. J. Pvt. Bty. F. 112H. F. A.  
 Mackey, M. B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Mackey, R. J. Jr. Pvt. 1. Bty. D. 111F. A.  
 Mackin, C. J. Cpl. Co. L. 141Inf.  
 Mackin, J. Pvt. Co. C. 104Engrs.  
 Mackin, J. J. Pvt. Co. L. 141Inf.  
 Mackin, J. J. Pvt. Bky. Co. 909  
 Macklin, R. H. Cpl. Co. L. 141Inf.  
 Mackneer, I. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Macknick, K. D. Cpl. Co. B. 113Inf.  
 Mackreth, R. D. Cpl. Co. H. 116Inf.  
 Macell, W. W. Pvt. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
 Macdrom, H. Pvt. Co. D. 115Inf.  
 Macrino, G. Pvt. Co. B. 113Inf.  
 Macro, D. Pvt. 1. Co. B. 104Am. Tr.  
 Macyak, P. Pvt. Co. A. 114Inf.  
 Madalinks, A. Pvt. Co. D. 113Inf.  
 Madama, E. Mec. Co. D. 114Inf.  
 Madden, C. G. Pvt. Co. D. 114Inf.  
 Madden, E. Pvt. Co. H. 114Inf.

## ROSTER

Mahon, J J Pvt Co D112M G Bn.  
Mahon T P 1st Lt Co D114Inf  
Mahon W V Pvt Ho Co D118 f  
Mahoney B W Pvt Rty A111F A.  
Mahoney M J Pvt 1st Lt M P Co  
Mahoney D A Pvt Co B19H S Pa.  
Mahoney F J Pvt 101st M Bty  
Mahoney F Pvt Co D114Inf  
Mahones H H P 1st Lt Co H116Inf.  
Mahoney J Pvt H Co D113Inf.  
Mahoney J J Pvt Co D117 f  
Mahoney J J Pvt Co G117Inf  
Mahoney J M Wag 1st Lt Co 104S.T.  
Mahoney J W Pvt Bty A114A  
Maloney P J P 1st Lt D117Inf  
Maloney W H P 1st Lt 104S.T.  
Mahony W H Cpl Co D118Bn.  
Mahoon B W Cpl Co D111A  
Mahood J P Pvt 1st Bty D11F.A.  
Mail B B Cpl Co D117Inf  
Maier G Pvt 1st Lt Co 104S.T.  
Maier W Pvt Co D118Bn  
Maine T H Pvt Co D111 f  
Mainella L P 1st Lt B117Inf  
Maine H W Pvt Ho Co D111Inf  
Mailley J J Sgt Co D112Inf  
Maine L C Pvt Co D112M G Bn  
Maines C P 1st Lt D117Inf  
Maines L E 1st Lt Co D10M S T  
Maines P 1st Lt Co D117Inf  
Mainiero P P 1st Lt A117 f  
Majorano A Pvt Co D117Inf  
Majorano P Pvt Co D117 f  
Marshall F B Wag Sgt Co D11F A.  
Marland W Wag Co A104Eng s.  
Maitland W B Cpl Co G116Inf  
Maitland W C Cpl Co G116Inf.  
Malana J Wag Co D104Am Tr  
Maljewski F Pvt Co M114Inf.  
Majka T Pvt Co A117Inf  
Major H S Sad Hd Co D11F A  
Major I B M 1st Sgt Co D110Inf  
Major J P Pvt Co G117Inf  
Major J E Pvt 1st Lt Co C111M G Bn.  
Major W C 1st Lt Co A111M G Bn  
Majora C Pvt Co M113Inf  
Makarewicz A Pvt M G Co D11Inf  
Makarnecki A F Pvt Co B117Inf  
Makowski T Pvt Rty D111F A.  
Mall W Pvt Co M113Inf  
Makin C P Pvt Co B104Am Tr.  
Makin D Pvt 1st Lt Co B104A 1 Tr.  
Mnkowiski J Pvt Co F117Inf.  
Makowski A P 1st Lt Co F114Inf  
Malner J E Pvt Co M117Inf  
Malnorczyk H Pvt Co D117Inf  
Malashewski J Pvt Rty B112H F A.  
Malbon F C Pvt Rty F115F A.  
Malbone J Pvt Co F113Inf

[ 481 ]

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Mann, T. H. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Mannara, F. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Mannars, C. J. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Mannigrasso, C. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Mannilli, J. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Manning, W. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Manning, A. L. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Manning, C. E. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Manning, D. F. Pvt. 1cl. Bky. Co. 309  
 Manning, F. J. Cpl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Manning, G. A. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Manning, G. H. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Manning, J. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Manning, J. A. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Manning, K. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Manning, L. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M116Inf.  
 Manning, M. F. Sgt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Manning, P. J. 1st. Co. L113Inf.  
 Manning, T. C. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Manning, W. O. Cpl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Manning, W. H. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G113Inf.  
 Manning, W. W. Sgt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Mannion, J. F. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Mano, J. A. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Manookian, H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D113Inf.  
 Manott, E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L118Inf.  
 Mansfield, B. E. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Mansfield, C. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Mansfield, G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Mansfield, J. C. Cpl. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Mansman, J. A. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Manson, W. A. Pvt. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
 Manter, A. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Manthey, E. Cpl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Mantovani, D. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Mantyka, A. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Manual, G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Manuel, F. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Mannah, E. M. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Manville, B. C. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Many, R. T. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Manpo, P. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Manser, C. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Mapes, R. G. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Maphet, W. S. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Maples, A. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Mapp, R. S. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. M111F. A.  
 Mara, T. W. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Marabel, C. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Marabell, M. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Marable, G. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Marage, L. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Marasco, J. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Marasse, H. E. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Marberry, H. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E113Inf.  
 Marberry, F. Sgt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Marble, J. O. Hs. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Marbury, C. C. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Marbury, F. Cpl. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Marcean, C. E. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Marcell, C. E. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Marcello, J. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Marceno, S. A. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Marcey, C. J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Marcey, R. E. Hs. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Marchand, W. A. Sgt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Marchese, A. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Marchese, F. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Marchetti, A. L. Pvt. 116M. O. R. S.  
 Marchiano, T. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Marchiano, T. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Marchfeld, W. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Marcoff, J. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Marcus, H. L. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Marcus, H. L. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Marcus, J. T. Mus. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Marcuse, M. D. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Marcuse, G. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Mardette, G. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Mardindne, R. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Marek, F. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Marek, J. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Marengli, L. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Marensi, G. Ck. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Marensi, R. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Mareuca, R. J. 1st. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Margardt, A. L. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Margen, J. T. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Margentino, J. Wag. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Margerum, E. W. Wag. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Margiso, R. J. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Margoles, S. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Mariano, P. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Marich, J. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Marina, N. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Marinelli, J. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Marinello, D. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Marini, F. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Marino, J. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Marino, P. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Marino, P. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Marino, S. Pvt. San. Sq. 43  
 Marino, S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Marino, V. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Mario, E. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Mario, M. Pvt. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Marlon, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Marisco, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Markel, O. K. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Markey, P. S. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Markey, W. E. Cpl. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 Markham, H. A. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Markham, J. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Markiewicz, W. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Markinson, A. D. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Markland, D. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Markle, C. W. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Markley, H. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Markovich, W. R. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Markovits, M. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Markowski, J. A. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Mark, A. P. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Mark, O. A. Cpl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Mark, F. G. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Marks, A. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Marks, B. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Marks, B. A. Cpl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Marks, C. M. Cpl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Marks, E. H. Pvt. 116F. H. 104S. T.  
 Marks, E. J. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Marks, G. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Marks, J. M. Cpl. Co. K116Inf.  
 Marks, M. J. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Marks, N. D. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Marks, O. W. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Marks, S. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Marks, V. V. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Marks, W. D. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Marks, W. W. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Marksheid, M. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Markwell, C. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Markwit, A. J. Pvt. Co. E104F. S. Bn.  
 Markwood, C. C. Sgt. Bty. Co. 309  
 Marlaire, G. R. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Marler, E. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Marlow, W. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Marne, J. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Marold, E. Pvt. 1cl. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Marond, T. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Maronde, G. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Maroney, L. A. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Maronski, W. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Maroon, R. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Maroone, J. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Marooney, H. J. Pvt. 1cl. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Maros, C. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Marotta, A. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Marotta, E. J. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Marple, A. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Marple, L. E. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Marr, A. F. Ck. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Marr, H. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Marr, J. A. Jr. Ck. Co. G113Inf.  
 Marriage, W. B. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Martin, E. J. Sgt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Martin, J. C. Cpl. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
 Martin, H. C. Cpl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Martin, J. C. Pvt. Co. A104M. S. T.  
 Marriott, V. Sgt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Marriott, W. W. Cpl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Marro, J. P. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Marudino, J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Marry, L. A. Pvt. Bky. Co. 309  
 Marryott, L. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Mars, W. L. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Marsano, E. W. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 Marchner, C. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Marciano, S. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Mariden, C. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Marsh, C. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Marsh, C. S. Pvt. 1cl. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Marsh, D. E. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Marsh, H. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Marsh, J. C. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Marsh, J. R. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Marsh, J. T. Cpl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Marsh, M. J. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Marsh, N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Marsh, P. H. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Marsh, R. E. Sgt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Marsh, W. F. Mess. Sgt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Marsh, M. H. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Marshall, W. S. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Marshall, A. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Marshall, A. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Marshall, B. H. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Marshall, C. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Marshall, C. H. Sgt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Marshall, C. R. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Marshall, D. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Marshall, E. H. Sup. Sgt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Marshall, G. C. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Marshall, H. L. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 Marshall, H. W. Mess. Sgt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Marshall, J. E. Cpl. Co. A104M. P.  
 Marshall, J. F. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Marshall, J. J. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Marshall, J. T. Sgt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Marshall, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 110F. A.  
 Marshall, L. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A113Inf.  
 Marshall, B. A. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Marshall, R. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Marshall, R. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Marshall, R. P. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Marshall, T. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Marshall, W. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Marshall, W. E. Ck. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 Marshall, W. N. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Marshall, W. R. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Marciano, C. A. Mess. Sgt. Co. 113Inf.  
 Marsdo, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Marsden, F. C. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Marsley, J. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Marston, C. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Marston, C. E. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Marta, A. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Martelli, T. J. Pvt. Co. B113M. G. Bn.  
 Martenet, J. E. Cpl. 115F. H. 104S. T.  
 Marter, A. E. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Marter, B. E. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Marti, E. V. A. Pvt. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Martison, O. Sgt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Martie, R. C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Martin, A. 1st. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Martin, A. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Martin, A. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Martin, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Martin, A. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Martin, A. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Martin, A. A. Cpl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Martin, A. F. T. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Martin, A. G. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Martin, B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Martin, B. P. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Martin, C. Pvt. 116F. H. 104S. T.  
 Martin, C. Pvt. M. G. Co. A14Inf.  
 Martin, C. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Martin, C. C. Cpl. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Martin, C. D. Pvt. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Martin, C. F. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Martin, C. J. Ck. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Martin, C. L. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Martin, C. M. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Martin, C. V. Pvt. Co. G104F. S. Bn.  
 Martin, D. G. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.  
 Martin, D. J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Martin, E. A. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Martin, E. B. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Martin, E. E. Sgt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Martin, E. H. Mus. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Martin, E. H. Cpl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Martin, E. H. Cpl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Martin, E. L. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Martin, F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Martin, F. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.

## **ROSTER**

Martin, J. J. Cpl. 104 T. M. Bty.  
Martin, J. L. Pvt. Sep. Co. 111 F. A.  
Martin, J. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A 114 Inf.  
Martin, J. R. Pvt. Co. D 115 Inf.  
Martin, J. R. Pvt. Co. B 115 Inf.  
Martin, J. S. Sgt. Amb. Co. 113104 S. T.  
Martin, J. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C 111 M. G. Bn.  
Martin, J. T. Pvt. Bty. F 111 F. A.  
Martin, L. Pvt. Co. M 118 Inf.  
Martin, L. Jr. Pvt. Co. I 116 Inf.  
Martin, L. O. Hq. Co. D 112 M. G. Bn.  
Martin, M. C. Pvt. Co. B 110 M. G. Bn.  
Martin, M. D. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A 111 F. A.  
Martin, M. L. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.



***HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION***

# ROSTER

Melville, J. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Melvin, E. C. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.  
 Melvin, F. H. Sgt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Melvin, J. L. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Melvin, O. M. Hs. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Melser, R. G. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Menard, V. J. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Menasian, M. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Menchen, O. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Menconi, W. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Mendell, T. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F113Inf.  
 Mendelsohn, H. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Mendelson, M. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Mendenhall, E. E. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Mendenhall, Z. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Mendonson, P. Ch. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Mendosa, S. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Menefee, C. R. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Menefee, T. K. Sgt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Menefee, W. B. Sgt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Menerth, E. F. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Meng, C. D. Sgt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Menge, J. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Menger, E. H. Wag. 113Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Menghial, E. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Menlette, J. Sgt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Menk, C. W. Pvt. Co. I113Inf.  
 Menke, C. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Mennigh, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Menny, E. L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Menth, B. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Mentink, H. J. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Ments, L. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Mensel, W. A. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Mensica, F. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Meo, F. J. Pvt. Co. I113Inf.  
 Meola, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A113Inf.  
 Meoncke, W. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Meoni, F. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Mephram, E. A. Cpl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Merandino, J. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Mercer, C. J. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Mercer, C. P. Sgt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Mercer, F. A. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Mercer, F. M. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Mercer, J. L. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Mercer, P. W. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Mercer, W. A. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Mercer, W. H. Pvt. Hq. Det. 54Brig.  
 Mercer, W. H. Cpl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Merchant, J. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Mercier, C. F. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Mercier, H. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Mercuro, O. Mec. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Merecswisca, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F115Inf.  
 Meredith, A. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Meredith, B. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Meredith, C. C. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Meredith, J. S. Sgt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Meredith, W. A. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Merengolo, L. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Mergardt, A. P. Pvt. 1cl. 114Amb. Co. 104  
 S. T.  
 Mergel, H. J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Merikle, J. L. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B111M. G.  
 Bn.  
 Merindano, J. L. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.

A.

Merrifield, C. F. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Merrigan, W. J. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Merriken, W. D. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co.  
 115Inf.  
 Merrill, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C113Inf.

# **HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION**

L

1918-1919

11

Miller, H. Cpl. Co. F116Inf.  
Miller, H. Cpl. Co. F116Inf.  
Miller, H. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
Miller, H. A. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
Miller, H. B. Pvt. Hq. 104Am. Tr.  
Miller, H. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Miller, H. F. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.

B.  
F.  
T.  
b

2.

L

13

L

# ROSTER

Milhagen, J. P. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Milhollen, L. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C111M. G.  
 Ba.

Mills, F. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Mills, F. H. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Mills, G. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Mills, H. K. Bgt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Mills, H. W. Opl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Mills, I. G. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Mills, I. N. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.

Milne, G. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B118Inf.  
 Milner, C. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Milner, N. J. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Milner, R. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Ba.  
 Milnes, H. P. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Milovic, M. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Milson, O. W. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Milton, V. B. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Mims, W. E. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D118Inf.  
 Minch, W. G. Cpl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Miner, A. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Minerva, O. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Miners, W. W. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Ba.  
 Minerino, A. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Miney, M. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Miney, O. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Mingacci, C. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Mingos, J. A. Sgt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Mingle, P. Sgt. Bty. Co. 309  
 Mings, F. Wag. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Mischbach, G. E. Ck. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Mischbelle, G. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Misher, E. A. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Minatti, R. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Mink, C. O. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Minucchi, S. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Minner, H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Minnerly, W. A. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Minnick, O. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Minnick, F. A. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Minnick, R. H. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Ba.  
 Minnite, C. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Mino, J. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Minogue, J. D. Pvt. 1cl. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Minor, A. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Minor, E. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Minich, W. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Minster, M. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Ba.  
 Minter, G. S. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Minter, H. R. Pvt. San. Sq. 2  
 Minton, C. A. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Minton, H. C. Jr. 1Sgt. Ord. Dep. Co. 120

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Monahan, E. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Monahan, F. J. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Monahan, H. F. Sgt. 114F. H. 1045. T.  
 Monahan, J. J. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Monahan, J. M. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Monahan, P. T. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Ba.  
 Monahan, T. D. Cpl. Co. L113Inf.  
 Monahan, W. M. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Moncrief, R. S. Pvt. San. Det. 113Inf.  
 Moncur, W. M. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Mondreila, F. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Monier, R. Pvt. San. Det. 113Inf.  
 Money, F. C. Sgt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Monfalcone, E. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C113Inf.  
 Monforte, V. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Monger, J. L. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Mongelich, R. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Monguzzi, L. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Monico, R. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Monier, J. M. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Monietto, J. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Monk, C. G. Ch. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Monk, W. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Monkiewicz, B. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Monks, H. S. Jr. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Monaghan, T. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Monahan, F. A. Cpl. Co. I113Inf.  
 Monello, N. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Monroe, A. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K116Inf.  
 Monroe, F. B. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Monroe, F. L. Cpl. Co. F113Inf.  
 Monroe, J. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Monroe, J. L. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Monroe, J. M. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Monroe, H. A. Pvt. 1cl. 114Amb. Co. 104  
 S. T.  
 Monroe, E. J. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Ba.  
 Monroe, S. F. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Montague, J. Mus. Hq. Co. I11F. A.  
 Montague, S. Bd. Ldr. Hq. Co. I11F. A.  
 Montague, E. S. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Montague, W. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Montague, W. M. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Montana, H. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Montana, L. P. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Montana, R. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Monteiro, M. L. Pvt. Co. D111Inf.  
 Montelone, C. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Montemur, J. Bd. Sgt. Hq. 112M. G. Ba.  
 Montes, F. A. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Montgomery, A. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Montgomery, C. D. Cpl. Co. A111M. G. Ba.  
 Montgomery, E. G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Montgomery, E. R. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 104  
 S. T.  
 Montgomery, H. O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104  
 F. S. Ba.  
 Montgomery, J. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Montgomery, T. Sgt. Co. B104F. S. Ba.  
 Montgomery, T. C. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Montgomery, W. H. Sgt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Montgomery, W. R. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Month, A. E. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Montoux, W. E. Pvt. Co. I113Inf.

Mooney, H. Wag. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Mooney, H. M. Sgt. Hq. 104M. S. T.  
 Mooney, J. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Mooney, J. B. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Mooney, J. D. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Mooney, J. F. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
 Mooney, J. J. Jr. Pvt. San. Det. 111F. A.  
 Mooney, J. M. Cpl. Hq. 104Am. Tr.  
 Mooney, M. E. Sgt. Co. B111M. G. Ba.  
 Mooney, M. G. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Mooney, M. J. Pvt. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
 Mooney, R. R. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Mooney, S. Ch. Co. E114Inf.  
 Moor, G. C. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Moor, O. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Moore, A. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Moore, A. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Moore, A. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E113Inf.  
 Moore, A. W. Sgt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Moore, A. W. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Moore, B. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Moore, B. H. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Moore, B. M. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Moore, C. Pvt. Bty. Co. 309  
 Moore, C. A. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Moore, C. C. Ord. Sgt. 104M. O. R. S.  
 Moore, C. C. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Ba.  
 Moore, C. C. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Moore, C. H. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Moore, C. L. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Moore, C. L. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Moore, C. R. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Moore, D. M. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Moore, E. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Moore, E. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Moore, E. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Moore, E. A. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Ba.  
 Moore, E. C. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Moore, E. C. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Moore, E. C. Hq. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Moore, E. H. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Moore, E. H. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Moore, E. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Moore, E. L. Wag. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Moore, F. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Moore, F. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Moore, F. B. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Moore, F. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Moore, F. J. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104M. P.  
 Moore, F. W. Ch. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Moore, G. H. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Moore, G. H. Sgt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Moore, H. B. Wag. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Moore, H. H. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Moore, H. J. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Ba.  
 Moore, H. W. Cpl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Moore, I. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
 Moore, I. J. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Moore, J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Moore, J. D. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Moore, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Moore, J. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Moore, J. E. Q. Cpl. Co. M113Inf.  
 Moore, J. F. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Moore, J. F. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Moore, J. H. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Moore, H. J. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Moore, J. H. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Moore, J. J. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Moore, J. L. Pvt. 1cl. Cas. Det.  
 Moore, J. L. Pvt. Co. A104M. S. T.  
 Moore, J. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M113Inf.  
 Moore, J. W. J. Mus. Hq. Co. 112M. G. Ba.  
 Moore, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Moore, L. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Moore, L. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Moore, L. A. Pvt. 1cl. 29M. P. Co.  
 Moore, L. E. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Moore, L. L. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Moore, L. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Moore, M. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Moore, N. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Moore, N. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Moore, N. B. Pvt. 1cl. 29M. P. Co.  
 Moore, N. G. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Moore, O. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Moore, O. C. Cpl. 104M. O. R. S.  
 Moore, P. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Moore, P. H. Cpl. Sup. Co. 116Inf.

Moore, R. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Moore, R. B. Wag. Co. B104M. T.  
 Moore, R. F. Cpl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Moore, R. J. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Moore, R. L. Ch. M. O. Co. 116Inf.  
 Moore, R. L. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Moore, R. L. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Moore, R. F. 115Gt. Hq. Det.  
 Moore, S. M. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Moore, T. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Moore, T. J. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Moore, T. W. Pvt. Co. I113Inf.  
 Moore, V. A. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Moore, W. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Moore, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B111M. G. Ba.  
 Moore, W. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Ba.  
 Moore, W. A. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Moore, W. A. Cpl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Moore, W. E. Cpl. Co. I116Inf.  
 Moore, W. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Moore, W. H. Bgt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Moore, W. H. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Moore, W. H. Jr. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Moore, W. H. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Moore, W. J. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Moore, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Moore, W. O. Pvt. 104Engrs. Tr.  
 Moore, W. R. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Ba.  
 Moore, W. R. Cpl. 114Amb. Co. 104  
 Moore, W. T. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Moore, W. W. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Moore, Y. C. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
 Moorefield, C. H. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Moorefield, H. H. Sgt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Moorehouse, C. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Moquin, A. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Moquin, C. A. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Ba.  
 Morabito, A. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Moran, A. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D112M. G. Ba.  
 Moran, D. J. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Moran, E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A110M. G. Ba.  
 Moran, E. K. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Moran, E. H. Sgt. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 116  
 F. A.  
 Moran, J. Sgt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Moran, J. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Moran, J. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104F. S. Ba.  
 Moran, J. M. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Moran, J. P. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Moran, M. J. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Ba.  
 Moran, M. J. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Moran, P. J. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Ba.  
 Moran, E. G. Ch. Co. G116Inf.  
 Moran, R. L. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Moran, T. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Moran, T. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Moran, T. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Moran, W. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Moran, W. B. Pvt. San. Det. 113Inf.  
 Moran, W. C. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Moran, W. J. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Morans, E. G. Sgt. Co. C113Inf.

af.

S. Ba.

## ROSTER

Moretti, L. Ch. Co. F113Inf.  
 Morewitz, H. B. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Morey, H. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Morey, J. T. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Morey, O. L. Sgt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Morey, W. I. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104Bagra.  
 Morenowics, J. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Morf, W. Opl. Co. D114Inf.  
 Morgan, A. C. Sgt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Morgan, A. M. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Ba.  
 Morgan, A. N. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Morgan, C. E. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
 Morgan, D. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Morgan, D. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Morgan, D. G. Mec. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Morgan, D. T. Jr. Pvt. Co. D104M. P.  
 Morgan, E. W. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Morgan, F. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Morgan, G. G. Opl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Morgan, G. F. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Morgan, G. V. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Morgan, H. J. Pvt. 113F. H. 104S. T.  
 Morgan, H. L. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Morgan, H. W. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Morgan, H. W. Sgt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Morgan, J. Ch. Co. B114Inf.  
 Morgan, J. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G113Inf.  
 Morgan, J. C. Pvt. San. Det. 111F. A.  
 Morgan, J. D. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Morgan, J. E. Cpl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Morgan, J. F. Cpl. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Morgan, J. L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Morgan, J. M. Ch. 113F. H. 104S. T.  
 Morgan, J. P. Cpl. Ord. Dep. Co. 120  
 Morgan, J. P. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Morgan, J. S. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Morgan, J. S. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Morgan, J. J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Morgan, L. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Morgan, L. R. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Morgan, M. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Morgan, M. D. Wag. 113F. H. 104S. T.  
 Morgan, M. H. Jr. Cpl. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Morgan, R. C. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Morgan, T. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Morgan, T. K. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.

d.

Morris, J. H. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.

Morio, F. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Morits, E. A. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Morley, S. E. Mec. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Morman, J. D. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Morman, N. C. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Moroco, J. L. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Morolecko, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Morousky, W. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Moroscowski, T. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Morosowics, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F113Inf.  
 Morspurgo, H. E. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Morrell, E. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G113Inf.  
 Morrell, J. Pvt. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Morrell, M. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Morrell, M. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Morrello, F. E. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Morrey, H. M. Fr. 107M. V. S.  
 Morrill, C. R. Wag. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Morrill, J. G. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Morris, A. L. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Morris, B. M. Cpl. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Morris, B. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.

**Abstract**

F.A.

Murdace, A. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
Murden, A. G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Murden, A. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Murden, W. P. Ck. Btr. D111F. A.  
Murdoch, A. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
Murdoch, E. W. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
Murdoch, H. Pvt. Sqn. Det. 104F. S. Bn.  
Murdoch J. E. Cpl. Co. M116Inf.

1.

Mulvaney, H. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
Mulvey, J. E. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
Mulvihill, G. F. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
Mulvihill, J. Sgt. Bty F110F.A.  
Mulvoy, A. J. Pvt. Co. J118Inf.  
Mumaw, L. E. Pvt. 1cl Bty F110F.A.  
Mumaw, P. E. Pvt. Bq. Co. 110F.A.  
Mumby, A. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 1048.T.  
Mumford, A. B. Pvt. 1cl Co. M114Inf.  
Mumford, G. Cpl. Co. G115Inf.  
Mumford, M. Pvt. Bq. Co. 111F.A.  
Mummert, A. J. Pvt. Co. E104Am.Tr.  
Musch, H. P. Pvt. Co. D112M.G.Bn.

# ROSTER

Murphy, J. A. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
Murphy, J. A. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Det. 104F.S.  
Ba

Murrell, A. A. Sgt. Bty. D110F. A.  
Murry, O. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
Murtough, F. A. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
Murtough, J. S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
Murtough, R. F. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
Murtough, S. A. Mus. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
Musa, J. D. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
Musante, G. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
Musa, H. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
Musc, S. L. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
Musselwhite, E. H. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
Muggiller, H. F. Ch. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Musgrave, G. N. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
Musgrave, H. L. Sgt. Bty. Co. 300  
Musgrove, J. B. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
Mushlenbeck, A. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
Musiak, R. Wag. Co. B104Engrs.  
Muskal, A. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
Musselman, G. W. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
Musselman, J. A. Ch. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Mussler, J. F. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
Musson, J. W. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
Mute, P. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
Mutchler, F. J. Cpl. Co. F104M. S. T.  
Mutersbaugh, E. T. Sgt. Bty. B110F. A.  
Muth, O. J. Pvt. San. Det. 110F. A.  
Mutschler, A. J. Wag. Co. C104Engrs.  
Muttart, G. W. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104F. S.  
Ba.

Myers, W. L. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
Myrtle, R. J. Cpl. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
Myster, C. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
Mysyk, F. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.

N

Murphy, W. B. Pvt. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
Murphy, W. E. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
Murphy, W. F. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
Murphy, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 112H. F.  
A.

Murphy, W. J. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L113Inf.  
Murphy, W. McG. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H115Inf.  
Murphy, W. P. Cpl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Murphy, W. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G113Inf.  
Murr, D. A. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Murr, K. P. Ch. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
Murray, A. B. Pvt. 1cl. 116Amb. Co. 104S.  
T.

Murray, A. F. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
Murray, B. J. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
Murray, C. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
Murray, C. A. Pvt. 113F. H. 104S. T.  
Murray, C. M. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
Murray, E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
Murray, E. C. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
Murray, F. Cpl. Co. B115Inf.  
Murray, F. C. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
Murray, F. E. F. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
Murray, F. J. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
Murray, G. Sgt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
Murray, H. D. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
Murray, G. W. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
Murray, H. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. I115Inf.  
Murray, H. M. Jr. Sgt. Bty. B111F. A.  
Murray, J. S. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
Murray, J. E. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
Murray, J. J. Mec. Co. B114Inf.  
Murray, J. M. Pvt. Co. O115Inf.  
Murray, J. P. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
Murray, M. C. Cpl. Co. B114Inf.  
Murray, M. F. Sgt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
Murray, O. N. Pvt. C. U. I.  
Murray, P. J. Cpl. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
Murray, R. A. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
Murray, S. A. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
Murray, S. S. Sgt. Bty. E110F. A.  
Murray, T. F. Cpl. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
Murray, W. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
Murray, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104Engrs.  
Murray, W. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
Murray, W. C. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
Murray, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. I115Inf.  
Murray, W. J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
Murray, W. P. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
Murray, W. T. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 113Inf.

Myers, G. H. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
Myers, H. J. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
Myers, H. J. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
Myers, H. M. Bgl. Bty. D110F. A.  
Myers, H. F. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Myers, H. P. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
Myers, H. W. Ord. Sgt. Ord. Det. 111F. A.  
Myers, J. O. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E110F. A.  
Myers, J. Cpl. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
Myers, J. A. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
Myers, J. D. Cpl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
Myers, J. B. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
Myers, J. E. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
Myers, J. E. Cpl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
Myers, J. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M115Inf.  
Myers, J. M. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E110F. A.  
Myers, L. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
Myers, L. Cpl. Co. L114Inf.  
Myers, L. D. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
Myers, L. E. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
Myers, M. C. Cpl. Co. A104M. P.  
Myers, M. F. A. Pvt. 104M. O. R. S.  
Myers, O. C. Cpl. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
Myers, P. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
Myers, P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G116Inf.  
Myers, S. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
Myers, S. A. Ch. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
Myers, T. E. Mec. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
Myers, V. T. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
Myers, W. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
Myers, W. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
Myers, W. J. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
Myers, W. M. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
Myers, W. McR. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
Myers, W. P. Cpl. Co. F116Inf.  
Myers, W. R. Mec. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
Mykaski, I. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
Mylen, T. F. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.

Naylor, J. M. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
Naylor, T. A. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
Naylor, W. S. Cpl. Co. H114Inf.  
Nazard, F. J. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
Neal, A. R. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
Neal, C. J. Cpl. 20M. P. Co.  
Neal, D. L. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.

S. T.



# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

		f.	Ba.
Ba.		61a.	
T.			
		L.F.	
	A.		
	Nesbitt, F. J. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.		
	Nepollitan, J. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.		
	Nerenburg, D. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.		
	Nesbitt, S. Pvt. 114F. H. 1048, T.		
	Nesbitt, B. G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G104Am. Tr.		
	Nesiba, E. Hs. M. G. Co. 116Inf.		
	Ness, G. A. Sgt. Co. A104Engrs.		
	Ness, G. H. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.		
	Nesser, J. A. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.		
	Nessler, L. C. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.		
	Nessman, F. A. Jr. Cpl. Co. A113Inf.		
	Nessmith, J. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A116Inf.		
	Nester, L. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.		
	Nestle, G. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.		
	Nestor, J. J. Cpl. Bty. 112H. F. A.		
A.	Netherland, C. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Am. T.		
	Netherland, H. Ck. Hq. Tr.		
	Nethero, B. J. Pvt. 113Amb. Co. 1048, T.		
	Nethers, Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.		
	Netter, D. G. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.		
	Netzel, J. W. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.		
	Neu, E. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.		
	Neubauer, F. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.		
	Neubauer, G. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.		
	Neugebauer, W. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.		
	Neubaus, F. E. Mec. Co. A111M. G. Bn.		
	Neumaler, M. A. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.		
r.	Neuman, G. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D115Inf.		
	Neuman, L. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.		
	Neuman, J. J. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.		
	Neumayer, W. E. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.		
	Neunis, A. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.		
	Neuroth, W. H. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.		
	Neuschafer, J. C. Sgt. Co. D115Inf.		
	Neusien, J. A. Sgt. Co. C104Am. Tr.		
	Nentze, F. F. 1Sgt. Co. G114Inf.		
	Navakoski, J. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.		
	Nevel, C. D. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A111F. A.		
	Nevel, W. J. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.		
	Nevelna, G. T. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.		
	Neville, E. J. Pvt. 113Amb. Co. 1048, T.		
	Neville, J. J. Pvt. 113Amb. Co. 1048, T.		
	Neville, L. R. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.		
	Neville, P. A. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.		
	Nevius, E. M. Cpl. Co. F114Inf.		
	Nevins, L. Ck. O. B104Am. Tr.		
	Nevins, R. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.		
	New, C. H. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.		
	Newall, O. L. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.		
	Newberger, A. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.		
	Newberry, H. W. Bgl. Hq. Co. 111F. A.		
	Newberry, O. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.		
	Newberry, R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.		
	Newby, R. Pvt. Hq. Det. 58Brig.		
	Newcomb, O. Q. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.		
	Newcomb, E. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F114Inf.		
	Newcomb, F. E. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.		
	Newcomb, J. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.		
	Newcomb, L. J. Sgt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.		
	Newcomb, L. J. Cpl. Co. C115Inf.		
	Newcomb, L. W. Wag. Sup. Co. 116Inf.		
	Newcomb, W. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.		
	Newcomer, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A110F. A.		
	Newell, H. E. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.		
	Newell, L. R. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 113Inf.		
	Newell, R. M. Cpl. Co. F104Am. Tr.		
	Newell, T. D. Cpl. Co. F104Am. Tr.		
	Newell, W. J. Wag. Sup. Co. 116Inf.		
	Newhall, S. E. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 113Inf.		
	Newhouse, C. E. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.		

# ROSTER

Nicholson, T. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Nicholson, T. C. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Nicholson, W. O. Cpl. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Nickel, A. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Nickel, H. W. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
 Nickel, L. J. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Nickels, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K116Inf.  
 Nickelson, B. C. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Ba.  
 Nickerson, A. E. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Nickerson, C. L. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Nickerson, E. C. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Nickerson, G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Nickerson, J. H. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Nicklas, W. C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Nicklair, L. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Nicklars, G. S. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Nickum, G. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Nicol, W. O. Sgt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Nicolai, G. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Nicolas, S. Pvt. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Nicoletti, J. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Nicolosi, P. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Nicolia, G. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Niebergall, E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Nieft, J. W. Pvt. Co. F110Inf.  
 Niehaus, W. F. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Niel, A. O. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Nielsen, G. C. Pvt. 115F. H. 1048. T.  
 Nielson, W. A. Pvt. Co. A104F. S. Ba.  
 Nielson, C. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Nielson, M. K. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Nieman, A. W. Pvt. 113Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Niemeyer, A. B. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Niemeyer, D. C. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Niemeyer, L. F. Sgt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Niemeyer, O. V. Sup. Sgt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Niemeyer, R. F. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Niemeyer, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Niemeyer, W. O. Ck. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Niemeyer, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A116Inf.  
 Niemi, E. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Nierman, L. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Nies, J. L. Sgt. 113F. H. 1048. T.  
 Nietert, R. O. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Ba.  
 Nighland, E. F. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Nightingale, H. Pvt. 1cl. Bky. Co. 309  
 Nikol, P. J. Pvt. Bky. Co. 309  
 Nihonchuk, M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Niles, C. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Niles, C. F. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Ba.  
 Nilles, C. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Nilzen, C. O. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Nimmo, D. A. Cpl. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
 Nimmo, J. P. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 112M. G. Ba.  
 Nipe, A. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M115Inf.  
 Nines, S. A. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Ninneman, F. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Nipper, K. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Nirk, R. L. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Nishnevits, R. J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Nislovicchio, R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C113Inf.  
 Nisason, F. H. Pvt. Hq. 104Am. Tr.  
 Nistco, V. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Nitche, A. E. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Niva, A. A. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Nivona, J. B. Sgt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Niver, S. H. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Nivert, J. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Nix, E. B. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Nixon, C. R. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Nixon, E. H. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
 Nixon, E. O. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Nixon, J. Cpl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Nixon, T. J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Nixon, W. Mec. Co. D114Inf.  
 Noakes, W. A. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Nobels, J. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Noble, E. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Noble, J. A. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Noble, R. K. Mec. Co. I115Inf.  
 Noblett, S. E. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Noblett, W. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Noblin, T. A. Sgt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Nociti, A. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Noek, S. M. Wag. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Noel, A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Noel, E. D. Sgt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Noel, J. W. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Noell, H. A. Cpl. Co. D112M. G. Ba.

Noeth, F. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Noewatne, G. T. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Nogan, S. B. Sgt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Nodre, G. E. Cpl. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Nolan, C. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E115Inf.  
 Nolan, E. J. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Nolan, H. F. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Nolan, J. M. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Nolan, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Nolan, T. J. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Nolan, T. L. Pvt. 1cl. Med. Sup. Det.  
 Nolan, W. B. Bgl. Co. D112M. G. Ba.  
 Noland, M. E. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Noland, V. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Nold, A. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Nolen, E. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Nolen, T. A. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Nolen, W. R. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Nolen, W. R. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Noll, J. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
 Noll, S. E. Cpl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Nolley, H. H. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Nolte, C. F. Pvt. Co. E104M. S. T.  
 Noon, J. F. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Noon, J. W. Pvt. San. Det. 104M. P.  
 Noonan, C. G. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.  
 Noonan, F. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Noonan, P. J. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Noonan, R. A. Pvt. Co. A104M. P.  
 Noone, J. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104F. S. Ba.  
 Norcross, A. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Norcross, H. A. Wag. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Norcross, R. S. Sgt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Nordaby, E. R. Pvt. 114Inf.  
 Nordby, M. B. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Nordhaus, R. O. Sgt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Nordstrom, N. O. Cpl. Co. F115Inf.  
 Nordyke, P. Pvt. San. Sq. 2  
 Norell, C. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Nordest, S. T. Pvt. Co. E. 116Inf.  
 Norflett, L. A. Sgt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Norfolk, A. W. Cpl. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Norfolk, C. W. Ck. Co. A104M. S. T.  
 Norfolk, P. F. Pvt. 1cl. 115Amb. Co. 104  
 S. T.  
 Norgan, A. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E114Inf.  
 Nord, E. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Norman, A. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Norman, E. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Norman, F. G. Sgt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Norman, J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Norman, P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D113Inf.  
 Norman, P. Cpl. Co. F115Inf.  
 Norman, W. B. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Normandin, J. V. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Normoyle, L. Cpl. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Norris, A. N. Pvt. Co. H110M. G. Ba.  
 Norris, D. H. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Norris, E. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 1048. T.

Norton, R. J. Pvt. Co. E110Inf.  
 Norton, S. G. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Norton, T. W. Cpl. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Norton, W. H. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Norton, W. J. Mec. Co. G114Inf.  
 Norton, W. J. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Norton, W. W. Ck. 104M. P.  
 Norval, A. P. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Norvell, R. R. Ck. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Norvelle, W. M. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Norwicki, T. J. Pvt. 116F. H. 1048. T.  
 Norwicki, W. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Norwood, G. O. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Norwood, H. L. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Norwood, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Norwood, M. P. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Norwood, O. Cpl. Co. K116Inf.  
 Nostlio, F. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Nost, N. A. Sgt. Co. B110M. G. Ba.  
 Nostrand, H. A. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Notari, P. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Notaro, J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Notnagel, C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Notkin, L. M. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
 Nottingham, G. G. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 Notake, A. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Nourick, W. J. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Novak, J. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Novack, C. T. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Novak, A. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Novak, A. Cpl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Novak, A. A. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Novak, A. W. Pvt. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 Novak, E. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Novak, G. J. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Novak, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Novak, J. F. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Novak, J. H. Pvt. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Novak, M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Novak, R. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Novak, S. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Novack, V. Sad. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Novak, W. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
 Novakoski, J. J. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Novara, J. P. Pvt. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Novaro, L. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Ba.  
 Novinello, D. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Novitske, L. A. Sgt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Novitsky, A. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Ba.  
 Novy, J. Cpl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Nowak, M. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Nowak, M. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Nowell, M. S. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Nowicki, S. Pvt. 115F. H. 1048. T.  
 Nowicki, T. J. Pvt. 116F. H. 1048. T.  
 Nowicki, W. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Nowis, A. C. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Nowitsky, H. S. 18gt. 115Amb. Co. 1048.  
 T.  
 Nowowiecki, J. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Noxon, E. G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G113Inf.  
 Noyes, J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Noyes, W. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L115Inf.  
 Nucker, W. A. Cpl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Nuckols, B. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Nusslein, J. S. Sup. Sgt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Nusselin, H. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Nuffio, S. M. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Nugent, B. L. Cpl. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Nugent, L. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Nugent, S. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Nugent, T. A. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Nuld, A. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Null, C. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Null, C. E. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Null, C. W. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Null, F. L. Mus. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Null, G. A. A. B. L. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Null, G. O. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Ba.  
 Null, H. W. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Nulton, H. Sgt. Co. A111M. G. Ba.  
 Nunally, G. L. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Nunes, J. M. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Nunn, A. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Nunn, C. S. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Nunn, C. W. Sgt. Co. A110M. G. Ba.  
 Nunn, E. H. Sgt. Co. A110M. G. Ba.  
 Nunn, G. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Nunally, C. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

O'Connell, W. H. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 O'Connor, J. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 O'Connor, J. A. Wag. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 O'Connor, J. M. Ck. Co. 1114Inf.  
 O'Connor, V. T. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 O'Connor, A. T. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 O'Connor, A. V. Cpl. Bty. C110F. A.  
 O'Connor, C. H. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 O'Connor, D. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 O'Connor, D. C. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 O'Connor, E. A. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 O'Connor, E. J. Sgt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 O'Connor, G. L. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 O'Connor, H. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 O'Connor, J. Pvt. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 O'Connor, J. A. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 O'Connor, J. A. Pvt. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 O'Connor, J. E. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 O'Connor, J. J. Cpl. Co. K118Inf.  
 O'Connor, J. E. Pvt. 116F. H. 104S. T.  
 O'Connor, J. E. Pvt. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 O'Connor, L. E. Pvt. San. Det. 111F. A.  
 O'Connor, T. C. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 O'Connor, T. H. G. Pvt. Bky. Co. 309  
 O'Connor, W. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1118Inf.  
 O'Connor, Wm. M. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 O'Connor, W. T. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 O'Connors, F. X. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 O'Connors, M. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 O'Connor, W. J. Cpl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 O'Day, G. Cpl. 104T. M. Bty.  
 O'Dell, G. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 O'Dell, G. E. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 O'Dell, W. H. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Oden, C. O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Oden, H. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M115Inf.  
 Oden, B. L. Sgt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Oden, W. I. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Odendahl, C. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Odendahl, B. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104N. S. T.  
 Odendahl, N. O. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Odendahl, T. F. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Odendahl, H. L. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Odenthal, J. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Oderifero, A. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Odette, R. D. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Odey, C. O. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Odle, C. H. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Odle, J. E. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 O'Donahue, J. A. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 O'Donnell, C. J. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 O'Donnell, C. P. Sgt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 O'Donnell, E. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 O'Donnell, E. H. Cpl. Co. F115Inf.  
 O'Donnell, J. E. Cpl. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 O'Donnell, J. F. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 O'Donnell, M. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 O'Donnell, M. F. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 O'Donnell, N. D. Cpl. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 O'Donnell, T. M. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 O'Donnell, W. J. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 O'Donnell, W. S. Sgt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 O'Donovan, R. E. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 104  
 Engrs.  
 Odry, C. C. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Odum, J. F. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Odum, O. O. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 O'Dwyer, W. G. 2d Sgt. Bty. A110F. A.

2.  
 Bu.  
 f.  
 16Inf.  
 Inf.  
 6Inf.

T.

T.

L

L

f.

Inf.

L

En.

En.  
S. En.

En

.

.

f.

A.

# ROSTER

Oliver, A. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D111F.A.  
 Oliver, B. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G104Am.Tr.  
 Oliver, B. F. Cpl. Co. C118Inf.  
 Oliver, B. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E111F.A.  
 Oliver, B. W. Pvt. 1cl. San. Sq. 1  
 Oliver, C. B. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Oliver, C. E. Mus. Co. M118Inf.  
 Oliver, D. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Oliver, D. Jr. Sgt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Oliver, E. G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H.F.A.  
 Oliver, E. H. Bgt. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 111F.A.  
 Oliver, E. J. Pvt. Co. G110Inf.  
 Oliver, E. M. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Oliver, H. B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Oliver, H. G. Mess. Sgt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Oliver, H. J. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Oliver, J. B. Pvt. Bty. D. 112H.F.A.  
 Oliver, J. D. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Oliver, J. J. Pvt. Co. C110F.A.  
 Oliver, K. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E114Inf.  
 Oliver, M. E. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E111F.A.  
 Oliver, O. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Oliver, S. A. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 118Inf.  
 Oliver, T. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Oliver, W. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Oliver, W. G. Pvt. 1cl. 113Amb. Co. 104S.T.  
 Oliver, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M113Inf.  
 Oliver, W. W. Pvt. Co. B104M.P.  
 Oliver, D. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Olivero, S. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Ollermann, O. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Ollinger, J. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Ollie, K. Pvt. Bty. E112H.F.A.  
 Olmood, J. P. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Olmen, S. Pvt. Co. C104F.S. Bn.  
 Olmstead, R. P. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det. 57Brig.  
 Olney, E. Pvt. 114F.H. 104S.T.  
 Olney, P. J. Pvt. Hq. 104Am.Tr.  
 O'Loughlin, E. B. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 O'Loughlin, J. W. Mess Sgt. Co. B104  
 Engrs.  
 O'Loughlin, W. F. Cpl. Co. B104M.S.T.  
 Olrech, J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Olsen, A. H. Sgt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Olsen, E. N. Cpl. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Olsen, H. K. Pvt. Bty. F112H.F.A.  
 Olsen, LaS. Mus. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Olsen, O. H. Pvt. Bty. C112H.F.A.  
 Olshansky, J. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Olson, A. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Olson, A. E. Pvt. Co. F104M.S.T.  
 Olson, A. F. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Olson, C. Pvt. Co. D104Am.Tr.  
 Olson, C. C. Pvt. Co. C111M.G. Bn.  
 Olson, E. E. Pvt. 1cl. 104T.M. Bty.  
 Olson, F. W. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Olson, G. O. Pvt. Co. F104Am.Tr.  
 Olson, H. L. Pvt. Bty. F111F.A.  
 Olson, H. W. Mess. Sgt. Hq. Co. 112H.F.A.  
 Olson, J. C. Pvt. Bty. F111F.A.  
 Olson, J. M. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Olson, O. H. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Olson, R. M. Pvt. Co. G104Am.Tr.  
 Olsoy, J. S. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Olsson, H. P. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Olsson, G. H. Pvt. Hq. Det. 57Brig.  
 Olaszewski, A. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Olaszewski, F. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Olaszewski, G. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Olts, H. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112M.G. Bn.  
 O'Mahoney, J. V. Sgt. Hq. Co. 110F.A.  
 O'Malley, J. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 O'Malley, J. T. Cpl. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 O'Malley, M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C113Inf.  
 Oman, M. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Oman, W. Pvt. 116F.H. 104S.T.  
 O'Mara, V. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 O'Melia, J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 O'Melia, J. P. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 O'Melia, W. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Omohundro, B. Pvt. Bty. F110F.A.  
 Omohundro, R. S. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G104  
 Am.Tr.  
 Omlor, N. C. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Omscen, J. Pvt. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Ondik, A. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 O'Neal, C. L. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 O'Neal, G. B. Cpl. Co. E116Inf.  
 O'Neal, I. A. Mec. Sup. Co. 116Inf.

O'Neal, P. H. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det.  
 O'Neale, A. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104M.S.T.  
 O'Neale, R. L. Cpl. Co. E104M.S.T.  
 O'Neill, A. R. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 O'Neill, A. Wag. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 O'Neill, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D113Inf.  
 O'Neill, J. F. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 O'Neill, J. P. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 O'Neill, M. E. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 O'Neill, Robt. J. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 O'Neill, A. Pvt. Bty. A111F.A.  
 O'Neill, A. J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 O'Neill, A. J. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 O'Neill, C. G. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 O'Neill, F. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 O'Neill, H. A. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 O'Neill, H. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D113Inf.  
 O'Neill, H. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A110M.G. Bn.  
 O'Neill, H. J. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 O'Neill, J. Pvt. Co. E. 113Inf.  
 O'Neill, J. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 O'Neill, J. L. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 O'Neill, J. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L115Inf.  
 O'Neill, J. P. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 O'Neill, J. W. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 O'Neill, P. Jr. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 O'Neill, W. J. Wag. Hq. Det. 58Brig.  
 O'Neill, W. P. Cpl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Onasty, H. J. Pvt. Sup. Co. 111F.A.  
 Onasty, J. A. Ch. Co. E104Am.Tr.  
 O'Neil, R. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Am.Tr.  
 Onion, J. R. Pvt. 113Amb. Co. 104S.T.  
 Ongaly, G. Pvt. Co. C104Am.Tr.  
 Onocento, V. J. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Onove, J. N. Sgt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Onstatt, H. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Onthank, A. S. Mec. Co. L116Inf.  
 Onufer, J. Pvt. Bty. C112H.F.A.  
 Opalecky, F. J. Mus. 112M.G. Bn.  
 Opanowits, S. Wag. Co. D104Am.Tr.  
 Opdyke, N. Pvt. San Det. 113Inf.  
 Oppel, H. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111M.G. Bn.  
 Opperman, C. R. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Orasacs, M. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Orback, F. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Orcutt, H. B. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Orcutt, L. C. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Ordito, E. F. Pvt. Co. A104Am.Tr.  
 O'Rear, E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Orebaugh, F. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Orebaugh, G. B. Pvt. Co. B112M.G. Bn.  
 O'Reilly, F. Ch. Co. B104M.P.  
 O'Reilly, P. Pvt. 104T.M. Bty.  
 Orgeton, A. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Orlick, J. T. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Orifice, P. C. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Orifice, J. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Orlo, D. Pvt. Co. A111M.G. Bn.  
 Orlando, A. Pvt. Bty. D112H.F.A.  
 Orlando, F. Pvt. Bty. A111F.A.  
 Orlando, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Orlett, N. D. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Orlichuk, A. Pvt. Bty. D112H.F.A.  
 Orlikoff, M. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Orndorf, C. F. Sgt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Orndorf, O. M. Pvt. Co. C104F.S. Bn.  
 Orndorf, G. L. Cpl. Co. D115Inf.  
 O'Rourke, B. L. Sgt. Mec. Co. A104M.S.T.  
 O'Rourke, A. G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B110M.G.  
 Bn.  
 O'Rourke, J. Cpl. Co. A113Inf.  
 O'Rourke, M. J. Pvt. Co. D111M.G. Bn.  
 O'Rourke, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C113Inf.  
 O'Rourke, W. H. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.

Ott, A. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112M.G. Bn.  
 Ott, J. N. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Ott, P. J. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Ott, W. A. Pvt. Bty. F111F.A.  
 Otten, F. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Otter, W. G. Cpl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Otto, A. J. Sgt. Co. D104Am.Tr.  
 Otto, F. Ch. Co. D114Inf.  
 Otto, J. F. Bgt. Bty. F110F.A.  
 Otto, W. A. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Oudermellen, F. J. Pvt. 1cl. 116Amb. Co.  
 104S.T.  
 Onding, J. Pvt. 104T.M. Bty.  
 Overstreet, W. G. Sgt. Co. D112M.G. Bn.  
 Ougburn, P. Wag. Sup. Co. 111F.A.  
 Ould, G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Ould, J. P. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Ounjian, J. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Ooram, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Ooshine, J. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Ostaley, F. J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Oostamy, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Engra.  
 Ootten, L. A. Sgt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Overby, L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Overland, J. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Overman, W. B. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 1123d. G. Bn.  
 Overstreet, L. E. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Overstreet, W. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Overton, G. W. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Overton, N. D. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Overton, R. E. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Overturf, J. E. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Oviings, E. B. Cpl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Owen, S. J. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Owen, C. L. Pvt. 114F. H. 1048. T.

Owens, J. J. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Owens, J. R. Wag. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Owens, J. R. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Owens, O. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Owens, O. W. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Owens, R. M. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Owens, T. O. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Owensby, L. G. Sgt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Owensmynceck, J. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Owings, E. B. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Owings, G. W. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Oxenham, T. H. Cpl. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Oxenham, W. T. Cpl. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Oxford, G. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Oxler, J. A. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Ozly, J. G. Cpl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Ozman, M. J. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Ozman, S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104Engra.  
 Oyler, B. D. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Oyster, W. R. Sd. Hq. Det. 104Engra.

P

T.

Padato, E. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Paden, D. S. Sgt. Hq. Det.  
 Padden, F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Paddock, H. L. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.

Padgett, A. R. Pvt. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Padgett, B. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Padgett, J. C. Sgt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Padgett, J. M. Cpl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Padgett, R. B. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Padgett, R. N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A116Inf.  
 Padilla, J. R. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Padlaskh, J. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Padula, E. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Pagano, N. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Page, C. F. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Page, E. L. Sgt. Co. A104M. P.  
 Page, E. S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Page, F. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Page, G. Sgt. Hq. Tr.  
 Page, J. A. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Page, J. L. Cpl. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Page, L. O. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Page, R. Y. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Page, T. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Paglieri, J. Cpl. Hq. Det. 104Engra.  
 Paglinghi, J. Jr. Wag. 114Amh. Co. 104 S. T.  
 Paglinghi, F. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Pagosa, D. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Pahaly, W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Paige, A. N. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Paister, A. H. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Painter, J. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A116Inf.  
 Painter, J. B. Mec. Co. M116Inf.  
 Painter, L. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Painter, P. P. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Painter, T. C. Sgt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Pair, B. D. Pvt. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
 Pair, W. B. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Paitola, A. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Pakulski, J. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Palamar, M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Palamarosso, J. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 Palamontain, J. C. Pvt. 29M. P. Co.  
 Palmar, M. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Palardy, W. E. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Palarnewsky, S. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Palasik, P. I. K. Sgt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Palasso, D. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Palchow, G. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Palermo, C. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Palestino, S. Pvt. Co. B104Engra.  
 Paley, I. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Palin, C. H. Sgt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Pallo, F. L. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Pallaro, J. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Palletteri, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Pallitto, G. L. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Palm, A. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Palm, E. B. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Palm, E. W. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Palm, J. C. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Palmarosa, J. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 Palmatier, J. J. Cpl. Co. A104Engra.  
 Palmer, A. Sgt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Palmer, C. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Palmer, C. B. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Palmer, D. B. Pvt. Co. B104Engra.  
 Palmer, E. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Palmer, E. N. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Palmer, E. R. Pvt. Oas. Det.  
 Palmer, G. T. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Palmer, H. G. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Palmer, H. H. Pvt. Co. B104Engra.  
 Palmer, H. L. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Palmer, H. M. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Palmer, H. R. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Palmer, H. S. V. Sgt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Palmer, J. C. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engra.  
 Palmer, J. C. Sup. Sgt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Palmer, L. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Palmer, M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Palmer, R. H. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Palmer, S. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Palmer, W. B. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Palmer, W. C. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. 104Am. Tr.  
 Palmer, W. R. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Palmer, W. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Palmieri, E. Pvt. Co. D104Engra.  
 Palmieri, N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Palmieri, J. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Palmieri, S. Pvt. Co. C104Engra.  
 Palmietto, F. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.

## **ROSTER**

Parker, G. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
Parker, G. A. Cpl. Co. B113Inf.  
Parker, G. H. Pvt. Ipl. Co. D114Inf.  
Parker, G. L. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
Parker, G. M. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
Parker, G. W. Wag. 115Amb. Co. 1048.T.  
Parker, H. Cpl. Co. K114Inf.  
Parker, H. B. Pvt. Bty. F110F.A.  
Parker, H. F. Cpl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Parker, H. J. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
Parker, H. L. Wag. Sup. Co. 111F.A.  
Parker, J. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
Parker, J. B. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

-----

1

1

-----

S. Ba.  
A

Tr.

A

Pennell, H. I. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Ba.  
 Penneo, E. C. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Penner, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Penney, W. A. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Ba.  
 Penningler, H. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Pennington, J. E. Bgl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Pennington, N. N. Cpl. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Pennington, W. B. Cpl. Co. A116Inf.

B.

ba.

# ROSTER

Perry, R. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A116Inf.  
 Perry, R. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Perry, S. Wag. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Perry, S. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Perry, S. L. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Perry, T. J. B. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Perry, T. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Perry, T. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Perry, W. A. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Perry, W. H. Sgt. 104M. O. R. S.  
 Perry, W. L. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Perryman, G. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Perryman, J. D. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Perschbacher, M. O. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Pershing, A. L. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Persinger, A. W. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Persinger, E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Persinger, H. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Persky, P. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Parson, A. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Parsonette, M. A. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Pervis, E. M. Pvt. Hq. Det.  
 Pesey, S. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Peshek, M. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Peslay, W. M. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Pessolano, G. Wag. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Pestone, J. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Petacka, L. M. Mus. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Peter, E. E. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Peter, H. I. Wag. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Peter, O. A. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Peterfish, J. A. Jr. Sgt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Peterfish, K. C. Mec. Co. A116Inf.  
 Petarkin, J. E. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Peterman, E. P. Sgt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Peterman, J. E. Cpl. Co. H113Inf.  
 Peters, A. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Peters, A. Sgt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Peters, C. H. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Peters, C. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Peters, O. L. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Peters, E. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Peters, E. C. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Peters, E. J. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Peters, F. J. Cpl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Peters, G. E. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Peters, H. L. Cpl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Peters, H. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Peters, H. T. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Peters, J. Jr. Pvt. Hq. Det. 58Brig.  
 Peters, J. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Peters, L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Peters, L. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Peters, M. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 Peters, W. E. Cpl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Peters, W. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Peters, W. W. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Petersen, D. R. Sgt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Petersen, P. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Petersen, T. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Peterson, A. J. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Peterson, A. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Peterson, A. Cpl. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Peterson, A. B. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Peterson, A. M. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Peterson, B. E. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Peterson, C. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Peterson, C. C. Cpl. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Peterson, C. E. Pvt. S. U. 315  
 Peterson, C. O. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Peterson, C. S. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Peterson, E. J. Pvt. 114F. H. 104S. T.  
 Peterson, E. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Peterson, F. E. Pvt. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 Peterson, F. D. Cpl. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Peterson, F. O. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Peterson, F. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Peterson, G. M. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Peterson, G. W. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Peterson, H. Cpl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Peterson, H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Peterson, H. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Peterson, H. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Peterson, H. C. Pvt. 116F. H. 104S. T.  
 Peterson, H. G. Pvt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Peterson, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Peterson, J. A. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Peterson, M. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Peterson, N. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.

Petropoulos, A. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Petroski, F. P. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Petrowski, J. P. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Petrozelli, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M113Inf.  
 Petroski, F. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Petroziello, N. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Petrucella, G. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Petrucelli, V. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Petrucelli, J. Jr. Pvt. Bty. B114Inf.  
 Petrucelli, J. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 Petrucci, F. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Petrusiella, O. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Pettsacka, L. M. Mus. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Pettegrew, D. D. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Pettersen, F. Sgt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Petty, W. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.



# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Piland, R. L. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.	Plageman, E. T. Cpl. Co. B104M. S. T.
Piloci, F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 104Am. Tr.	Plagge, A. Pvt. Co. C104Engra.
Pilgrom, F. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.	Plala, P. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.
Pilinski, B. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.	Plaine, O. D. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.
Pildush, B. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.	Plakas, C. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.
Pillmann, M. F. Cpl. Co. E113Inf.	Plant, L. A. Bd. Ldr. Hq. Co. 113Inf.
Pillow, D. D. Sgt. Co. D112M. G. Ba.	Plasket, C. H. Sgt. Co. B111M. G. Ba.
Pillow, R. L. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.	Platen, A. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.
Pillsbury, C. F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.	Platt, A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.
Pillsbury, H. M. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.	Platt, W. G. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.
Pilone, O. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.	Platt, W. M. Cpl. 29M. P. Co.
Pilosiewicz, K. Pvt. Co. B104Engra.	Platta, A. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.
Pinard, W. J. Ch. Sup. Co. 113Inf.	Plattell, R. Mus. Hq. Co. 114Inf.
Pineckey, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D114Inf.	Plausman, F. H. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.
Pinecock, W. A. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.	Plawloske, J. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.
Pindar, J. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111M. G. Ba.	Pleasant, H. J. Cpl. Co. A116Inf.
Pindar, W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E112HFA.	Pleasant, J. E. Pvt. San. Det. 110M. G. Ba.
Pindell, W. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.	Pleasanton, N. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.
Pinder, J. E. Mec. Bty. F110F. A.	Pleasanton, T. T. Pvt. Hq. Det. 54R. G.
Pine, A. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.	
Pine, B. N. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B112HFA.	
Pink, A. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.	
Pinkard, S. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.	
Pinkas, J. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.	
Pinkerton, M. R. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.	
Pinkosh, J. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.	
Pinkosli, L. A. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.	
Pinnell, J. M. Bgl. Co. G115Inf.	
Pinner, D. C. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.	
Pinnick, W. Pvt. M. S. T. U. No. 306	
Pino, P. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.	
Pinsky, M. Pvt. Bty. D112HFA.	
Pinsky, P. Pvt. Bty. B112HFA.	
Piolalle, M. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.	
Piontkowski, A. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.	
Piotrasch, C. F. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.	
Piper, W. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E113Inf.	
Pipp, F. J. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.	
Pippin, W. C. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Ba.	
Pippin, W. N. Cpl. Co. I114Inf.	
Pirae, F. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.	
PirreHo, A. Cpl. Co. H116Inf.	
Pirto, J. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.	
Piroud, T. Pvt. Co. G. 113Inf.	
Pisarick, J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.	
Pisaturo, G. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.	
Piscitello, G. Pvt. S. U. No. 316	
Piscopo, A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.	
Pisani, L. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.	
Pistorio, F. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115Inf.	
Pistorio, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.	
Pisecatowski, J. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.	
Pitcher, D. E. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F. A.	
Pitcher, E. A. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C112HFA.	
Pitcher, R. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G115Inf.	
Pitchford, J. B. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.	
Pittinglo, J. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.	
Pitkethly, W. W. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.	
Pitt, C. F. Cpl. G. R. S. 304	
Pitt, C. G. Sgt. Bty. D110F. A.	
Pitt, H. E. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.	
Pitt, T. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.	
Pitt, W. R. Ch. Co. A110M. G. Ba.	
Pittaric, V. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.	
Pittell, F. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Ba.	
Pittenger, C. S. Ch. Co. B104M. S. T.	
Pittington, L. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G116Inf.	
Pittipit, J. E. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.	
Pittman, A. A. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.	
Pittman, G. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L113Inf.	
Pittman, H. P. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.	
Pittman, J. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E113Inf.	
Pittman, L. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.	
Pittman, T. G. Sgt. Co. F116Inf.	
Pittman, W. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.	
Pitts, C. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.	
Pitts, C. G. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.	
Pitts, J. L. Hq. Bty. C111F. A.	
Pitts, L. A. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.	
Pitts, P. H. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.	
Pitts, R. C. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.	
Pitmely, B. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Ba.	
Piveroto, J. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.	
Piveral, H. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.	
Pisar, G. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.	
Pismatowski, J. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.	
Pisni, M. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.	
Plageman, C. F. Cpl. Co. B116Inf.	
Plageman, C. H. Cpl. Bty. D112HFA.	
Pierce, T. Pvt. Co. G. 114Inf.	
Pierce, T. R. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.	
Pierce, T. S. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.	
Pierce, W. R. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.	
Pierce, W. G. Ch. Co. F104Engra.	
Pierce, W. B. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.	
Pierpont, H. Y. Mec. Bty. B110F. A.	
Pierson, C. W. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.	
Pierson, E. C. Sgt. Co. K114Inf.	
Pierson, J. W. Cpl. Bty. C112HFA.	
Pierson, R. Rgt. Sgt. Bgl. Hq. Co. 112HFA.	
Pierson, R. B. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.	
Piese, G. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.	
Pietri, P. V. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.	
Pietros, J. W. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.	
Pietrowski, G. Wag. Hq. Co. 112M. G. Ba.	
Pietryka, F. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.	
Pietrzak, P. J. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.	
Pietrzak, S. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.	
Pifer, O. Pvt. 116F. H. 104S. T.	
Pifer, W. W. Sgt. Co. A111M. G. Ba.	
Pigg, C. G. Pvt. Co. Co. D104Am. Tr.	
Piggin, H. G. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104Engra.	
Pigou, P. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.	
Pihikjar, S. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.	
Pike, A. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.	
Pike, A. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.	
Pike, G. E. Cpl. Co. D114Inf.	
Pike, J. E. Cpl. Hq. Det.	
Pikulenski, J. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.	
Poland, H. M. Sgt. Ord. Det. 104Engra.	
Polanowski, J. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K114Inf.	
Polansky, R. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.	
Polce, E. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.	
Polchow, G. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Ba.	
Polen, R. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.	
Polenchar, S. Pvt. 114F. H. 104S. T.	
Polensky, L. A. Cpl. 113Amb. Co. 104S. T.	
Polesne, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B110M. G. Ba.	
Pollfroni, P. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Ba.	
Polling, C. A. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.	
Pollwka, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A114Inf.	
Pollzio, G. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Ba.	
Polk, A. A. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.	
Polk, P. S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.	
Polkowitz, H. Cpl. Co. E104Engra.	

# ROSTER

Pollack, E. M. Sgt. 114F. H. 1048. T.  
 Pollack, I. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Pollack, S. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Pollard, T. Pvt. San. Det. 111F. A.  
 Pollanger, J. L. P. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Pollara, J. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Pollard, C. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Pollard, C. W. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Pollard, E. C. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Pollard, F. B. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Pollard, F. E. 18gt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Pollard, G. J. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Pollard, J. C. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Pollard, J. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Pollard, R. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B118Inf.  
 Pollard, W. E. Cpl. Co. D114Inf.  
 Pollard, W. G. Jr. Cpl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Pollastrini, A. Pvt. 115F. H. 1048. T.  
 Pollen, H. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Pollard, J. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Pollinger, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Pollits, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Pollock, H. M. Cpl. Bty. D112HFA.  
 Pollock, J. Jr. Sgt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Pollock, R. Jr. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Pollon, I. C. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Pollon, J. H. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Polow, F. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Polombaro, F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Polosak, P. I. K. Sgt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Polous, J. P. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Polsell, B. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Polski, N. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Polson, A. B. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Polson, J. D. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Polson, W. J. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Polster, S. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Polston, A. J. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Polte, F. W. Cpl. Bty. B112HFA.  
 Poltrock, C. C. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Polumbo, A. J. Pvt. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Polwakie, P. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Pomeroy, W. J. Cpl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Pomerville, L. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Pompa, J. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Pompanine, J. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Pompliano, L. R. Sgt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Pomykal, F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112HFA.  
 Ponatowe, J. Cpl. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Pond, G. B. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Pond, H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F118Inf.  
 Pond, P. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Ponder, E. G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Ponsell, V. S. Cpl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Pontarelli, C. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Pontello, L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Pontkowski, S. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Postilmand, A. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Ponton, W. H. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Pool, F. B. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Poole, C. I. Ck. Co. A116Inf.  
 Poole, C. J. Pvt. 1cl. 118Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Poole, C. R. Pvt. Bty. K110F. A.  
 Poole, E. W. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Poole, G. E. Cpl. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Poole, H. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E115Inf.  
 Poole, H. C. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Poole, J. D. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Poole, R. Ck. Co. M114Inf.  
 Poole, R. L. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Poole, R. M. Mess Sgt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Poole, W. B. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Pooley, E. S. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Pooley, J. E. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Poore, Chas. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Poore, J. L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Poore, J. P. Cpl. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Pope, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Pope, G. A. Jr. Sgt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Pope, G. H. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Pope, J. A. Sgt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Pope, M. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Pope, W. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Pope, W. E. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Popok, M. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Popham, G. S. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Popp, G. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Popp, M. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.

Popp, T. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Popp, W. L. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Poppas, N. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Poppewell, J. E. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Porcello, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E118Inf.  
 Porch, E. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Porch, F. M. Cpl. Bty. E112HFA.  
 Porch, G. L. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Porvlich, J. M. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Porahota, W. Pvt. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Port, A. E. Pvt. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Port, J. E. Pvt. Co. B104F. S. Bn.  
 Porta, L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M118Inf.  
 Porter, A. K. Cpl. Hq. Co. 112HFA.  
 Porter, A. W. Sgt. Bty. D112HFA.  
 Portes, B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Porter, B. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Porter, C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Porter, C. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Porter, E. E. Cpl. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Porter, E. M. Cpl. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Porter, F. G. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Porter, H. C. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Porter, H. H. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Porter, H. W. Sgt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Porter, J. B. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Porter, L. D. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Porter, L. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Porter, L. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A116Inf.  
 Porter, T. O. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Porter, W. J. Sgt. Co. B104F. S. Bn.  
 Porter, W. L. Ck. Co. F116Inf.  
 Porter, W. M. Cpl. Bty. C112HFA.  
 Portesi, R. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Porterfield, H. B. Sgt. San. Det. 104

A.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

A.T

T.

A.

Price, T. C. Pvt. San. Det. 104 F. S. Bn.  
 Price, T. G. Sgt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Price, W. B. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Price, W. C. Sgt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Price, W. C. Sgt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Price, W. J. Cpl. Co. M116Inf.  
 Price, W. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M116Inf.  
 Price, W. S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Price, W. S. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Price, W. T. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Pricer, O. C. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Prickett, M. O. Cpl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Pride, R. L. Pvt. Bky. Co. 300  
 Pridham, J. C. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Priehs, E. H. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Pries, A. L. Sgt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Priest, A. L. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Priest, H. H. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Prieth, G. F. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Prignano, J. E. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Prillerman, L. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D110  
 M. G. Bn.  
 Prim, W. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Prince, G. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Prince, J. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Prince, J. R. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Prince, M. J. Pvt. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 Prince, O. S. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Prince, R. I. Sgt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Prince, G. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Pringle, D. O. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Pringle, J. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Prins, H. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Prior, G. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Prior, A. J. MessSgt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Prior, Wm. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Prisco, T. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Prisdziano, J. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Pristash, S. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Pritchard, A. B. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Pritchard, A. B. Pvt. San. Det. 115Inf.  
 Pritchard, F. D. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Pritchard, F. J. Jr. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Pritchard, I. L. Sgt. 113Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Pritchard, J. C. Cpl. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Pritchard, J. F. Pvt. Co. F110F. A.  
 Pritchard, R. J. Sgt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Pritchard, S. L. MessSgt. Bty. B112  
 H. F. A.  
 Pritchett, A. Wag. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Pritchett, C. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 Pritchett, H. Sgt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Pritchett, J. C. Cpl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Pritchett, J. H. Sgt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Pritchett, J. I. Pvt. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 Pritchett, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bky. Co. 300  
 Pritchett, O. W. Pvt. 1cl. 114Amb. Co.  
 1048. T.  
 Pritsa, E. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Pritsker, W. Pvt. San. Det. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Privott, H. G. 13gt. San. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Probat, A. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Probat, F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Probat, J. F. Cpl. Co. E114Inf.  
 Probsteln, J. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Proctoe, J. L. 13gt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Procttl, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Proctor, A. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Prodan, M. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Proffit, F. P. Sgt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Proffit, M. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.

Proffit, A. L. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Proffit, C. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Proffit, C. E. Mec. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Prone, J. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Pronek, J. J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Proopa, M. J. Pvt. 1cl. 20M. P. Co.  
 Proper, J. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Prophet, J. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Propp, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Propner, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Prosens, G. M. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Prosens, J. J. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Pross, P. A. Mess. Sgt. Sup. Co. 110Inf.  
 Protty, J. Cpl. 104Engrs.  
 Proud, E. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Proven, D. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Provetti, A. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Provost, F. H. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Pruden, E. F. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Prueske, C. W. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Pruess, R. J. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Prueter, L. C. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Pruett, H. D. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Pruitt, D. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Pruitt, F. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Pruitt, G. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Pruitt, G. W. Mec. Co. C116Inf.  
 Pruitt, J. F. Sgt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Pruitt, M. C. Bd. Cpl. Hq. Co. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Pruitt, R. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Prusinski, Z. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Prutsman, A. L. Pvt. Ord. Det. 104Am. Bn.  
 Prutsman, R. B. Wag. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Pryky, J. M. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Pryor, B. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Pryor, R. M. Cpl. Co. G115Inf.  
 Pryts, G. A. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Prysbys, J. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Przymiski, E. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Prækop, J. A. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Præstevor, S. K. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Praybys, A. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Ptak, A. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Pteey, L. H. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Puc, J. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Pucci, B. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Pucci, P. F. Sgt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Puccio, N. Sad. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Pucillo, A. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Pucillo, D. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.

B.

# ROSTER

Purcell, C. W. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Purcell, J. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Purcell, J. B. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Purcell, J. E. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Purcell, J. S. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Purcell, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Purchase, T. A. Sgt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Purdue, S. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Purdy, E. V. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Purdy, O. P. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Purdy, P. L. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Purdy, T. M. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Purey, V. P. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Purhomme, J. F. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Puricelli, O. Pvt. Co. A110Inf.  
 Purnell, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E115Inf.  
 Purnell, E. J. Sgt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Purnell, F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Purnell, J. D. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Puryear, F. L. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Puryear, G. T. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Puryear, H. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Pusey, E. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. I115Inf.  
 Pusey, F. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Putkela, O. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Putman, W. R. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Putnam, D. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Putnam, G. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Putnam, W. C. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Putynkowski, P. P. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Pye, E. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Pylate, W. H. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Pyle, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. 29M. P. Co.  
 Pyle, P. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Pyle, R. L. Pvt. 1cl. 116Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Pyles, R. O. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Pyron, J. O. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Pysynski, J. Pvt. Co. A110Inf.  
 Pytlík, J. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.

Rafalsky, N. Pvt. San. Det. 115Inf.  
 RaKale, A. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Rafferty, C. W. Cpl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Rafferty, J. H. Hq. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Rafferty, M. Opl. Co. C118Inf.  
 Rafferty, R. A. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Rafferty, T. J. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Rafferty, Wm. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Rafferty, Jas. H. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Det. 104  
 F. S. Bn.  
 Ragan, H. A. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Ragan, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G118Inf.  
 Raganaki, S. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Raganmimo, J. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Rage, N. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Ragueur, J. S. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Raggio, Jas. D. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Ragland, L. L. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Ragland, O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Ragland, E. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Ragdale, B. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Ragdale, H. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B112M. G. Bn.

2

Q

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Randle, M. D. 1st Sgt. 113 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Randleman, D. Pvt. 1st. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
Randoch, S. Jr. Cpl. Co. E115Inf.  
Randolph, D. Cpl. Co. E115Inf.  
Randolph, E. A. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
Randolph, E. L. Cpl. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
Randolph, E. L. Sgt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
Randolph, L. W. Pvt. Co. A104M. P. Co.  
Randolph, M. V. Pvt. Co. F. 131Inf.

Randoch, E. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
Rausch, J. F. Pvt. 1st. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
Rausch, O. M. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
Rauschenbach, L. A. 1st Sgt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
Rauscher, H. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Rautenberg, P. Pvt. Co. D104M. S. T.  
Rauth, T. E. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
Raver, R. O. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
Ravilious, J. Pvt. 114 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Rawles, J. L. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
Rawley, F. L. Ck. Bty. E111F. A.  
Rawlings, F. T. Pvt. 1st. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
Rawlings, J. E. Sgt. Co. B104F. S. Bn.

Rebillard, J. N. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
Rebisa, J. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
Rechtaria, J. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
Reck, G. Pvt. 1st. Co. D114Inf.  
Reck, A. J. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
Reck, A. J. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
Reckard, L. P. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Reck, R. J. Sgt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
Reckford, A. L. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
Reckford, R. O. Sgt. Co. C115Inf.  
Reckord, W. J. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
Records, W. S. Cpl. Co. 115Inf.  
Rector, C. W. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
Rector, R. E. Sgt. Co. F114Am. Tr.  
Rector, T. E. Cpl. Co. B104M. P.  
Redburn, R. W. Pvt. 1st. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
Reddin, R. A. Cpl. Co. F104Engrs.  
Reddy, J. A. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
Redford, A. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
Redmiles, Y. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
Redmond, A. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
Redmond, E. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
Redmond, J. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.

F. A.

A.

1.

Ray, J. R. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
Ray, J. S. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
Ray, J. T. Sgt. Co. G111M. G. Bn.  
Ray, N. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
Ray, P. J. Cpl. Co. A104Engrs.  
Ray, R. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
Ray, U. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
Ray, W. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Rayburn, A. N. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
Raycraft, J. J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
Rayfield, A. W. Cpl. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
Rayfield, H. H. Pvt. 1st. Co. L115Inf.  
Rayfield, W. O. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
Raymond, H. C. Wag. 115P. H. 1048. T.  
Raymond, J. Cpl. Co. E115Inf.  
Raymond, J. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
Raymond, R. Mec. Co. L114Inf.  
Raymond, R. R. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
Raymond, S. L. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
Raynes, J. R. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
Raynor, A. G. Sgt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
Raynor, C. S. Pvt. 1st. San. Det. 110F. A.  
Rea, L. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
Rea, E. P. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
Rea, J. J. Cpl. Co. A113Inf.  
Read, E. R. Ck. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
Read, R. J. 1st Sgt. Co. F115Inf.  
Reagan, C. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Reagan, C. E. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
Reagan, T. J. Pvt. 114F. H. 1048. T.  
Reagan, W. E. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
Reahl, C. H. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
Reale, A. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
Reams, H. E. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
Reaney, W. A. Sgt. Bty. F110F. A.  
Reape, J. F. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
Reape, S. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
Reardon, F. H. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
Reardon, J. A. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
Reardon, J. J. Pvt. 1st. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
Reardon, M. A. Cpl. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
Reardon, T. J. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
Reardon, W. F. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
Reardon, W. J. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
Reasin, C. A. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
Reason, E. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Reason, H. W. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
Reasor, T. I. Cpl. Co. F104M. S. T.  
Reather, T. N. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
Reaves, E. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
Reaves, M. I. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
Reay, W. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
Reback, J. M. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
Rebasch, A. Cpl. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
Rebbert, B. J. Pvt. 1st. Co. H115Inf.  
Rebbert, F. P. Pvt. 1st. Co. A115Inf.  
Rebbert, G. J. Pvt. 1st. Co. H115Inf.

Rapp, W. E. Cpl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
Rappa, B. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
Rappanier, C. A. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
Rappaport, G. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
Rappaport, I. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
Rappold, R. J. Pvt. 1st. 113 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Rapsen, G. Jr. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
Rapunano, A. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
Rasunen, S. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
Rasberry, J. E. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
Rasch, O. P. Pvt. M. L. U. 363  
Rash, J. E. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
Rash, P. B. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
Rashell, E. A. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
Rasman, M. C. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
Rasnake, E. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
Rass, E. E. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
Ratajszak, J. S. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
Ratajszak, F. A. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
Ratchford, J. G. Pvt. 1st. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
Ratliffe, J. T. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Ratliffe, W. S. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
Ratell, A. L. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
Rath, V. C. Pvt. 1st. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
Rathbone, C. E. Cpl. 114 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Rathbone, H. L. Sgt. 115 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Rathise, J. H. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
Ratliff, R. F. Bgr. Bty. E110F. A.  
Ratliff, W. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
Rattigan, B. A. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
Rattigan, M. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
Rau, G. W. Pvt. Bty. Co. 309  
Ratsch, A. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
Rau, E. J. Mus. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Rau, H. H. Cpl. Co. G115Inf.  
Rau, W. S. Pvt. 1st. Co. F115Inf.  
Rauch, H. E. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
Raudenbush, J. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
Rauen, J. H. Sgt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
Raumitz, W. Sgt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
Raunsley, H. B. Pvt. 104 Engr. Tr.

Redecker, O. C. 1st Sgt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
Redyke, A. Sgt. Co. D114Inf.  
Redyke, C. Sgt. Co. D114Inf.  
Redyke, F. L. Sgt. Co. D114Inf.  
Redyke, R. M. Sgt. Co. D114Inf.  
Redyke, T. Sgt. Co. D114Inf.  
Ree, Thos. P. Pvt. 116M. O. R. S.  
Reebals, F. W. Sgt. Hq. Tr.  
Reechel, O. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
Reed, A. C. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
Reed, B. H. Pvt. 1st. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
Reed, B. B. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
Reed, O. A. Wag. 116 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Reed, C. D. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
Reed, C. M. Cpl. Co. H114Inf.  
Reed, D. J. Cpl. Bty. Co. 309  
Reed, D. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Reed, D. H. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
Reed, F. Sgt. Co. E114Inf.  
Reed, F. W. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
Reed, G. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Reed, H. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
Reed, H. F. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
Reed, H. F. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
Reed, H. J. Pvt. 1st. Co. L114Inf.  
Reed, H. J. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
Reed, H. N. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
Reed, J. B. Jr. Pvt. 1st. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
Reed, J. P. Pvt. 1st. Bty. D110F. A.  
Reed, J. R. Pvt. Co. 114Inf.  
Reed, J. S. Cpl. Bty. D110F. A.  
Reed, L. Sgt. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Det. 104 Tr. Bn.  
Reed, J. V. Sgt. Co. E116Inf.  
Reed, M. W. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
Reed, R. Pvt. 1st. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
Reed, S. Cpl. Co. K114Inf.  
Reed, W. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
Reed, W. E. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
Reed, W. F. Pvt. 1st. Co. F114Inf.  
Reed, W. L. Pvt. 1st. Co. E104Engrs.  
Reed, W. H. Pvt. 1st. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
Reed, W. R. Wag. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
Reed, W. R. Pvt. 1st. Co. E114Inf.  
Reeder, E. M. Pvt. 1st. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
Reeder, G. S. Cpl. Bty. E110F. A.  
Reedy, C. Pvt. 1st. Co. D116Inf.  
Reedy, H. F. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
Reedy, L. R. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
Reedy, O. Pvt. Co. 116Inf.  
Reedy, W. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
Reeg, F. J. Pvt. San. Det. 113Inf.  
Rees, P. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
Reesch, G. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
Reesch, G. L. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
Reese, O. H. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
Reese, D. B. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
Reese, E. A. Cpl. Co. A104M. P.  
Reese, G. J. Pvt. 1st. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Reese, G. W. Pvt. San. Sq. 3  
Reese, H. E. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
Reese, J. L. Pvt. Co. 118Inf.  
Reese, J. W. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
Reese, R. E. Ck. Co. F116Inf.  
Reeve, C. H. Sgt. 29M. P. Co.  
Reeves, O. Cpl. Co. K116Inf.  
Reeves, C. R. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.

# **ROSTER**

Reeves, E. D. Cpl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Reeves, E. B. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Reeves, F. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Reeves, G. C. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Reeves, G. F. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Reeves, H. S. Sgt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Reeves, H. S. Sgt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Reeves, J. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Reeves, J. A. Cpl. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Reeves, J. J. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Reeves, J. L. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Reeves, J. M. Pvt. 114Inf.  
 Reeves, L. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Reeves, M. Cpl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Reeves, W. W. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Regf, I. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Regali, P. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Regalman, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M118Inf.  
 Regan, C. E. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Regan, F. A. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Regan, J. Wag. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Regan, J. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Regan, J. A. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Regan, T. J. Cpl. 118Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Regan, I. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Regenthal, F. E. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 118  
 H. F. A.  
 Register, C. E. Sgt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Register, F. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Register, J. C. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Regit, S. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Regon, H. J. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Rehak, M. J. Cpl. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Rehbein, E. H. Pvt. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Rehbock, H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Rehder, H. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.

Resta, J. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Bethmaler, E. C. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Rettig, C. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Reumer, H. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Reuter, C. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104Engra.  
 Reuter, E. J. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.

Reisenleiter, W. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Reiser, E. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Reising, L. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Reiser, T. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Reisser, C. 18gt. Co. F104Engra.  
 Reist, A. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Reister, E. F. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Reiter, C. F. Pvt. 1cl. 116Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Reits, G. H. Pvt. Hq. 104Engra.  
 Reits, G. N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Reits, L. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Rejewski, S. Pvt. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Reke, T. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. Co. 800  
 Relyea, H. W. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Remillard, A. J. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Remy, J. E. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Rens, A. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Renbold, G. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.

Reid, E. D. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.

Rhele, J. L. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Rhein, P. J. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Rhinehardt, W. Cpl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Rhinehart, W. Cpl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Rhoades, C. Cpl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Rhoades, C. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.

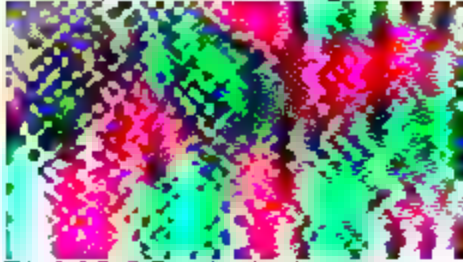
Relle, J. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Relling, H. A. Wag. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Reilly, C. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B118Inf.  
 Reilly, C. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C118Inf.  
 Reilly, D. L. Pvt. 113F. H. 1048. T.  
 Reilly, E. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Reilly, E. J. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Reilly, G. A. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Reilly, J. A. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Reilly, J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Reilly, J. Wag. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Reilly, J. A. Cpl. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Reilly, J. F. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Reilly, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

	Richardson, E. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.	
	Richardson, E. B. Pvt. Co. B111F. A.	ln.
	Richardson, E. E. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.	
	Richardson, E. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.	
	Richardson, F. S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.	
	Richardson, G. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.	
	Richardson, G. D. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.	
	Richardson, G. E. Cpl. Co. B115Inf.	
	Richardson, G. S. Cpl. Co. E104Am. Tr.	
	Richardson, H. G. Mec. Co. C115Inf.	A.
	Richardson, H. S. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B112 H. F. A.	
	Richardson, J. B. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.	
	Richardson, J. D. Cpl. Co. F116Inf.	
	Richardson, J. G. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.	
	Richardson, J. J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.	
	Richardson, L. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.	
	Richardson, L. F. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.	
	Richardson, L. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B112M. G. Bn.	
	Richardson, M. L. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.	
	Richardson, R. A. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.	
	Richardson, R. I. Cpl. Bty. C110F. A.	
	Richardson, S. E. Pvt. San. Det. 112 M. G. Bn.	
	Richardson, T. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.	
	Richardson, T. A. Cpl. Bty. D111F. A.	
	Richardson, T. E. 1Sgt. Hq. Co. 104M. S. T.	
	Richardson, T. H. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.	
	Richardson, W. B. Cpl. Co. C115Inf.	
	Richardson, W. D. Sgt. Co. E104Am. Tr.	
	Richerson, H. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.	
	Richey, J. W. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.	
	Richey, S. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.	
	Richie, C. E. Pvt. Co. A104M. S. T.	
	Richman, F. A. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.	
	Richman, H. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.	
	Richman, S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.	
	Richmond, B. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.	
	Richmond, C. L. Sgt. Co. K116Inf.	
	Richmond, F. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.	
	Richmond, G. C. MessSgt. Co. M116Inf.	
	Richmond, J. E. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.	
	Richmond, J. M. Jr. Sgt. Co. D115Inf.	
	Richmond, LeR. Sgt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.	
	Richmond, T. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D111M. G. Bn.	
	Richt, A. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. Co. 300	ra.
	Richter, A. B. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.	
	Richter, B. T. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.	
	Richter, B. P. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A110F. A.	
	Richter, J. E. Cpl. Bty. A110F. A.	
	Richter, J. J. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.	
	Richter, R. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.	
	Richter, S. J. 1Sgt. Co. H116Inf.	
	Richtermehr, H. R. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.	
	Rick, H. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.	
	Ricks, H. E. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.	
n.	Ricks, J. A. Jr. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.	
	Ricks, J. B. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.	
	Richard, F. B. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.	
	Richards, F. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.	
	Rickel, C. L. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.	
	Rickell, A. W. Mec. Co. C112M. G. Bn.	
	Ricker, E. H. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.	
	Ricker, E. K. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det.	
	Ricker, T. K. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.	
	Rickerman, G. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.	
	Rickert, F. J. Jr. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.	
	Rickett, H. H. Cpl. Co. H116Inf.	
	Rickett, R. J. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.	
	Rickman, C. W. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.	
	Riddick, J. H. Cpl. 104Engr. Tr.	
	Riddings, L. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.	
	Riddle, A. A. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.	
	Riddle, B. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.	
	Riddle, C. C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F111F. A.	
	Ridenour, L. H. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.	
	Ridenour, P. D. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.	
	Ridenour, R. G. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.	
	Ridenour, R. B. Pvt. San. Det. 115Inf.	
	Rider, J. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.	
	Rider, R. G. Cpl. Co. F116Inf.	
	Rider, U. G. Ck. Co. B116Inf.	
	Rider, W. Cpl. Co. 1116Inf.	
	Ridgely, A. P. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.	
	Ridgely, C. Sgt. Co. M115Inf.	
	Ridgely, D. S. 1Sgt. Bty. D110F. A.	
	Ridgely, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.	
	Ridgeway, E. C. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.	
	Riley, P. H. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.	
	Riley, R. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.	
	Riley, R. J. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.	
	Rinaldi, A. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.	
	Rinaldi, J. F. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.	
	Rinaldi, J. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.	
	Richards, L. E. Cpl. Sig. Det. 104F. S. Bn.	
	Richards, M. H. Ck. Hq. Co. 113Inf.	
	Richards, P. H. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.	
	Richards, P. R. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.	
	Richards, R. J. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.	
	Richards, R. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.	
	Richards, R. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.	
	Richards, T. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.	
	Richards, T. J. Jr. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.	
	Richardson, B. H. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.	
	Richardson, B. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.	
	Richardson, C. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.	
	Richardson, C. E. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.	
	Richardson, C. R. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.	
	Richardson, C. T. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.	
	Richardson, D. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.	
	Richardson, D. M. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.	

## ROSTER

Rinaldi, R. Pvt. Co. E104 Engrs.



Rindal, L. J. Pvt. Co. F104 Am. Tr.  
 Ring, O. W. Pvt. 116 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Ring, H. Pvt. Co. K115 Inf.  
 Ring, H. H. Sgt. Co. A110 M. G. Bn.  
 Ring, E. Pvt. Co. D112 M. G. Bn.  
 Ringle, O. K. Pvt. Incl. Co. D112 M. G. Bn.  
 Ringle, G. W. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Ringleb, W. Pvt. Co. G118 Inf.  
 Ringrose, J. Pvt. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Ringrose, J. A. Pvt. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Ringsdorf, C. E. Pvt. Bty. F110 F. A.  
 Rinker, H. K. Pvt. Incl. Bty. C110 F. A.

Risley, C. S. Pvt. Co. E104 Engrs.  
 Risley, H. S. Pvt. Bty. A112 H. F. A.  
 Risley, M. Pvt. Co. E104 Engrs.  
 Rist, L. R. Pvt. Co. D111 M. G. Bn.  
 Ristuben, A. H. Pvt. Co. E104 Engrs.  
 Ritch, T. A. Jr. Pvt. Bky. Co. 809  
 Ritchie, H. J. Pvt. Co. I118 Inf.  
 Ritchie, P. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.

A.

Roach, B. P. Ch. Co. K118 Inf.  
 Roach, J. A. Pvt. Bty. F112 H. F. A.  
 Roach, L. B. Pvt. Bty. D111 F. A.  
 Roach, M. J. Pvt. Co. B104 Engrs.  
 Roach, R. H. Sgt. S. U. 816  
 Roach, T. Pvt. Co. D114 Inf.



# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Robinson, T. H. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Robinson, V. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
Robinson, W. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.

Roehrer, F. P. Pvt. Co. C104M.S.T.  
Roell, A. Pvt. Bty. C110F.A.  
Roeligen, O. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Roemback, F. A. Cpl. Co. A111M.G. Bn.  
Roemisch, S. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
Roenbaum, A. Cpl. Co. D115Inf.  
Roepke, C. L. Pvt. Bty. F111F.A.  
Roesch, G. Pvt. Bty. E112H.F.A.  
Roesch, G. B. Pvt. Bty. E112H.F.A.  
Roesch, G. L. Pvt. Bty. E110F.A.  
Roessler, J. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
Roessner, A. J. Pvt. Bty. A112H.F.A.  
Rofer, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E113Inf.  
Roffmann, R. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
Rogabeki, A. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
Rogacky, L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C114Inf.  
Rogan, H. F. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
Rogan, J. H. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
Rogers, A. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.

Inf.

Rogers, H. E. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E110F.A.

Inf.

Rombau, W. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Rombolcke, B. Pvt. Bty. D110F.A.  
Rombolo, F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
Romosco, C. Wag. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
Rombough, G. E. Sgt. Co. 1114Inf.  
Romero, J. E. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
Romeiser, H. W. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
Romine, F. E. Sgt. Co. F116Inf.  
Rominski, S. A. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
Rommel, W. P. Pvt. Co. B104M.P.

Rogers, M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Rogers, M. J. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
Rogers, R. B. Sgt. Hq. Det. 1048.T.  
Rogers, R. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C113Inf.  
Rogers, R. K. Cpl. Bty. E112H.F.A.  
Rogers, R. L. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
Rogers, R. V. Cpl. Co. L115Inf.  
Rogers, S. F. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
Rogers, S. C. Sgt. Co. A114Inf.  
Rogers, S. V. Cpl. Co. A116Inf.  
Rogers, W. Jr. Pvt. Bty. D110F.A.  
Rogers, W. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
Rogers, W. F. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
Rogers, W. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104Engrs.  
Rogerson, J. T. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
Rogerson, McV. Cpl. Co. E116Inf.  
Roggendorf, J. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
Roggiero, P. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
Roggli, J. W. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
Rogoff, W. B. Pvt. Bty. C111F.A.  
Robacek, J. A. Bd. Ldr. Hq. Co. 112H.F.A.  
Rohlfs, H. G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
Rohloff, O. Pvt. Bty. D110F.A.  
Rohmann, W. F. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
Roholack, E. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
Rohr, L. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
Rohr, M. H. Pvt. Bty. A110F.A.  
Rohrback, H. J. Cpl. Co. F115Inf.  
Rohrer, C. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112M.G. Bn.  
Rohrer, F. W. Pvt. Co. E104M.S.T.  
Rohrer, J. E. Ck. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Rohrer, W. E. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
Rohrick, G. J. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 1048.T.  
Rohrman, W. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
Roireau, A. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
Roke, W. G. Wag. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
Rokos, J. J. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
Roland, A. N. Sgt. Co. 113Inf.  
Roland, J. H. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
Roles, H. M. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
Rolfe, C. D. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
Rolfes, A. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
Rolkiewics, B. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
Roll, J. S. Cpl. Co. K114Inf.  
Rolle, F. J. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
Roller, C. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
Roller, D. O. Bd. Ldr. Hq. Co. 110F.A.  
Roller, H. F. Sgt. Co. E115Inf.

Roeman, S. T. Ck. Co. G116Inf.  
Rooney, E. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
Rooney, J. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
Rooney, J. J. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
Rooney, W. H. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
Roop, G. G. Cpl. Bty. F112H.F.A.  
Roop, H. E. Pvt. Bty. F112H.F.A.  
Roop, H. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112M.G. Bn.  
Roops, R. L. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Roos, P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A113Inf.  
Root, C. S. Pvt. M. L. U. 355  
Root, O. B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Root, R. G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104M.P.  
Roeth, J. Pvt. 1cl. 104T.M. Bty.  
Roper, B. H. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
Roper, E. R. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
Roppelt, J. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
Rorabaugh, F. C. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
Rorur, J. P. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.

# ROSTER

Ross, J. D. Pvt. Bty. B110F.A.  
 Ross, J. G. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H.F.A.  
 Ross, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G104Am.Tr.  
 Ross, L. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Ross, L. M. Pvt. So. E116Inf.  
 Ross, M. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Ross, M. G. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D110F.A.  
 Ross, R. H. Cpl. Co. A104M.S.T.  
 Ross, S. Pvt. Co. D111M.G.Bn.  
 Ross, S. O. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Ross, S. T. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Ross, T. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Ross, T. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Ross, V. L. Pvt. Co. C104F.S.Bn.  
 Ross, V. W. Bgl. Bty. F112H.F.A.  
 Ross, W. G. Cpl. Bty. C110F.A.  
 Rosebery, J. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Rosell, J. P. Pvt. Co. I113Inf.

Ross, J. P. Mus. Hq. Co. 110F.A.  
 Ross, J. R. Cpl. Co. M113Inf.  
 Ross, J. R. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Ross, J. R. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 104S.T.

111H.F.A.  
 Ross, W. K. Wag. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Russell, C. Pvt. Bty. B112H.F.A.  
 Russell, E. J. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Russell, I. R. Rgt. Sup. Sgt. Sup. Co. 113H.F.A.  
 Rossi, M. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Rossi, M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Rossi, O. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Rossi, S. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Rossillon, L. L. Pvt. San. Det. 115Inf.  
 Rossino, G. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Rossio, C. Pvt. Bty. A111F.A.  
 Rossio, T. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Rossman, C. E. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Rosso, F. W. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Rosso, M. Pvt. 104T.M.Bty.  
 Rosomanno, L. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 A. Rossen, F. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Rossen, L. G. Pvt. Bty. C110F.A.  
 Rossow, O. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Rostron, O. B. Pvt. Co. D104Am.Tr.  
 Roswell, J. L. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.

Rourke, H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Rouse, J. G. Cpl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Roush, C. L. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Rousell, L. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Rour, E. L. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Rouser, E. H. Sgt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Rousie, T. J. Sgt. Co. B112M.G.Bn.  
 Royde, H. Cpl. Co. B113Inf.  
 Royell, P. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Rowan, E. P. Cpl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Rowan, W. Wag. Sup. Co. 110F.A.  
 Rowan, W. T. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Rowand, J. E. Cpl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Rowe, A. M. Cpl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Rowe, B. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Am.Tr.  
 Rowe, C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Rowe, E. A. Pvt. San. Det. 110M.G.Bn.  
 Rowe, E. C. Pvt. Bty. D111F.A.  
 Rowe, E. W. Sgt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Rowe, F. J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Rowe, F. S. Sgt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Rowe, G. F. Pvt. Co. B112M.G.Bn.  
 Rowe, J. A. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Rowe, L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B111M.G.Bn.  
 Rowe, P. E. Pvt. Bty. B112H.F.A.  
 Rowe, T. P. Pvt. Bty. E112H.F.A.  
 Rowe, W. G. Cpl. Co. I114Inf.  
 Rowland, C. E. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Rowland, D. H. Cpl. Bty. D110F.A.  
 Rowland, E. S. Cpl. Hq. Co. 112H.F.A.  
 Rowland, H. A. Cpl. Bty. D110F.A.  
 Rowland, H. D. Cpl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Rowland, H. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Rowland, J. Jr. Sgt. Co. A104F.S.Bn.  
 Rowland, J. L. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Rowland, J. W. Pvt. Co. I113Inf.  
 Rowland, L. A. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Rowland, M. C. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Rowland, V. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F113Inf.  
 Rowleson, T. D. Sgt. Co. A112M.G.Bn.  
 Rowles, W. F. Mec. Bty. C110F.A.  
 Rowlett, E. E. Pvt. Co. A104Am.Tr.  
 Rowlett, W. M. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Rowley, E. E. Pvt. 114F.H. 104S.T.  
 Rowley, G. H. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Rowley, W. A. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det. 57Brig.  
 Rowsey, C. L. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F112F.A.  
 Rowsey, E. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Roy, A. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Roy, A. J. Pvt. Bty. A112H.F.A.  
 Roy, A. U. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Roy, J. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Roy, M. L. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.

Ross, J. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Ross, J. A. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Ross, J. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H113Inf.  
 Ross, J. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112M.G.Bn.

Rubin, L. Pvt. Bty. D112H.F.A.  
 Rubin, L. I. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F.A.  
 Rubin, M. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Rubino, J. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Rubinson, I. C. Pvt. Co. A104F.S.Bn.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Rubenstein, W. C. L. Pvt. 116 Amb. Co.

Ruppel, W. B. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Ruprecht, T. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Rups, G. G. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 112  
 H. F. A.  
 Rusack, H. N. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Ruschel, W. F. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Ruscansky, A. Cpl. Co. K118Inf.  
 Rush, G. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L118Inf.  
 Rush, H. Sgt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Rush, J. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Rusch, J. M. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Rush, R. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Rush, R. M. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Rush, T. P. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Rush, W. G. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Rushing, D. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Rushing, F. J. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Rushing, L. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Rushing, P. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Rushing, W. E. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Rushton, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D114Inf.  
 Rushton, S. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Rushton, P. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Rusmisse, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. 116 Amb. Co. 104  
 S. T.  
 Russek, S. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Russ, E. V. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Russ, J. T. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Russellberg, C. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Russell, A. G. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Russell, C. C. Sgt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Russell, C. I. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Russell, D. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Russell, E. B. Wag. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Russell, E. F. Cpl. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Russell, E. W. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Russell, F. Cpl. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Russell, F. I. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Russell, G. F. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Russell, G. L. Pvt. 1cl. S. U. 816  
 Russell, G. T. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Russell, H. W. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 118Inf.

Rusomanno, A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Rusomanno, L. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Rusomanno, N. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Rusomanno, S. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Rust, A. S. Jr. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Rust, E. P. Pvt. 114 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Rust, J. H. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Rust, L. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Rust, M. A. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Rustick, A. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Rutcheb, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Ruth, A. Sgt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Ruth, J. R. Wag. Hq. 110M. G. Bn.  
 Rutherford, E. P. Wag. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Rutherford, F. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Rutherford, O. E. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Rutherford, O. R. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Rutherford, W. J. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Rutherford, W. R. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Rutkewski, A. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Rutledge, D. B. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Rutledge, W. T. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.

Saab, E. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Saar, P. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Saar, M. W. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Saatweber, R. W. Mec. Co. M114Inf.  
 Sabatello, C. Pvt. Co. A111F. A.  
 Sabateno, F. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Sabella, F. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Sabin, A. Cpl. M. G. Co. 118Inf.

# ROSTER

Sablock, F. B. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Sabo, G. A. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Sabo, S. Ck. Hq. Det. 54Brig.  
 Sabol, A. T. Sgt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Sabol, J. J. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Sachs, C. C. Pvt. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Sachs, H. I. Cpl. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Sachs, R. S. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Sachse, F. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Backel, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Sacker, C. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B115Inf.  
 Sackerson, I. R. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Sackoff, M. Cpl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Sacks, F. E. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Sacks, M. Pvt. 1cl. Bky. Co. 309  
 Sacrey, J. L. Sgt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Sadakus, V. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Saddle, A. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Saddle, B. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Saddle, J. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Sadek, G. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Saders, R. K. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Sadler, J. L. Wag. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
 Sadler, W. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L115Inf.  
 Sadiowski, A. J. Pvt. 1cl. 116Amb. Co. 104  
 S. T.  
 Sadoski, F. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Sadowski, G. F. Wag. Hq. Co. 104Am. Tr.  
 Sadowski, W. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Sadtler, A. P. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Sadtler, C. B. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Saemann, J. W. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Saenger, J. E. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Saferino, J. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Saffell, E. K. Sgt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Saffell, R. J. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Saffell, T. C. Cpl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Saffran, J. N. W. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Saffey, R. J. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Sager, F. C. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Sagley, J. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Sahady, S. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Sahsten, N. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Said, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Saldenberg, J. Sad. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Sajta, J. A. Pvt. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 Sak, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C113Inf.  
 Sakowich, G. G. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Salacki, W. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Salantak, F. R. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Salatin, E. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Salatine, A. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Salazar, J. M. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Salazar, L. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Salberg, A. M. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Saldo, A. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Sale, F. Bgl. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Sale, S. Y. Sgt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Salerno, A. Pvt. Co. B104F. S. Bn.  
 Saliceti, M. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Salic, W. R. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Salisbury, E. S. Bd. Sgt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Salkanik, D. Pvt. Cas. Det.  
 Salkeld, A. G. Cpl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Salkeld, W. G. Cpl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Sallatte, J. Jr. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Salman, M. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Salmon, B. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Salmon, J. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Salmon, R. M. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Salmona, O. A. Mec. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Salomon, E. C. L. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Salsberry, C. C. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Salsar, S. D. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Salter, H. H. Ck. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Salter, J. A. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 114Inf.  
 Salter, J. H. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Salter, J. M. Cpl. Co. G115Inf.  
 Saltsburg, A. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Saltsman, I. B. Cpl. Co. C113Inf.  
 Salutsky, M. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Salva, R. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Salvatore, P. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Salvatore, V. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Salvata, S. P. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Salverson, O. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Salvitti, J. B. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Salyer, H. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Salzbach, F. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.

Salsberg, I. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Salsillo, T. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Salsman, O. H. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Det.  
 Sam, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E115Inf.  
 Sam, R. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Samice, P. N. 1Sgt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Samler, V. N. Jr. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104S. T.  
 Sammons, B. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Sammons, H. T. Sgt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Samolewski, J. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Samorski, P. Pvt. S. U. 316  
 Samouche, G. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Samouche, N. A. Cpl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Sampey, M. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Sample, W. L. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Samples, E. K. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Samples, R. L. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Sampsell, B. B. Cpl. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Sampson, E. L. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Sampson, L. Cpl. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Samrow, G. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 Sams, J. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Samuel, G. W. Pvt. San. Det. 112H. F. A.  
 Samuels, C. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Samuels, C. C. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 114S. T.  
 Samuels, I. O. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Samuels, L. J. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Samuelson, W. A. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Sana, J. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Sanchelli, F. L. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Sanchez, C. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.

Sands, J. C. Ck. Hq. Co. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Sands, J. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M115Inf.  
 Sands, J. R. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Sands, V. P. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Sands, Wm. E. Hq. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Sanducci, G. A. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Sandusky, J. J. Sgt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Sandy, P. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Sandilipo, P. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Sanford, F. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Sanford, R. A. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Sanford, S. G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D113Inf.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Seewald, J. S. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
Seal, S. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C116Inf.  
Seal, W. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C116Inf.  
Seamann, F. H. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
Seamso, J. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
Seamsterlin, A. E. Cpl. Co. F114Inf.  
Saunders, B. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
Saunders, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D114Inf.  
Saunders, C. C. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
Saunders, C. S. Ck. Co. I114Inf.  
Saunders, D. N. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
Saunders, E. A. Cpl. Co. G116Inf.  
Saunders, E. F. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
Saunders, F. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
Saunders, G. L. Cpl. Co. D115Inf.  
Saunders, G. W. Jr. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
Saunders, H. H. Pvt. Co. I112H. F. A.  
Saunders, H. N. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
Saunders, J. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
Saunders, J. S. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
Saunders, J. W. Jr. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
Saunders, R. E. Cob. Bty. F111F. A.  
Saunders, W. Pvt. M. G. Co. I114Inf.  
Saunders, W. B. Jr. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
Saunders, W. H. Cpl. Co. F116Inf.  
Saunders, W. R. Rgt. Sup. Sgt. Sup. Co. I10F. A.  
Sauntzman, H. W. Wag. Sup. Co. I10F. A.  
Sauss, R. M. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
Sautner, M. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
Sautter, J. A. Mec. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
Saunders, S. DeO. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
Sava, J. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
Savade, J. A. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
Savage, J. W. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
Savage, A. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
Savage, D. Pvt. M. G. Co. I114Inf.  
Savage, F. J. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
Savage, J. F. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
Savage, J. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. I115Inf.  
Savage, N. J. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
Savage, P. L. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
Savage, W. W. Cpl. Bty. D110F. A.  
Savale, V. N. Pvt. San. Det. I12H. F. A.  
Savard, C. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A114Inf.  
Saville, R. H. Cpl. Co. C116Inf.  
Saveres, E. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
Saveres, R. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
Savern, F. J. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
Savery, V. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
Savidge, W. C. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
Saviko, J. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
Saville, A. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
Saville, J. G. Sgt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
Saville, J. B. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
Savin, J. H. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
Savino, F. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
Savino, M. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
Saviro, B. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
Savits, A. L. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
Sawaski, M. Pvt. Sup. Co. I10F. A.  
Sawey, J. Wag. Sup. Co. I14Inf.  
Sawits, I. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
Sawyer, E. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
Sawyer, J. V. Cpl. Bty. C111F. A.  
Sawyer, L. Ch. Mec. Bty. C111F. A.  
Sawyer, B. O. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. I16Inf.  
Sawyer, R. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bky. Co. 309  
Sawyer, T. J. Pvt. Bky. Co. 309  
Sawyer, W. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
Sawyer, W. L. Cpl. Co. E116Inf.  
Sawyers, C. F. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Saxon, E. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. I12H. F. A.  
Saxon, J. W. Cpl. Co. K115Inf.  
Saxon, C. B. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
Saxon, D. A. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
Saxon, D. J. Pvt. I14Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Saxon, E. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
Saxon, E. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
Saxon, H. E. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
Saxon, H. P. Pvt. I14Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Sayers, B. B. Far. San. Det. I11M. G. Bn.  
Sayers, E. J. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
Sayers, J. E. Sgt. Co. F114Inf.  
Sayler, E. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
Sayles, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B115Inf.  
Saylor, W. M. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
Sayre, C. R. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
Sayre, R. N. Egl. Bty. C112H. F. A.

Sayres, E. J. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
Sayre, M. O. Cpl. Co. B113Inf.  
Sbragia, A. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
Scacciaferro, M. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
Scaddi, A. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
Scaggs, G. C. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
Scaglione, M. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
Scagnelli, F. V. Cpl. Bty. A110F. A.  
Scagnello, A. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
Scalavene, J. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
Scalella, L. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
Scales, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
Scalf, F. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
Scallce, J. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
Scalise, L. C. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
Scallion, A. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
Scallone, M. S. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
Scanella, A. Cpl. Co. F118Inf.  
Scanlan, J. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
Scanlan, J. J. Sgt. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
Scanlan, L. T. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
Scanlon, D. J. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
Scanlon, G. L. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
Scannell, C. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C115Inf.  
Scannell, C. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
Scannell, J. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H115Inf.  
Scappellati, P. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
Scarabine, C. V. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
Scarborough, A. J. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
Scarborough, C. M. Sgt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
Scarborough, E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. I114Inf.  
Scarborough, L. H. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
Scarborough, R. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. I115Inf.  
Scarcia, H. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C116Inf.  
Scarcilli, F. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
Scardapane, T. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
Scarfone, J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
Scarpone, D. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
Scates, H. O. Pvt. Hq. Co. I10F. A.  
Scennl, D. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
Scerbo, G. Pvt. M. G. Co. I14Inf.  
Schaaf, A. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
Schaaf, E. R. Ch. Mec. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
Schaaf, E. Pvt. Co. I113Inf.  
Schaaf, R. P. Bd. Ldr. Hq. Co. I18Inf.  
Schaake, R. L. Bgl. Co. E115Inf.  
Schaap, O. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
Schablick, G. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
Schacht, L. Pvt. Hq. Co. I12H. F. A.  
Schadewald, A. W. Pvt. Co. A104M. S. T.  
Schaefer, A. Pvt. Co. I104Engrs.  
Schadlich, F. L. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
Schadler, E. Sgt. San. Det. I13Inf.  
Schadell, H. D. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
Schadell, C. H. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
Schaefer, A. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
Schaefer, A. J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
Schaefer, E. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Engrs.  
Schaefer, H. C. Pvt. Sig. Ops. Det. 104 F. S. Bn.  
Schaefer, J. C. Pvt. I14Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Schaefer, W. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
Schaeffer, A. O. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
Schaeffer, B. Pvt. 1cl. 20M. P. Co.  
Schaeffer, C. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
Schaeffer, C. H. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.  
Schaeffer, F. Ck. Co. C113Inf.  
Schaeffer, I. D. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
Schaefer, H. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
Schaefer, C. S. Pvt. M. G. Co. I13Inf.  
Schaefer, J. P. Sgt. Co. F118Inf.  
Schaefer, L. F. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
Schaefer, M. D. Cpl. I14Inf.  
Schafert, R. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
Schaffer, A. T. Pvt. Sup. Co. I15Inf.  
Schaffer, B. Pvt. 1cl. 29M. P. Co.  
Schaffer, E. E. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
Schaffer, H. L. Pvt. I16Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Schaffer, P. P. Cpl. Co. K114Inf.  
Schaffer, W. P. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
Schaffmeyer, T. M. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
Schaffe, M. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
Schagen, H. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
Schalitzky, J. J. Pvt. I14Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Schallenberger, J. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. I15Inf.  
Schaller, E. W. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
Schamberger, O. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B110F. A.  
Schanck, C. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E118Inf.  
Schanck, E. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104Engrs.

Schanck, H. S. M. S. E. Co. B104F. S. Bn.  
Schankes, H. W. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
Schanne, G. L. Sgt. Co. K115Inf.  
Scharf, I. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
Scharf, A. K. Wag. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
Scharfman, S. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
Scharlock, O. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
Scharnack, P. T. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
Schar, D. G. Sgt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
Schar, E. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
Schar, J. Mus. Hq. Co. I15Inf.  
Scharrenberg, R. Ch. Co. A114Inf.  
Scharver, A. E. Sgt. Hq. Co. I118Inf.  
Schattner, E. W. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
Schattner, N. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
Schatz, W. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
Schaub, E. Mess. Sgt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
Schaub, J. Pvt. Sup. Co. I11F. A.  
Schaub, M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115Inf.  
Schauber, M. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
Schechter, P. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
Scheck, J. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C115Inf.  
Scheck, R. J. Sgt. Co. M113Inf.  
Scheel, W. C. Rgt. Sup. Sgt. Co. C104 Am. Tr.  
Scheeler, J. B. Pvt. M. G. Co. I115Inf.  
Scheer, H. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
Scheerhoorn, F. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Scheeterman, J. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
Scheffer, E. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
Scheffner, C. E. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
Scheible, C. G. Pvt. Hq. Co. I114Inf.  
Scheidt, J. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104Engrs.  
Scheibling, G. E. Cpl. Co. H115Inf.  
Scheinberg, A. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
Scheinholz, M. H. Wag. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
Scheider, G. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E114Inf.  
Schell, R. G. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
Schellenberger, J. G. Pvt. 1cl. I113F. H. 1048. T.  
Schelling, T. O. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
Schemoon, G. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
Schenck, E. R. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
Schenck, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G114Inf.  
Schenck, R. H. Cpl. Co. H114Inf.  
Schenk, C. A. Cpl. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
Schenkel, E. C. Cpl. Bty. E110F. A.  
Scherers, H. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
Scherer, J. F. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
Scherer, R. S. Sgt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
Schermy, K. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
Scherneck, R. O. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
Scherr, N. R. Pvt. Sup. Co. I10F. A.  
Scherty, G. Jr. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
Schetlich, G. Jr. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
Schetlich, G. F. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. I12 H. F. A.  
Schetlick, W. Pvt. Hq. Co. I18Inf.  
Schetrompf, S. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. I12M. G. Bn.  
Scheu, F. C. J. Sgt. Co. L114Inf.  
Scheuring, W. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
Scheurman, J. I. Pvt. Co. A113Inf.  
Scheufele, H. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
Scheuth, J. G. Sgt. Bty. D110F. A.  
Schiel, W. C. Rgt. Sup. Sgt. Co. E104 Am. Tr.  
Schier, W. A. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
Schilling, A. J. Mus. Hq. Co. I14Inf.  
Schilling, J. Sgt. Co. C115Inf.  
Schilling, J. E. Wag. Sup. Co. I16Inf.  
Schilling, N. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
Schilling, O. P. Wag. Sup. Co. I16Inf.  
Schimmel, H. A. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
Schimpf, P. G. Pvt. Hq. Co. I10F. A.  
Schimpf, W. H. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
Schin, O. N. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
Schindler, G. L. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
Schindler, L. A. Cpl. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
Schindler, M. A. Pvt. I13Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Schissler, F. J. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
Schissler, J. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
Schissler, Wm. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
Schjarback, A. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F113Inf.  
Schlebohm, T. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. I16Inf.  
Schlecht, W. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104Engrs.  
Schlegel, C. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104Engrs.  
Schleicher, W. H. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.

# ROSTER

Schleif, L. H. Jr. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Schlemm, W. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.  
 Schlenker, A. H. Pvt. Co. 1113 Inf.  
 Schlenovogt, C. Pvt. Co. D112 M. G. Bn.  
 Schless, F. L. C. Pvt. Hq. Det. 58 Brig.  
 Schlicht, W. F. Pvt. Co. A104 M. S. T.  
 Schlichting, J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Schlick, F. J. Sgt. Co. D111 M. G. Bn.  
 Schlimme, A. C. Pvt. Co. D104 M. S. T.  
 Schlimme, Le R. C. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 115 Inf.  
 Schlitt, L. J. Pvt. Co. F114 Inf.  
 Schlette, J. Pvt. Co. G104 Am. Tr.  
 Schloer, F. X. Pvt. 1cl. Sup. Co. 110 F. A.  
 Schloerb, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M113 Inf.  
 Schloss, J. M. Pvt. Sup. Co. 111 F. A.  
 Schloss, G. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104 Am. Tr.  
 Schloss, R. Pvt. Bky. Co. 309  
 Schlosser, C. Pvt. Bty. C110 F. A.  
 Schlosser, H. I. Pvt. Co. F115 Inf.  
 Schlosser, J. Pvt. Bky. Co. 309  
 Schlupp, E. A. Sgt. Co. F104 Engrs.  
 Schmalbach, H. H. Cpl. Co. E115 Inf.  
 Schmandt, A. J. Cpl. Co. G113 Inf.  
 Schmeltzel, L. J. Wag. Co. C104 Am. Tr.  
 Schmeltz, J. S. Cpl. Cas. Det.  
 Schmels, F. W. Ck. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Schmich, E. Sgt. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Schmid, G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E104 Engrs.  
 Schmid, R. Cpl. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Schmid, J. Wag. Hq. Co. 112 M. G. Bn.  
 Schmidle, C. Pvt. Co. D111 M. G. Bn.  
 Schmidlin, C. Pvt. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Schmidt, A. Pvt. Co. A104 Engrs.  
 Schmidt, B. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.  
 Schmidt, C. E. T. Mec. Co. B111 M. G. Bn.  
 Schmidt, C. H. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det.  
 Schmidt, D. B. Pvt. Co. 1113 Inf.  
 Schmidt, E. A. Wag. Sup. Co. 111 F. A.  
 Schmidt, E. C. Pvt. Co. B112 M. G. Bn.  
 Schmidt, E. J. Mess Sgt. Co. G115 Inf.  
 Schmidt, F. Pvt. Bty. C111 F. A.  
 Schmidt, F. Sgt. Co. C114 Inf.  
 Schmidt, F. H. Hgt. Bky. Co. 309  
 Schmidt, G. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D115 Inf.  
 Schmidt, G. W. Pvt. Bty. B112 H. F. A.  
 Schmidt, H. F. Cpl. Co. A115 Inf.  
 Schmidt, H. G. Pvt. San. Det. 111 M. G. Bn.  
 Schmidt, H. L. Pvt. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Schmidt, H. L. Pvt. Co. G115 Inf.  
 Schmidt, H. P. Pvt. Co. H116 Inf.  
 Schmidt, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112 M. G. Bn.  
 Schmidt, J. H. Wag. Co. D104 Am. Tr.  
 Schmidt, J. R. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.  
 Schmidt, J. T. Pvt. Co. H113 Inf.  
 Schmidt, L. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.  
 Schmidt, O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M115 Inf.  
 Schmidt, P. Jr. Sgt. Bty. F112 H. F. A.  
 Schmidt, R. Pvt. Co. A104 Engrs.  
 Schmidt, R. Cpl. Co. G113 Inf.  
 Schmidt, R. G. Pvt. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Schmidt, S. S. Ck. Co. C112 M. G. Bn.  
 Schmidt, T. P. Pvt. Co. E104 Engrs.  
 Schmidt, W. Pvt. Bty. A112 H. F. A.  
 Schmidt, W. L. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Schmidthamer, J. E. Pvt. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Schmidtke, H. Pvt. Co. 1116 Inf.  
 Schmiedle, J. Mus. Hq. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Schmincke, C. A. Pvt. Bty. B112 H. F. A.  
 Schmincke, E. A. Pvt. Bty. B112 H. F. A.  
 Schmincke, H. Sup. Sgt. Co. D111 M. G. Bn.  
 Schminke, F. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Schmipl, W. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E115 Inf.  
 Schmitt, A. J. Sgt. Co. A115 Inf.  
 Schmitt, C. Pvt. Co. 1114 Inf.  
 Schmitt, J. Pvt. Co. 1113 Inf.  
 Schmitt, J. E. Pvt. Co. E113 Inf.  
 Schmitt, J. G. Pvt. Co. B115 Inf.  
 Schmitt, L. G. Cpl. Hq. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Schmitt, V. Cpl. Co. A114 Inf.  
 Schmitter, W. Mer. Sup. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Schmittton, S. Pvt. Co. G116 Inf.  
 Schmitz, G. P. Pvt. Co. H116 Inf.  
 Schmolse, G. H. Pvt. Co. E113 Inf.  
 Schnabel, D. D. Pvt. Bty. A112 H. F. A.  
 Schnabel, H. C. Pvt. Co. F104 Engrs.  
 Schnabel, W. J. Sgt. Bty. A110 F. A.  
 Schnaper, H. Pvt. Co. M114 Inf.

Schnattierer, H. C. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Schnauffer, W. S. Sgt. 113 Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
 Schneelock, P. Pvt. Bty. B110 F. A.  
 Schneida, A. A. Pvt. Co. B110 M. G. Bn.  
 Schneider, A. Cpl. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Schneider, E. J. H. 18 Sgt. San. Det. 112 H. F. A.  
 Schneider, F. W. 18 Sgt. 114 F. H. 1018 T.  
 Schneider, G. W. Pvt. 104 Engrs.  
 Schneider, H. Pvt. Cas. Det.  
 Schneider, H. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M113 Inf.  
 Schneider, J. C. Pvt. Co. G114 Inf.  
 Schneider, J. M. Jr. Cpl. Bty. B110 F. A.  
 Schneider, J. S. Bgt. Sup. Sgt. Sup. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Schneider, L. Pvt. Co. B115 Inf.  
 Schneider, L. Pvt. San. Det. 104 F. S. Bn.  
 Schneider, L. C. Pvt. Co. G104 Am. Tr.  
 Schneider, P. J. Pvt. Bty. D110 F. A.  
 Schneider, S. F. Pvt. Bty. A111 F. A.  
 Schneider, T. P. Jr. Sgt. Co. B111 M. G. Bn.  
 Schneider, V. Jr. Ck. Hq. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Schneider, W. L. Pvt. Co. G116 Inf.  
 Schneidewind, A. R. Pvt. Co. B104 M. P.  
 Schneidewind, W. H. Pvt. San. Det. 112 H. F. A.  
 Schneidt, W. Pvt. Bky. Co. 309  
 Schneire, P. T. Pvt. Co. C104 Am. Tr.  
 Schnelter, W. Pvt. Co. F115 Inf.  
 Schnider, E. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Schniere, C. H. Pvt. Bty. D112 H. F. A.  
 Schnireh, M. J. Pvt. Cas. Det.  
 Schnitzel, P. Pvt. Co. B104 F. S. Bn.  
 Schnitzer, H. E. Pvt. Bty. F112 H. F. A.  
 Schaltslein, J. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1113 Inf.  
 Schnur, B. Sgt. Co. A112 M. G. Bn.  
 Schober, C. G. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
 Schobert, E. C. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Schoch, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B112 H. F. A.  
 Schochley, H. Pvt. Co. K113 Inf.  
 Schockmel, L. M. Pvt. Co. 1116 Inf.  
 Schoenecker, W. M. Pvt. Co. G113 Inf.  
 Schoenleber, H. G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Schoepf, J. Sup. Sgt. Co. D112 M. G. Bn.  
 Schofield, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D115 Inf.  
 Schofield, E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104 Engrs.  
 Schofield, H. F. Cpl. Co. A104 M. S. T.  
 Schofield, J. B. Pvt. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Schofield, J. S. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.  
 Schofield, S. L. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Schofield, W. C. Sgt. Co. B104 Engrs.  
 Schofield, W. H. Jr. Mess Sgt. Co. B104 M. P.

Schooley, T. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B111 M. G. Bn.  
 Schook, A. E. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C111 F. A.  
 Schoonmaker, M. R. Ck. 114 F. H. 1048 T.  
 Schoonmaker, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104 Am. Tr.  
 Schoonover, W. J. Pvt. Ord. Dep. 120  
 Schorn, W. P. Sgt. Co. E104 M. S. T.  
 Schornack, J. Pvt. Co. A115 Inf.  
 Schott, C. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C113 Inf.  
 Schott, R. D. Cpl. Co. B113 Inf.  
 Schotta, C. F. Ck. Co. F115 Inf.  
 Schotter, H. C. Pvt. Co. G114 Inf.  
 Schotter, W. A. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C110 F. A.  
 Schowers, H. Le R. Pvt. Co. E113 Inf.  
 Schraeder, G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104 Am. Tr.  
 Schrader, A. Wag. Sup. Co. 111 F. A.  
 Schrader, O. G. Pvt. 1cl. 104 F. S. Bn.  
 Schrader, O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Schrader, W. Sgt. Co. D114 Inf.  
 Schrafman, S. Pvt. Co. G113 Inf.

Schramm, C. C. Pvt. Bty. E110 F. A.  
 Schramm, J. E. Ha. Sup. Co. 115 Inf.

Schuppner, H. K. Sgt. Co. D104 Am. Tr.  
 Schureman, H. R. Pvt. Co. C111 M. G. Bn.  
 Schuren, O. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113 Inf.  
 Schurman, H. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.  
 Schurran, H. Pvt. Co. D113 Inf.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Schuster, E. W. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Schuster, F. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Schutt, H. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Schutter, G. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Schwab, A. H. Sgt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Schwab, C. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Schwab, W. A. Jr. Pvt. Hq. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Schwahl, E. J. Cpl. Co. D118Inf.  
 Schwallenburg, J. Hs. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Schwallier, F. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E113Inf.  
 Schwamb, G. T. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Schwartz, A. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Schwartz, A. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Schwartz, B. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Schwartz, D. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Schwartz, E. J. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Schwartz, F. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Schwartz, F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Schwartz, F. B. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Schwartz, F. J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Schwartz, H. Cpl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Schwartz, H. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Schwartz, J. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Schwartz, J. J. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Schwartz, L. A. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Schwartz, R. Pvt. Sal. Sq. 316  
 Schwartz, T. A. Cpl. Co. E104M. S. T.  
 Schwartz, W. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Schwartz, W. Pvt. Co. A111F. A.  
 Schwartz, W. L. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Schwartzberg, C. S. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. 104  
 Am. Tr.  
 Schwartz, J. E. Sgt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Schwarz, A. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Schwarz, B. M. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Schwarz, E. I. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Schwarz, H. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Schwarz, Wm. Sgt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Schwarzschild, S. M. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Schwarzer, J. A. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Schwatka, J. H. Cpl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Schweer, R. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Schwabr, A. C. Cpl. Co. K113Inf.  
 Schweiger, C. Pvt. 1cl. 113Amb. Co.  
 1048. T.  
 Schweinler, F. L. Pvt. 1cl. 29M. P. Co.  
 Schweitzer, J. W. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Schweitzer, W. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 Schwemlin, E. T. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Schwemler, R. J. Cpl. Co. 1113Inf.  
 Schwemmer, C. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Schwenk, F. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Schwenke, F. A. Cpl. 113F. H. 1048. T.  
 Schwensen, G. A. Sgt. Ord. Det. 104Tr. Hq.  
 Schwendt, E. J. Mess. Sgt. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 Schwert, R. F. Ch. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Schwing, J. A. Wag. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Schwitler, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Selarrillo, A. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Selarrino, A. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Selble, G. L. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Selotto, S. Mus. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Selracco, P. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Seofield, E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Seofield, E. J. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Scott, G. Sgt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Scott, R. L. Jr. Cpl. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Scott, R. R. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Scott, R. R. L. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Scott, R. T. Pvt. San. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Scott, T. A. Cpl. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Scott, T. B. Jr. Cpl. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Scott, W. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Scott, W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Scott, W. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Scott, W. Jr. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Scott, W. A. Sgt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Scott, W. A. Jr. Ch. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Scott, W. E. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Scott, W. I. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Scott, W. J. Sgt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Scott, W. R. Cpl. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Scott, W. S. Pvt. 1cl. Ord. Det. 112H. F. A.  
 Scott, W. W. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Scranton, H. J. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Scrinkle, H. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Scrivani, F. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Scroggi, O. T. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Scroggins, R. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Scroston, G. C. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Scruggs, B. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Scruggs, E. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Scruggs, F. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Scruggs, R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Scudder, J. D. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Scull, O. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Scull, R. P. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Scull, T. J. Cpl. Co. E104M. S. T.  
 Scull, W. L. Sgt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Scullin, W. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Scullion, T. S. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Scully, J. E. Jr. Wag. 116Amb. Co. 104  
 S. T.  
 Scully, J. L. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Scully, J. P. Sgt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Scully, M. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Seuro, F. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Sewetler, A. Jr. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Scmczars, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Seaybrowski, J. S. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Seaber, L. W. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Seabour, W. B. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Seabrease, H. E. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Seabury, C. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Seacrist, A. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Seagle, W. G. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Seal, A. T. Cpl. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Seal, A. R. Cpl. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Seal, E. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Seal, H. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Seal, J. R. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Seal, M. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Seal, T. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Seal, W. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Seales, A. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Seals, H. C. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Seals, J. C. Pvt. Co. D110M. G. Bn.  
 Seaman, J. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Seaman, J. K. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Seaman, W. E. Cpl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Seareb, R. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Seare, C. H. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Seare, G. G. L. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Seare, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M115Inf.  
 Seare, R. H. Cpl. Co. B104M. P.  
 Seare, W. C. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Seidenstricker, C. C. Mus. Hq. 112  
 M. G. Bn.  
 Seidl, H. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Seidl, J. J. Ch. Co. H115Inf.  
 Seidler, C. E. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Seifert, H. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Seigall, M. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Seigel, J. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Seigel, S. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Seigert, E. H. Cpl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Seigfried, E. J. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Seigreen, H. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Seiler, H. Cpl. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Seiller, M. F. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Seiller, P. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Seima, T. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.

# **ROSTER**

Seimon, O. H. Cpl. Co. G115Inf.  
 Seink, W. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Seiruo, N. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Selter, P. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Seltel, A. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Selts, M. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Selz, T. Mess Sgt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Sekavec, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Sekel, S. F. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Sekscinski, S. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Selbach, M. J. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Selberg, M. J. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Selby, J. C. Mec. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Selby, J. E. Mec. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Selby, J. G. Sgt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Selby, R. A. Sgt. 116F. H. 104S. T.  
 Seiden, C. B. Cpl. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Seldomridge, A. D. Cpl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Seldomridge, O. L. Cpl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Seldomridge, F. L. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Selecman, A. A. Ch. Co. B104F. S. Bn.  
 Selenkow, F. Wag. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Selentano, J. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Selesky, J. J. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Self, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Selig, H. M. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Sellvsky, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Sell, T. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Sell, W. H. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Sellach, M. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Sellers, Jas. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Sellers, E. J. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Sellers, T. M. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Sellick, J. E. Opl. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Sellike, E. L. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Sellman, A. L. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Sellman, L. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Sellman, R. H. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Sellon, E. L. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Sells, W. A. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Selman, H. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Selph, R. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Seltsback, M. S. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Selser, S. B. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Seltzer, H. P. Sup. Sgt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Semar, L. F. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Semel, H. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Semen, M. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Semler, S. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Semler, W. Ch. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Semmel, A. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Semon, E. W. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.

Shapiro, B. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Shapiro, F. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Shapiro, L. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Shapiro, M. J. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Shapiro, S. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Shapiro, S. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Sharek, M. Sgt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Shark, F. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.

pro.

Sergeant, H. C. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Serin, Gus. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Serino, N. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Serio, S. W. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Serra, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Serrie, J. A. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Serunian, B. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Serra, S. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Servidio, P. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Servino, F. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Servis, F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Sessions, E. J. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Sessions, J. D. Jr. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Sestanovich, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L113Inf.  
 Setaro, R. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Setaro, F. Sgt. Co. B113Inf.

S. T.



# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Shearer, G. W. Pvt. 114 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Shearer, J. W. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
Shearer, J. M. Sup. Sgt. Co. 1114 Inf.  
Shearer, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104 Engrs.  
Shears, G. H. Pvt. Co. A104 Am. Tr.  
Sheck, O. S. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
Sheckells, C. R. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
Sheckells, G. A. Pvt. Co. E115 Inf.

Sheeran, T. Pvt. Co. G118 Inf.  
Sheeran, F. L. Pvt. Co. G116 Inf.  
Sheenley, J. B. Pvt. Co. M115 Inf.  
Sheets, A. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
Sheets, J. E. Pvt. Co. E115 Inf.  
Sheets, J. O. Pvt. Co. D116 Inf.  
Sheets, H. Pvt. Co. E104 Engrs.  
Sheffield, W. A. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.  
Sheiderer, A. A. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
Shelbourne, W. W. Cpl. Hq. Det. 104 Engrs.  
Shelby, A. L. Pvt. Co. E104 Engrs.  
Sheldon, R. V. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104 F. S. Bn.  
Sheldoni, P. Pvt. Co. 1118 Inf.  
Shelton, W. D. Cpl. Co. H116 Inf.  
Shell, E. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.  
Shell, R. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104 Engrs.  
Shellenberger, G. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
Shelley, H. T. Wag. Sup. Co. 116 Inf.  
Shelly, D. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114 Inf.  
Shelly, W. L. Pvt. Co. B115 Inf.  
Shelmutt, F. W. Pvt. Co. D118 Inf.  
Shelor, O. C. Cpl. Co. C116 Inf.  
Shelor, P. D. Hs. Co. E104 Am. Tr.  
Shelor, S. L. Pvt. Co. D110M. G. Bn.  
Shelton, A. C. Pvt. Co. K118 Inf.  
Shelton, A. Sgt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
Shelton, D. Pvt. Co. C116 Inf.  
Shelton, E. F. Pvt. Co. 1118 Inf.  
Shelton, F. L. Cpl. Co. K116 Inf.  
Shelton, J. C. Pvt. Co. C104 F. S. Bn.  
Shelton, J. H. Pvt. Co. C116 Inf.  
Shelton, J. J. Pvt. Co. A104 Am. Tr.  
Shelton, J. M. Jr. Pvt. Hq. 84 Brig.  
Shelton, J. W. Cpl. Co. M116 Inf.  
Shelton, L. Cpl. Co. C116 Inf.  
Shelton, R. L. Pvt. Ord. Det. 111 F. A.  
Shelton, S. Sgt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
Shemeley, O. J. Cpl. Co. B104 Engrs.  
Shemella, I. P. Pvt. Co. H114 Inf.  
Shenk, R. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1116 Inf.  
Shepard, A. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
Shepard, G. W. Cpl. Co. A104 F. S. Bn.  
Shepard, L. J. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
Shepard, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104 Engrs.  
Shepard, E. S. Pvt. Bty. B111 F. A.  
Shepherd, H. J. Pvt. Co. L116 Inf.  
Shepherd, J. L. Pvt. Co. 1115 Inf.  
Shepherd, K. B. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.  
Shepherd, L. E. Pvt. 115 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Shepherd, M. E. Pvt. San. Det. 116 Inf.  
Shepherd, R. E. Cpl. Co. B114 Inf.  
Shepp, J. B. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.  
Sheppard, A. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L115 Inf.  
Sheppard, A. L. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.  
Sheppard, B. Pvt. Co. G116 Inf.  
Sheppard, B. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
Sheppard, C. C. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
Sheppard, C. J. Mac. Hq. Tr.  
Sheppard, D. P. Pvt. Co. F104 Am. Tr.

Sheppard, E. M. Pvt. Co. G116 Inf.  
Sheppard, R. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G116 Inf.  
Sheppard, F. E. Pvt. 1cl. 29M. P. Co.  
Sheppard, H. F. Pvt. Co. A118 Inf.  
Sheppard, J. Pvt. Co. 1114 Inf.  
Sheppard, W. G. Pvt. Co. H114 Inf.  
Sheppard, J. B. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 104 Engrs.  
Sherak, M. Sgt. M. G. Co. 114 Inf.  
Sherer, T. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
Sherfey, B. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
Sheridan, C. J. Pvt. Co. 1115 Inf.  
Sheridan, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114 Inf.  
Sheridan, G. J. Cpl. Co. M114 Inf.  
Sheridan, H. Pvt. 114 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Sheridan, J. Pvt. Co. C104M. S. T.  
Sheridan, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
Sheridan, J. Pvt. Bty. Co. 309  
Sheridan, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det. 87 Brig.  
Sheridan, J. H. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.  
Sheridan, J. J. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
Sheridan, J. V. Pvt. Co. F104 Engrs.  
Sheridan, R. J. Cpl. Hq. Co. 118 Inf.  
Sheridan, T. P. Wag. Sup. Co. 118 Inf.  
Sheridan, W. E. Pvt. Co. G115 Inf.  
Sheridan, W. J. Pvt. Co. C104 F. S. Bn.  
Sheridan, W. T. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 104 Am. Tr.  
Sherlock, L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104 Engrs.  
Sherlock, R. J. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114 Inf.  
Sherman, B. F. Cpl. Co. C115 Inf.  
Sherman, C. C. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.  
Sherman, F. C. Pvt. Bty. D111 F. A.  
Sherman, G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H118 Inf.  
Sherman, G. Pvt. Co. E114 Inf.  
Sherman, G. A. Pvt. 114 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Sherman, G. W. Pvt. Co. 1114 Inf.  
Sherman, H. L. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.  
Sherman, J. Pvt. Co. F115 Inf.  
Sherman, J. Pvt. Co. 1116 Inf.  
Sherman, J. Pvt. Co. F114 Inf.  
Sherman, J. Pvt. San. Det. 115 Inf.  
Sherman, J. M. Pvt. Co. E104 Engrs.  
Sherman, J. M. Pvt. Bty. Co. 309  
Sherman, W. R. Sgt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
Sheron, H. M. Pvt. Co. C116 Inf.  
Sherr, H. Ck. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
Sherrill, A. T. Mus. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
Sherry, E. Pvt. Sup. Co. 118 Inf.  
Sherry, E. Pvt. Co. F118 Inf.  
Sherry, F. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A114 Inf.  
Sherry, L. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
Sherry, M. J. Pvt. Co. K118 Inf.  
Sherry, V. Pvt. Bty. F112 H. F. A.  
Sherwin, W. E. Ck. Co. L114 Inf.  
Sherwood, B. P. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 112 H. F. A.

Shields, A. G. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 118 Inf.  
Shields, E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D114 Inf.  
Shields, F. Pvt. Co. F114 Inf.  
Shields, F. B. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115 Inf.  
Shields, F. F. Pvt. Co. D104 Engrs.  
Shields, F. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
Shields, H. B. Cpl. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
Shields, H. J. Cpl. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
Shields, J. E. Rgt. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Det.  
Shields, J. V. Cpl. Co. C104 F. S. Bn.  
Shields, L. Pvt. 104 F. S. Bn.  
Shields, L. Pvt. Co. K115 Inf.  
Shields, S. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1115 Inf.  
Shields, W. Pvt. Co. K115 Inf.  
Shiffett, P. W. Mec. Co. B116 Inf.  
Shiffett, T. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.  
Shiley, F. G. Pvt. Co. 1116 Inf.  
Shilling, C. H. Pvt. 1cl. 29M. P. Co.  
Shilling, M. W. Pvt. Co. M114 Inf.  
Shilling, O. P. Cpl. Sup. Co. 116 Inf.

Shoemaker, T. B. Hs. Co. E104 Am. Tr.  
Shoenleber, H. G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
Shoering, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C118 Inf.  
Shohbassan, M. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.  
Shokoff, Jos. J. Pvt. Co. F104 Engrs.  
Shontwiler, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116 Inf.  
Shooltz, W. E. Pvt. Bty. C111 F. A.  
Shoopman, O. A. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116 Inf.  
Shopp, L. Pvt. Co. K118 Inf.  
Shor, H. Pvt. Co. M115 Inf.  
Shordiche, W. Cpl. Co. H118 Inf.

# ROSTER

Shores, J. E. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Shores, O. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. I115Inf.  
 Shores, S. S. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Shorrock, H. W. Pvt. San. Det. 212H. F. A.  
 Short, C. H. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Short, F. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Short, H. F. Cpl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Short, H. S. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Short, I. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Short, J. F. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Short, W. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E115Inf.  
 Short, W. L. Pvt. M. G. Co. I115Inf.  
 Shortell, R. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Shorter, J. O. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Shorter, W. M. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Shorts, L. K. Cpl. Co. E115Inf.  
 Shortt, C. N. Cpl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Shortt, P. E. Wag. 115Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Shott, E. J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Shottin, D. S. Cpl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Shotwell, B. L. Sgt. Hq. Co. 104Am. Tr.  
 Shoun, F. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Shoup, A. A. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Shoup, D. L. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Shovel, R. Cpl. Hq. Co. I115Inf.  
 Showalter, G. N. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Showlla, J. J. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Showe, J. A. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Showkelr, M. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Showman, A. R. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Shreve, C. R. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Shreve, R. L. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. I114Inf.  
 Shriley, L. G. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Shriner, W. P. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Shriver, R. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M115Inf.  
 Shropshire, O. O. Pvt. Hq. Co. I115Inf.  
 Shuck, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Shueey, J. J. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Shufelt, R. N. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Shuff, J. O. Wag. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Shuff, L. E. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Shuffleberger, A. J. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Shugart, L. F. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Shugert, W. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Shuler, A. L. Cpl. Co. I114Inf.  
 Shuler, J. Pvt. M. G. Co. I116Inf.  
 Shuler, M. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Shuler, R. H. Cpl. Co. E115Inf.  
 Shuler, T. H. Mec. Co. M116Inf.  
 Shulman, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M115Inf.  
 Shultz, J. R. Sgt. Ord. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Shultz, R. 18gt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Shultz, R. M. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Shultz, T. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Shuls, E. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Shuls, F. W. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Shum, E. F. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Shumake, W. E. Sup. Sgt. Co. A116Inf.  
 re.

S. Bn.

Shutt, C. D. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Shuttliworth, J. M. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Shutts, H. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Shyne, W. T. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Sian, J. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Siano, A. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Siblsky, W. A. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Sibley, G. D. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Sibley, G. W. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Sibley, W. S. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Sibold, G. G. Cpl. M. G. Co. I116Inf.  
 Sibov, J. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Sickler, J. F. 18gt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Sickler, M. H. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Sickles, F. H. Cpl. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Sickles, J. C. Cpl. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 Sickles, L. I. Sgt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Siddons, B. F. Sgt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Siddons, J. O. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det. 54Brig.  
 Sidebotham, J. P. Cpl. Co. E114Inf.

Simmons, C. A. Sgt. Co. C110M. G. Bn.  
 Simmons, C. E. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Simmons, E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Simmons, E. A. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Simmons, W. E. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.

Bn.

Silvester, R. M. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Silvey, J. F. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Silvitch, J. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Silser, A. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Simeus, L. S. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Simeone, N. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Siminas, A. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Simino, S. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Simko, J. E. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Simma, E. E. Sgt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Simmers, E. W. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Simmers, L. E. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Simmons, B. C. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.



Smith, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Smith, J. J. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Smith, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Bky. Co. 309  
 Smith, J. J. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Smith, J. J. Ck. Co. A113Inf.  
 Smith, J. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C115Inf.  
 Smith, J. L. Ck. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Smith, J. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Smith, J. M. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Smith, J. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Smith, J. P. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Smith, J. R. Sgt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Smith, J. R. Pvt. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Smith, J. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Smith, J. S. 1Sgt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Smith, J. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Smith, J. T. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Smith, J. T. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Smith, J. T. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Smith, J. T. Pvt. M. L. U. 358  
 Smith, J. W. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Smith, J. W. Cpl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Smith, J. W. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Smith, J. W. Sgt. San. Det. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Smith, J. W. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Smith, K. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Smith, K. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Smith, K. A. Pvt. 1cl. 113F. H. 104S. T.  
 Smith, K. E. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Smith, K. R. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Smith, L. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Smith, L. Cpl. Hq. Tr.  
 Smith, L. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Smith, L. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Smith, L. Pvt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Smith, L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Smith, L. A. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Smith, L. A. Wag. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Smith, L. C. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 113Inf.  
 Smith, L. M. Pvt. Co. C114M. S. T.  
 Smith, L. H. Cpl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Smith, L. H. Pvt. 114T. M. Bty.  
 Smith, L. H. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Smith, L. H. Cpl. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Smith, L. I. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Smith, L. J. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Smith, L. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Smith, L. J. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Smith, L. J. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Smith, L. L. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Smith, L. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A115Inf.  
 Smith, L. M. Pvt. Pho. Det. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Smith, L. M. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Smith, L. M. Jr. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Smith, L. O. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Smith, L. R. Sgt. San. Det. 104M. S. T.  
 Smith, L. T. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Smith, M. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Smith, M. A. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 Smith, M. B. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Slader, W. S. Pvt. Co. I118Inf.  
 Sladle, J. Egt. Sup. Sgt. Sup. Co. I118Inf.  
 Sladler, L. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H118Inf.  
 Sine, B. J. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Singer, H. O. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Singer, H. O. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Singer, M. Bgl. Co. C113Inf.  
 Singer, C. O. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. I116Inf.  
 Singletary, J. P. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Singleton, B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Singleton, J. B. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Singleton, P. L. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Singleton, W. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Singley, J. S. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Simler, P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Simmickson, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Sinner, J. J. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Sinnott, E. F. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. I11F. A.  
 Sinnott, M. P. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Sinnott, N. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M118Inf.  
 Sinnott, W. B. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C110F. A.  
 Sinnott, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Sinsheimer, L. Mess. Sgt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Sinski, H. Sgt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Sinsky, W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D110F. A.

Sison, V. E. Sgt. San. Det. I116Inf.  
 Sison, W. F. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Sipes, C. R. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Siver, G. W. Bgl. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Sizelow, O. H. Ch. Co. F116Inf.  
 Sizemore, B. G. Pvt. Bty. Co. 309  
 Sizemore, M. V. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Sizemore, T. F. Pvt. San. Det. I116Inf.  
 Sizemore, W. B. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Skaarup, P. J. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Skadsen, J. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Skagerberg, E. A. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Skaggs, C. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Skaggs, J. L. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Skaggs, J. W. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Skaggs, J. L. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Skaggs, L. M. Cpl. Co. I114Inf.  
 Skaggs, W. J. Cpl. Hq. Co. I10F. A.  
 Skalaba, J. Pvt. M. L. U. 353  
 Skaro, R. W. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Skarsinski, S. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Skates, H. O. Bgl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Sken, L. M. E. J. G. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Skeens, J. Pvt. Co. I118Inf.  
 Skeens, L. A. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Skeegs, R. E. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Skelth, G. T. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Skelley, E. J. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Skelly, J. E. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Skelly, J. F. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.

Skidmore, J. W. Pvt. Hq. 104Am. Tr.  
 Skidmore, M. E. Cpl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Skidmore, R. H. Sgt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Skiffington, G. B. Sgt. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 Skillman, C. V. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Det.  
 Skillman, H. V. Wag. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Skinner, C. A. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Skinner, G. B. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Skinner, G. S. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
 Skinner, I. R. Mess. Sgt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Skinner, J. H. Pvt. 1cl. I115Amb. Co. 104 S. T.

Slater, C. F. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Slater, H. C. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Slater, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C113Inf.  
 Slater, J. W. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Slater, R. A. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Slater, W. Ch. Mec. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Slater, Wm. M. Cpl. Co. D114Inf.  
 Slater, W. G. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Slattery, J. H. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Slattery, M. F. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Slaughter, C. C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Slaughter, F. L. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Slaughter, F. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Slaughter, J. R. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Slaughter, Wm. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Slavin, J. J. Cpl. Co. H113Inf.  
 Slavin, V. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Slaysman, E. L. Cpl. Hq. 104Am. Tr.  
 Slayton, E. I. Pvt. Hq. Co. I11F. A.  
 Sledd, W. D. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Sledzinski, J. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Sleigh, C. L. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. I114Inf.  
 Sleight, J. L. Wag. I14Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Sleith, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A113Inf.  
 Sleppy, C. F. Sgt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Slicer, G. W. Cpl. Hq. Co. I115Inf.  
 Slick, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Sligh, W. W. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Sliker, L. Cpl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Slihm, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Slihm, G. L. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Sliney, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Slingland, B. D. Cpl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Slingerland, R. M. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Slingland, A. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Slingland, A. F. Wag. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 Slihter, G. W. Cpl. Hq. Co. I10F. A.  
 Sloan, C. S. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Sloan, E. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Sloan, J. H. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Sloan, J. W. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Sloan, W. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Sloan, W. W. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Sloane, T. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.

Slusker, J. W. Pvt. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Slusker, W. Pvt. Hq. Co. I116Inf.  
 Sluss, J. A. Fr. Sup. Co. I114Inf.  
 Sluss, R. E. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Slyman, W. A. Pvt. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Slyvester, D. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Smack, J. E. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Smack, R. Sgt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Smack, R. F. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Smalara, P. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Small, C. F. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Small, C. B. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Small, F. B. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Small, Jos. E. Sgt. Ord. Det. I12H. F. A.  
 Small, LeR. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Small, N. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Small, N. E. Pvt. Cas. Det.  
 Small, S. F. Pvt. M. G. Co. I116Inf.  
 Small, W. F. Jr. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Small, W. H. Cpl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Smalley, G. A. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Smalley, L. H. Jr. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Smallwood, H. F. Sgt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Smardon, E. C. Sgt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Smart, C. C. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Smart, R. F. Pvt. M. G. Co. I115Inf.  
 Smart, W. E. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Smack, H. R. Mess. Sgt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Smedberg, A. A. Ch. Mec. Bty. A112 H. F. A.  
 Smedley, R. K. Pvt. M. G. Co. I115Inf.  
 Smeltzer, W. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
 Smethurst, A. Sgt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Smialkowski, A. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Swiardi, J. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Smiley, H. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Smiley, V. F. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Smille, F. X. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Smink, F. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Smith, A. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Smith, A. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Smith, A. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Smith, A. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Smith, A. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Smith, A. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Smith, A. A. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Smith, A. D. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Smith, A. E. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Smith, A. E. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Smith, A. F. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Smith, A. G. Sgt. S. C. U. 2  
 Smith, A. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Smith, A. H. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Smith, A. L. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Smith, A. McK. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H116Inf.  
 Smith, A. R. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Smith, A. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C113Inf.  
 Smith, A. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D113Inf.  
 Smith, A. W. Cpl. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Smith, A. Y. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Smith, B. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Smith, B. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Smith, B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Smith, B. B. Cpl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Smith, B. D. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.

P. A.

# ROSTER

Smith, B. F. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Smith, B. F. Wag. 118 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Smith, B. H. Ch. Sup. Co. 118 Inf.  
 Smith, C. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Smith, C. Pvt. Co. A114 Inf.  
 Smith, C. Pvt. Co. 1114 Inf.  
 Smith, C. Cpl. Co. H118 Inf.  
 Smith, C. Pvt. Co. C118 Inf.  
 Smith, C. Jr. Cpl. Co. G104 Am. Tr.  
 Smith, C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Smith, C. Pvt. Co. A114 Inf.  
 Smith, O. A. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Smith, O. B. Cpl. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Smith, C. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116 Inf.  
 Smith, C. E. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.  
 Smith, C. F. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Smith, C. F. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Smith, C. G. Pvt. Co. B104 Am. Tr.  
 Smith, C. H. Pvt. Co. D115 Inf.  
 Smith, C. H. Cpl. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Smith, C. H. Pvt. Sen. Det. 116 Inf.  
 Smith, O. J. Cpl. Co. A104M. S. T.  
 Smith, O. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E118 Inf.  
 Smith, O. J. Pvt. Co. A114 Inf.  
 Smith, O. J. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Smith, O. J. Pvt. 1cl. 20M. P. Co.  
 Smith, O. L. Sgt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Smith, C. L. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118 Inf.  
 Smith, C. L. Pvt. Co. L116 Inf.  
 Smith, C. M. Pvt. 1cl. 114F. H. 1048. T.  
 Smith, C. O. Cpl. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Smith, O. P. Wag. Hq. Det. 104 Engrs.  
 Smith, C. S. Cpl. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Smith, O. T. Cpl. Hq. Co. 118 Inf.  
 Smith, C. W. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Smith, C. W. Pvt. 1cl. Sen. Sq. 2  
 Smith, C. W. Sgt. Co. H115 Inf.  
 Smith, C. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C116 Inf.  
 Smith, D. Pvt. Co. 1116 Inf.  
 Smith, D. A. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Smith, D. E. Pvt. 118 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Smith, D. E. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Smith, D. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112 Inf.  
 Smith, D. L. Pvt. Sen. Sq. 1  
 Smith, D. M. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Smith, D. R. Pvt. Co. E114 Inf.  
 Smith, E. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Smith, E. Ch. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Smith, E. Pvt. Co. G111M. G. Bn.  
 Smith, E. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.  
 Smith, E. Pvt. Co. K118 Inf.  
 Smith, E. Cpl. Hq. Co. 104 Am. Tr.  
 Smith, E. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Smith, E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C118 Inf.  
 Smith, E. B. Sgt. Co. B115 Inf.  
 Smith, E. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Smith, E. C. Cpl. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Smith, E. E. Cpl. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Smith, E. E. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.  
 Smith, E. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E118 Inf.  
 Smith, E. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C115 Inf.  
 Smith, E. F. Wag. Sup. Co. 115 Inf.  
 Smith, E. F. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104 Engrs.  
 Smith, E. G. Mec. Co. M118 Inf.  
 Smith, E. H. Pvt. 118F. B. 1048. T.  
 Smith, E. H. Cpl. Co. H114 Inf.  
 Smith, E. J. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Smith, E. J. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Smith, E. J. Pvt. Co. G118 Inf.  
 Smith, E. L. R. Cpl. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Smith, E. M. Cpl. Co. H116 Inf.  
 Smith, E. McD. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Smith, E. N. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Smith, E. R. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Smith, E. S. Pvt. Co. M114 Inf.  
 Smith, E. S. Pvt. Co. C104 Engrs.  
 Smith, E. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104 Engrs.  
 Smith, E. V. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Smith, E. W. Pvt. Co. E104 Engrs.  
 Smith, E. W. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
 Smith, E. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
 Smith, E. W. Cpl. Co. A104 Engrs.  
 Smith, E. W. Cpl. Hq. Co. 118 Inf.  
 Smith, F. Wag. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Smith, F. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.  
 Smith, F. Pvt. Co. E116 Inf.  
 Smith, F. A. Pvt. Co. F114 Inf.  
 Smith, F. D. Cpl. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Smith, F. J. Cpl. Co. C104 Am. Tr.

Smith, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115 Inf.  
 Smith, J. J. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Smith, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. Co. 309  
 Smith, J. J. Pvt. Co. K115 Inf.  
 Smith, J. J. Ch. Co. A118 Inf.  
 Smith, J. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C115 Inf.  
 Smith, J. L. Ch. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Smith, J. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Smith, J. M. Pvt. Co. G118 Inf.  
 Smith, J. M. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Smith, J. P. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det. 104 Engrs.  
 Smith, J. R. Sgt. Co. G116 Inf.  
 Smith, J. R. Pvt. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Smith, J. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114 Inf.  
 Smith, J. S. 18gt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Smith, J. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 1115 Inf.  
 Smith, J. T. Pvt. Co. G104 Am. Tr.  
 Smith, J. T. Pvt. Co. M118 Inf.  
 Smith, J. T. Pvt. Co. E114 Inf.  
 Smith, J. T. Pvt. M. L. U. 358  
 Smith, J. W. Pvt. Co. F114 Inf.

Smith, J. A. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.  
 Smith, J. A. Pvt. Co. L114 Inf.  
 Smith, J. A. Pvt. Co. B115 Inf.  
 Smith, J. A. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 116 Inf.  
 Smith, J. A. Pvt. Co. H114 Inf.  
 Smith, J. B. Pvt. Co. 1116 Inf.  
 Smith, J. C. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Smith, W. H. Cpl. Co. K116Inf.  
 Smith, W. H. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
 Smith, W. H. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Smith, W. H. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Smith, W. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Smith, W. J. Ck. Co. B119Inf.  
 Smith, W. J. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Smith, W. J. Cpl. Hq. Co. I115Inf.  
 Smith, W. K. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F114Inf.  
 Smith, W. L. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Smith, W. L. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Smith, W. L. Cpl. 29M P. Co.  
 Smith, W. M. Cpl. Co. I113Inf.  
 Smith, W. N. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Smith, W. O. Cpl. Hq. Tr.  
 Smith, W. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104M. P.  
 Smith, W. P. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Smith, W. P. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Smith, W. R. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Smith, W. R. Pvt. Sup. Co. I115Inf.  
 Smith, W. R. C. Pvt. San. Det. I116Inf.  
 Smith, W. S. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Smith, W. S. Cpl. Co. K113Inf.  
 Smith, W. S. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Smith, W. S. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Smith, W. T. Pvt. San. Det. I11F. A.  
 Smith, W. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Smith, W. V. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Smith, Z. W. Jr. Mec. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Smithers, E. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104M. P.  
 Smithers, H. L. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.  
 Smithers, P. E. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Smithey, S. Pvt. Co. M113Inf.  
 Smithson, G. R. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Smithson, J. H. Mec. Co. C115Inf.  
 Smizer, J. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Smock, G. H. Sgt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Smock, J. W. Wag. Hq. Co. I11M. G. Bn.  
 Smogre, T. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Smoleski, J. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Smoller, I. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Smook, A. Cpl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Smoot, L. R. Cpl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Smoot, V. A. Sgt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Smullin, L. C. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Smullin, W. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Smusek, S. H. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Smytcowski, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G115Inf.  
 Smyth, W. F. Jr. Sgt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Smythe, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Smythe, R. C. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Snape, H. Jr. Cpl. Co. G118Inf.  
 Snape, R. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Snapp, A. Ck. Co. G118Inf.  
 Snapp, L. Sgt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Snapp, R. W. Cpl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Snarey, F. L. Pvt. M. G. Co. I113Inf.  
 Snarey, E. D. Pvt. I115F. H. 1048. T.  
 Snarey, J. C. Sgt. I115F. H. 1048. T.  
 Sneed, B. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Sneed, D. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Sneed, E. H. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Sneed, T. C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Sneath, W. C. Mus. Hq. Co. I12H. F. A.  
 Sneddon, E. A. Pvt. San. Det. I113Inf.  
 Snedeker, H. R. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Snedeker, R. Pvt. Hq. Co. I12H. F. A.  
 Snedeker, S. H. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Sneed, O. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Snelgrove, G. H. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Snell, C. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Snell, J. Snd. Co. E118Inf.  
 Snell, L. T. Cpl. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Snelling, S. D. Pvt. Hq. Co. I11F. A.  
 Snellings, C. W. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Sneaky, W. P. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Snickers, C. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Snidemiller, H. R. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Snider, A. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Snisky, W. P. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Snively, R. M. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. I115Inf.  
 Snilecenski, J. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Snoddy, W. F. Mus. Hq. Co. I116Inf.  
 Snook, A. A. Cpl. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Snook, B. R. Cpl. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Snook, W. A. Pvt. 1cl. Ord. Det. I04Am. Tr.  
 Snooks, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Snooder, G. M. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.

Sohn, F. D. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Sohn, B. H. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Sohn, C. C. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Sohn, E. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Sohn, H. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Sohn, H. J. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Sollean, E. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Solkol, J. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Sokolowski, V. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Sokolaki, A. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
 Sokolow, M. Pvt. Co. A104M. S. T.  
 Sokolowski, P. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Sokolowski, J. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Solberg, M. J. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Soldids, C. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Sole, A. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Solgato, E. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Solhem, E. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Sollealca, L. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
 Solle, O. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Sollasky, R. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Solitano, D. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Solitare, I. Bgl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Solias, T. V. Pvt. Hq. Co. I114Inf.  
 Solloway, C. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Solomon, A. Pvt. Co. A104M. S. T.  
 Solomon, J. N. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Solomon, L. J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Solomon, R. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Solomon, R. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Solomonides, K. D. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.

## ROSTER

Solon, W. C. Cpl. Co. K116Inf.  
 Solow, M. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Solt, I. H. Pvt. Co. A104F.S. Bn.  
 Solum, H. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Somers, E. M. Wag. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Somers, F. F. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Somers, J. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Somers, J. S. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Soml, A. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Sommer, J. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Sommerfeld, T. A. Pvt. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Sommerman, D. Sgt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Sommers, C. Sup. Sgt. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Sommers, C. Pvt. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Sommers, G. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Sommers, J. H. Pvt. Bky. Co. 809  
 Sommers, J. N. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Sommers, J. W. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Sommers, L. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Sommers, L. F. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Sommers, P. O. Hs. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Sommers, W. G. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Sommerville, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Sommerwerck, R. H. Cpl. Co. I115Inf.  
 Somsel, R. C. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Sosa, F. F. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Sosa, M. F. A. Sgt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Sosafrank, C. M. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Sones, G. F. Pvt. M. G. Co. I114Inf.  
 Sosa, S. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
 Sonnemaker, F. F. Pvt. M. C. Co. I114Inf.  
 Sonnemann, R. Cpl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Sonnenberg, H. F. Sgt. Bky. Co. 809  
 Sonnenberg, H. L. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Sonnenberg, J. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Sourates, V. J. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Sooy, R. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Sooy, R. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Sordo, P. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Soren, T. H. Cpl. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Sorensen, S. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Sorge, A. A. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Sorge, F. Cpl. Co. F118Inf.  
 Sorge, W. Cpl. Co. C118Inf.  
 Sorgler, J. J. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Soriero, F. J. Sgt. Hq. Co. I118Inf.  
 Sorkin, I. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Sorrell, F. S. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Sorrentino, L. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Sosa, R. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Sotak, M. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Sonder, G. H. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Souders, F. B. Wag. Cup. Co. I116Inf.  
 Soukup, R. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Soule, G. A. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Soulsby, A. E. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Sourjohn, W. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
 Sours, J. V. Hs. M. G. Co. I116Inf.  
 South, C. L. Wag. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 South, E. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. I111M. G. Bn.  
 Southall, J. R. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Southard, G. H. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Southard, H. Cpl. Co. I116Inf.  
 Southard, H. E. Pvt. Co. K117Inf.  
 Southard, J. M. Mus. 104Tr. Hq.  
 Southard, M. F. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Southard, R. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Southard, W. Cpl. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Southard, C. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. I116Inf.



## **HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION**

Statts, R. L. Pvt. Co. H118 Inf.  
Statzen, M. Y. Pvt. Co. M116 Inf.  
Stau, C. G. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 1105 A.  
Stauber, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C113 Inf.  
Staubs, Le R. N. Cpl. Co. H115 Inf.  
Stauch, E. F. 1 Sgt. Co. H115 Inf.  
Stauch, G. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H115 Inf.  
Stauch, J. C. Pvt. San. Det. J14 Inf.  
Staudaher, M. G. Pvt. Co. I116 Inf.  
Staudinger, C. T. Pvt. Co. B104 M. P.  
Staudt, C. F. Pvt. Co. G112 Inf.

## ***ROSTER***

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Story, A. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Story, E. M. Sgt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Story, G. F. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Story, P. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Storsum, J. S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Stosik, B. B. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
 Stosial, C. A. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Stothers, C. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Stott, J. O. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Stottlemeyer, H. E. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Stottlemeyer, J. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Stottlemeyer, C. I. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Stoudb, A. J. H. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Stout, A. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Stout, L. N. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Stout, M. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Stout, R. B. Cpl. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Stout, R. S. Cpl. Co. A113Inf.  
 Stout, W. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Stout, W. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G114Inf.  
 Stout, W. V. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Stousynski, I. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Stovall, J. D. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Stover, E. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Stover, J. P. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Stoves, R. H. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Stow, R. Ch. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Stowers, E. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Stowers, H. J. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Strader, C. W. Cpl. Co. E113Inf.  
 Strader, P. T. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Strabler, L. J. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Strahorn, R. N. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Stram, E. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Strand, G. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Strand, G. W. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Strandberg, J. J. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Strande, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Strang, L. A. Mec. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Strange, E. R. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Strange, H. S. Sgt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Strange, K. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Strange, K. W. Sgt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Strangino, F. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Strasser, R. W. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Strausfurt, L. H. Sgt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Strausheim, S. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Stratbearn, D. R. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Stratton, C. A. Cpl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Stratton, E. Cpl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Stratton, E. V. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Stratton, G. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Stratton, J. H. Cpl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Stratton, J. M. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Stratton, L. Ch. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Stratton, L. Pvt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Stratton, W. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Stratton, W. J. Pvt. San. Sq. 1  
 Straub, L. H. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Straube, R. C. Pvt. Co. B104F. S. Bn.  
 Strauch, G. E. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Strauch, J. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Strauch, W. G. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Straughan, F. N. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 104  
 S. T.  
 Straus, M. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Straus, R. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Strauss, D. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Strauss, J. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Strauss, M. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Strauss, R. G. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Straut, H. J. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Streb, T. F. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Streetman, H. E. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Streets, N. A. Pvt. San. Det. 111F. A.  
 Street, A. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Street, G. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Street, J. A. Pvt. Co. D110M. G. Bn.  
 Street, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G115Inf.  
 Street, L. O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E115Inf.  
 Street, S. M. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Streeter, A. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Streeter, C. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A113Inf.  
 Streeter, E. L. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Streeter, J. A. Cpl. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Streets, D. L. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Streets, G. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Strehl, H. J. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Streble, J. P. Sgt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Streisguth, J. J. Sgt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Strelsack, A. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Strempel, W. A. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Strester, E. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Stretch, T. A. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Strey, J. A. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Strick, E. A. Wag. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Stritch, F. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Stricker, T. J. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Strickland, A. L. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Strickland, B. Det. 1st Bn. Co. 116Inf.  
 Strong, A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D113Inf.  
 Strong, L. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Strong, W. P. Cpl. Co. E115Inf.  
 Stroop, S. C. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Strother, B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Strother, C. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Strother, J. W. Sgt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Strother, W. G. Sgt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Strood, G. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A113Inf.  
 Strood, H. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Strood, J. E. Pvt. Co. 116Inf.  
 Strous, G. C. B4. Sgt. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Strouse, W. E. Mec. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Strube, E. F. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Struble, B. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Struble, J. A. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Struges, F. E. Pvt. Co. 116Inf.  
 Strum, A. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Strunck, H. Sgt. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Strubes, T. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Struthers, V. P. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Det.  
 104Engrs.  
 Struvins, C. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Stryker, D. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Stryker, F. J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Stryker, R. C. Cpl. Co. B104M. P.  
 Stuart, E. B. Sgt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Stuart, E. K. Sgt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Stuart, G. Sgt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Stuart, H. W. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Stuart, R. C. Sgt. Co. A113Inf.  
 Stuart, W. O. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Stuart, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H113Inf.  
 Stuart, W. J. Mec. Co. G116Inf.  
 Stubblefield, R. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Stubblefield, T. W. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Stubbs, J. L. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Stubbs, K. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Stuchell, H. M. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Stoddard, W. R. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Studinski, M. J. Pvt. Co. 115Inf.  
 Stuhlman, B. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Stall, G. D. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 104M. S. T.  
 Stoll, R. L. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Stultz, H. O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Stultz, H. I. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Stultz, J. E. Cpl. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Stultz, L. E. Pvt. Bty. O111F. A.  
 Stum, A. L. Pvt. Co. O116Inf.  
 Stump, C. A. Sgt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Stump, C. E. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
 Storan, W. J. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Storey, A. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Storey, E. M. Cpl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Storey, J. F. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Storey, J. W. Pvt. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 Storey, R. W. Sgt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Storey, W. J. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Storch, C. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Stork, J. G. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Storm, S. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Stormlager, G. M. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Stormont, T. M. Sgt. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 Storms, E. Cpl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Storr, H. E. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.

## ROSTER

Stamp, O. T. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
 Stamp, R. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M116Inf.  
 Stamp, L. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Stampf, W. V. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Stanning, D. G. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Stupack, L. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Sturdivant, F. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Sturgell, J. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Sturgeon, H. E. Pvt. 1cl. I115Amb. Co. 104 S. T.  
 Sturgeon, J. H. Sgt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Sturgeon, W. Pvt. Sup. Co. I113Inf.  
 Sturges, F. E. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
 Sturgis, E. L. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Sturgis, H. Pvt. Hq. Co. I113Inf.  
 Sturgis, J. F. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Sturgis, J. G. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Sturgis, J. P. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Sturgis, R. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Sturm, W. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Sturms, O. C. Wag. Sup. Co. I10F. A.  
 Sturtevant, H. S. Pvt. M. G. Co. I16Inf.  
 Stutman, W. E. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Stybens, J. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Styer, A. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. I10F. A.  
 Styers, S. W. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Styles, T. W. Wag. Sup. Co. I11F. A.  
 Sublett, J. S. J. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Suchting, W. H. Pvt. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 Suck, G. E. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Sucko, T. J. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.

Sullivan, S. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Sullivan, S. Cpl. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Sullivan, S. L. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Sullivan, S. P. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Sullivan, T. Pvt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Sullivan, T. F. Cpl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Sullivan, T. H. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. I113Inf.  
 Sullivan, T. J. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Sullivan, W. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. I115Inf.  
 Sumlin, W. H. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Summer, C. F. Sgt. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Summerlin, O. N. Sgt. Hq. Co. I11F. A.  
 Summers, A. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. I10F. A.  
 Summers, D. F. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Summers, J. F. Pvt. Sup. Co. I115Inf.  
 Summers, J. P. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Summers, J. P. Pvt. I115F. H. 1048. T.  
 Summers, L. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Summers, L. A. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Summers, L. E. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Summers, M. E. Cpl. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Summers, R. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Summers, S. S. Pvt. Hq. Co. I16Inf.  
 Summers, T. B. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Summers, T. T. Cpl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Sumner, F. S. Pvt. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Sumner, R. R. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Sumrall, E. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Summullen, W. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
 Sunday, W. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104F. S. Bn.  
 Sundberg, D. J. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Sunderland, J. F. Pvt. Hq. Det. 54Brig.  
 Sunderland, S. M. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Sundstrom, J. S. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Sundry, T. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Sunshine, H. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Suomela, C. H. Bgl. Hq. 104Am. Tr.  
 Super, P. Cpl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Supert, H. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Supinger, W. B. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Surdell, M. Wag. Sup. Co. I15Inf.  
 Surface, C. L. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Suriano, S. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Susman, M. N. Cpl. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Susman, J. E. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.

Sullivan, J. J. Cpl. Bty. Co. 309  
 Sullivan, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D113Inf.  
 Sullivan, J. L. Pvt. L. U. 314  
 Sullivan, J. L. MessSgt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Sullivan, J. M. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Sullivan, J. M. Pvt. Bty. Co. 309  
 Sullivan, M. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Sullivan, M. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
 Sullivan, M. A. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Sullivan, M. F. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Sullivan, M. M. Sup. Sgt. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Sullivan, P. Sgt. Hq. Co. I113Inf.  
 Sullivan, P. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L113Inf.  
 Sullivan, R. J. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Sullivan, R. J. Wag. Sup. Co. I115Inf.  
 Sullivan, R. L. Pvt. Bty. D110F. A.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Tallaferra, E. B. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Tallaferra, H. W. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Talkington, S. J. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Tallakson, H. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Talley, A. B. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Talley, C. W. Cpl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Talley, C. W. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Talley, J. H. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Talley, J. O. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Talley, W. L. Wag. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
 Tallman, B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H118Inf.  
 Tallman, W. D. Mec. Co. K116Inf.  
 Tallon, W. P. Cpl. Co. C104Engra.  
 Tallone, F. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 Talmadge, J. A. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Talmann, J. P. Sgt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Talmannosky, J. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Talmon, B. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Engra.  
 Tamasanaka, B. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Tancredo, P. H. Cpl. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Tangeman, J. B. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Tanis, N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Tanis, W. Cpl. Co. D114Inf.  
 Tankersley, C. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Tankersley, C. C. Pvt. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Tannahill, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Tannenbaum, L. Pvt. Co. E104Engra.  
 Tanner, G. Cpl. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Tanner, H. J. Cpl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Tanner, J. Pvt. Co. F104Engra.  
 Tanner, J. C. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Tannis, J. Cpl. Co. D114Inf.  
 Tania, N. Cpl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Tanser, S. M. Sgt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Tapman, B. E. Pvt. Co. E104M. S. T.  
 Tapp, J. B. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Tappe, L. N. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Tappen, L. E. Ch. Co. H118Inf.  
 Tapscott, C. W. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Tapscott, H. N. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Tarantola, H. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Taratuta, N. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Tarbett, L. D. 1Sgt. Co. B104Engra.  
 Tarbox, H. Ord. Sgt. O. D. Co. 120  
 Tardogna, D. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Tarleton, C. C. Ch. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Tarlton, L. T. Pvt. 1cl. Wag. Co. 309  
 Tarnstrom, D. Pvt. Bky. Co. 309  
 Tarnstrom, F. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Tarun, H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Tarver, L. Cpl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Tarsien, H. H. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Tasson, B. S. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Tasker, A. D. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A113  
 H. F. A.  
 Tartarsky, H. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Tate, C. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Tate, E. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Tate, F. Wag. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Tate, F. E. Wag. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Tate, G. C. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Tate, G. K. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Tate, J. P. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Tate, J. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Tate, J. P. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
 Tate, J. S. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Tate, L. Sgt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Tate, L. R. Mec. Co. C116Inf.  
 Tate, P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Tatem, E. H. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Tatler, H. L. Pvt. O. D. Co. 120  
 Tatum, F. E. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Tatum, H. F. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Taub, A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Tavano, A. J. Sgt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Tavantila, S. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Engra.  
 Tavarone, A. L. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Tawes, E. B. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Tawes, J. B. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Tawney, H. D. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Taxter, P. A. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Tayloe, H. L. Pvt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Taylor, A. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Taylor, A. J. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Taylor, A. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Engra.  
 Taylor, A. L. Wag. Co. E104Engra.  
 Taylor, A. S. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 104Engra.  
 Taylor, A. S. Pvt. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Taylor, A. W. Sgt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Taylor, C. A. Pvt. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 Taylor, C. C. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Taylor, C. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Taylor, C. E. Cpl. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Taylor, C. J. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Taylor, C. J. Pvt. 118Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Taylor, C. L. Cpl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Taylor, C. R. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Taylor, D. C. Bgl. Co. L116Inf.  
 Taylor, E. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Taylor, E. G. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Taylor, E. L. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Taylor, E. M. Cpl. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 Taylor, F. E. Ch. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Taylor, F. M. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Taylor, F. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104Engra.  
 Taylor, G. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Taylor, G. D. Pvt. Co. D104M. S. T.  
 Taylor, G. G. Bgl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Taylor, G. L. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Taylor, G. W. Pvt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Taylor, H. C. Wag. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Taylor, H. L. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Taylor, I. Pvt. San. Det. 115Inf.  
 Taylor, I. A. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Taylor, J. C. Sgt. San. Det. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Taylor, J. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Taylor, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Taylor, J. B. Pvt. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Taylor, J. C. Sgt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Taylor, J. H. Cpl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Taylor, J. K. Cpl. A. R. D. 309  
 Taylor, J. L. Sgt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Taylor, J. R. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Taylor, J. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Taylor, J. T. Pvt. 1cl. 118Amb. Co. 104  
 S. T.  
 Taylor, J. W. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Taylor, J. W. Sup. Sgt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
 Taylor, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. 116Inf.  
 Taylor, J. W. Pvt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Taylor, J. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Taylor, L. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Taylor, L. K. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Taylor, L. S. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Taylor, L. W. Pvt. 118Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Taylor, M. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Taylor, N. D. Pvt. Co. C104Engra.  
 Taylor, O. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Taylor, P. F. Cpl. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Taylor, P. W. Cpl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Taylor, R. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Taylor, R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C118Inf.  
 Taylor, R. A. Cpl. Co. C104M. S. T.  
 Taylor, R. D. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Taylor, R. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B118Inf.  
 Taylor, R. H. Cpl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Taylor, R. J. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Taylor, R. L. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Taylor, R. M. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Taylor, R. W. Cpl. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Taylor, S. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
 Taylor, T. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Taylor, T. F. Jr. 1Sgt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Taylor, T. H. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Taylor, W. Sgt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Taylor, W. A. Pvt. Co. E116Inf.  
 Taylor, W. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F104Engra.  
 Taylor, W. C. Ch. Co. 1116Inf.

# ROSTER

Teal, E. E. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Teal, H. G. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Tedesco, C. Cpl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Tedesco, J. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Tedesco, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104Engra.  
 Tedlie, H. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Teeley, T. J. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Teeley, W. J. Pvt. Sup. Co. 111F. A.  
 Teehey, T. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Teeple, G. H. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Teeters, J. S. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Tekken, P. L. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Tegoni, A. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Teitelbaum, M. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Telandiarush, T. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Teller, C. A. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B110F. A.  
 Teller, J. P. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Telmasaki, B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H115Inf.  
 Temkins, N. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Temple, A. C. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Temple, C. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Temple, S. W. Cpl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Templeton, D. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D114Inf.  
 Templeton, J. J. Pvt. Co. D104Engra.  
 Templeton, P. P. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Templeton, W. B. 1Sgt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Templin, O. E. Bgl. Co. F104Engra.  
 Tench, J. O. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Tencum, P. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 Tenarelli, L. D. Mus. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 TenEyck, L. V. Cpl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Tenney, L. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Tennyson, C. M. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Tennyson, J. E. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Tenoglio, D. Pvt. Co. B104Engra.  
 Tenore, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B113Inf.  
 Tenore, M. L. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Tepley, J. Sgt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Terhune, F. J. Sgt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Terhune, H. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Terhune, L. E. Pvt. San. Det. 113Inf.  
 Terhune, M. Cpl. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 Terhune, R. C. Cpl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Terhune, T. J. Sgt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Termeer, J. W. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Terrell, A. L. Wag. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Terrell, W. G. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Terrence, J. J. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Terres, R. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Terrill, M. O. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Terrill, H. W. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Terry, F. S. Ck. Co. F113Inf.  
 Terry, H. E. Pvt. Q. M. C. Det.  
 Terry, H. L. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Terry, P. G. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Terry, S. F. Cpl. Hq. Co. 110F. A.  
 Terry, W. T. Sgt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Terray, J. Cpl. Co. D113Inf.  
 Teichner, G. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. Co. 300  
 Tessie, H. F. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Tessman, F. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Tesson, W. B. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Test, E. Sd. Co. D111M. G. Bn.

Thaxton, H. L. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Thaxton, J. B. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Thayer, C. Cpl. Co. K116Inf.  
 Thayer, F. F. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Thayer, H. H. Pvt. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Theal, F. W. Sgt. 114Amb. Co. 1048, T.  
 Thebault, W. L. Cpl. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Theberath, N. H. Wag. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Theberg, A. I. Pvt. 1cl. A. R. D. 300  
 Theisen, E. F. Pvt. Pgn. Det. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Theiss, C. A. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 Theurer, W. H. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Thibean, W. J. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Thickstun, G. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 Thickstun, R. G. Pvt. Hq. Tr.  
 Thiede, A. F. Cpl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Thiede, B. N. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Thiede, F. A. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Thieses, E. R. Pvt. Co. E104Engra.  
 Thiel, F. H. Cpl. Co. L113Inf.  
 Thielor, C. T. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.

Tendi, L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M113Inf.  
 Thackary, R. W. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Thacker, H. H. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Thacker, H. H. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Thacker, I. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Thacker, J. W. Sup. Sgt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Thacker, W. D. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Thackeray, R. W. Cpl. Co. A115Inf.  
 Thackston, J. A. Sgt. M. T. Co. 333  
 Tharp, W. S. Pvt. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Tharpe, M. L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Tharpe, W. Pvt. Q. M. C. Det.  
 Thatcher, L. L. Cpl. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Thaw, D. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Thawley, I. B. Sgt. 116Amb. Co. 1048, T.  
 Thaxton, G. B. Sgt. Co. C116Inf.

## HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Thereseon, A. G. Sgt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Thorington, R. F. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 111  
 Inf.  
 Thoritz, P. Pvt. 1st. Co. M114Inf.  
 Thorn, L. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Thorsam, C. A. Pvt. 1st. Pgn. Det. 104F. S.

Tolomeo, T. J. Pvt. 1st. Co. L113Inf.  
 Tolaky, J. A. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Tolson, M. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Tolton, J. E. Pvt. Med. Sup. Det.  
 Tom, F. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Tomas, J. Cpl. Co. B113Inf.  
 Tomas, J. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Tomaschko, L. Pvt. 1st. Co. E104M. S. T.  
 Tomasello, D. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engn.  
 Tomasson, J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Tomastick, J. W. Pvt. M. G. Co. 113Inf.  
 Tombaugh, L. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Tomberelli, E. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Tome, E. C. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Tomesik, F. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.

. A

Inf.

I. F. A.

F

Tokarczyk, J. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Toland, H. Pvt. Co. B104Engn.  
 Tolbert, E. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Tolbert, S. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Toldt, W. J. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Tole, V. E. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Toler, W. C. Pvt. 1st. Co. C116Inf.  
 Tolley, W. I. Ck. 118Amb. Co. 104S. T.

## ROSTER

Towery, D. C. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Towery, E. N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Towery, G. R. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Towery, T. R. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 110F. A.  
 Towle, F. E. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Town, O. B. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Town, J. D. Wag. Hq. Co. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Towne, K. W. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Towne, R. R. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Townley, W. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Towns, E. A. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 115Inf.  
 Townsend, C. F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Townsend, O. N. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Townsend, E. B. Sgt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Townsend, F. H. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Townsend, G. J. Pvt. 116Inf.  
 Townsend, H. G. Cpl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Townsend, H. F. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 Townsend, J. M. Cpl. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Townsend, J. W. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
 Townsend, J. W. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Townsend, R. Cpl. Q. M. C. Det.  
 Townsend, W. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Townsend, W. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Townsend, W. H. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Townsend, W. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Townshend, G. W. Wag. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Townshend, J. B. Bn. Sgt. Maj. Hq. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Tracey, E. W. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Tracey, J. F. Pvt. 1cl. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Tracey, R. J. Cpl. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Tracey, W. J. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Trachey, J. M. Sgt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Trachinsky, L. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Trachtenberg, S. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Trachtenberg, B. Pvt. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Tracy, G. R. Sgt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Tracy, H. R. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Tracy, J. J. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Tracy, J. L. Wag. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Tracy, W. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Trafford, A. M. Pvt. 1cl. 29M. P. Co.  
 Traft, N. B. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Tragger, J. Sgt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Trail, J. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M116Inf.  
 Traina, J. C. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Trainor, I. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Trainor, W. J. Mec. Co. G115Inf.  
 Trandell, L. A. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.  
 Trantham, J. R. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Trannum, C. N. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Trappa, W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Trasch, G. J. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.

Treace, R. O. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Treen, J. Bgl. Co. F116Inf.  
 Trefethan, F. H. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Treff, A. V. Pvt. San. Det. 115Inf.  
 Treger, F. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Treble, H. C. Pvt. Co. A104Engrs.  
 Tremaine, E. G. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Tr.  
 Tremble, J. J. Wag. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Trembley, H. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Tremblay, E. N. Sgt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Trembl, H. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Trenary, R. F. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Trench, W. Jr. Cob. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Trenery, J. Cpl. Co. K113Inf.  
 Trennor, R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Trent, C. Pvt. Co. D116Inf.

Tribble, T. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Tribby, E. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Trice, A. S. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Trichman, G. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Triebert, F. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Trischman, G. W. Pvt. Co. A115Inf.  
 Trieste, J. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Trifone, D. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Trigg, B. H. Sgt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Triller, H. W. Pvt. Co. 1113Inf.  
 Trimble, C. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Trimble, J. R. Cpl. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Trimble, S. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Trimble, T. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Trimble, T. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Trimmi, J. L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Trimmer, R. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Trimmer, W. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B116Inf.  
 Triomi, P. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Triplett, C. C. Pvt. Sup. Co. 110F. A.  
 Triplett, C. E. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
 Triplette, W. M. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Tripp, D. F. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Tripp, W. C. Ch. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
 Tripp, H. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C115Inf.  
 Tripplet, J. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L113Inf.  
 Trisori, S. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Trivigno, T. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Troast, A. E. Sgt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Troast, C. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Troiano, V. Pvt. Co. O113Inf.  
 Trojanowski, E. A. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Trojin, J. E. Cpl. Co. A104M. S. T.  
 Trojns, J. J. Sgt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Trokin, J. Wag. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Troland, G. L. Pvt. Co. D113Inf.  
 Trombauer, M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A113Inf.  
 Trombetta, J. F. Cpl. Bky. Co. 300  
 Trombetta, V. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Trombley, D. A. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Trombley, F. W. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Tromcone, W. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Troop, C. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F. B. Bn.  
 Tropes, A. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.



# **HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION**

THE OFFICE OF THE DIVISION

THE OFFICE OF THE DIVISION

F.

THE OFFICE OF THE DIVISION

THE OFFICE OF THE DIVISION

# ROSTER

Lech, M. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Leck, A. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Leella, J. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Leencourt, P. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Leenti, A. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Leenti, N. A. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Leentine, C. H. Pvt. Bty. B111F. A.  
 Leentine, D. F. Pvt. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Leentine, F. A. Cpl. Co. G115Inf.  
 Leentine, J. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Leentine, J. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B115Inf.  
 Leentine, J. W. Jr. Wag. Hq. Det. 57Brig.  
 Leentine, M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Leentine, S. M. Cpl. Co. B104M. P.  
 Lehnauela, O. Pvt. Co. 1116Inf.  
 Valerioti, R. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Valera, M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Valerale, W. Cpl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Valik, O. A. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Vallance, J. A. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Vallandigham, W. H. Pvt. Bty. A110  
 F. A.  
 Vallean, J. S. Pvt. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Valletti, V. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Valley, J. T. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Valtor, H. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Valtor, M. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Vanacore, G. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 VanAllen, W. P. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
 VanAllen, E. E. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 VanAlphen, J. Jr. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 VanAmburgh, H. R. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 VanArk, H. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 VanArnum, J. R. Cpl. M. G. Co. 115Inf.  
 VanAredale, A. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 VanBenechoten, C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F118Inf.  
 VanBergen, B. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 VanBernum, F. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
 VanBillard, E. J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 VanBlarcum, E. O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A118Inf.  
 VanBrackel, H. G. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 VanBrockdorff, M. Cpl. Co. D116Inf.  
 VanBrookhoven, G. Cpl. Co. A114Inf.  
 VanBuren, A. E. Sgt. Co. B104M. S. T.  
 VanBuckele, B. S. Pvt. Sup. Det. 112  
 M. O. Bn.  
 VanBuskirk, H. B. Cpl. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 VanBuskirk, H. M. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D110F. A.  
 VanBuskirk, L. H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B112  
 M. G. Bn.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Vernini, N. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Vernon, A. J. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Vernon, C. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Vernon, C. Sgt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Vernon, G. W. Pvt. San. Det. 116Inf.  
 Vernon, J. P. Pvt. Co. I113Inf.  
 Vernon, L. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Vernon, M. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Vernon, W. W. Pvt. Icl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Verpent, A. J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Verrilli, G. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.  
 Verschaeve, E. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Verschure, A. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
 Vertriebt, E. Mer. Co. A116Inf.  
 Versluis, A. Opt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Vestis, F. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Vespere, M. Pvt. Co. I113Inf.  
 Vess, M. H. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Vessella, F. Pvt. San. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Vest, C. L. Pvt. Icl. Co. G116Inf.  
 Vest, E. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Vest, H. O. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Vest, J. A. Pvt. Icl. Co. A110M. G. Bn.  
 Vest, J. W. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Vetter, J. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Vetter, W. J. Sgt. Bty. C112H. F. A.

104

Bn.

Vogt, C. W. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Vogt, E. R. Pvt. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Vogt, G. W. Mec. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Vogt, J. Jr. A. R. L. Hq. Co. 113Inf.  
 Vogt, J. H. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Vogts, O. H. Sgt. Hq. Co. 104Am. Tr.  
 Vogts, W. C. Pvt. Icl. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Volles, J. Cpl. Co. K116Inf.  
 Volzler, D. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Voker, J. J. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Volentine, P. Cpl. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Voley, M. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Volk, A. Pvt. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
 Volk, G. Jr. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
 Volk, R. B. Pvt. Icl. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Volk, W. Pvt. Icl. Co. F104Engrs.  
 Volkening, C. Pvt. Co. B104M. P.  
 Volkman, H. F. Cpl. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Volkman, J. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Volkman, N. J. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.

## W

Wass, J. J. Pvt. Co. I113Inf.  
 Wachaman, M. M. Pvt. Icl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Wachter, A. G. Pvt. Icl. Co. A115Inf.

## ROSTER

Wade, R. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Wade, R. O. Cpl. 104M. G. B. S.  
 Wade, W. C. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Wade, W. J. Cpl. Co. C116Inf.  
 Wadaley, A. L. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Wadaley, O. M. Cpl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Wadsworth, H. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Waer, C. A. Cpl. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Waer, C. W. Sgt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Wager, C. J. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Wagerman, G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A115Inf.  
 Waggoner, M. W. Wag. 114F. H. 104S. T.  
 Waggoner, R. Z. Cpl. Co. D104Engrs.  
 Wagle, R. W. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
 Wagner, A. P. Cpl. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Wagner, B. S. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Wagner, C. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Wagner, D. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Wagner, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D118Inf.  
 Wagner, F. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Wagner, F. Jr. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Wagner, F. J. Jr. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Wagner, F. O. Cpl. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Wagner, G. B. Jr. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Wagner, G. P. Sgt. Co. 1115Inf.  
 Wagner, G. J. Wag. Hq. Co. 111M. G. Bn.  
 Wagner, G. J. Pvt. Co. 1118Inf.  
 Wagner, H. J. Hgl. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Wagner, H. R. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Wagner, H. W. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Wagner, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115Inf.  
 Wagner, J. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Wagner, J. C. Pvt. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Wagner, J. E. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Wagner, J. F. Wag. 104Engr. Tr.  
 Wagner, J. F. Pvt. A. R. D. 800  
 Wagner, J. R. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Wagner, L. P. Sup. Sgt. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Wagner, L. R. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Wagner, R. A. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
 Wagner, R. E. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Wagner, R. G. Cpl. Co. B104Engrs.  
 Wagner, W. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Wagner, W. Pvt. Co. E104Engrs.  
 Wagner, W. E. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. E110F. A.  
 Wagner, W. J. Sup. Sgt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Wagoner, P. J. Cpl. Co. D114Inf.  
 Wagoner, S. H. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Wagoner, W. E. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Wagonheim, G. M. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 104  
 S. T.  
 Wagonhoffer, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. L114Inf.  
 Wagstaff, B. R. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Wahl, E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Wahl, E. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Waldo, J. W. Pvt. San. Det. 111M. G. Bn.  
 Waldron, E. J. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Waldron, J. P. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Bn.  
 Waldron, P. J. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Waldrop, D. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Waldrop, O. B. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A111F. A.  
 Waldroup, G. W. Cpl. Co. C118Inf.  
 Waldt, O. C. Cpl. Co. E118Inf.  
 Waldt, F. L. J. Cpl. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Waldecki, A. J. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Walencuk, B. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Wales, R. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Wales, W. Pvt. Co. 1114Inf.  
 Waleska, W. M. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Waleski, F. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
 Walher, F. I. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Wallacius, M. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.

# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Engrs.  
Walton, I. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 112H F.A.  
Walton, J. Cpl. Co. A116Inf.  
Walton, L. J. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 116Inf.  
Walton, L. W. Sgt. Sup. Co. 116Inf.  
Walton, M. C. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F.A.  
Walton, R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F S. Bn.  
Walton, R. S. Pvt. San. Det. 111F.A.  
Walton, W. S. Hq. Bty. F111F.A.  
Waltrin, H. J. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
Walton, H. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
Wals, O. P. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
Wandlessben, G. D. Mus. Hq. Co. 111F.A.  
Wanda, W. W. Pvt. C. U. 1  
Waneck, H. Pvt. Bty. F112H F.A.  
Wang, C. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H118Inf.  
Wanger, W. F. Pvt. San. Sq. 2  
Waninger, H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Wann, R. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
Wanner, N. H. Sgt. Co. H114Inf.  
Wastland, E. O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D112M.  
G. Bn.

Tr.

Ward, G. S. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
Ward, G. W. Mec. Hq. Co. 111F.A.  
Ward, H. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
Ward, H. W. Sgt. 116F. H. 1048. T.  
Ward, J. A. Pvt. 114F. H. 1048. T.  
Ward, J. A. Mess Sgt. Co. A104Engrs.  
Ward, J. A. M. E. J. G. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
Ward, J. A. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C112H F.A.  
Ward, J. C. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
Ward, J. E. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
Ward, J. M. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
Ward, J. N. Pvt. Co. E113Inf.  
Ward, J. P. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
Ward, J. T. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C113Inf.  
Ward, K. E. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C112H F.A.  
Ward, L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104Engrs.  
Ward, L. Wag. Co. D104Engrs.  
Ward, M. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
Ward, M. E. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
Ward, M. E. Pvt. Bky. Co. 308  
Ward, M. O. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
Ward, R. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
Ward, R. A. Sgt. Co. M114Inf.  
Ward, R. E. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
Ward, R. P. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
Ward, R. E. Pvt. Bty. C110F.A.  
Ward, S. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
Ward, S. F. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
Ward, S. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B118Inf.  
Ward, T. J. Pvt. Bty. C111F.A.  
Ward, W. Mus. Hq. Co. 112M. G. Bn.  
Ward, W. A. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
Ward, W. C. Pvt. Co. B104Engrs.  
Ward, W. C. Jr. Wag. Sup. Co. 112H F.A.  
Ward, W. E. Wag. Co. F104Engrs.  
Ward, W. G. Wag. Sup. Co. 113Inf.  
Ward, W. J. Cpl. Co. K113Inf.  
Ward, W. M. Pvt. 115Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Wardell, G. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
Wardell, T. T. Pvt. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
Wardlo, O. F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 110Inf.  
Wardona, J. S. Pvt. Co. 1126Inf.  
Ware, C. F. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
Ware, E. M. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
Ware, J. B. Pvt. Co. C104F S. Bn.  
Ware, J. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F114Inf.  
Ware, J. G. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
Ware, J. W. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
Ware, W. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
Ware, W. D. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
Ware, W. T. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
Ward, O. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
Warfe, V. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M116Inf.  
Warfield, E. C. Cpl. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
Warfield, G. S. Sgt. Hq. Co. 112H F.A.  
Warfield, H. N. Hq. Bty. F110F.A.  
Warfield, O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. F115Inf.  
Warfield, R. G. Cpl. Co. F104M. S. T.  
Warfield, S. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G112M. G. Bn.  
Warfield, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
Warhaftig, J. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
Waring, R. H. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. D111F.A.  
Wark, W. C. Pvt. Hq. Det. 54Brig.  
Warkentin, H. H. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
Warmber, H. O. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
Warmasch, A. B. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
Warmasch, A. R. Pvt. Co. G113Inf.  
Warne, W. M. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
Warner, B. G. Pvt. Bty. E111F.A.  
Warner, C. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
Warner, C. E. Mec. Co. F115Inf.  
Warner, E. G. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
Warner, H. E. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
Warner, H. P. Pvt. Hq. Co. 104Am. Tr.  
Warner, J. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
Warner, R. C. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
Warner, R. C. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
Warner, W. C. Sgt. Co. A104M. P.  
Warner, W. E. Pvt. Co. L114Inf.  
Warwick, G. N. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
Warnken, S. Cpl. Bty. D110F.A.  
Warnock, H. A. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
Warns, F. H. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
Warny, R. B. Pvt. Bty. C111F.A.  
Warren, A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111M. G. Bn.  
Warren, B. H. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
Warren, C. A. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
Warren, O. R. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
Warren, R. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.

Waters, W. H. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Waterson, R. Cpl. Co. C104F S. Bn.  
Watkins, A. L. Pvt. Bty. B111F.A.  
Watkins, A. R. Cpl. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
Watkins, E. Pvt. 104Engr. Tr.  
Watkins, E. D. Pvt. Bky. Co. 308  
Watkins, E. L. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
Watkins, E. S. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
Watkins, E. V. Sup. Sgt. Co. D116Inf.  
Watkins, J. T. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
Watkins, P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K115Inf.  
Watkins, R. C. Col. Sgt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Watkins, R. H. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
Watkins, S. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F.A.  
Watkins, S. E. Pvt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
Watkins, S. H. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
Watkins, W. E. Cpl. Co. C114Inf.  
Watkins, W. T. Pvt. 1cl. Bky. Co. 308  
Watkins, W. T. Pvt. Bty. D111F.A.  
Watley, J. C. Pvt. Sup. Co. 115Inf.  
Watlington, O. T. Pvt. Bty. E111F.A.  
Watrous, H. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
Watson, A. R. Cpl. Co. L115Inf.  
Watson, D. E. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
Watson, E. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H F.A.  
Watson, E. E. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
Watson, F. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
Watson, F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
Watson, F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.

## ROSTER

Watson, F. C. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Watson, F. J. Sgt. 104Tr. Hq. & M. P.  
 Watson, F. J. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Watson, G. S. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Watson, G. T. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Watson, H. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 Watson, H. C. Wag. Hq. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Watson, H. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Watson, H. V. Pvt. Bty. E111F. A.  
 Watson, J. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Watson, J. C. Cpl. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Watson, J. C. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D115Inf.  
 Watson, J. D. Pvt. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Watson, J. F. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Watson, J. F. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Bn.  
 Watson, J. G. Sgt. Bty. D110F. A.  
 Watson, J. G. Pvt. Co. M115Inf.  
 Watson, J. H. Sgt. 104T. M. Bty.  
 Watson, J. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D114Inf.  
 Watson, J. M. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
 Watson, J. S. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
 Watson, J. W. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116Inf.  
 Watson, K. O. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
 Watson, L. E. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Watson, M. L. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Co. I114Inf.  
 Watson, O. W. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Watson, P. J. Pvt. 116Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Watson, R. A. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Watson, R. M. Bat. Co. L115Inf.

Watt, R. B. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Watt, W. B. Pvt. Co. K113Inf.  
 Watters, A. J. Pvt. Co. L113Inf.  
 Watterson, D. Pvt. Co. I115Inf.  
 Watterson, R. E. Pvt. San. Det. 104  
 Engrs.

Way, P. L. Cpl. Hq. Det. 54Brig.  
 Wayne, H. H. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Waysocki, G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B111M. G. Bn.  
 Wayson, W. A. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co. I115Inf.  
 Wasales, A. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Weakley, E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Weakley, G. H. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Weakley, L. G. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
 Weakley, W. O. Cpl. Co. F115Inf.  
 Weakly, R. S. Ck. Co. F115Inf.  
 Wean, J. E. Pvt. Co. C113Inf.  
 Weatherford, C. P. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Weatherford, H. A. Sgt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Weatherly, G. F. Cpl. Co. M115Inf.  
 Weatherly, J. W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. M116Inf.  
 Weatherly, W. B. Cpl. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Weaver, A. J. Cpl. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Weaver, C. O. Sgt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Weaver, D. E. Wag. 115F. H. 1048. T.  
 Weaver, E. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.



# ROSTER

Whaley, L. D. Sgt. Co. H104M.S.T.  
 Whaley, P. W. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Whaley, W. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Whaling, J. J. Pvt. Bty. B110F.A.  
 Whapples, N. Cpl. Co. C115Inf.  
 Wharton, G. A. O. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C112  
 M.G. Bn.

Whitehead, T. M. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Whitehorn, R. D. Bgl. Co. B112M.G. Bn.  
 Whitehouse, A. E. Pvt. M.L. U 352  
 Whitehurst, E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Whitehurst, G. T. Pvt. San. Det. 112  
 M.G. Bn.  
 Whitehurst, M. L. P. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Whitehurst, R. E. Pvt. 116F. H. 1048.T.  
 Whitelaw, C. F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A114Inf.  
 Whiteley, J. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Whitelock, P. Pvt. 1cl. 115F. H. 1048.T.  
 Whitely, R. T. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Whitesel, W. H. Bd. Cpl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 Whitesell, M. M. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Whitcides, J. E. Pvt. Cas. Det.  
 Whitetaker, W. F. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Whitfield, J. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Whitfield, W. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Whitford, R. H. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Whiting, R. G. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F.S. Bn.  
 Whitley, F. B. Bgl. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Whitley, J. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E116Inf.  
 Whitley, J. W. Bgl. Co. K118Inf.  
 Whitley, P. A. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
 Whitley S. J. 18gt. Co. A104Am. Tr.  
 Whitely, W. W. 3d. Cpl. Co. C104F.S. Bn.  
 Whitlock, B. J. Ch. Co. H118Inf.

Wheeler, M. C. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
 Wheeler, M. G. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 112  
 H.F.A.  
 Wheeler, M. W. Pvt. Co. F116Inf.  
 Wheeler, M. W. Pvt. Sup. Co. 112H.F.A.  
 Wheeler, S. R. Pvt. Bty. F111F.A.  
 Wheeler, W. J. Cpl. Co. D116Inf.  
 Wheeler, W. J. Pvt. Co. A112M.G. Bn.  
 Wheelis, T. W. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Whelan, G. P. Cpl. Hq. Co. 104Am. Tr.  
 Whelan, H. C. Sgt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 Whelan, J. T. Cpl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Wherry, H. R. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. C112  
 H.F.A.  
 Whetsal, W. M. Pvt. Bty. C111F.A.  
 Whigham, C. G. Sgt. Bky. Co. 309  
 Whilden, W. J. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Whipkey, E. Pvt. Co. B112M.G. Bn.  
 Whipple, L. H. Pvt. Bty. B111F.A.  
 Whipple, O. K. 18gt. San. Det. 104Engrs.  
 Whisenhaunt, A. D. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A111  
 M.G. Bn.  
 Whisenhaunt, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A111  
 M.G. Bn.  
 Whisenhaunt, A. O. Wag. Co. F118Inf.  
 Whisman, J. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Whistle, W. A. Pvt. Co. B110M.G. Bn.  
 Whistlerman, J. W. Ch. Co. B104M.S.T.  
 Whiston, W. Cpl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Whitaker, C. A. Pvt. 1cl. 114Amb. Co. 304  
 S.T.  
 Whitaker, F. L. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Whitaker, T. Pvt. 1cl. M.G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Whitburn, H. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B104Am. Tr.  
 Whitby, G. A. Pvt. Sup. Co. 111F.A.  
 Whitcraft, G. Cpl. Co. H114Inf.  
 Whitcraft, G. H. Sgt. Co. H114Inf.  
 Whitcraft, W. C. Sgt. Bty. B110F.A.  
 White, A. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 White, A. E. Ch. Bty. A110F.A.  
 White, A. H. Cpl. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 White, A. P. Cpl. 29M.P. Co.  
 White, A. R. Pvt. 1cl. M.G. Co. 115Inf.  
 White, B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. I115Inf.  
 White, B. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F.S. Bn.  
 White, C. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 White, C. B. Pvt. Co. C104F.S. Bn.  
 White, C. J. Sgt. Co. M116Inf.  
 White, O. L. Pvt. Co. C104Engrs.  
 White, O. P. Sgt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 White, C. W. Pvt. Co. B112M.G. Bn.  
 White, D. Pvt. M.G. Co. 116Inf.  
 White, D. S. Cpl. Bty. A112H.F.A.  
 White, E. E. Cpl. Co. C115Inf.  
 White, E. H. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116Inf.  
 White, E. I. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.

White, R. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 White, R. A. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 White, R. B. Pvt. Co. H113Inf.  
 White, R. H. Sgt. Bty. E111F.A.  
 White, R. J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C104F.S. Bn.  
 White, R. P. Wag. 116F. H. 1048.T.  
 White, R. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K118Inf.



# HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION

Wicker, H. E. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
Wicht, E. O. Cpl. Co. I116Inf.  
Wichurich, S. Pvt. Bty. C111F. A.  
Wick, W. R. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
Wichemeyer, C. Cpl. Co. B110M. G. Ba.  
Wicker, E. T. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
Wickert, A. Pvt. San. Det. I16Inf.  
Wickert, H. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
Wickert, W. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
Wickre, E. M. Cpl. Co. B116Inf.  
Widdoes, C. P. Pvt. Icl. Co. E118Inf.  
Widener, W. T. Cpl. Co. B104Engra.  
Widemer, W. Y. Pvt. Icl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
Widerspeli, H. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
Widger, H. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
Widgins, W. F. Pvt. Icl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
Widgren, G. A. Pvt. Co. F104Am. Tr.  
Widianskis, J. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
Widmaier, C. T. Pvt. Co. H114Inf.  
Widmer, B. A. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Ba.  
Wiebe, F. J. Jr. Cpl. Hq. Co. I118Inf.  
Wiboldt, H. Wag. Co. E104Engra.  
Wiedman, J. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
Wiederspeli, H. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
Wiegand, C. T. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
Wieler, M. E. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
Wielage, G. S. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
Wielgoss, W. P. Pvt. Co. I118Inf.  
Wielouski, A. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
Wiemer, F. Pvt. Co. K115Inf.  
Wienandt, W. Pvt. Bty. A112H. F. A.  
Wienard, E. J. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
Wienecke, M. O. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
Wienger, M. Pvt. Co. I118Inf.  
Wier, W. B. Pvt. Co. I118Inf.  
Wieringa, R. O. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
Wiers, E. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.

Inf.

A.

WILKINS, A. E. Pvt. Co. W118Inf.  
Wilbanks, W. B. Pvt. Icl. M. G. Co. I14Inf.  
Wilbon, J. T. Pvt. Hq. Co. I10F. A.  
Wilbore, M. S. Cpl. Co. B116Inf.  
Wilbourn, J. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
Wilbourn, W. E. Pvt. Icl. I13F. H. 1048 T.  
Wilbur, E. W. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
Wilbur, G. L. A. Pvt. Icl. Co. I114Inf.  
Wilbur, J. H. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
Wilburn, G. E. Cpl. Co. K116Inf.  
Wilburn, L. Pvt. Icl. Co. B. 104Engra.  
Wilck, C. Cpl. Co. G116Inf.  
Wilck, P. J. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
Wilcox, C. J. Pvt. Icl. Co. G118Inf.  
Wilcox, E. N. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
Wilcox, F. A. Pvt. San. Det. 104Am. Tr.  
Wilcox, G. H. Pvt. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
Wilcox, G. R. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
Wilcox, H. J. Pvt. Icl. Co. I114Inf.  
Wilcox, H. M. Pvt. Icl. Co. G118Inf.  
Wilcox, H. E. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
Wilcox, L. H. Pvt. Icl. Co. B104Engra.  
Wildberger, W. J. Pvt. Icl. I15Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
Wildbore, M. S. Cpl. Co. B116Inf.  
Wilde, D. Pvt. Icl. Bty. C112H. F. A.  
Wilde, M. N. Pvt. Icl. Sup. Det. 104F. S. Ba.  
Wilde, S. H. Sgt. Co. B104M. F.  
Wilder, G. E. Pvt. San. Det. I12H. F. A.  
Wilder, H. E. Sgt. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. I12 H. F. A.  
Wilder, W. O. Sgt. Sgt. Maj. Hq. 54Brig.  
Wildnauer, H. M. Pvt. I12F. H. 1048 T.  
Wildprett, G. Pvt. Co. F118Inf.  
Wildt, J. H. Cpl. Co. B118Inf.

Wiles, E. Pvt. Icl. Co. B114Inf.  
Wilman, A. C. Cpl. Co. I116Inf.  
Wilma, A. T. Cpl. Co. B116Inf.  
Wilma, C. H. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
Wilma, D. A. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
Wilma, D. L. Pvt. Icl. Co. A118Inf.  
Wilma, G. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
Wilma, H. D. Ch. Co. A118Inf.  
Wilma, B. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
Wilma, O. W. Cpl. Co. H118Inf.  
Wilma, R. L. Pvt. Bty. F110F. A.  
Wilma, W. B. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Ba.  
Wilma, W. O. Pvt. Bty. F111F. A.  
Wilma, R. O. Pvt. Icl. Co. D115Inf.  
Wilma, R. O. Cpl. Co. D115Inf.  
Wilma, J. E. Cpl. Co. I114Inf.  
Wilma, A. J. Pvt. Co. D118Inf.  
Wilma, E. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
Wilma, K. F. Pvt. Co. B118Inf.  
Wilma, L. B. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
Wilma, F. A. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Wilma, G. C. Cpl. Hq. Co. I10F. A.  
Wilma, H. G. Sgt. Co. B104Engra.  
Wilma, A. E. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
Wilma, C. E. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
Wilma, J. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Ba.  
Wilma, L. A. Pvt. Icl. 104Engr. Tr.  
Wilma, R. S. Pvt. Bty. B110F. A.  
Wilma, S. P. Pvt. Co. C104Engra.  
Wilma, W. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
Wilma, H. L. Pvt. Hq. Co. I11F. A.  
Wilma, J. E. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
Wilma, L. G. Pvt. Icl. I15Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
Wilma, R. Pvt. Hq. Co. I10F. A.  
Wilma, G. P. Pvt. Co. A118Inf.  
Wilma, C. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
Wilma, D. A. Cpl. Icl. M. Bty.  
Wilma, A. H. Mus. Hq. Det. 104Engra.  
Wilma, C. D. Pvt. M. G. Co. I16Inf.  
Wilma, O. G. Pvt. I13F. H. 1048 T.  
Wilma, C. W. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
Wilma, E. L. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
Wilma, F. T. Pvt. Icl. Co. H116Inf.  
Wilma, G. H. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
Wilma, L. O. Cpl. Co. K116Inf.  
Wilma, J. Pvt. Icl. M. V. S.  
Wilma, J. P. Pvt. Icl. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
Wilma, J. T. Pvt. M. G. Co. I16Inf.  
Wilma, S. Pvt. Bty. A111F. A.  
Wilma, W. B. Cpl. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
Wilma, W. L. Sgt. Co. D118Inf.  
Wilma, W. L. Pvt. Bty. C110F. A.  
Wilma, C. B. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
Wilma, H. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
Wilma, H. F. Pvt. Co. C104F. S. Ba.  
Wilma, H. M. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
Wilma, G. B. Pvt. Co. G118Inf.  
Wilma, I. W. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
Wilma, J. F. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
Wilma, L. O. Pvt. Icl. Co. A104Engra.  
Wilma, N. L. Pvt. Icl. Co. I116Inf.  
Wilma, S. C. Jr. Wag. Hq. Det. 104 Engra.  
Wilma, S. G. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
Wilma, W. K. Cpl. Co. G116Inf.  
Wilma, W. K. Pvt. Co. E104M. S. T.  
Wilma, C. E. Wag. Co. C112H. F. A.  
Wilma, R. W. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
Wilma, W. H. Pvt. Co. K104M. S. T.  
Wilma, J. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
Wilma, T. H. Mec. Co. G118Inf.  
Wilma, D. B. Pvt. Icl. Co. B104F. S. Ba.  
Wilma, H. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
Wilma, S. W. Pvt. M. G. Co. I16Inf.  
Wilma, P. H. Pvt. Co. H116Inf.  
Wilma, A. Cpl. Co. B118Inf.  
Wilma, A. E. Pvt. I16Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
Wilma, C. Pvt. Co. C115Inf.  
Wilma, E. E. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
Wilma, E. L. Pvt. Bty. B112H. F. A.  
Wilma, H. Pvt. Icl. Co. G118Inf.  
Wilma, F. O. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
Wilma, J. J. Pvt. Icl. Hq. Det. 54Brig.  
Wilma, W. G. Sgt. Hq. Co. I15Inf.  
Wilma, W. R. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
Wilma, W. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
Wilma, A. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
Wilma, A. C. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
Wilma, A. J. Pvt. Hq. Co. I16Inf.

WILMAN, A. L. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.

Williams, J. Pvt. Hq. Co. I104Inf.  
Williams, J. Pvt. San. Det. I18Inf.  
Williams, J. Sgt. Co. B118Inf.  
Williams, J. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
Williams, J. A. Sgt. Bty. B111F. A.  
Williams, J. A. Cpl. Co. B116Inf.  
Williams, J. B. Pvt. Co. B112M. G. Ba.  
Williams, J. D. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
Williams, J. D. Sgt. Co. G118Inf.  
Williams, J. E. Pvt. Icl. Co. A110M. G. Ba.  
Williams, J. E. Pvt. Icl. Co. B118Inf.  
Williams, J. F. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
Williams, J. G. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
Williams, J. H. Pvt. Co. A112M. G. Ba.  
Williams, J. J. Pvt. Cap. Det.  
Williams, J. L. Pvt. Co. L118Inf.  
Williams, J. N. Pvt. Co. B111M. G. Ba.  
Williams, J. N. Pvt. M. G. Co. I14Inf.  
Williams, J. O. Pvt. Icl. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
Williams, J. R. I18Sgt. Co. E104Engra.  
Williams, J. R. Mec. Co. K114Inf.  
Williams, J. R. Sgt. Co. H118Inf.  
Williams, J. R. Sgt. Sgt. Maj. Hq. Co. 104 Am. Tr.  
Williams, J. R. Sgt. Co. K116Inf.  
Williams, J. W. Co. I15Amb. Co. 1048 T.  
Williams, J. W. Mec. Co. B116Inf.

## ROSTER

Inf.

Tr.  
Williamson, W. G. Cpl. Co. C114 Inf.  
Williamson, W. K. Pvt. Co. A112 M. G. Bn.  
Williamson, W. R. Cpl. Co. C111 M. G. Bn.  
Willie, S. Cpl. Co. C104 Engrs.  
Willie, E. Pvt. Co. L114 Inf.  
Willis, R. E. Sgl. Co. H113 Inf.  
Willis, R. J. Pvt. Bty. D1109 A.

***HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION***

-----

# ROSTER

Woodhouse, G. W. Pvt. 1cl. 115 Amb. Co.  
1048. T.  
Woodhouse, H. R. Pvt. 1cl. 116 F. H. 1048.  
T.  
Woodhouse, J. Wag. Sup. Co. 118 Inf.  
Wooding, W. H. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. B111 F. A.  
Woodland, E. O. Pvt. Co. B112 M. G. Bn.  
Woodley, H. Y. Wag. Hq. Co. 111 M. G. Bn.  
Woodring, C. D. Pvt. Co. M115 Inf.  
Woodroof, H. A. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Det. 54 Brig.  
Woodruff, A. W. Ch. Co. B112 M. G. Bn.  
Woodruff, L. A. Cpl. Co. K118 Inf.  
Woodruff, S. M. Pvt. San. Sq. 2  
Woods, A. Cpl. Bty. F111 F. A.  
Woods, D. L. S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116 Inf.  
Woods, E. Sad. Sup. Co. 111 F. A.  
Woods, E. L. Cpl. Co. A110 M. B. Bn.  
Woods, F. J. Cpl. Co. F104 M. S. T.  
Woods, F. J. Pvt. 1cl. San. Det. 104 F. S. Bn.  
Woods, H. E. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H115 Inf.  
Woods, J. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D114 Inf.  
Woods, J. Pvt. 1cl. 806 M. S. T. U.  
Woods, J. Pvt. Co. A111 M. G. Bn.  
Woods, L. W. Pvt. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
Woods, M. F. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110 F. A.  
Woods, R. E. Pvt. Co. M116 Inf.  
Woods, R. W. Pvt. Co. G118 Inf.  
Woods, S. Pvt. Co. D115 Inf.  
Woods, S. J. H. Cpl. Sup. Co. 114 Inf.  
Woodsmall, H. B. Pvt. Co. L116 Inf.  
Woodson, G. L. Pvt. 1cl. Co. D116 Inf.  
Woodson, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C115 Inf.  
Woodville, J. P. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B112 M. G. Bn.  
Woodward, A. R. Pvt. 104 Engr. Tr.  
Woodward, C. Pvt. Co. C104 F. S. Bn.  
Woodward, C. H. Ch. M. G. Co. 114 Inf.  
Woodward, C. H. Pvt. 114 Amb. Co. 104  
S. T.

Word, J. P. Sgt. Sup. Co. 111 F. A.  
Worden, J. D. Pvt. Co. L116 Inf.  
Worden, L. J. Wag. Co. D104 Am. Tr.  
Worden, R. Pvt. Co. 1118 Inf.  
Work, W. Pvt. Co. D104 Am. Tr.  
Workman, H. Pvt. Co. 1114 Inf.  
Workman, L. A. Pvt. M. G. Co. 116 Inf.  
Workman, T. W. Pvt. 1cl. 114 Amb. Co.  
1048. T.  
Worley, G. A. Pvt. Bty. B110 F. A.  
Worley, L. W. Pvt. Co. G116 Inf.  
Worley, W. T. Pvt. Co. G115 Inf.  
Wormcke, A. Ch. Co. E104 Engrs.  
Wormsbacher, W. G. Pvt. Co. G116 Inf.  
Wormuth, T. R. Pvt. Bty. D112 H. F. A.  
Worrall, G. Pvt. Co. M118 Inf.  
Worrell, A. C. Sgt. Ord. Det. 104 Am. Tr.  
Worrell, P. L. Mec. Co. F116 Inf.  
Worsham, J. D. Cpl. Hq. Co. 116 Inf.  
Worsham, R. B. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.  
Worsham, W. E. Ch. Co. H116 Inf.  
Worwick, C. Sgt. Co. B111 M. G. Bn.  
Worth, A. J. Pvt. Co. M115 Inf.  
Worth, J. B. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A104 F. S. Bn.  
Worthey, R. F. Pvt. Co. B115 Inf.  
Worthington, D. M. 18gt. Bty. D110 F. A.  
Worthington, H. O. Cpl. Co. D104 Engrs.  
Worthington, H. I. Pvt. 1cl. M. G. Co.  
118 Inf.  
Worthington, J. D. Sgt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
Worthington, J. D. Jr. Sgt. Co. B104  
Am. Tr.  
Worthington, J. L. Pvt. Bty. D111 F. A.  
Worthington, R. V. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co.  
118 Inf.

# DIVISION

[Faint, mostly illegible text in the left column, likely a list of names and ranks.]

[Faint, mostly illegible text in the middle column, likely a list of names and ranks.]

[Faint, mostly illegible text in the right column, likely a list of names and ranks.]

[Faint text, possibly a header or sub-header for a section.]

[Faint text in the bottom right section, possibly a list of names and ranks.]

# ROSTER

15Inf.

Zapp, F. Pvt. Co. C104 Engrs.  
Zappone, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B113 Inf.  
Zarebsky, L. Pvt. Co. C113 Inf.  
Zaremba, E. Pvt. Co. C104 Engrs.  
Zaremba, J. Pvt. Co. A114 Inf.  
Zarensky, A. Mus. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
Zari, P. Pvt. Co. M118 Inf.  
Zarillo, C. Pvt. Co. B113 Inf.  
Zarkovoski, S. Pvt. Co. F114 Inf.  
Zarra, L. Pvt. Co. B118 Inf.  
Zaryski, I. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.  
Zasada, A. Pvt. Bty. D111 F. A.  
Zasada, J. Pvt. Co. L115 Inf.  
Zausch, F. L. Pvt. 115 F. H. 1048. T.  
Zausmoll, W. Pvt. Co. A114 Inf.  
Zauter, O. Pvt. Co. I116 Inf.  
Zawiatowski, J. Pvt. Bky. Co. 309  
Zaykowski, B. Pvt. Co. F115 Inf.  
Zazanas, N. Pvt. Co. D112 M. G. Bn.  
Zbyski, W. Pvt. 114 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Zdancewicz, S. Cpl. Co. M114 Inf.  
Zears, H. A. Pvt. 113 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Zebley, L. Cpl. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
Zecca, A. Pvt. Co. A104 Engrs.  
Zeeke, R. L. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.  
Zeglinski, J. Pvt. Bty. D112 H. F. A.  
Ziegler, G. W. Sgt. Co. E115 Inf.  
Zeim, H. Pvt. Co. C114 Inf.  
Zeiser, M. Pvt. Co. D114 Inf.  
Zelner, J. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K114 Inf.  
Zelters, R. B. Pvt. 113 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Zettler, H. Wag. Sup. Co. 118 Inf.  
Zeltz, G. H. Pvt. Co. B104 Engrs.  
Zeltz, P. I. Pvt. Co. G115 Inf.  
Zelansky, T. Pvt. Co. I118 Inf.  
Zelasko, C. F. Sgt. Co. D111 M. G. Bn.  
Zelaska, F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118 Inf.  
Zelina, W. Pvt. 1cl. Bky. Co. 309  
Zeller, J. Pvt. Co. M118 Inf.  
Zeller, N. E. Pvt. Co. B115 Inf.  
Zeller, N. J. Pvt. Co. L116 Inf.  
Zeller, P. L. Pvt. Co. H115 Inf.  
Zellers, L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115 Inf.  
Zelley, B. E. Cpl. Bty. D112 H. F. A.  
Zellner, R. P. Pvt. Co. C104 Am. Tr.  
Zelman, N. Pvt. 1cl. 309 F. Co.  
Zeludko, D. Pvt. Co. L116 Inf.  
Zeman, C. Mus. Hq. Co. 111 F. A.  
Zemke, J. Pvt. Co. M114 Inf.  
Zenaki, P. Pvt. Co. F113 Inf.

Zentiles, J. J. Pvt. Co. C104 Engrs.  
Zentmire, B. H. Pvt. S. C. 2  
Zephin, A. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.  
Zepher, A. Pvt. Co. K116 Inf.  
Zepher, C. Pvt. Co. D104 Am. Tr.  
Zepher, E. Wag. Hq. Co. 112 M. G. Bn.  
Zerbanos, G. Pvt. Co. E113 Inf.  
Zerber, W. Pvt. Co. M114 Inf.  
Zermakowicz, T. Pvt. Bty. A110 F. A.  
Zetok, P. Pvt. Co. F115 Inf.  
Zgraggen, F. Pvt. Co. E114 Inf.  
Zhedz, A. Pvt. Co. I114 Inf.  
Ziebell, C. Pvt. Co. E104 Am. Tr.  
Zieme, H. C. Pvt. 104 F. S. Bn.  
Zieger, O. P. Sgt. Bky. Co. 309  
Ziegler, C. Mc. Mec. Co. A111 M. G. Bn.  
Ziegler, C. M. Pvt. Co. C116 Inf.  
Ziegler, G. F. Pvt. Co. B115 Inf.  
Ziegler, G. V. Cpl. Co. B114 Inf.  
Ziegler, H. Sgt. Co. B114 Inf.  
Ziegler, J. Pvt. Co. G115 Inf.  
Ziegler, R. M. Pvt. Bty. D112 H. F. A.  
Ziegler, W. Pvt. Co. G104 Am. Tr.  
Ziegler, W. T. Pvt. Co. H118 Inf.  
Ziehm, A. G. Pvt. Co. C112 M. G. Bn.  
Ziellian, A. H. Pvt. Co. B116 Inf.  
Zielinski, N. Pvt. Co. C111 M. G. Bn.  
Ziemba, A. Pvt. Co. B114 Inf.  
Zientek, F. Pvt. Co. M114 Inf.  
Zieters, W. B. Pvt. 113 Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
Ziesulka, T. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114 Inf.  
Zigary, J. Pvt. Co. M114 Inf.  
Zigman, C. Cpl. Co. A104 Engrs.  
Zile, W. A. Pvt. Co. H115 Inf.  
Zilenski, S. Pvt. Co. K114 Inf.  
Zilka, O. Pvt. Co. B114 Inf.  
Zimlinghaus, G. Sgt. Sup. Co. 114 Inf.  
Zimmer, E. O. Mec. Co. A111 M. G. Bn.  
Zimmer, J. Pvt. Co. G114 Inf.  
Zimmer, W. B. Cpl. Co. K114 Inf.  
Zimmerman, A. O. Pvt. Co. D112 M. G. Bn.  
Zimmerman, C. H. Pvt. Bty. F112 H. F. A.  
Zimmerman, C. R. Pvt. Bty. D111 F. A.  
Zimmerman, C. T. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. 1048. T.  
Zimmerman, E. C. Pvt. Co. M116 Inf.  
Zimmerman, F. Pvt. Co. A104 F. S. Bn.  
Zimmerman, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B110 M. G. Bn.  
Zimmerman, F. L. Sgt. Co. C104 Engrs.  
Zimmerman, G. W. Pvt. Co. 1116 Inf.  
Zimmerman, H. Z. Wag. Co. D104 Am. Tr.  
Zimmerman, J. G. Pvt. Co. C116 Inf.  
Zimmerman, L. Pvt. Co. K113 Inf.  
Zimmerman, M. Mec. Co. K113 Inf.  
Zimmerman, S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E113 Inf.  
Zimmerman, W. Cpl. Bty. B112 H. F. A.  
Zimmerman, W. L. Pvt. Co. G116 Inf.  
Zindell, R. E. Pvt. Co. B115 Inf.  
Zingerman, L. Mus. Hq. Co. 114 Inf.  
Zingg, E. Pvt. Co. D112 M. G. Bn.  
Zingg, F. Bd. Cpl. Hq. Co. 112 H. F. A.  
Zink, W. C. Pvt. 104 M. O. R. S.  
Zink, W. L. Cpl. Co. B104 Engrs.  
Zinn, A. G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 113 Inf.  
Zinn, R. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110 F. A.

Ziolkowski, J. Pvt. Co. A116 Inf.  
Ziolkowski, S. Pvt. Co. E115 Inf.  
Zippel, J. F. Ch. Hq. Det. 57 Brig.  
Ziranski, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C115 Inf.  
Zirk, A. Pvt. Co. L115 Inf.  
Zirkelbach, J. M. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 118 Inf.  
Zirkle, J. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A116 Inf.  
Zirkle, L. A. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A110 F. A.  
Zito, J. M. Mus. Hq. Co. 118 Inf.  
Zitterbart, A. F. Pvt. Co. G115 Inf.  
Zitterbart, Y. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B115 Inf.

## **HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION**

**Y**

**YATES A**

**Yates, T. F. Jr. Pvt. Co. F104M. S. T.  
Yates, V. C. Cpl. Bty. A110F. A.  
Yates, W. P. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.**

**Young, E. K. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co. 111M. G. Bn.  
Young, F. M. Sgt. Hq. Co. 112M. G. Bn.  
Young, F. R. Pvt. 1cl. Co. G118Inf.**

# **ROSTER**

Zamiat, P. M. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Zampacota, A. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Zampatis, N. G. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Zamarco, B. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Zanchi, S. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Zandee, D. O. Cpl. Co. C114Inf.  
 Zane, A. S. 18gt. Co. C104F. S. Bn.  
 Zanjencousky, J. Wag. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Zank, J. E. 18gt. Co. L114Inf.  
 Zapalco, F. Pvt. Co. D115Inf.  
 Zapello, J. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Zapf, J. G. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Zaphirion, E. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Zapp, F. Pvt. Co. C104Engra.  
 Zappone, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E118Inf.  
 Zarebaky, L. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Zarembo, E. Pvt. Co. C104Engra.  
 Zarembo, J. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Zarensky, A. Mus. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Zari, P. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Zarillo, C. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Zarkovoski, S. Pvt. Co. F114Inf.  
 Zarra, L. Pvt. Co. B113Inf.  
 Zarzycki, I. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Zasada, A. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Zasada, J. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Zaulsh, F. L. Pvt. 115F. H. 1048. T.  
 Zaumecol, W. Pvt. Co. A114Inf.  
 Zauter, O. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
 Zawistowski, J. Pvt. Bky. Co. 309  
 Zaykowski, B. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Zazanas, N. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Zbyrski, W. Pvt. 114Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Zdancewicz, S. Opl. Co. M114Inf.  
 Zears, H. A. Pvt. 118Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Zebley, L. Opl. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Zecca, A. Pvt. Co. A104Engra.  
 Zecka, B. L. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Zeglinski, J. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Zeligler, G. W. Sgt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Zelm, H. Pvt. Co. C114Inf.  
 Zelner, M. Pvt. Co. D114Inf.  
 Zelser, J. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Zetters, R. B. Pvt. 118Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Zeitler, H. Wag. Sup. Co. 118Inf.  
 Zeitz, G. E. Pvt. Co. B104Engra.  
 Zeitz, P. I. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Zelansky, T. Pvt. Co. I118Inf.  
 Zelasko, C. F. Sgt. Co. D111M. G. Bn.  
 Zelenka, F. Pvt. M. G. Co. 118Inf.  
 Zelina, W. Pvt. 1cl. Bky. Co. 309  
 Zeller, J. Pvt. Co. M118Inf.  
 Zeller, N. E. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Zeller, N. J. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Zeller, P. L. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Zellers, L. Pvt. Hq. Co. 115Inf.  
 Zelle, B. E. Cpl. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Zellaer, R. P. Pvt. Co. C104Am. Tr.  
 Zelmas, N. Pvt. 1cl. 29M. P. Co.  
 Zeludko, D. Pvt. Co. L116Inf.  
 Zeman, O. Mus. Hq. Co. 111F. A.  
 Zemko, J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Zensti, P. Pvt. Co. F113Inf.

Zentiles, J. J. Pvt. Co. C104Engra.  
 Zentmire, B. H. Pvt. S. C. 2  
 Zephia, A. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Zepher, A. Pvt. Co. K116Inf.  
 Zepp, C. Pvt. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Zepp, E. Wag. Hq. Co. 112M. G. Bn.  
 Zerbano, G. Pvt. Co. E118Inf.  
 Zerber, W. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Zermakowicz, T. Pvt. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Zetaki, P. Pvt. Co. F115Inf.  
 Zraggen, F. Pvt. Co. E114Inf.  
 Zheds, A. Pvt. Co. I114Inf.  
 Ziebell, C. Pvt. Co. E104Am. Tr.  
 Ziede, H. O. Pvt. 104F. S. Bn.  
 Zieger, O. P. Sgt. Bky. Co. 309  
 Ziegler, C. Mc. Mec. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Ziegler, C. M. Pvt. Co. C116Inf.  
 Ziegler, G. F. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Ziegler, G. V. Cpl. Co. B114Inf.  
 Ziegler, H. Sgt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Ziegler, J. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Ziegler, R. M. Pvt. Bty. D112H. F. A.  
 Ziegler, W. Pvt. Co. G104Am. Tr.  
 Ziegler, W. T. Pvt. Co. H118Inf.  
 Ziehm, A. O. Pvt. Co. C112M. G. Bn.  
 Ziellian, A. H. Pvt. Co. B116Inf.  
 Ziellinski, N. Pvt. Co. C111M. G. Bn.  
 Ziembra, A. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Zientek, F. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Zisters, W. B. Pvt. 118Amb. Co. 1048. T.  
 Ziesulka, T. Pvt. M. G. Co. 114Inf.  
 Zigary, J. Pvt. Co. M114Inf.  
 Zigman, C. Cpl. Co. A104Engra.  
 Zila, W. A. Pvt. Co. H115Inf.  
 Zilenski, S. Pvt. Co. K114Inf.  
 Zilka, O. Pvt. Co. B114Inf.  
 Zimlinghaus, G. Sgt. Sup. Co. 114Inf.  
 Zimmer, E. O. Mec. Co. A111M. G. Bn.  
 Zimmer, J. Pvt. Co. G114Inf.  
 Zimmer, W. B. Cpl. Co. K114Inf.  
 Zimmerman, A. O. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Zimmerman, C. H. Pvt. Bty. F112H. F. A.  
 Zimmerman, C. R. Pvt. Bty. D111F. A.  
 Zimmerman, O. T. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. 1048. T.  
 Zimmerman, E. O. Pvt. Co. M116Inf.  
 Zimmerman, F. Pvt. Co. A104F. S. Bn.  
 Zimmerman, F. Pvt. 1cl. Co. B110M. G. Bn.  
 Zimmerman, F. L. Sgt. Co. C104Engra.  
 Zimmerman, G. W. Pvt. Co. I116Inf.  
 Zimmerman, H. Z. Wag. Co. D104Am. Tr.  
 Zimmerman, J. G. Pvt. Co. C118Inf.  
 Zimmerman, L. Pvt. Co. K118Inf.  
 Zimmerman, M. Mec. Co. K116Inf.  
 Zimmerman, S. Pvt. 1cl. Co. E118Inf.  
 Zimmerman, W. Cpl. Bty. E112H. F. A.  
 Zimmerman, W. L. Pvt. Co. G116Inf.  
 Zindell, R. E. Pvt. Co. B115Inf.  
 Zingerman, L. Mus. Hq. Co. 114Inf.  
 Zingg, E. Pvt. Co. D112M. G. Bn.  
 Zingg, P. Bd. Cpl. Hq. Co. 112H. F. A.  
 Zink, W. C. Pvt. 104M. O. B. S.  
 Zink, W. L. Cpl. Co. B104Engra.  
 Zisa, A. G. Pvt. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Zisan, R. E. Pvt. Hq. Co. 110F. A.

Ziolkowski, J. Pvt. Co. A116Inf.  
 Ziolkowski, S. Pvt. Co. E115Inf.  
 Zippel, J. F. Ch. Hq. Det. 57Brig.  
 Ziranski, W. Pvt. 1cl. Co. C115Inf.  
 Zirk, A. Pvt. Co. L115Inf.  
 Zirkelbach, J. M. Jr. Pvt. 1cl. Hq. Co.  
 118Inf.  
 Zirkle, J. M. Pvt. 1cl. Co. A118Inf.  
 Zirkle, L. A. Pvt. 1cl. Bty. A110F. A.  
 Zito, J. M. Mus. Hq. Co. 118Inf.  
 Zitterbart, A. F. Pvt. Co. G115Inf.  
 Zittinger, L. A. Pvt. 1cl. Co. H115Inf.















